



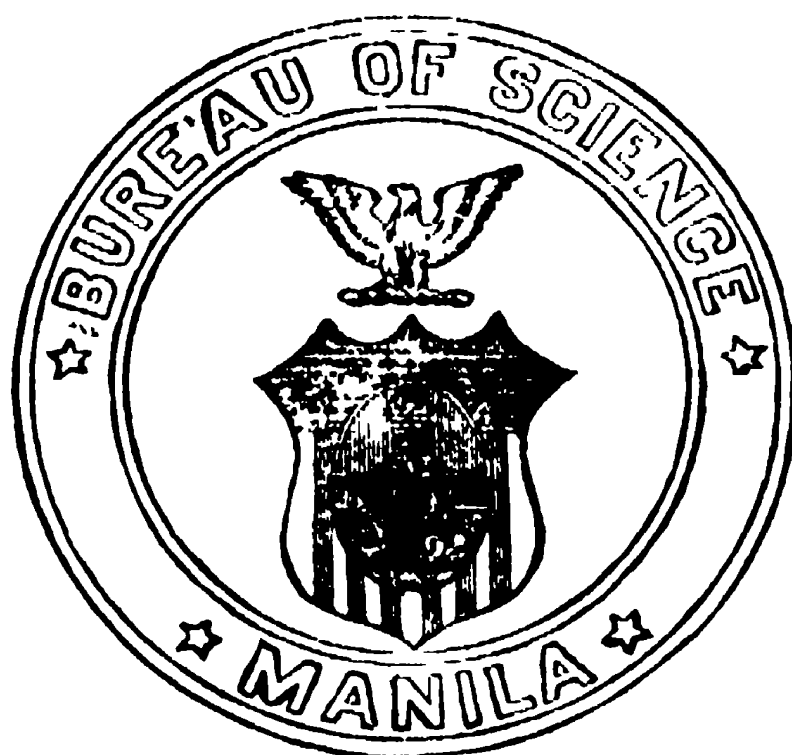
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
PUSA

CONTENTS AND INDEX

THE PHILIPPINE

JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME I (1906) TO VOLUME X (1915)



MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1917

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES
BUREAU OF SCIENCE
MANILA

Publication No. 8

CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	5
CONTENTS OF THE PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, VOLUME 1 (1906)	
TO VOLUME X (1915)	7
AUTHOR INDEX	66
SUBJECT INDEX	165

INTRODUCTION

This volume includes a complete contents of the Philippine Journal of Science, Volumes I to X (1906 to 1915);¹ an author index; and a subject index.

Volume I (1906) was issued in one section of ten numbers, with a botanical supplement of five numbers.

Volumes II to IV (1907-1909) were issued in three sections of six numbers each:

- Section A, General Science.
- Section B, Medical Sciences.
- Section C, Botany.

Volumes V to X (1910-1915) were issued in four sections of six numbers each:

- Section A, Chemical and Geological Sciences and the Industries.
- Section B, Medical Sciences.
- Section C, Botany.
- Section D, Ethnology, Anthropology, and General Biology.

The names of some of the sections were occasionally subjected to slight changes. All of these will be found indicated in the contents, as well as the actual date of issue of each number of the Journal. The author index follows the contents. Classification of all articles is included in the subject index.

The following is the scheme of classification adopted:

Anatomy.	Chemistry:
Anthropology.	Acids, alkalies, and salts.
Apparatus	Analytical.
Bacteriology.	Apparatus, <i>see</i> Apparatus.
Bibliography.	Biological.
Botany:	Botany.
Algae	Cellulose and paper.
Bryophyta	Cement and other building materials
Ecology.	Dyes and textile.
Economic	Fats, fatty oils, and soaps.
Fungi.	Fermented and distilled liquors.
General.	Foods
Lichenes.	Fuels, gas, tar, and coke.
Morphology.	General and physical.
Myxogastres.	Glass and ceramics.
Phytogeography.	Inorganic.
Plant physiology.	Leather and glue.
Pteridophyta.	Mineralogical and geological.
Spermatophyta.	

¹ Paul C. Freer, M. D., Ph. D., general editor, 1906-April, 1912, Alvin J. Cox, M. A., Ph. D., general editor, May, 1912, to date.

Chemistry—Continued.

Organic.

Paints, varnishes, and resins.

Petroleum, asphalt, and wood products.

Pharmacology.

Radioactivity.

Soils and fertilizers.

Sugar, starch, and gums.

Water, sewage, and sanitation.

Geology:

Dynamic and structural.

Economic.

Mineralogy.

Paleozoology.

Petrology.

Histology.

Medicine

Anatomy, *see* Anatomy.Bacteriology, *see* Bacteriology

Experimental

General.

Gynecology and obstetrics.

Histology, *see* Histology.

Hygiene.

Parasitology.

Pathology, general

Pediatrics.

Pharmacology, *see* Chemistry—

Pharmacology

Surgery.

Memorial

Parasitology, *see* Medicine—Parasitology.Pathology, *see* Bacteriology, Histology, Medicine-Parasitology, and Medicine-Pathology.

Physics.

Science, Bureau of.

Technic, collecting.

Zoology:

Amphibia.

Annulata.

Arachnida.

Aves.

Cœlenterata.

Crustacea

Echinodermata.

Insecta—

Coleoptera.

Diptera.

Hemiptera.

Hymenoptera.

Isoptera.

Lepidoptera.

Orthoptera.

Siphonaptera.

Mammalia.

Mollusca.

Molluscoida.

Nemathelminthes.

Pisces.

Platyhelminthes.

Porifera.

Protozoa.

Reptilia.

Volume numbers are printed in Roman numerals, sections are indicated by capital letters, the supplement to Volume I is indicated by the abbreviation "s," and page numbers are printed in Arabic numerals. Page references to new scientific names or new combinations are printed in heavy-faced type. In case a name is repeated several times in an article, only the first, or most important, reference is indexed. Articles in the memorial number of Volume VII are distinguished by the letters "m. n." followed by the page number in Roman numerals.

CONTENTS

VOLUME I

No. 1, January, 1906

[Issued January 4, 1906.]

	Page.
THE PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.....	1
FREER, P. C. ² On the water relations of the coconut palm (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>)—On the oil produced from the nuts—The factors entering into the rancidity of the oil The insects attacking the trees. Introduction .. .	3
COPELAND, E. B. On the water relations of the coconut palm (<i>Cocos nucifera</i>) .. .	6
Three plates	
WALKER, H. S. The coconut and its relation to the production of coconut oil .. .	58
Ten plates.	
WOOLLEY, P. G. The occurrence of <i>Schistosoma japonicum vel cattoi</i> in the Philippine Islands .. .	83
Three plates	
STRONG, R. P. A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin with particular reference to their etiology.....	91
Fourteen plates	

No. 2, February, 1906

[Issued February 15, 1906.]

WALKER, H. S. The keeping qualities and the causes of rancidity in coconut oil .. .	117
BANKS, C. S. The principal insects injurious to the coconut palm (part I). .. .	143
Eleven plates	
HERZOG, M. Beriberi in the Japanese Army during the late war: The kakke coccus of Okata-Kokubo (a preliminary report) .. .	169
Two plates	
STRONG, R. P. Vaccination against plague .. .	181
CLOVER, A. M. Philippine wood oils.. ..	191
SMITH, W. D. Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone (with some notes on early connections between Formosa, the Philippines, and Java) .. .	203
Two plates and 1 text figure	

² Names of authors are given in full in the author index.

No. 3, April, 1906

[Issued April 4, 1906]

	Page.
BANKS, C. S. The principal insects attacking the coconut palm (part II)	211
Ten plates.	
BANKS, C. S. New Philippine insects	229
Eleven plates	
BRINCKERHOFF, W. R., and TYZZER, E. E., with an introduction by W. T. COUNCILMAN. Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in <i>Quadrumania</i>	239
Seven plates and 2 text figures	

No 4, May, 1906

[Issued May 15, 1906]

TYZZER, E. E. The histology of the skin lesions in varicella	319
Four plates (1 colored).	
WHITFORD, H. N. The vegetation of the Linao forest reserve	373
Twenty-seven plates and 1 colored map	
BACON, R. F. The waters of the crater lakes of Taal Volcano, with a note on some phenomena of radioactivity	433
LEWIS, G. N. Concerning silver oxide and silver suboxide	439
One text figure	

No 5, June, 1906

[Issued June 15, 1906]

RICHMOND, G. F. Philippine fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making	433 bis
Six plates and 2 samples of paper	
KITASATO, S. Combating plague in Japan.	465
Twenty-one plates	
SHIGA, K. Observations on the epidemiology of dysentery in Japan.	485
Six charts and 1 map	
STRONG, R. P. A consideration of some of Bail's recent views in connection with the study of immunity and a comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggrassin with that of vaccination in plague	501
STITT, E. R. A study of the blood in dengue fever with particular reference to the differential count of the leucocytes in the diagnosis of the disease	513
Four charts	
CRAIG, C. F. Observations upon malaria: Latent infection in natives of the Philippine Islands—intracorpuseular conjugation	523
WOOLLEY, P. G. Tropical febrile splenomegaly	533
Three plates and 5 charts	
MUSGRAVE, W. E. Amœbiasis: Its association with other diseases, its complications, and its after effects	547
REVIEW	575

No. 6, July, 1906
[Issued July 27, 1906]

	Page
WOOLLEY, P. G. Rinderpest	577
Eighteen charts.	
SMITH, W. D. Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo Mountains, Batangas Province	617
Four plates.	
WHITFORD, H. N. The vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve, II (concluded)	637
Eighteen plates	
BROWN, R. E. A catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera, with descriptions of new species	683
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on birds collected on Mindoro and in small adjacent islands	697
REVIEWS	705

No. 7, September, 1906
[Issued September 6, 1906]

HERZOG, M. Studies in beriberi	709
Twelve plates	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on four birds from Luzon and on a species of doubtful occurrence in the Philippines	765
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on birds from Apo Island	767
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from Banton	768
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from the Island of Tablas	771
Seven plates	
BANKS, C. S. A new genus and species of Culicidæ	779
One plate	
BANKS, C. S. A change of name in Coccidæ	787
REVIEWS	789

No. 8, October, 1906
[Issued October 9, 1906]

WORCESTER, D. C. The non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon	791
Forty-seven plates	
COX, A. J. Philippine coals and their gas-producing power	877
One plate.	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from Palawan Island	903

No. 9, November, 1906
[Issued November 14, 1906]

MUSGRAVE, W. E., and CLEGG, M. T. The cultivation and pathogenesis of amœbæ	909
Five plates	
OHNO, Y. K. The types of bacilli of the dysentery group	951
BANKS, C. S. A list of Philippine Culicidæ with descriptions of some new species	977

No. 10, December, 1906
[Issued January 7, 1907]

	Page
BACON, R. F. The physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants	1007
BACON, R. F., and MARSHALL, H. T. The toxic action of saponin .	1037
SMITH, W. D. Contributions to the physiography of the Philippine Islands, I: Cebu Island	1043
Eight plates and 4 text figures	
MARSHALL, H. T., and EDWARDS, R. T. Agenesi8 of the vermiform appendix	1061
Three plates.	
BANKS, C. S. Problems in economic entomology in the Philippines .	1067
RICHMOND, G. F. Philippine fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making (part II)	1075
Two plates	
INDEX.	

SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME I

Supplement I, April 15, 1906
[Issued April 21, 1906]

MERRILL, E. D. The flora of the Linao forest reserve.....	1
---	---

Supplement II, June 15, 1906
[Issued June 25, 1906]

COPELAND, E. B. New Philippine ferns	143
Twenty-eight plates.	

Supplement III, August 15, 1906
[Issued August 18, 1906]

MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, V .	169
One plate	

Supplement IV, September 15, 1906
[Issued October 1, 1906]

CLARKE, C. B. New Philippine Acanthaceæ	247
COPELAND, E. B. New Philippine ferns, II	251
Four plates	
HACKEL, L. Notes on Philippine Gramineæ, II	263
MEZ, C. Myrsinaceæ novæ philippinenses	271
RICKER, P. L. A list of known Philippine fungi ..	277
SCHLECHTER, R. New Philippine Asclepiadaceæ	295
SCHLECHTER, R. A new Philippine Burmannia.....	305

Supplement V, December 31, 1906
[Issued January 7, 1907]

MERRILL, E. D. An enumeration of Philippine Gramineæ with keys to genera and species ...	307
--	-----

ERRATA.

INDEX.

VOLUME II

VOLUME II, A. GENERAL SCIENCE

No 1, February, 1907

[Issued February 26, 1907]

	Page
CLOVER, A. M. The terpene oils of Manila elemi	1
Cox, A. J. The proximate analysis of Philippine coals...	41
Two text figures	
BACON, R. F., and FREER, P. C. The action of sodium on acetone	67
HORN, W. A new subspecies of Philippine Cicindelidæ	77
REVIEWS	79

No 2, May, 1907

[Issued June 17, 1907]

RICHMOND, G. F. Philippine fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making, part III (conclusion)	81
One plate.	
BACON, R. F. The crater lakes of Taal Volcano	115
Six plates.	
BACON, R. F. Catalysis by means of uranium salts in the sunlight .	129
Cox, A. J. A new comparator	139
One plate and 1 text figure	

No 3, June, 1907

[Issued August 1, 1907]

SMITH, W. D. The asbestos and manganese deposits of Ilocos Norte, with notes on the geology of the region	145
Nine plates, 2 maps, and 3 text figures	
MERRILL, E. D. The ascent of Mount Halcon, Mindoro	179
One plate (map).	

No 4, August, 1907

[Issued September 11, 1907.]

EVELAND, A. J. Notes on the geology and geography of the Baguio mineral district	207
Nine plates and 2 maps (1 colored)	
SMITH, W. D. Petrography of some rocks from Benguet Province, Luzon, P. I.	235
Five plates.	
REVIEWS	255

No 5, October, 1907

[Issued November 21, 1907]

SHUFFELDT, R. W. Osteological and other notes on Sarcops calvus of the Philippines	257
One plate.	
WORCESTER, D. C. On a nesting specimen of Caprimulgus grisceatus Walden	271
Two plates.	

	Page
WORCESTER, D. C. On a nesting place of <i>Sula sula</i> (Linnæus) and <i>Sterna anæstheta</i> Scopoli	275
One plate.	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from the Island of Basilan with descriptions of three new species	279
MCGREGOR, R. C. Descriptions of four new Philippine birds	292
MCGREGOR, R. C. The occurrence of Blyth's wattled lapwing and the scaup duck in the Philippine Islands	295
MCGREGOR, R. C. Note on a bird unrecorded from Mindanao	296
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on specimens of the monkey-eating eagle (<i>Pithecophaga jefferyi</i> Grant) from Mindanao and Luzon	297
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on birds collected in Cebu	298
MCGREGOR, R. C. Birds observed in Bantayan Island, Province of Cebu	310
MCGREGOR, R. C. The birds of Bohol	315
One plate	
MCGREGOR, R. C. The birds of Batan, Camiguin, Y'Ami, and Babuyan Claro, islands north of Luzon	337
Five plates	
MEARNS, E. A. Two additions to the avifauna of the Philippines	353
MEARNS, E. A. Descriptions of a new genus and nine new species of Philippine birds	355
SCHULTZE, W. New Lepidoptera of the Philippine Islands	361
One plate and 2 text figures.	
No. 6, December, 1907	
[Issued February 10, 1908]	
SMITH, W. D. The geology of the Compostela-Danao coal field	377
Fourteen plates and 3 maps (2 colored)	
FERGUSON, H. G. Note on the occurrence of rhyolite in Cebu	407
One plate and 1 text figure	
COX, A. J. The occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, Philippine Islands	413
One plate and 1 text figure	
RICHMOND, G. F., and ROSARIO, M. V. DEL. Commercial utilization of some Philippine oil-bearing seeds: Preliminary paper	439
ERRATA	451
INDEX	453

VOLUME II, B. MEDICAL SCIENCES

No 1, March, 1907
[Issued March 22, 1907]

ASHBURN, P. M., and CRAIG, C. F. Observations upon <i>Filaria philippinensis</i> and its development in the mosquito	1
Seven plates.	

MUSGRAVE, W. E. Paragonimiasis in the Philippine Islands Eleven plates (2 colored).	Page. 15
REVIEWS	67

No. 2, May, 1907
[Issued May 15, 1907]

FREER, P. C. A consideration of some of the modern theories in relation to immunity	71
MIYAJIMA, M. On the cultivation of a bovine Piroplasma: A preliminary communication Three plates.	83
ASHBURN, P. M., and CRAIG, C. F. Experimental investigations regarding the etiology of dengue fever, with a general con- sideration of the disease One map and 27 charts	93
REVIEWS	153

No. 3, June, 1907
[Issued July 18, 1907]

STRONG, R. P. Studies in plague immunity	155
--	-----

No. 4, August, 1907
[Issued September 16, 1907]

COLE, C. L. Necator americanus in natives of the Philippine Islands Four plates.	333
MARSHALL, H. T. The recent trend of immunity research	343
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and RICHMOND, G. F. Infant feeding and its influence upon infant mortality in the Philippine Islands One chart	361
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and MARSHALL, H. T. Gangosa in the Philippine Islands One plate	387
REVIEWS	403

No. 5, October, 1907
[Issued December 16, 1907]

MIURA, K. Some remarks concerning kubisagari or vertige paraly- sant	409
STRONG, R. P. The investigations carried on by the biological labo- ratory in relation to the suppression of the recent cholera outbreak in Manila	413
ASHBURN, P. M., and CRAIG, C. F. Observations upon Treponema pertenue Castellani of yaws and the experimental production of the disease in monkeys Four plates	441
MARSHALL, H. T. Yaws: A histologic study Three plates.	469

No. 6, December, 1907
[Issued February 8, 1908]

	Page.
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and CLEGG, M. T. The etiology of mycetoma. Report of a case of the ochroid variety occurring in the Philippine Islands and caused by a new species of Streptothrix (<i>Streptothrix freeri</i>) Four plates (1 colored)	477
BANKS, C. S. Experiments in malarial transmission by means of <i>Myzomyia ludlowii</i> Theob Ten plates, 1 colored map, and 1 chart	513
GARRISON, P. E. A preliminary report upon the specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the Philippine Islands with a description of a new species of <i>Tænia</i>	537
SHATTUCK, G. C. Notes on chronic ulcers occurring in the Philippines..	551
INDEX	565

VOLUME II, C. BOTANY

No 1, January, 1907
[Issued January 25, 1907]

COPELAND, E. B. The comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ Four plates	1
--	---

No. 2, April, 1907
[Issued April 26, 1907]

CLARKE, C. B. Cyperaceæ of the Philippines: A list of the species in the Kew Herbarium	77
MERRILL, E. D. The occurrence of <i>Antiaris</i> in the Philippines	111
MASSEE, G. Philippine Myxogastres.. ..	113
CHRIST, H. <i>Cibotium baranetz</i> J. Sm. and related forms	117
COPELAND, E. B. Pteridophyta halconenses: A list of the ferns and fern-allies collected by Elmer D. Merrill on Mount Halcon, Mindoro Four plates.	119

No. 3, June, 1907
[Issued June 25, 1907.]

CHRIST, H. <i>Spiciligium filicum philippinensium novarum aut imperfecte cognitarum</i>	153
CHRIST, H. The Philippine species of <i>Dryopteris</i>	189
BECCARI, O. Notes on Philippine palms, I	219
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature	241

No. 4, July, 1907
[Issued August 21, 1907.]

MERRILL, E. D. The flora of Mount Halcon, Mindoro.....	251
AMES, O. Orchidaceæ halconenses: An enumeration of the orchids collected on or near Mount Halcon, Mindoro, chiefly by Elmer D. Merrill	311

BROTHERUS, V. F. Musci halconenses	Page. 339
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature, II.	345

No. 5, October, 1907
[Issued December 11, 1907]

FOXWORTHY, F. W. Philippine woods Fifty-five figures.	351
--	-----

No. 6, December, 1907
[Issued February 24, 1908]

COPELAND, E. B. Notes on the Steere collection of Philippine ferns..	405
COPELAND, E. B. A revision of Tectaria with especial regard to the Philippine species	409
HACKEL, E. Two new Philippine grasses	419
MERRILL, E. D. Some genera and species new to the Philippine flora .	421
MERRILL, E. D. Additional identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas	429
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature, III	437
INDEX	441

VOLUME III

VOLUME III, A. GENERAL SCIENCE

No. 1, February, 1908
[Issued April 3, 1908]

FERGUSON, H. G. Contributions to the physiography of the Philippine Islands, II: The Batanes Islands Nine plates, 3 maps, and 4 text figures.	1
SCHULTZE, W. New and little-known Lepidoptera of the Philippine Islands One colored plate	27

EDITORIALS:

Philippine arrow poisons, by R. F. Bacon	41
Food and drug inspection, by H. D. Gibbs	44
Purification of coconut oil, by G. F. Richmond	45

No. 2, April, 1908
[Issued June 24, 1908]

BACON, R. F. Philippine terpenes and essential oils, I	49
BACON, R. F. Philippine terpenes and essential oils, II: Ylang- ylang oil	65
RICHMOND, G. F., and MUSGRAVE, W. E. The composition of Horlick's malted milk	87

EDITORIALS:

The relationship between the external appearance and the ash content of Philippine coal, by A. J. Cox	91
Starch production in the Philippine Islands, by R. F. Bacon (with 3 plates).....	93
The ascent of Mount Pulog, by M. L. Miller.....	99

No. 3, June, 1908
[Issued September 15, 1908.]

	Page.
GIBBS, H. D. Methyl salicilate, I: Tho separation of salicylic acid from methyl salicylate and the hydrolysis of the ester.....	101
WALKER, H. S. Notes on the sprouting coconut, on copra, and on coconut oil	111
REIBLING, W. C., and SALINGER, L. A. Portland cement testing. . Three diagrams and 12 text figures.	137
EDITORIALS:	
Peridinium	187
An account of a human sacrifice held by the Bagobos, District of Davao, Mindanao, P. I., by W. D. Smith (with 3 plates)	188

No. 4, September, 1908
[Issued November 16, 1908]

COLE, F. C. The Tinggian. Nine plates	197
BEAN, R. B. A theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race in North America. Seven plates and 5 text figures	215
BANKS, C. S. Biology of Philippine Culicidæ . Eight plates	235
WEISE, J. Description of new Cassididæ of the Philippine Islands	259
SCHULTZE, W. Life histories of some Philippine Cassididæ . Six plates	261
HORN, W. Prothyma schultzei, a new species of Philippine Cicin- delidæ	273
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from Siquijor, Philippine Islands	275
MCGREGOR, R. C. Some necessary changes in the names of Phil- ippine birds	283
MCGREGOR, R. C. Philippine ornithological literature, I	285
MENDOZA, M. P., RAMIREZ, M., and ENRIQUEZ, P. V. An improved method of modeling especially adapted for the central nervous system and the preparation of brain models Three plates	293
EDITORIALS:	
Notes on the appearance of Sirex juvenescens Linn. in Manila, P. I., by W. Schultze	299
Notes on the abundant appearance of Gibbium scotias Fabr. in the Philippine Islands, by W. Schultze	299

No. 5, November, 1908
[Issued January 5, 1909]

Cox, A. J. Philippine coals as fuel... .. Thirteen plates and 2 text figures.	301
GIBBS, H. D. Methyl salicylate, II: Solubility in water at 30°.....	357

	Page
GIBBS, H. D. The compounds which cause the red color in phenol....	361
GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F. On the detection and determination of coconut oil	371
Cox, A. J. Laguna clays One map.	377
Cox, A. J. Volcanic tuff as a construction and a cement material.... Two text figures.	391
EDITORIALS:	
The effect of <i>Litsea chinensis</i> on the hardening of lime mortar, by A. J. Cox	409
Proprietary medicines in the Orient, by H. D. Gibbs	411
No. 6, December, 1908 [Issued March 16, 1909]	
BEAN, R. B. The Benguet Igorots. A somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc Eight plates and 13 text figures	413
SMITH, W. D. A geologic reconnaissance of the Island of Mindanao and the Sulu Archipelago, I: Narrative of the expedition .. Twenty-three plates and 4 text figures	473
GOODMAN, M. A reconnaissance from Davao, Mindanao, over the divide of the Sahug River to Butuan, including a survey from Davao to Mati: Narrative of the expedition.	501
Two plates.	
SEALE, A. The fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, part I: Commercial fishes	513
Ten colored plates, 2 plain plates, and 2 text figures	
EDITORIALS:	
Typhoons, coconuts, and beetles, by E. B. Copeland	533
Cutch, by F. W. Foxworthy	534
Coal in the Cagayan Valley, by H. G. Ferguson (with 1 map)	535
BOOK NOTICES	541
ERRATA	543
INDEX	545

VOLUME III, B, MEDICAL SCIENCES

No 1, January, 1908
[Issued March 23, 1908]

ASHBURN, P. M., and CRAIG, C. F. A comparative study of tsutsu-gamushi disease and spotted or tick fever of Montana Seven charts.	1
BOWMAN, F. B. A series of cases of tropical infantile dysentery with a hitherto undescribed bacillus as the causative factor (preliminary report)	31
ATKINSON, J. M. Plague procedure in Hongkong	39
OHNO, Y. K. An investigation of the quantitative relationships between agglutinin, agglutinoid, and agglutinable substance	47
Two text figures.	

	Page.
HERZOG, M. Peculiar cases of traumatism of internal organs, some due to tropical conditions and practices	55
KEE, T. H. The habitual use of opium as a factor in the production of diseases	63
EDITORIALS:	
Prophylactic medicine as applied to the hygiene of Bilibid Prison, by V. G. Heiser (with 1 diagram)	69
Intestinal parasites in the Philippines, by P. E. Garrison	71
Occurrence of tuberculosis in one hundred autopsies in the Philippine Islands, by P. K. Gilman	74
No. 2, April, 1908	
[Issued June 8, 1908]	
MUSGRAVE, W. E. The influence of symbiosis upon the pathogenicity of microorganisms (the evolution of parasitism)	77
HEISER, V. G. Some considerations with regard to the cause of the frequent reappearance of cholera in the Philippine Islands, with statistics beginning with the outbreak in 1902 to January 1, 1908 Two plates and 2 maps	89
MARSHALL, H. T. Studies of cholera	107
Five charts.	
EDWARDS, R. T. A biological study of the water supply of the Philippine Islands, with a description of a new pathogenic organism..	121
Two charts	
YERSIN, A., and VASSAL, J. J. Typhus fever in Indo-China	131
One map and 7 charts	
KITAJIMA, T. On "habu" venom and its serum therapy	151
RUEDIGER, E. H. Filtration experiments with the virus of cattle plague	165
Twenty-five charts	
EDITORIAL: [Discussion of papers]	183
REVIEWS	189

No. 3, July, 1908

[Issued August 10, 1908]

GARRISON, P. E. The prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the Philippine Islands, with a consideration of their possible influence upon the public health	191
GILMAN, P. K. A report on the first one hundred autopsies at the Philippine Medical School.	211
PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J. Notes on the condition of the liver in schistosomiasis	223
One plate.	
STRONG, R. P. The diagnosis of African tick fever from the examination of the blood	231
CALDERON, F. Obstetrics in the Philippine Islands	245
Three plates.	

	Page
EDITORIAL: [Discussion of papers].... .	261
REVIEW	265
Prizes offered by the International Congress on Tuberculosis	266

No. 4, September, 1908

[Issued November 9, 1908]

WASHBURN, W. S. Health conditions in the Philippines	269
ROGERS, L. The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis	285
Three charts	
PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J. Filariasis and elephantiasis in southern Luzon	293
Three plates	
PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J. Notes on the distribution of <i>Filaria nocturna</i> in the Philippine Islands	305
One plate	
CASTELLANI, A. Observations on a palliative treatment of elephantiasis	311
Two plates.	
RUEDIGER, E. H. Further filtration experiments with virus of cattle plague	319
Eleven charts	
OLD, E. H. H. A report of several cases with unusual symptoms caused by contact with some unknown variety of jellyfish (Scyphozoa)	329
BANKS, C. S. A mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh water	335
Two plates and 3 maps	
ALBERT, J. A case of infantile beriberi with autopsy report	345
EDITORIAL:	
Dysenteric abscess of the liver, by J. R. McDill	349
The free dispensary of the Philippine Medical School, by P. C. Freer	352
REVIEW	355

No 5, November, 1908

[Issued January 26, 1909]

MARSHALL, H. T., and TEAGUE, O. A study of the precipitin and complement fixation reactions	357
ISHIGAMI, T. Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum	379
GARRISON, P. E. A new intestinal trematode of man. (<i>Fasciolotta ilocana</i> gen. nov., sp. nov.)	385
Two plates	
PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J. Blastomycosis of the skin in the Philippine Islands	395
Four plates	

	Page.
RUEDIGER, E. H. A reduction in the cost of anticattle-plague serum ... Ten charts.	407
HOYT, R. E. Results of three hundred examinations of fæces with reference to the presence of amoebæ.	417
WHITMORE, E. R. The inoculation of bacterial vaccines as a practical method for the treatment of bacterial diseases, with special reference to the treatment of infections due to the gonococcus.... Two charts	421
JACKSON, T. W. Sanitary conditions and needs in provincial towns....	431
EDITORIAL: [Discussion of Doctor Jackson's paper].....	439
REVIEW	445

No. 6, December, 1908
[Issued March 10, 1909.]

MUSGRAVE, W. E., CLEGG, M. T., and POLK, M. Streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma. Bibliography by M. Polk .. Twelve plates (6 colored)	447
MUSGRAVE, W. E., CLEGG, M. T., and POLK, M. Trichocephaliasis, with a report of four cases, including one fatal case. Bibliogra- phy by M. Polk	545
EDITORIAL: Neoplasms among the Filipinos, by P. K. Gilman ...	567
REVIEW	569
INDEX	571

VOLUME III, C. BOTANY

No 1, February, 1908
[Issued April 22, 1908]

BRAND, A. The Symplocaceæ of the Philippine Islands	1
BROTHERUS, V. F. Contributions to the bryological flora of the Phil- ippines, II	11
COPELAND, E. B. New or interesting Philippine ferns, III..... Six plates	31

No. 2, June, 1908
[Issued July 11, 1908]

HENNINGS, P. Fungi philippinenses, I	41
MARTELLI, U. The Philippine species of Pandanus.....	59
MERRILL, E. D. The Philippine plants collected by the Wilkes United States Exploring Expedition Four plates.	73
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature, IV .	87

No. 3, July, 1908
[Issued July 18, 1908.]

MERRILL, E. D., and ROLFE, R. A. Notes on Philippine botany .	95
MERRILL, E. D. New Philippine plants from the collections of Mary Strong Clemens, I	129

	Page.
HACKEL, E. Notes on Philippine Gramineæ, III	167
FOXWORTHY, F. W. Lumbayao (<i>Tarrietia javanica</i> Blume) ...	171
Three plates.	

No. 4, August, 1908
[Issued August 28, 1908]

ROBINSON, C. B. Alabastra philippinensia, II	175
MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, VI	219

No. 5, October, 1908
[Issued October 22, 1908]

CHRIST, H. Spicilegium filicum philippinensium novarum aut imper- fecte cognitarum, II.....	269
COPELAND, E. B. Ferns of southern China	277
COPELAND, E. B. A revision of the Philippine species of <i>Athyrium</i> ..	285
COPELAND, E. B. Fern genera new to the Philippines...	301
ROBINSON, C. B. Perrottet and the Philippines	303
MERRILL, E. D. Philippine Freycinetia	307
MERRILL, E. D. The oaks of the Philippines	317
MERRILL, E. D. The genus <i>Radermachera</i> Hassk. in the Philippines	331

No. 6, December, 1908
[Issued January 25, 1909]

BECCARI, O. The palms of the Batanes and Babuyanes Islands .	339
COPELAND, E. B. New genera and species of Bornean ferns ..	343
Eight plates.	
COPELAND, E. B. New species of <i>Cyathea</i>	353
MERRILL, E. D. The Philippine species of <i>Garcinia</i>	359
MERRILL, E. D. Philippine <i>Ericaceæ</i>	369
MERRILL, E. D. On a collection of plants from the Batanes and Babu- yanes Islands	385
INDEX	445

VOLUME IV

VOLUME IV, A. GENERAL SCIENCE

No. 1, January, 1909
[Issued June 1, 1909]

FERGUSON, H. G. Physiography of the Philippine Islands, III: West- ern Masbate	1
Three maps.	
SMITH, W. D. Contributions to the physiography of the Philippine Islands, IV: The country between Subig and Mount Pinatubo .	19
Seven plates.	
BEAN, R. B. Filipino ears—a classification of ear types ..	27
Ten plates and 19 text figures.	

22

The Philippine Journal of Science

	Page.
GRIFFIN, L. E. Two new species of snakes found in the Philippine Islands	55
SEALE, A. The fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, II: Sponges and sponge fisheries Nine plates and 4 text figures.	57
MCGREGOR, R. C. A collection of birds from northern Mindanao.	67
MCGREGOR, R. C. Philippine ornithological literature, II.	79
EDITORIAL: The marble and schist formations of Romblon Island, by G. I. Adams	87
REVIEW	91
No. 2, March, 1909 [Issued June 10, 1909]	
BACON, R. F. Philippine terpenes and essential oils, III.	93
GIBBS, H. D. The oxidation of phenol: The effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen upon phenol and anisole	133
BACON, R. F. On a rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines One text figure	153
EDITORIALS	
The tensile strength of machine- and hand-stripped abaca fiber, by R. F. Bacon	163
The excreta of the python, by R. F. Bacon	165
A rubber vine, by R. F. Bacon	166
Note on the action of sodium alcoholates on alcohols, by R. F. Bacon	166
REVIEW	169
No. 3, May, 1909 [Issued July 24, 1909]	
COX, A. J. Calorimetry, and the determination of the caloric value of Philippine and other coals from the results of proximate analysis Three text figures (charts)	171
BACON, R. F., and GANA, V. Q. The economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the Philippines	205
Cox, A. J. Philippine raw cement materials	211
EDITORIALS:	
Philippine turpentine, by G. F. Richmond.	231
Industrial alcohol and its possibility as a source of power in the Philippines, by A. J. Cox	232
No. 4, July, 1909 [Issued September 24, 1909]	
VILLAVARDE, J. The Ifugaos of Quiangan and vicinity. (Translated, edited, and illustrated by Dean C. Worcester. With notes and an addendum by L. E. Case.) Fifteen plates	237

	Page.
BEAN, R. B. I. Filipino types: Manila students. An attempt to classify the littoral population of Luzon and adjacent islands Three charts.	263
BEAN, R. B. II. Filipino types: Found in Malecon morgue Five plates, 4 charts, and 1 diagram	297
No 5, September, 1909 [Issued November 26, 1909]	
ADAMS, G. I. Geological reconnaissance of the Island of Leyte—with notes and observations on the adjacent smaller islands and southwestern Samar One plate (colored map)	339
BEAN, R. B. III. Filipino types: Racial anatomy in Taytay. A. The men Eighteen plates and 16 text figures	359
BEAN, R. B. A cephalograph: The description of an instrument for reproducing the outlines of the head and face Two plates.	447
BROOKS, B. T. The action of organic peroxides on the photographic plate	451
ADAMS, G. I. Tests of Philippine road materials	455
ADAMS, G. I. Sand, gravel, and crushed stone available for concrete construction in Manila Two plates and 16 text figures.	463
ICKIS, H. M. A geological reconnaissance from Infanta, Tayabas, to Tanay, Rizal One plate (map) and 1 text figure	483

No 6, November, 1909
[Issued February 23, 1910]

SEALE, A. New species of Philippine fishes Thirteen plates	491
BANKS, C. S. Four new Culicidæ from the Philippines	545
BANKS, C. S. Rhynchota palawanaea, part I: Heteroptera Two plates	553
GRIFFIN, L. E. A list of snakes found in Palawan	595
ERRATA	603
INDEX	605

VOLUME IV, B. MEDICAL SCIENCES

No 1, February, 1909
[Issued June 5, 1909]

VASSAL, J. J. Atoxyl in the treatment of malaria	1
BEAN, R. B. Methods of studying the structure of the central nervous system. Three plates.	9

24	<i>The Philippine Journal of Science</i>	
		Page.
VASSAL, J. J., and BROCHET, A. Dengue in Indo-China: Epidemic on board the "Manche".....		21
One plate.		
RUEDIGER, E. II. Filtration experiments on the virus of cattle plague with Chamberland filters "F".....		37
Five charts.		
MCLAUGHLIN, A. J. The suppression of a cholera epidemic in Manila		43
Three plates, 4 maps, and 2 charts.		
EDITORIAL: Discussion of Doctor McLaughlin's paper on "The suppression of a cholera epidemic in Manila"		59
BOOK REVIEWS		69
No. 2, April, 1909		
[Issued June 15, 1909]		
FREER, P. C. Address at the commencement exercises of the Philippine Medical School		71
CLEGG, M. T. Some experiments on the cultivation of <i>Bacillus lepræ</i>		77
NICHOLS, H. J., and ANDREWS, V. L. The treatment of Asiatic cholera during the recent epidemic		81
Five charts and 1 text figure		
ROGERS, L. The treatment of cholera by injections of hypertonic saline solutions, with a simple and rapid method of intra-abdominal administration		99
MCLAUGHLIN, A. J. The suppression of a cholera outbreak in the provinces of the Philippine Islands ..		107
Three charts		
MARTINI, E. Remarks on piroplasmosis		121
One plate		
PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J. The distribution of <i>Filaria</i> in the Philippine Islands		127
One map		
EDITORIAL: Discussion of the papers of Mr Clegg and of Doctors Rogers and Nichols and Andrews		141
No. 3, June, 1909		
[Issued August 9, 1909]		
MARTINI, E. The development of a <i>Piroplasma</i> and <i>Trypanosoma</i> of cattle in artificial culture media		147
Six plates		
COCA, A. F. The bactericidal substances in fibrin		171
GARRISON, P. E., and LEYNES, R. The development of the miracidium of <i>Paragonimus</i> under various physical conditions		177
GARRISON, P. E., and LLAMAS, R. The intestinal worms of 385 Filipino women and children in Manila		185
STRONG, R. P. The relation of the Indian form of relapsing fever to African tick fever		187

	Page.
ARON, H. Diet and nutrition of the Filipino people	195
GRIFFIN, L. E. Poisonous snakes of the Philippine Islands	203
REVIEWS	205

No. 4, August, 1909
[Issued November 19, 1909]

MEDICAL SURVEY OF THE TOWN OF TAYTAY
[Twenty-two plates and 1 text figure]

STRONG, R. P. I. Introduction	207
ADAMS, G. I. II. Geology and water supply	211
CLEGG, M. T. III. Bacteriological analyses of the water supply	215
RICHMOND, G. F., and GANA, V. Q. IV. Chemical analyses of Taytay waters	217
MERRILL, E. D. V The principal foods utilized by the natives	219
ARON, H. VI. The food of the people of Taytay from a physiological standpoint	225
BANKS, C. S. VII. Mosquitoes and other insects	233
CLEMENTS, P. VIII. Vital statistics	241
CLEMENTS, P. IX. General sanitary conditions	247
GARRISON, P. E., LEYNES, R., and LLAMAS, R. X. Animal parasites of the intestine	257
BOWMAN, F. B., LOPEZ, L., MANAPAT, V. E., and RIVERA, V. XI. Table of physical examinations	271
GUERRERO, L., and SEVILLA, V. XII Examinations of the blood with special reference to malaria	273
NICHOLS, H. J. XIII. Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases	279
GARRISON, P. E. XIV. The disposal of human excreta	287
STRONG, R. P. XV. Summary and conclusions	289

No. 5, October, 1909
[Issued January 25, 1910]

MARSHALL, H. T. An unusual case of amoebic dysentery One colored plate	303
CALDLRON, F., and HEISER, V. G. Sixth International Congress on Tuberculosis (held at Washington, D. C., September 21 to October 12, 1908) One plate	311
TEAGUE, O. The cutaneous reaction in leprosy: Preliminary report	323
TEAGUE, O. The nastin treatment of leprosy	329
RUEDIGER, E. H. Filtration of immune serums	333
OHNO, Y. K. The reaction of culture media in relation to the morphology of the cholera organism	341

	Page.
RUEDIGER, E. H. Immunizing cattle against anticattle-plague serum.. Nine charts	353
MCLAUGHLIN, A. J. Some observations upon cholera in children Six charts.	363
RUEDIGER, E. H. Observations on cattle plague in the Philippine Islands and the methods employed in combating it Six charts	381
No. 6. December, 1909 [Issued April 14, 1910]	
COCA, A. F., and GILMAN, P. K. The specific treatment of carci- noma	391
CLEGG, M. T. The cultivation of the leprosy bacillus Two plates (1 colored)	403
BOWMAN, F. B. Two cases of Balantidium coli infection, with autopsy Four plates (1 colored)	417
RUEDIGER, E. H. The difference in susceptibility to cattle plague encountered among cattle and carabaos Fifty charts	425
WHITMORE, E. R. Tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands	453
NOTICE	461
REVIEW	463
INDEX	465

VOLUME IV, C. BOTANY

No. 1, April, 1909
[Issued May 20, 1909]

COPELAND, E. B. The ferns of the Malay-Asiatic region, part I Twenty-one plates	1
OSTENFELD, C. H. On Halophila ovata Gaudichaud, a neglected species	67
ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Chloranthaceæ	69
ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Phyllanthinæ	71

No. 2, June, 1909
[Issued June 26, 1909]

BRAND, A. Additional Philippine Symplocaceæ, I	107
COPELAND, E. B. New or interesting Philippine ferns, IV	111
MERRILL, E. D. A revision of Philippine Connaraceæ	117
MERRILL, E. D. A revision of Philippine Loranthaceæ	129
RIDLEY, H. N. The Scitamineæ of the Philippine Islands	155

No. 3, August, 1909
[Issued August 26, 1909]

LEAVITT, R. G. The genus Eria in the Philippine Islands Twenty-six text figures	201
--	-----

	Page.
MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, VII .	247
ROBINSON, C. B. A preliminary revision of Philippine Myrtaceæ	331

No. 4, October, 1909
[Issued December 6, 1909]

FOXWORTHY, F. W. Indo-Malayan woods	409
Nine plates	

No 5, November, 1909
[Issued December 3, 1909]

AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, I	593
BECCARI, O. Notes on Philippine palms, II	601
Two plates	
MERRILL, E. D. A preliminary revision of Philippine Combretaceæ	641
WAINIO, E. A. Lichenes insularum philippinarum, I	651

No 6, December, 1909
[Issued January 10, 1910]

AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, II	663
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature, V	677
ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Boraginaceæ	687
WHITFORD, H. N. Studies in the vegetation of the Philippines, I: The composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests of the Philippines	699
Seven plates	
ERRATA	727
INDEX	729

VOLUME V

VOLUME V, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE INDUSTRIES

No 1, January, 1910
[Issued May 11, 1910]

RICHMOND, G. F. Tayabas petroleum	1
GIBBS, H. D. The compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline, I: The effect of oxygen and ozone and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen	9
Seven text figures	
HULBURT, C. H., and BACON, R. F. A liquid concave mirror	19
Two plates	
HOLMES, W. C. Distilled liquors: Whisky (rye, Bourbon, and Scotch), brandy (cognac), and gin	23
ROSARIO, M. V. DEL. On the determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors	29

	Page.
GIBBS, H. D , and AGCAOILI, F. Lard from wild and domestic Philippine hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding copra cake	33
EDITORIAL: The library of the Bureau of Science, by M. Polk .	45
REVIEWS	55

No. 2, March, 1910

[Issued July 29, 1910]

ADAMS, G. I. Geologic reconnaissance of southwestern Luzon.....	57
Thirteen plates, 2 maps, and 10 text figures	
REIBLING, W. C. Concrete construction in Manila and the Philippine Islands	117
Four plates	
ADAMS, G. I., and PRATT, W. E. Philippine pottery.....	143
Three plates and 2 text figures.	
IDDINGS, J. P. The petrography of some igneous rocks of the Philippines	155

No. 3, May, 1910

[Issued July 27, 1910]

FREER, P. C. The study of Manila copal	171
FOXWORTHY, F. W. The almaciga tree: Agathis alba (Lam.)..	173
RICHMOND, G. F. Manila copal	177
BROOKS, B. T. The destructive distillation of Manila copal	203
BROOKS, B. T. The oxidation of Manila copal by the air	219
BROOKS, B. T. The oleoresin of Pinus insularis Endl	229

No. 4, July, 1910

[Issued October 17, 1910]

RICHMOND, G. F. Philippine fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making.....	233
BACON, R. F. Philippine terpenes and essential oils, IV... ..	257
BACON, R. F. A preliminary study of the effect of tropical sunlight on the atmosphere, with some notes on radioactive phenomena in the Philippines	267
BACON, R. F. A solution of oxalic acid and uranium salts as a chemical photometer	281
One chart.	
REVIEWS	305

No. 5, November, 1910

[Issued March 25, 1911.]

SMITH, W. D. The essential features of the geology of the Philippine Islands	307
Six plates (3 maps) and 4 text figures	

	Page.
SMITH, W. D. Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu, II: Physiography Six plates (2 maps) and 5 text figures	345
REVIEWS	365

No. 6, December, 1910
[Issued March 30, 1911]

REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D. Physical and chemical prop- erties of Portland cement, parts I and II..... Fifteen text figures *	367
GIBBS, H. D. The compounds which cause the red coloration of ani- line, II: The effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of mono- and dimethylaniline Two text figures	419
BROOKS, B. T. The natural dyes and coloring matters of the Phil- ippines ..	439
INDEX ..	453

VOLUME V, B. MEDICAL SCIENCES

No. 1, February, 1910
[Issued June 28, 1910]

FREER, P. C. The tropical sunlight One plate and 1 text figure	1
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O. The treatment of trypanosomiasis with especial reference to surra	21
FRASER, H., and STANTON, A. T. The etiology of beriberi Three plates	55
DE HAAN, J. On the etiology of beriberi	65
HIGHET, H. C. Beriberi in Siam	73
ARON, H. Phosphorus starvation with special reference to beri- beri, I ... One diagram	81
ARON, H., and HOCSON, F. Phosphorus starvation with special reference to beriberi, II	98
SHIBAYAMA, G. Some observations concerning beriberi ..	123
KILBOURNE, E. D. Food salts in relation to beriberi	127
DISCUSSIONS on the papers by Doctors de Haan, Fraser, Highet, Aron, Shibayama, and Kilbourne	137
REVIEW ..	145
NOTICE	147

* Twelve of these figures were post-printed as five plates and should be bound with this article.

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. A statistical study of uncinariasis among white men in the Philippines	249
RISSLER, R. S., and GOMEZ, L. The prevalence of intestinal para- sites in Rizal and Cavite Provinces and in Cagayan Valley.....	267

Contents

31

	Page.
DE VOGEL, W. T. <i>Myzomyia rossii</i> as a malaria-carrier	277
DUNBAR, A. W. Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the naval station, Olongapo, P. I	285
One chart	
BOWMAN, F. B. The incidence and complications of malaria in the Philippine Islands with special reference to its treatment with arsenophenylglycin	291
Ten charts.	
BROOKE, G. E. Notes on contagious ophthalmia	303
PERRY, A. The present position of the leper in view of the resolutions passed at the International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen, 1909	309
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. Tuberculosis among Filipinos. A study of one thousand cases of phthisis	313
Two text figures	
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. Blood pressure in the tropics. A preliminary report	325
BREWER, I. W. Tuberculosis in the Philippine Islands...	331
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. Mali-mali, a mimic psychosis in the Philippine Islands. A preliminary report	335
DISCUSSION on the paper, "Statistical studies of uncinariasis among white men in the Philippines," by Doctor Chamberlain	341
DISCUSSION on the paper, "Myzomyia rossii as a malaria-carrier," by Doctor de Vogel	344
DISCUSSION on the paper, "Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the naval station, Olongapo, P. I.," by Doctor Dunbar	345
DISCUSSION on the paper, "Incidence and complications of malaria in the Philippine Islands," by Doctor Bowman	349
DISCUSSION on the paper, "Notes on contagious ophthalmia," by Doctor Brooke	349
DISCUSSION on Sir Allan Perry's paper, "The present position of the leper in view of the resolutions passed at the International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen, 1909"	352
REVIEWS	357

No. 4, October, 1910
[Issued December 17, 1910]

SELLARDS, A. W. Tolerance for alkalies in Asiatic cholera	363
MCLAUGHLIN, A. J., and SELLARDS, A. W. Effect of the concentration of solution in the treatment of collapse in Asiatic cholera..	391
ARON, H. The chemical composition of the blood in Asiatic cholera	395
MCLAUGHLIN, A. J., and WHITMORE, E. R. Cholera and choleralike vibrios encountered in the Philippines	403

	Page
STRONG, R. P. The specific cure of yaws with dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol .. Fourteen plates.	433
REVIEWS ..	453

No. 5, November, 1910
[Issued March 17, 1911]

DUDLEY, F. W., and WHITMORE, E. R. Hydrophobia in the Philippines .. One colored plate	455
LEFEBVRE, M. Resarches on acarids among lepers ..	463
CLARK, E. On the occurrence of an accessory nasofrontal duct of the frontal sinus .. One plate.	475
BOWMAN, F. B. A note on the spontaneous occurrence of bacillary dysentery in monkeys ..	481
BOWMAN, F. B. Complement fixation in yaws ..	485
WILLETS, D. G. A general discussion of pellagra, with report of a probable case in the Philippine Islands .. One plate	489
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., BLOOMBERGH, H. D., and KILBOURNE, E. D. Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, Philippine Islands ..	505
TRIBLE, G. P. Unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man producing severe abdominal symptoms ..	515
DISCUSSION of the paper, "Unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man producing severe abdominal symptoms," by Dr. G. P. Tribble, assistant surgeon, United States Navy ..	517
REPORT on the case of suspected hydrophobia in a dog, referred to in the paper by Doctors Dudley and Whitmore entitled "Hydrophobia in the Philippines." By Y. K. Ohno ..	518
REVIEWS ..	521

No. 6, December, 1910
[Issued March 31, 1911]

PHALEN, J. M. An experiment with orange-red underwear. ..	525
SHAKLEE, A. O. Treatment of strychnine poisoning with chloroform ..	547
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. The bone lesions of smallpox.... Four plates	553
WHITMORE, E. R., and CLEGG, M. T. The specific treatment of leprosy ..	559
WHITMORE, E. R. Tuberculosis in the Philippines: Final result of one year's specific treatment of eighty cases of pulmonary tuberculosis ..	563

	Page
WHITMORE, E. R. Further observations on therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines	565
DISCUSSION on the paper, "An experiment with orange-red underwear," by Doctor J. M. Phalen	569
REVIEWS	571
INDEX	579

VOLUME V, C. BOTANY

No. 1, May, 1910
[Issued May 27, 1910.]

MERRILL, E. D. An enumeration of Philippine Leguminosæ, with keys to the genera and species	1
---	---

No. 2, July, 1910
[Issued July 20, 1910.]

MERRILL, E. D. An enumeration of Philippine Leguminosæ, with keys to the genera and species (concluded)	95
BROTHERUS, V. F. Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines, III	137
SYDOW, H. and P. Fungi philippinensis	163

No. 3, August, 1910
[Issued August 20, 1910]

MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, VIII.	167
MERRILL, E. D. Index to Philippine botanical literature, VI.	259

No. 4, September, 1910
[Issued September 27, 1910]

GAMBLE, J. S. The bamboos of the Philippine Islands	267
COPELAND, E. B. Additions to the Bornean fern flora	283
MERRILL, E. D., and MERRITT, M. L. The flora of Mount Pulog	287

No. 5, November, 1910
[Issued December 13, 1910]

MERRILL, E. D., and MERRITT, M. L. The flora of Mount Pulog (concluded)	371
Four plates and 1 map.	
DE CANDOLLE, C. A revision of Philippine Piperaceæ	405

No. 6, December, 1910
[Issued January 20, 1911]

ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Urticaceæ	465
REVIEWS	545
ERRATA	549
INDEX	551

VOLUME V, D. ETHNOLOGY, ANTHROPOLOGY, AND GENERAL BIOLOGY ¹

No. 1, June, 1910
[Issued July 7, 1910]

	Page
BEAN, R. B., assisted F. S. PLANTA. III. Filipino types: Racial anatomy in Taytay. B. The women Seven plates and 1 text figure	1
BEAN, R. B. Palcolithic man in the Philippines. Homo philippinensis One plate	27
BANKS, C. S. Rhynchota palawanica, part II: Homoptera One plate	33
DISTANT, W. L. Rhynchota philippinensia, part I One plate	57
VIEHMEYER, H. On the myrmecophily of caterpillars of Catochrysops cnejus Fabr	69
VIEHMEYER, H. A myrmecophilous lycænid chrysalis from the Philippines Four text figures	73
BANKS, C. S. The polyscopic cell, a new microscopical accessory. Two plates.	79

EDITORIALS:	
An interesting occurrence with sticky grass: Eragrostis viscosa Trin., by C. S. Banks	85
A method of using magnesium sulphate for the anæsthetization of marine animals, by L. E. Griffin	86

No. 2, July, 1910
[Issued October 7, 1910]

SEALE, A. The fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, part III: Pearls and pearl fisheries Six plates and 5 text figures	87
MCGREGOR, R. C. Birds collected in the Island of Pohllo, Philippine Islands	103
SEALE, A. Descriptions of four new species of fishes from Bantayan Island, Philippine Archipelago Two plates	115
FOREL, A. Fourmis des Philippines	121
BANKS, C. S. A new accessory for dissection work. One plate	131
MCGREGOR, R. C. Birds from Pauai and Mount Pulog, Subprovince of Benguet, Luzon.	135
WEISE, J. Verzeichnis von Colcopteren aus den Philippinen, nebst zwei neuen Arten aus Niederlandisch Ostindien.	139

No. 3, August, 1910
[Issued October 22, 1910]

GRIFFIN, L. E. The pearl fishery of Bantayan	149
--	-----

Contents

35

	Page
SEALE, A. The successful transference of black bass to the Philippine Islands, with notes on the transporting of live fish long distances One plate and 2 text figures	153
SCHULTZE, W. Contributions to the lepidopterous fauna of the Philippines One plate	161
MOSER, J. Neue Coleoptera Lamellicornia von den Philippinen	183
BEAN, R. B. Filipino ears, II: Ears from Malecon morgue Three plates	191
MCGREGOR, R. C. Additional notes on birds from northern Mindanao, Philippine Islands	197
MCGREGOR, R. C. Note on the migration of the tic-wee buzzard in the Philippine Islands One plate	199
MCGREGOR, R. C. Philippine ornithological literature, III	203
No 4, October, 1910 [Issued December 28, 1910]	
GRIFFIN, L. E. A list of snakes from the Island of Pohnlo, P. I., with descriptions of a new genus and two new species One plate	211
MCGREGOR, R. C. Birds from the coast of northern Luzon and from the Islands of Sabtan and Dalupiri	219
WEISE, J. Ueber Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen	223
OHAUS, FR. Die Ruteliden der Philippinischen Inseln	233
SEALE, A. Fishes of Borneo, with descriptions of four new species Four plates	263
No 5, November, 1910 [Issued February 9, 1911]	
GRIFFIN, L. E. Euplotes worcesteri sp. nov., I: Structure Three plates and 13 text figures	291
REVIEW	313
No 6, December, 1910 [Issued March 11, 1911]	
GRIFFIN, L. E. Euplotes worcesteri sp. nov., II: Division Five plates	315
REVIEW	337
INDEX	339

VOLUME VI

VOLUME VI, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE INDUSTRIES

No 1, January, 1911
[Issued May 25, 1911]

COX, A. J. Philippine firewood Ten plates and 1 text figure	1
OECHSLIN, K. J. Quinine esters of phenylarsinic acid derivatives	23

36	<i>The Philippine Journal of Science</i>	
		Page
PRATT, W. E.	The mechanical analysis of soil.....	35
	One text figure.	
WILLIAMS, R. R.	The economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the Philippines	45
No. 2, April, 1911		
[Issued July 17, 1911.]		
PRATT, W. E.	The eruption of Taal Volcano, January 30, 1911....	63
	Fourteen plates and 3 text figures	
MARTIN, C.	Observations on the recent eruption of Taal Volcano....	87
	Seven plates.	
COX, A. J.	The composition of the fine ejecta and a few other inor- ganic factors of Taal Volcano.....	93
GIBBS, H. D.	The alcohol industry of the Philippine Islands, part I: A study of some palms of commercial importance with special reference to the saps and their uses....	99
	Eight plates, 1 map, and 3 text figures.	
No. 3, June, 1911		
[Issued July 25, 1911.]		
GIBBS, H. D.	The alcohol industry of the Philippine Islands, part I (concluded)	147
	Twenty plates, 2 maps, and 3 text figures	
REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D.	Physical and chemical properties of Portland cement, part III.....	207
	One plate and 7 text figures (diagrams)	
HOLMES, W. C.	On the formation of certain alkaloidal periodides— Preliminary investigation	253
	Three text figures (diagrams).	
No. 4, August, 1911		
[Issued November 15, 1911]		
COX, A. J.	Philippine soils and some of the factors which influence them	279
	Eleven plates and 10 text figures	
HERRMANN, R.	A theory on the formation of the central Luzon plain	331
BROOKS, B. T.	New Philippine essential oils	333
	Two plates.	
EDITORIAL:	The fluctuation in the value of ylang-ylang oil and some of its causes, by B. T. Brooks	355
No. 5, October, 1911		
[Issued March 28, 1912]		
SMITH, W. D.	Geological reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu, III: General and economic geology.	359
	Five plates, 1 colored map, and 1 text figure (map).	
FERGUSON, H. G.	The geology and mineral resources of the Aroroy district, Masbate	397
	Three plates and 2 maps (1 colored).	
REVIEWS	427

No. 6, December, 1911

[Issued March 26, 1912]

	Page
SMITH, W. D., and EDDINGFIELD, F. T. Additional notes on the economic geology of the Baguio mineral district .. .	429
Three plates, 1 colored map, and 2 text figures	
ADAMS, G. I., and PRATT, W. E. Geologic reconnaissance of southeastern Luzon	449
Six plates, 1 colored map, and 4 text figures	
INDEX	483

VOLUME VI, B. MEDICAL SCIENCES

No. 1, February, 1911

[Issued May 25, 1911]

ARON, H. Nutrition and growth, I	1
Four plates, 3 diagrams, and 6 charts	
SELLARDS, A. W., and SHAKLEE, A. O. Indications of acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera	53
Five charts.	
WILLETS, D. G. A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, Philippine Islands. ..	77
BOYNTON, W. H. A note upon anthrax in the Philippine Islands	93
REVIEW	99

No. 2, April, 1911

[Issued June 15, 1911]

ARON, H. Investigation on the action of the tropical sun on men and animals	101
Two plates (1 colored), 5 charts, and 3 text figures	
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. The eradication of beriberi from the Philippine (native) Scouts by means of a simple change in their dietary	133
BOWMAN, F. B. A case of dysentery caused by <i>Balantidium coli</i> with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen	147
Two plates.	
RUEDIGER, E. H. Some observations on so called flagellates, ciliates, and other Protozoa encountered in water and in human stools (preliminary report)	155
Two text figures	
REVIEW	163

No. 3, June, 1911

[Issued August 9, 1911]

GARRISON, P. E. <i>Davainea madagascariensis</i> (Davaine) in the Philippine Islands	165
One plate	
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., BLOOMBERGH, H. D., and KILBOURNE, E. D. A study of the influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of beriberi	177
Four plates and 5 charts.	

	Page.
STITT, E. R. A study of the intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province	211
WHITMORE, E. R. The dysentery bacillus with a bacteriologic study of an epidemic of bacillary dysentery in the Philippines ..	215
HEISER, V. G. Practical experiences with beriberi and unpolished rice in the Philippines ,	229
HOOTON, A. Perineal litholapaxy (Keith's operation) .	235
GOMEZ, L. A clinical study of hookworm infection in the Philippines	239
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B. A contribution to the etiology of beriberi	251

No. 4, October, 1911

[Issued November 16, 1911]

WALKER, E. L. A comparative study of the amœbæ in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amœbic dysentery Five plates	259
SELLARDS, A. W. Immunity reactions with amœbæ ..	281
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. Typhoid fever in the Philippine Islands One map	299
BLOOMBERGH, H. D. The Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy, and yaws .	335
REVIEW	343

No. 5, November, 1911

[Issued January 17, 1912]

CROWELL, B. C. Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis	345
ARON, H., and HOSON, F. Rice as food: Investigation of the nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism on a diet consisting principally of rice and other vegetable foodstuffs .	361
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B. The effect of ultra-violet rays on amœbæ, and the use of these radiations in the sterilization of water	383
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B. A second contribution to the etiology of beriberi .	395
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B. A study of Arneth's nuclear classification of the neutrophiles in healthy adult males and the influence thereon of race, complexion, and tropical residence	405
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B. The so-called X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides ..	421
One plate	

No. 6, December, 1911

[Issued February 19, 1912]

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. Observations on the influence of the Philippine climate on white men of the blond and of the brunette type One map	427
--	-----

	Page.
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. A study of the systolic blood pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the Philippines Based on 6,817 blood-pressure readings on 1,489 individuals, and an equal number of pulse counts on the same persons	467
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. The red blood corpuscles and the hæmoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in the Philippines Based on 1,418 red cell counts and 1,433 hæmoglobin estimations performed on 702 soldiers	483
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. The occurrence in the Philippines of associated spirochaetæ and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat (Vincent's angina), of the mouth, and of the skin, and in lesions of the lungs (bronchial spirochaetosis) Two plates	489
INDEX	501

VOLUME VI, C. BOTANY

No 1, March, 1911

[Issued April 3, 1911]

ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Urticaceæ (concluded)	1
Three plates	
AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, III	35
KUKENTHAL, G. Conspectus cyperacearum insularum philippinensium: Cyperaceæ-Caricoideæ	57

No 2, June, 1911

[Issued July 2, 1911]

COPELAND, E. B. Papuan ferns collected by the Reverend Copland King	65
ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine hats	93
Eight plates (1 map)	

No 3, July, 1911

[Issued July 31, 1911]

COPELAND, E. B. Bornean ferns collected by C. J. Brooks	133
Fourteen plates	
COPELAND, E. B. New or interesting Philippine ferns, V	145
FOXWORTHY, F. W. Philippine gymnosperms	149
Eight plates	
FOXWORTHY, F. W. Bedaru and bilian. Two important Borneo timber trees	179
RADLKOFER, L. Sapindaceæ novæ philippinarum insulæ Polillo	181
ROBINSON, C. B. Botanical notes upon the Island of Polillo	185

No 4, September, 1911

[Issued September 8, 1911]

BECCARI, O. The palms of the Island of Polillo	229
FOXWORTHY, F. W. Philippine Dipterocarpaceæ	231
Eleven plates	

	Page.
GAMBLE, J. S. A new species of <i>Schizostachyum</i>	289
ROBINSON, C. B. Urticaceæ from the Sarawak Museum.....	291
ROBINSON, C. B. Philippine Urticaceæ, II	299

No. 5, November, 1911

[Issued November 4, 1911]

DUNN, S. T. Philippine milletias	315
ROBINSON, C. B. <i>Alabastra philippinensia</i> , III.....	319

No. 6, December, 1911

[Issued January 31, 1912]

COPELAND, E. B. <i>Cyathæ species novæ orientales</i>	359
RADLKOFER, L. <i>Simarubacearum genus novum philippinense</i>	365
MERRILL, E. D. The Philippine species of <i>Begonia</i>	369
ERRATA	407
INDEX	409

VOLUME VI, D. GENERAL BIOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ANTHROPOLOGY**No. 1, February, 1911**

[Issued May 3, 1911]

MILLER, M. L. The burial mounds of Camiguin Island	1
Five plates	
BEAN, R. B., and PLANTA, F. S. The men of Cainta	7
One plate	
STROHMMEYER, H. <i>Borkenkafer der Philippinen</i>	17
One plate and 8 text figures	
CURL, H. C. Notes on the digestive system of <i>Hydrocorax</i> ..	31
Two plates and 1 text figure	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Notes on a collection of birds from northern Negros	39
SCHEERER, O. On a quinary notation among the Ilongots of northern Luzon	47
REVIEW	51

No. 2, April, 1911

[Issued June 30, 1911]

DOUVILLÉ, H. <i>Les foraminifères dans le tertiaire des Philippines</i> ..	53
Quatre planches et 10 figures dans le texte	
BARTON, R. F. The harvest feast of the Kiangnan Ifugao	81
Eight plates.	
BEAN, R. B. Filipino ears, III: Negrito	107
Eighteen plates.	

No. 3, June, 1911

[Issued July 14, 1911]

COLE, F. C. The Bagobos of Davao Gulf.....	127
Four plates	
SHUFELDT, R. W. The skeleton in the flying lemurs, <i>Galeopteridæ</i> ..	139
Three plates.	

No. 4, August, 1911
[Issued November 14, 1911]

	Page.
WORCESTER, D. C. Newly discovered breeding places of Philippine sea birds	167
Eight plates.	
WORCESTER, D. C. Hybridism among boobies	179
One plate	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Record of a Puffinus new to Philippine waters and description of a new species of Micranous	183
SHUFELDT, R. W. The skeleton in the flying lemurs, Galeopteridæ (concluded)	185
Three plates	
PEARSE, A. S. On the habits of Thalassina anomala (Herbst)	213
One plate and 2 text figures.	
PEARSE, A. S. Concerning the development of frog tadpoles in sea water	219
REVIEWS	221

No. 5, November, 1911
[Issued January 15, 1912]

BEYER, H. O., and BARTON, R. F. An Ifugao burial ceremony.	227
Ten plates	
GRIFFIN, L. E. A check list and key of Philippine snakes	253
Two text figures.	
REVIEWS	271

No. 6, December, 1911
[Issued February 8, 1912]

SEALE, A. The fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, part IV: Miscellaneous marine products	283
Twelve plates	
MILLER, M. L. The non-Christian people of Ambos Camarines . .	321
Four plates	
GRIFFIN, L. E. The structure of the pallial tentacles of Lima species	327
Four text figures	
MOSER, J. Beitrag zur coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen	331
INDEX	335

VOLUME VII

VOLUME VII, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE INDUSTRIES

No. 1, February, 1912
[Issued June 24, 1912]

COX, A. J. Chemical and physical characteristics of Philippine coal..	1
GIBBS, H. D., and HOLMES, W. C. The alcohol industry of the Philippine Islands, part II: Distilled liquors; their consumption and manufacture	19
Eight plates.	

	Page.
GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F. Soja-bean curd, an important oriental food product	47
One plate	
REVIEWS	55

No. 2, April, 1912
[Issued August 30, 1912]

GIBBS, H. D. The action of sunlight upon methyl alcohol	57
One text figure	
GIBBS, H. D. The interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde	77
GIBBS, H. D., WILLIAMS, R. R., and PRATT, D. S. Methyl salicylate, III: The coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the sunlight	79
GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F. The alcohol industry of the Philippine Islands, part III: Fermented beverages which are not distilled. With special reports from various districts by H. O. BEYER, J. M. GARVAN, and E. B. Christie	97
Three plates	
EDITORIAL: Bamboo for paper pulp in Bataan Province, Luzon, by R. C. McGregor (with 1 map)	121
REVIEWS	127

No. 3, June, 1912
[Issued November 12, 1912]

REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D. Physical and chemical properties of Portland cement, parts IV and V	135
Two plates and 5 text figures	
COX, A. J. Philippine guano	195
PRATT, D. S. Roselle	201
Two plates	
REVIEWS	209

No. 4, August, 1912
[Issued December 9, 1912]

FANNING, P. R., and EDDINGFIELD, F. T. The black sands of Paracale	213
One plate and 6 text figures	
FANNING, P. R. Geologic reconnaissance of northwestern Pangasinan	255
Four plates, 1 map, and 5 text figures	
ADAMS, G. I. Timor Island; its supposed volcano and its probable tectonic relations	283
One text figure	
EDITORIAL: A Philippine natural bridge, by P. R. Fanning (with 1 text figure)	291

No. 5, October, 1912
[Issued December 15, 1912]

COX, A. J. The oxidation and deterioration of coal Two text figures	Page 297
COX, A. J., REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D. Sand-lime brick and artificial sandstones in the Philippines Eight plates and 1 text figure (map)	317
THURLOW, L. W., and PRATT, D. S. Extraction test of a modern sugar central	357

No. 6, December, 1912
[Issued March 7, 1913]

GIBBS, H. D., and PRATT, D. S. The absorption spectra of ortho- and para-nitrophenol and para-nitrosophenol. New evidence of the quinoid structure of these compounds in alkaline solution Four plates and 3 text figures	371
GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F., with the coöperation of G. R. SHILLING. Some Filipino foods Six plates	383
GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F. Philippine citrus-fruits: Their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties Five plates	403
EDITORIAL: A new type of laboratory condenser for use with volatile liquids in tropical laboratories, by E. R. Dovey (with 1 text figure)	417
REVIEW	421
INDEX	423

VOLUME VII, B. THE PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE

No. 1, February, 1912
[Issued June 25, 1912]

FREER, P. C. The result of the past two years' work in the study of tropical sunlight	1
CROWELL, B. C. Mucocele and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin Two plates (1 colored)	29
CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., VEDDLER, E. B., and WILLIAMS, R. R. A third contribution to the etiology of beriberi	39
WALKER, E. L. The schizogony of <i>Trypanosoma evansi</i> in the spleen of the vertebrate host One colored plate	53
REVIEW	65

No. 2, April, 1912
[Issued August 1, 1912]

ANDREWS, V. L. Infantile beriberi Three plates	67
GIBBS, H. D. A study of the effect of tropical sunlight upon men, monkeys, and rabbits and a discussion of the proper clothing for the tropical climate Two plates	91

44	<i>The Philippine Journal of Science</i>	
		Page.
HEISER, V. G.	Typhoid fever in the Philippine Islands from the sanitary standpoint	115
FOX, C.	Some common Siphonaptera of the Philippine Islands ..	119
REVIEWS	123

No. 3, June, 1912
 [Issued October 17, 1912.]

STUDIES ON PNEUMONIC PLAGUE AND PLAGUE IMMUNIZATION
 [Eighteen plates (12 colored)]

STRONG, R. P.	I. Introduction. The expedition to Manchuria and the conditions under which the work was performed there ..	131
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	II. The method of transmission of the infection in pneumonic plague and manner of spread of the disease during the epidemic	137
TEAGUE, O., and BARBER, M. A.	III. Influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic plague	157
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	IV. Portal of entry of infection and method of development of the lesions in pneumonic and primary septicæmic plague: Experimental pathology	173
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	V. Clinical observations	181
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	VI. Bacteriology	187
STRONG, R. P., CROWELL, B. C., and TEAGUE, O.	VII. Pathology	203
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	VIII. Susceptibility of animals to pneumonic plague	223
STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.	IX. Protective inoculation against pneumonic plague	229
BARBER, M. A.	X. Immunization of guinea pigs by vaccination with avirulent plague bacilli mixed with agar	245
BARBER, M. A.	XI. The infection of guinea pigs, monkeys, and rats with doses of plague bacilli ranging from one bacillus upwards..	251
BARBER, M. A., and TEAGUE, O.	XII. Some experiments to determine the efficacy of various masks for protection against pneumonic plague	255

No 4, August, 1912
 [Issued December 19, 1912]

STRONG, R. P., and CROWELL, B. C.	The etiology of beriberi... .. Seven plates	271
VEDDER, E. B.	A fourth contribution to the etiology of beriberi .	415

No. 5, October, 1912
 [Issued March 1, 1913]

VEDDER, E. B., and CLARK, E.	A study of polyneuritis gallinarum. A fifth contribution to the etiology of beriberi	423
	Eleven plates	

Contents

45

	Page.
GILMAN, P. K., and CROWELL, B. C. Report of the pathological examinations for one year from the surgical clinic of the Philippine General Hospital	463
REVIEWS	469

No. 6, December, 1912

[Issued April 11, 1913]

MITZMAIN, M. B. The rôle of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> in the transmission of <i>Trypanosoma evansi</i>	475
Five plates.	
BARBER, M. A. The susceptibility of cockroaches to plague bacilli inoculated into the body cavity	521
BOYNTON, W. H. Notes on the muscular changes brought about by intermuscular injection of calves with the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia	525
Four plates	
INDEX	533

VOLUME VII, C. BOTANY

No. 1, April, 1912

[Issued May 14, 1912]

AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, IV	1
BRAND, A. Additional Philippine Symplocaceæ, II	29
BROWN, W. H. The mechanism of curvature in the pulvini of <i>Mimosa pudica</i>	37
COPELAND, E. B. The genus <i>Thayeria</i>	41
One plate	

No. 2, June, 1912

[Issued July 1, 1912]

COPELAND, E. B. The origin and relationships of <i>Taenitis</i>	47
One plate	
COPELAND, E. B. New or interesting Philippine ferns, VI	53
Three plates	
COPELAND, E. B. New Sarawak ferns	59
COPELAND, E. B. New Papuan ferns	67
GROVES, H. and J. Characeæ from the Philippine Islands	69
MERRILL, E. D. <i>Sertulum bontocense</i> : New or interesting plants collected in Bontoc Subprovince, Luzon, by Father Morice Vanoverbergh	71
WESTER, P. J. A contribution to the history and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated anonas	109
Six plates	

No. 3, August, 1912
[Issued September 2, 1912]

	Page.
AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, V: The genus Bulbophyllum in the Philippine Islands ..	125
MERRILL, E. D. Notes on the flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element	145

No. 4, September, 1912
[Issued September 30, 1912]

BROWN, W. H. The relation of Rafflesia manillana to its host Ten plates	209
MERRILL, E. D. Nomenclatural and systematic notes on the flora of Manila	227
WARNSTORF, C. Die Sphagna der Philippinen Two text figures	253

No. 5, November, 1912
[Issued November 15, 1912]

MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, IX .	259
REVIEW	359

No. 6, December, 1912
[Issued January 15, 1913]

MERRILL, E. D. The Pineda Monument and the probable site of the first botanic garden in the Philippines One plate	363
MERRILL, E. D. On the identity of Evodia triphylla.....	373
MERRILL, E. D. Notes on Philippine Euphorbiaceæ	379
ROBINSON, C. B. Roxburgh's Hortus Bengalensis.....	411
ERRATA	421
INDEX	423

VOLUME VII, D. GENERAL BIOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ANTHROPOLOGY

No. 1, February, 1912
[Issued May 9, 1912]

HOLLISTER, N. A list of the mammals of the Philippine Islands, exclusive of the Cetacea	1
---	---

No. 2, April, 1912
[Issued July 9, 1912]

GRIFFIN, L. E. The anatomy of Aclesia freeri new species . . . Six plates (1 colored) and 5 text figures	65
PEARSE, A. S. A new Philippine fiddler-crab One text figure	91
FELSCHE, C. Zwei neue Lucaniden der Philippinen .. . Eine Tafel	97
WAGNER, H. Ein neues Apion von den Philippinen Zwei Textfiguren	101

Contents

47

	Page.
HELLER, K. M. Eine neue Gattung der Discolomidae (Coleoptera) aus der orientalischen Region Eine Textfigur	105
REVIEW	111

No. 3, June, 1912
[Issued October 17, 1912]

PEARSE, A. S. The habits of fiddler-crabs Six text figures	113
MILLER, M. L. The Maṅgyans of Mindoro Ten plates.	135
SCHNEIDER, E. E. Notes on the Maṅgyan language	157
BEDDARD, F. E. The Oligochæta terricolæ of the Philippines, part I: The genus Pheretima One plate	179
REVIEWS	207

No. 4, August, 1912
[Issued November 13, 1912]

CHRISTIE, E. B. The stone industry at San Esteban, Ilocos Sur Five plates.	213
CHRISTIE, E. B. Notes on the wood-working industry of San Vicente, Ilocos Sur Four plates	231
OSHIMA, M. Description of a new gecko from Botel Tobago Island Two plates	241
BERNHAUER, M. Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen	245
OHAUS, F. Nachtrage und Berichtigungen zu: „Die Ruteliden der Philippinischen Inseln“ Eine Tafel	255
SEALE, A. Notes on Philippine edible mollusks Two plates	273
SEALE, A. Description of a new Acanthocybium from the Philippine Islands One plate	283
EDITORIAL: Some poisonous Philippine fishes, by A. Seale (with 1 text figure)	289

No. 5, October, 1912
[Issued December 28, 1912]

HELLER, K. M. Philippinische Russelkafer	295
--	-----

No. 6, December, 1912
[Issued February 21, 1913]

HELLER, K. M. Philippinische Russelkafer (Schluss) Zwei Tafeln.	347
INDEX	405

48

The Philippine Journal of Science

Vol. VII, Memorial Number, July, 1912

[Issued August 30, 1912.]

IN MEMORIAM: PAUL CASPAR FREER

[Two plates]

	Page.
The life and career of Doctor Freer, by M. Egan	v
Paul Caspar Freer, his influence upon other men, by C. H. Brent	ix
Doctor Freer and his general influence upon scientific work in the Philippine Islands, by R. P. Strong.....	xi
Doctor Freer and the Bureau of Science, by D. C. Worcester.....	xv
Professor Freer and the University of the Philippines, by W. E. Musgrave	xxv
Doctor Freer as an organizer and an administrator, by M. Bartlett..	xxix
Doctor Freer as a friend of the Filipinos, by F. Calderon	xxxii
Paul C. Freer, chemist, by H. D. Gibbs	xxxv

VOLUME VIII

VOLUME VIII, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE INDUSTRIES

No. 1, February, 1913

[Issued June 24, 1913]

GIBBS, H. D., WILLIAMS, R. R., and GALAJIKIAN, A. S. Methyl salicylate, IV: The saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and the methyl ether of methyl salicylate.....

Five text figures

1

GIBBS, H. D , and PRATT, D. S. The mutual influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the ortho position. A study of the absorption spectra of phenol, o-cresol, o-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, salicylic acid and its methyl ester, methyl ether of salicylic acid and its methyl ester, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate, benzyl methyl ether, benzyl chloride, and methyl benzoate

Five text figures

33

PRATT, D. S., and GIBBS, H. D. The absorption spectra of phenoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, and 2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil (azophenine)

Two text figures

51

PRATT, D. S , and ROSARIO, J. I. DEL. Philippine fruits: Their composition and characteristics

Sixteen plates

59

No. 2, April, 1913

[Issued June 26, 1913]

EDDINGFIELD, F. T. Ore deposits of the Philippine Islands.....

Three plates and 4 text figures

81

REIBLING, W. C. A bonus system for the purchase of Portland cement

107

EDDINGFIELD, F. T. Alteration and enrichment in calcite-quartz-manganese gold deposits in the Philippine Islands.....

125

	Page.
EDDINGFIELD, F. T. Gogo, <i>Entada scandens</i> Benthams, and its effect on gold and gold solutions	135

No 3, June, 1913
[Issued November 17, 1913]

AGCAOILI, F. The composition of various milks and their adaptability for infant feeding.	141
One plate	
DOVEY, E. R. The composition of carabao's milk	151
TEMPONGKO, C. Sugar-cane experiments	159
PRATT, D. S., and GIBBS, H. D. The two phthaloximes: A study of their absorption spectra and constitution	165
Two plates and 6 text figures	
PRATT, D. S. The optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain	193
One plate.	

No. 4, August, 1913
[Issued February 13, 1914]

SADERRA MASÓ, M., and SMITH, W. D. The relation of seismic disturbances in the Philippines to the geologic structure.....	199
Three maps.	
SMITH, W. D. Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands	235
Twenty plates.	

No. 5, October, 1913
[Issued February 25, 1914]

PRATT, W. E., and SMITH, W. D. The geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas Province, P. I.....	301
Ten plates, 1 colored map, and 1 text figure	

No. 6, December, 1913
[Issued April 21, 1914]

PRATT, D. S., THURLOW, L. W., WILLIAMS, R. R., and GIBBS, H. D. The nipa palm as a commercial source of sugar. A consideration of the principal difficulties encountered in collecting and preserving nipa-palm sap	377
PRATT, D. S. The absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds	399
Fifteen text figures.	
WEST, A. P. Analysis and composition of red lead.....	429
EDITORIAL: Copra spoilage on a large scale, by D. S. Pratt (with 1 plate)	439
INDEX	445

50	<i>The Philippine Journal of Science</i>	
	VOLUME VIII, B. TROPICAL MEDICINE	
	No. 1, February, 1913 [Issued April 19, 1913]	
		Page.
WALKER, E. L.	Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with <i>Balantidium coli</i>	1
ASHBURN, P. M., VEDDER, E. B., and GENTRY, E. R.	The relationship of variola and vaccinia.. . . .	17
MITZMAIN, M. B.	The bionomics of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> Linnæus; a preliminary account	29
WILLETS, D. G.	General conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the Batanes Islands, P. I	49
BOYNTON, W. H.	A study of the normal blood of the carabao ...	59
	No. 2, April, 1913 [Issued June 12, 1913]	
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G.	The bone lesions of smallpox. Second report. Pathological report by B. C. CROWELL Eleven plates and 5 skiagrams	67
CROWELL, B. C.	Status thymico-lymphaticus among Filipinos..... Two plates.	77
HAMMACK, R. W.	Primary sarcoma of the small intestine	91
HILARIO, J. S.	Tumors of the pituitary gland. Report of a case of pituitary glioma... .. Two plates.	97
HEISER, V. G.	The outbreak of plague in Manila during 1912. The insidious beginning, with a discussion of probable factors concerned in its introduction	109
	One map	
FOX, C.	The plague outbreak in Iloilo	119
	One map	
BUTLER, C. S.	Some carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus	123
WILLETS, D. G., and SCHÖBL, O.	Isolation of <i>Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis</i> Weichselbaum from a case of cerebrospinal meningitis occurring in a native of the Philippine Islands. . . .	133
RUEDIGER, E. H.	The duration of passive immunity against tetanus toxin	139
GILMAN, P. K.	Appendicitis	143
THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.	Minutes of the Ninth Annual Meeting.	151

	No. 2, June, 1913 [Issued September 24, 1913]	
CROWELL, B. C., and HAMMACK, R. W.	Intestinal parasites encountered in five hundred autopsies, with reports of cases.....	157

	Page.
VEDDER, E. B., and WILLIAMS, R. R. Concerning the beriberi-preventing substances or vitamines contained in rice polishings. A sixth contribution to the etiology of beriberi	175
MITZMAIN, M. B. The biology of <i>Tabanus striatus</i> Fabricius, the horsefly of the Philippines	197
Seven plates (1 colored).	
MITZMAIN, M. B. The mechanical transmission of surra by <i>Tabanus striatus</i> Fabricius	223
GILMAN, P. K. Axillary teratoma	231
Two plates	
BOYNTON, W. H. A note upon strangles in the Philippine Islands ...	237
TEAGUE, O. A further note upon the influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic plague.....	241
No 4, August, 1913	
[Issued September 19, 1913]	
WALKER, E. L., with the cooperation of A. W. SELLARDS. Experimental entamœbic dysentery	253
One plate	
No 5, October, 1913	
[Issued December 1, 1913]	
WALKER, E. L. Experimental balantidiasis	333
Seven plates	
GIBSON, R. B. The influence of compensated salt mixtures on the development of polyneuritis gallinarum and beriberi	351
Four plates.	
BARBER, M. A. An unusual disease prevailing in epidemic form at Buhi, Ambos Camarines, P. I.	369
BARBER, M. A. The infection of <i>Achlya</i> with various microorganisms	373
Three plates	
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. Acute malignant glanders in man	385
One colored plate	
REYES, C. M. Noma in the Philippine Islands with report of a case ending in recovery.....	397
One plate	
ASHBURN, P. M., VEDDER, E. B., and GENTRY, E. R. Concerning varioloid in Manila.....	403
REVIEWS	405

No. 6, December, 1913

[Issued March 14, 1914]

SCHÖBL, O. Bacteriological observations made during the outbreak of plague in Manila in 1912	409
One plate	
ASHBURN, P. M., VEDDER, E. B., and GENTRY, E. R. Some experiments on the inoculation of monkeys with smallpox.	429
Seven charts.	

	Page.
BARBER, M. A. A bacteriological examination of certain artesian wells in Rizal, Cavite, and Bulacan Provinces, P. I.	443
MUSGRAVE, W. E. Infant mortality in the Philippine Islands.....	459
GIBSON, R. B. The protective power of normal human milk against polyncuritis gallinarum (beriberi).....	469
GIBSON, R. B. Proteoses and fever.. ..	475
HEISER, V. G., and VILLAFRANCA, R. Albinism in the Philippine Islands	493
One plate	
WALKER, E. L. The life history of <i>Æsophagostomum apiostomum</i> , I: Development outside of the host.....	501
Four plates.	
BOYNTON, W. H. Duration of the infectiveness of virulent rinderpest blood in the water leech, <i>Hirudo boyntoni</i> Wharton.. ..	509
DUMEZ, A. G. The physical and chemical properties of the oleoresin of <i>Aspidium</i> with respect to the detection of adulterations.....	523
BARBER, M. A. The variability of certain strains of dysentery bacilli as studied by the single-cell method	539
One plate and 1 text figure.	
INDEX	561

VOLUME VIII, C. BOTANY

No. 1, February, 1913
[Issued February 27, 1913]

BROWN, W. H. The relation of the substratum to the growth of <i>Elodea</i>	1
BROWN, W. H., and GRAFF, P. W. Factors influencing fungus succession on dung cultures	21
MERRILL, E. D. Studies on Philippine Rubiaceæ, I.....	31

No. 2, April, 1913
[Issued April 19, 1913]

BROTHERUS, V. F. Contributions to the bryological flora of the Philippines, IV	65
WAINIO, E. A. Lichenes insularum philippinarum, II.....	99

No. 3, May, 1913
[Issued May 14, 1913]

COPELAND, E. B. Notes on some Javan ferns	139
Three plates	
COPELAND, E. B. On <i>Phyllitis</i> in Malaya and the supposed genera <i>Diplora</i> and <i>Triphlebia</i>	147
Three plates	
DIELS, L. Three new species of <i>Menispermaceæ</i>	157
HUBBARD, F. T. On <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Vignolo <i>Lutati</i> ...	159
KRÄNZLIN, F. <i>Cyrtandraceæ novæ philippinenses</i> , I.....	163

	Page
REHM, H. Ascomycetes philippinenses collecti a clar. C. F. Baker..	181
SYDOW, H. and P. Descriptions of some new Philippine fungi.....	195

No. 4, July, 1913
[Issued July 26, 1913]

BROWN, W. H. The phenomenon of fatigue in the stigma of Martynia	197
GAMBLE, J. S. Some additional bamboos of the Philippine Islands...	203
MERRILL, E. D. Studies on Philippine Melastomataceæ, I.....	207
REHM, H. Ascomycetes philippinenses, II	251
SYDOW, H. and P. Enumeration of Philippine fungi, with notes and descriptions of new species, part I: Micromycetes...	265

No. 5, November, 1913
[Issued November 19, 1913]

COPELAND, E. B. Daily growth movements of Lagerstroemia ..	287
GRAFF, P. W. Additions to the basidiomycetous flora of the Philippines	299
Three plates	
KRÄNZLIN, F. Cyrtandraceæ novæ philippinenses, II	311
MERRILL, E. D. Studies in Philippine Melastomataceæ, II	335
Two plates.	
MERRILL, E. D. Plantæ wenzelianæ	363
REHM, H. Ascomycetes philippinenses, III	391

No. 6, December, 1913
[Issued January 31, 1914]

AMES, O. Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, VI	407
One plate	
RADLKOFER, L. Enumeratio sapindacearum philippinensium novarumque descriptio	443
SYDOW, H. and P. Enumeration of Philippine fungi with notes and descriptions of new species, II	475
Seven text figures.	
ERRATA	509
INDEX	511

VOLUME VIII, D. GENERAL BIOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ANTHROPOLOGY

No. 1, February, 1913
[Issued March 19, 1913]

JONES, C. R. The cigarette beetle (Lasioderma serricorne Fabr.) in the Philippine Islands.	1
Nine plates.	
BORCHMANN, F. Lagriiden und Alleculiden der Philippinen (Coleoptera)	43

No. 2, April, 1913

[Issued June 25, 1913]

	Page.
BAKER, C. F. A study of caprification in <i>Ficus nota</i>	63
Four text figures	
BEYER, H. O. Origin myths among the mountain peoples of the Philippines	85
Four plates.	
COWLES, R. P. The habits of some tropical Crustacea	119
One plate and 3 text figures.	
JONES, C. R. The coconut leaf-miner beetle, <i>Promecotheca cumingii</i> Baly	127
Two plates.	
HELLER, K. M. Neue Kafer von den Philippinen... ..	135
Vierzehn Textfiguren	

No. 3, June, 1913

[Issued July 8, 1913]

SALT, A. E. W. Francisco de Carriedo y Peredo	165
Three plates and 1 text figure	
WEISE, J. Über Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen: II. Teil (Coleoptera)	215

No. 4, August, 1913

[Issued January 16, 1914]

WHARTON, L. D. A description of some Philippine <i>Thalassema</i> with a revision of the genus	243
Two plates and 3 text figures	
OSHIMA, M. Notes on the termites of Japan with description of one new species.	271
Two text figures	
OSHIMA, M. Two species of termites from Singapore	283
MOCSÁRY, A. The Chrysididae of the Philippine Islands	287
CRAWFORD, D. L. New genera and species of <i>Psyllidae</i> from the Philippine Islands	293
One plate and 1 text figure	
SCHENKLING, S. Zwei neue philippinische Cleriden	303
BEZZI, M. Studies in Philippine <i>Diptera</i> , I	305

No. 5, October, 1913

[Issued February 24, 1914]

LIGHT, S. F. The morphology of <i>Eudendrium griffini</i> sp. nov ..	333
Two plates and 6 text figures.	
BEAN, R. B. Filipino ears, IV: Ilongot and Mañgyan	357
Twenty plates	
WHARTON, L. D. <i>Hirudo boyntoni</i> , a new Philippine leech	369
GEBIEN, H. Die Tenebrioniden der Philippinen	373

No. 6, December, 1913

[Issued May 13, 1914]

	Page.
GEBIEN, H. Die Tenebrioniden der Philippinen (Schluss).....	401
LIGHT, S. F. Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part I: The Philippine species of the genus Capnella.	435
Three plates.	
BEAN, R. B. Types among the inland tribes of Luzon and Mindanao..	455
Nine plates and 1 map	
INDEX	463

VOLUME IX

VOLUME IX, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE INDUSTRIES

No. 1, February, 1914

[Issued June 6, 1914]

COX, A. J., and ARGUELLES, A. S. The soils of the Island of Luzon..	1
Seven plates, 1 map, and 3 text figures.	
WRIGHT, J. R., and SMITH, O. F. A quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions	51
One text figure	
WEST, A. P., and Cox, A. J. Burning tests of Philippine Portland cement raw materials	79
One plate and 3 text figures.	

No. 2, April, 1914

[Issued September 4, 1914]

PRATT, D. S., and BRILL, H. C. The absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds, II... .	105
Six text figures.	
REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D. The efficiency of Portland cement raw materials from Naga, Cebu	127
Two plates.	
PRATT, W. E. Geology and field relations of Portland cement raw materials at Naga, Cebu... .	151
One plate and 3 text figures.	
REIBLING, W. C. Natural cement versus brick; Iwahig Penal Colony raw materials	163
One plate	
PRATT, D. S. The coconut and its products, with special reference to Ceylon	177
Five plates	

No. 3, June, 1914

[Issued October 9, 1914]

DALBURG, F. A., and PRATT, W. E. The iron ores of Bulacan Province, P. I.	201
Six plates, 1 map, and 6 text figures	
EDDINGFIELD, F. T. Microscopic study of the Bulacan iron ores	263

	Page.
EDITORIAL: Notes on the geology of Port Arthur and vicinity, by W. D. Smith.....	269
REVIEWS	271

No. 4, July, 1914
[Issued January 30, 1915]

COX, A. J., HEISE, G. W., and GANA, V. Q. Water supplies in the Philippine Islands	273
Five plates	

No. 5, September, 1914
[Issued April 27, 1915]

BROWN, W. H., and MATTHEWS, D. M. Philippine dipterocarp forests	413
--	-----

No. 6, November, 1914
[Issued May 7, 1915.]

BROWN, W. H., and MATTHEWS, D. M. Philippine dipterocarp forests (concluded)	517
Thirteen plates, 1 map, and 12 text figures	

INDEX	563
-------------	-----

VOLUME IX, B. TROPICAL MEDICINE

No. 1, February, 1914
[Issued June 6, 1914.]

BARBER, M. A. Cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic cholera	1
HEISE, V. G. Reappearance of plague in the Philippines after an absence of six years. Brief description of the outbreak, the methods used to combat it, and the probable factors in its in- troduction	5
One map.	
BOYNTON, W. H. A preliminary report of experiments on the cul- tivation of the virus of rinderpest in vitro	39
BOYNTON, W. H. An atypical case of rinderpest in a carabao.....	45
One chart	
WARD, A. R., WOOD, F. W., and BOYNTON, W. H. Experiments upon the transmission of rinderpest	49
Two plates and 6 charts.	
WILLETS, D. G. Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamœbiasis, in patients of the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I .	81
WILLETS, D. G., with the coopération of COURT R. STANLEY and PER- PETUO GUTIERREZ. Preliminary report on the treatment of enta- mœbiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan at the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I .	93
GIBSON, R. B., and CONCEPCIÓN, I. Nerve degeneration in fowls fed on unhusked rice (palay)	119
One plate.	
WARD, A. R., and WOOD, F. W. Simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with serum from animals that have been recently immunized	125
Three plates.	

No. 2, April, 1914
[Issued June 22, 1914]

	Page.
A JOINT COMMISSION OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES; BUREAU OF SCIENCE; AND BUREAU OF HEALTH. Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands, with special reference to the epidemiology of malaria	137
Three maps.	

No. 3, June, 1914
[Issued September 9, 1914]

CALDERON, F. Some data concerning the medical geography of the Philippines	199
SCHÖBL, O. The etiology of trichomycosis palmellina in the Philippine Islands	219
One plate.	
JOHNSTON, J. A. A contribution to the bacteriology of leprosy. Preliminary note	227
One plate	
WILLETS, D. G. Intestinal helminthiasis in the Philippine Islands as indicated by examinations of prisoners upon admission to Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I.	233
MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G. Bacillary dysentery: The most prevalent form in Manila and its treatment ...	241
WILLETS, D. G. Widal reactions among healthy adult Filipinos.....	253
BOYNTON, W. H. Experiments on the cultivation of rinderpest virus as described by Baldrey	259
BOYNTON, W. H. Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the Philippine Islands with special reference to the pathological changes ...	269
Three plates	
LIGHT, S. F. Another dangerous jellyfish in Philippine waters. ..	291
GIBSON, R. B. Some simple laboratory apparatus.....	297
Three text figures	
REVIEWS	303

No. 4, August, 1914
[Issued October 29, 1914]

BARBER, M. A. The pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells. With a technique for dissection, staining, and other processes carried out under the higher powers of the microscope. ...	307
Two plates and 19 text figures	
CROWELL, B. C. Notes on the diagnosis of Asiatic cholera at autopsy	361
GUTIERREZ, P. Typhoid fever in the Philippines.....	367
REVIEWS	379

58

The Philippine Journal of Science

No. 5, September, 1914

[Issued February 6, 1915.]

Page.

WALKER, E. L., and BARBER, M. A. Malaria in the Philippine Islands, I: Experiments on the transmission of malaria with Anopheles (Myzomyia) febrifer sp. nov., Anopheles (Pseudomyzomyia) rossii, Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) barbirostris, Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) sinensis, and Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus), maculatus

381

WILLETS, D. G. Malaria in the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., during the fiscal year 1913

441

CROWELL, B. C. The chief intestinal lesions encountered in one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila

453

REVIEWS

461

No. 6, November, 1914

[Issued March 2, 1915.]

RUEDIGER, E. H. The germicidal power of glycerin on various microorganisms under various conditions

465

SCHOBL, O. The vitality of the cholera vibrio in Manila waters

479

WALKER, E. L. The morphology of the adults of the Filaria found in the Philippine Islands

483

One plate.

ACOSTA-SISON, H. Pelvimetry and cephalometry among Filipinas

493

GIBSON, R. B. A note on the physiological action of the proteoses

499

GIBSON, R. B., and CONCEPCIÓN, I. The lymphagogic action of the Philippine mango, Mangifera indica Linnæus

503

CONCEPCIÓN, I. Observations on mango rash

509

BARBER, M. A. Milk poisoning due to a type of Staphylococcus albus occurring in the udder of a healthy cow

515

REVIEWS

521

INDEX

523

VOLUME IX, C. BOTANY

No. 1, February, 1914

[Issued April 13, 1914]

COPELAND, E. B. New Papuan ferns

1

AMES, O. The orchids of Guam

11

MERRILL, E. D. An enumeration of the plants of Guam

17

No. 2, April, 1914

[Issued June 22, 1914]

MERRILL, E. D. An enumeration of the plants of Guam (concluded)

97

SYDOW, H. and P. Fungi from northern Palawan

157

No. 3, June, 1914

[Issued June 27, 1914.]

	Page.
MERRILL, E. D. Charles Budd Robinson, jr.....	191
ROBINSON, C. B. The geographic distribution of Philippine mosses..	199
CAMPBELL, D. H. The genus <i>Macroglossum</i> Copeland.....	219
One plate and 4 text figures.	
COPELAND, E. B. New Sumatran ferns	227
GRAFF, P. W. Philippine Basidiomycetes, II.....	235
One plate.	
HUBBARD, F. T. A new species of <i>Rottboellia</i> ..	257
OSTENFELD, C. H. New or noteworthy aquatic plants	259
MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, X . . .	261

No. 4, August, 1914

[Issued November 25, 1914]

MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, X (con- cluded)	293
BENNETT, A. The potamogetons of the Philippine Islands...	339
BRESADOLA, G., and SYDOW, H. Enumeration of Philippine Basidio- mycetes ...	345
MERRILL, E. D. <i>Plantæ wenzelianæ</i> , II ...	353

No. 5, September, 1914

[Issued January 30, 1915]

GATES, F. C. The pioneer vegetation of Taal Volcano... ..	391
Eight plates.	
COPELAND, E. B. Hawaiian ferns collected by M. l'Abbé U. Faurie	435
MERRILL, E. D. <i>Sertulum bontocense</i> : New or interesting plants collected in Bontoc Subprovince, Luzon, by Father Morice Vano- verbergh, II ...	443
MERRILL, E. D. Notes on Philippine Euphorbiaceæ, II . . .	461

No. 6, November, 1914

[Issued March 20, 1915]

GATES, F. C. Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños, Laguna, P. I.....	495
Five plates	
MERRILL, E. D. <i>Dilleniaceæ novæ</i>	517
MERRILL, E. D. <i>Meliaceæ novæ</i>	531
ERRATA ...	543
INDEX ...	545

VOLUME IX, D. GENERAL BIOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ANTHROPOLOGY

No. 1, February, 1914
[Issued May 28, 1914]

	Page.
SEALE, A. Preservation of commercial fish and fishery products in the tropics Two plates.	1
DAY, A. L. The osseous system of <i>Ophiocephalus striatus</i> Bloch.... Nineteen plates and 7 text figures.	19
WORCESTER, D. C. Note on the occurrence of a flying crustacean in the Philippine Islands.....	57
SEALE, A. Fishes of Hongkong..... Two plates.	59
KERREMANS, C. Buprestides recueillis aux îles Philippines par C. F. Baker, I Une figure dans le texte.	83
SCHULIZE, W. Notes on the Malay pangolin, <i>Manis javanica</i> Desmarest Two plates.	93

No. 2, April, 1914
[Issued August 24, 1914]

CHRISTIE, E. B. Notes on irrigation and coöperative irrigation societies in Ilocos Norte One plate.	99
CHRISTIE, E. B. Notes on the pottery industry in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte Three plates.	117
CAIN, A. W. History of the Spanish Normal School for men teachers in Manila, 1865-1905..... Four plates.	123
MELICHAR, L. Neue Homopteren von den Philippinen..... Eine Tafel.	173
KIEFFER, J. J. Nouveaux cynipides des Philippines ...	183
DAY, A. L. Two new cyprinoid fishes of the genus <i>Barbus</i> from Lake Manguao, Palawan, P. I. One plate.	187

No. 3, June, 1914
[Issued September 29, 1914.]

LIGHT, S. F. Some Philippine Scyphomedusæ, including two new genera, five new species, and one new variety..... Sixteen text figures.	195
LIGHT, S. F. Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part II: <i>Lemnalioides kukenthali</i> , a new genus and species of Alcyonaria from the Philippines, and a discussion of the systematic position of the new genus One plate and 8 text figures.	233
WILEMAN, A. E. Notes on Japanese Lepidoptera and their larvæ, part I Three colored plates.	247

	Page.
MELICHAR, L. Neue Fulgoriden von den Philippinen: I. Theil..... Eine Tafel.	269
KIEFFER, J. J. Enumération des serphides (proctotrupides) des îles Philippines avec description de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles	285
SCHULTZE, W. Notes on a nesting place of <i>Crocodilus palustris</i> Lesson	313
One plate.	
No. 4, August, 1914 [Issued March 25, 1915.]	
COWLES, R. P. Palaemons of the Philippine Islands.....	319
Three plates and 1 text figure.	
BANKS, C. S. A new Philippine malaria mosquito.	405
No. 5, September, 1914 [Issued April 21, 1915]	
BAKER, C. F. Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, I: Some remarkable <i>Tettigoniellidæ</i>	409
Eleven text figures	
BICKHARDT, H. Philippinische Histeriden, I....	423
Eine Tafel.	
MELICHAR, L. Neue Fulgoriden von den Philippinen	433
Eine Tafel.	
FLEUTIAUX, ED. Elateridæ des îles Philippines ..	441
RAFFRAY, A. Catalogue des psélaphides (coléoptères) des îles Philippines ..	451
CRAWFORD, J. C. New Philippine Hymenoptera	457
No. 6, November, 1914 [Issued May 20, 1915]	
ROBERTSON, J. A. The Igorots of Lepanto	465
Nine plates and 1 text figure.	
MCGREGOR, R. C. Description of a new species of <i>Prionochilus</i> from the highlands of Luzon.	531
One colored plate	
GROUVELLE, A. Nitidulidæ des Philippines recoltés par C. F. Baker.	535
INDEX	543

VOLUME X

VOLUME X, A. CHEMICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THE
INDUSTRIES

No. 1, January, 1915
[Issued May 13, 1915]

PRATT, D. S. Papain: Its commercial preparation and digestive prop- erties	1
Two plates and 4 text figures.	

BLACKWOOD, O. H. A determination of the diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere at Manila by the active deposit method	37
Five text figures.	
GIBBS, H. D., and BRILL, H. C. Diethylsuccinosuccinate (ethyldioxy-dihydroteraphthalate): A study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra	51
Three text figures	
HEISE, G. W. Water supply for the city of Iloilo	65
One text figure.	
HEISE, G. W. Boiler waters of Iloilo Province	75
SMITH, W. D., EDDINGFIELD, F. T., and FANNING, P. R. A preliminary check list of Philippine minerals	81
REVIEWS	97

No. 2, March, 1915

[Issued August 28, 1915]

GIBBS, H. D. Proposed modification of ylang-ylang oil standards	99
BRILL, H. C., and AGCAOILI, F. Philippine oil-bearing seeds and their properties, II	105
Two text figures.	
BRILL, H. C. The enzymes of cacao	123
HEISE, G. W. Water supplies in the Philippine Islands, II	135
REVIEWS	171

No. 3, May, 1915

[Issued September 18, 1915]

SMITH, W. D. Notes on a geologic reconnaissance of Mountain Province, Luzon, P. I	177
Five plates and 5 text figures	
SMITH, W. D. Notes on the geology of Panay	211
One plate and 3 text figures.	

No. 4, July, 1915

[Issued September 24, 1915]

PRATT, W. E. The location of artesian wells in the Philippine Islands from a geologic viewpoint	231
PRATT, W. E. Petroleum and residual bitumens in Leyte	241
One plate and 2 text figures.	
PRATT, W. E. On the occurrence of petroleum in the Province of Cebu	281
Two text figures	

No. 5, September, 1915

[Issued October 4, 1915]

PRATT, W. E. The persistence of Philippine coal beds	289
Three text figures	
PRATT, W. E. Geologic reconnaissance in Caramoan Peninsula, Camarines Province	303
One plate and 2 text figures.	

	Page.
PRATT, W. E. Iron ore on Calambayanga Island, Mambulao, Camarines	323
Two text figures	
PRATT, W. E., and LEDNICKY, V. E. Iron ore in Surigao Province....	335
One plate and 1 text figure.	
No. 6, November, 1915 [Issued February 14, 1916]	
GANA, V. Q. The leather industry of the Philippine Islands	349
Two plates.	
COX, A. J., and DAR JUAN, T. Salt industry and resources of the Philippine Islands	375
Seventeen plates and 5 text figures	
INDEX	403

VOLUME X, B. TROPICAL MEDICINE

No. 1, January, 1915
[Issued June 22, 1915]

MUNSON, E. L. Cholera carriers in relation to cholera control	1
SCHUBL, O. Observations concerning cholera carriers	11
WHARTON, L. D. The development of the eggs of <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i>	19
RUEDIGER, E. H. The occurrence of <i>Bacillus coli communis</i> in the peripheral blood of man during life	25
Three text figures (charts).	
RUEDIGER, E. H. The preparation of tetanus antitoxin .	31
Eighty-five text figures (charts).	
CALDERON, F. Cæsarean section in the Philippine Islands.	65
WOODWARD, R. B. Case report of obstructed labor and Cæsarean section	69
THORNBURGH, R. M. Adenocarcinoma of the cæcum, complicated by intussusception	71
DUMÉZ, A. G. Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamœbiasis ..	73
ALBERT, J. The treatment of infantile beriberi with the extract of tiqui-tiqui	81
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the eleventh annual meeting, held at Manila, November 4-7, 1914 ..	87
EDITORIAL: Progress in the investigation of vitamines, by R. R. Williams	95
REVIEW	97

No. 2, March, 1915
[Issued July 1, 1915]

WILLIAMS, R. R., and SALEEBY, N. M. Experimental treatment of human beriberi with constituents of rice polishings	99
Two plates.	

64	<i>The Philippine Journal of Science</i>	
		Page.
WILLIAMS, R. R., and CROWELL, B. C.	The thymus gland in beri-beri	121
SCHOBEL, O.	Practical experience with some enriching media recommended for bacteriological diagnosis of Asiatic cholera	127
BARBER, M. A.	I. Experiments on the immunization of guinea pigs by the inoculation of avirulent tubercle bacilli in agar. II. Observations on animals inoculated with tuberculosis from lepers	145
BARBER, M. A., and JONES, C. R.	A test of <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d'Herelle on locusts in the Philippines	163
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 3, May, 1915 [Issued July 22, 1915]</p>		
BARBER, M. A., RAQUEL, A., GUZMAN, A., and ROSA, A. P.	Malaria in the Philippine Islands, II: The distribution of the commoner anophelines and the distribution of malaria..... Two plates and 1 text figure	177
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 4, July, 1915 [Issued September 13, 1915]</p>		
CROWELL, B. C.	Pathologic anatomy of bubonic plague	249
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 5, September, 1915 [Issued November 27, 1915]</p>		
ROBERG, D. N.	I. The rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in relation to the spread of bacterial infections. II. Experiments on <i>Aphiochaeta ferruginea</i> Brunetti with the cholera vibrio	309
WILLIAMS, R. R., and JOHNSTON, J. A.	Miscellaneous notes and comments on beriberi	337
SCHUFFNER, W.	Pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra (a variety of Japanese kedani fever)..... Three plates.	345
REVIEWS	355
<p style="text-align: center;">No. 6, November, 1915 [Issued January 20, 1916]</p>		
DENNEY, O. E.	The treatment of the retrogressive skin lesions of leprosy with basic fuchsin	357
JOHNSTON, J. A.	Leprosy	365
CALDERON, F.	Tropical obstetrical problems	371
COULTER, J. S.	A study of the pathology of the gall bladder and biliary passages in cholera	385
INDEX	391

VOLUME X, C. BOTANY

No. 1, January, 1915	
[Issued April 23, 1915]	
MERRILL, E. D.	New or noteworthy Philippine plants, XI.....
	1

No. 2, March, 1915

[Issued April 28, 1915]

	Page
PATOUILLARD, N. Champignons des Philippines communiqués par C. F. Baker, II	85
MERRILL, E. D. Studies on Philippine Rubiaceæ, II... ..	99
COPELAND, E. B. Notes on Bornean ferns... ..	145
One plate	
REVIEW	153

No. 3, May, 1915

[Issued July 13, 1915]

MERRILL, E. D. The present status of botanical exploration in the Philippines	159
One map.	
MERRILL, E. D. Genera and species erroneously credited to the Philippine flora	171
MERRILL, E. D. New species of Schefflera	195
MERRILL, E. D. New species of Eugenia	207

No. 4, July, 1915

[Issued August 9, 1915]

MERRILL, E. D. Studies on Philippine Anonaceæ, I ..	227
MERRILL, E. D. Plantæ wenzelianæ, III... ..	265

No. 5, September, 1915

[Issued September 18, 1915]

MERRILL, E. D. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, XII	287
---	-----

No. 6, November, 1915

[Issued May 18, 1916]

RUNDLES, J. C. Studies in rice	351
Five plates	
TEODORO, N. G. A preliminary study of Philippine bananas. ..	379
Twelve plates	
INDEX	423

VOLUME X, D. GENERAL BIOLOGY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ANTHROPOLOGY

No. 1, January, 1915

[Issued July 14, 1915]

LIGHT, S. F. Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part III: Two new species of Lithophytum Forskål from the Philippines..	1
Two plates and 3 text figures.	
COWLES, R. P. The habits of some tropical crustaceans, II ..	11
Three plates and 2 text figures	
HELLER, K. M. Neue Käfer von den Philippinen, II ..	19
Neunzehn Textfiguren.	
BAKER, C. F. Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, II: Philippine Jassaria	49
Five text figures	

		Page
GRIFFINI, A.	Prospetto dei Grillacridi delle Isole Filippine	61
	Una tavola	
POPPIUS, B.	Neue orientalische Bryocorinen	75
	No. 2, March, 1915	
	[Issued August 26, 1915]	
TAYLOR, E. H.	New species of Philippine lizards	89
	One plate	
WHARTON, L. D.	The eggs of <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i>	111
BERNHAEUER, M.	Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen: VI. Bei- trag zur Kenntniss der Indo-malayischen Fauna	117
GROUVELLE, A.	Dryopidae et Heteroceridae des Philippines	131
BAKER, C. F.	Notices of certain Philippine Fulgoroidea, one being of economic importance	137
	Two plates and 1 text figure	
COWLES, R. P.	Are <i>Atya spinipes</i> Newport and <i>Atya armata</i> Milne Edwards synonyms for <i>Atya molluccensis</i> de Haan?	147
	One text figure	
LIGHT, S. F.	Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part IV: Notes on Philippine Stolonifera and Xeniidae	155
	No. 3, May, 1915	
	[Issued August 26, 1915]	
KEMP, S.	On a collection of stomatopod Crustacea from the Philip- pine Islands	169
	One plate	
BAKER, C. F.	Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, III: The Stenoco- tidae of the Philippines	189
	Four text figures	
LIGHT, S. F.	Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part V: <i>Cornularia</i> <i>minuta</i> , a new species	203
	Seven text figures	
SEALE, A.	Note regarding the dugong in the Philippine Islands	215
	One plate	
	No. 4, July, 1915	
	[Issued January 8, 1916]	
HELLER, K. M.	Neue Käfer von den Philippinen, III	219
	Eine Tafel	
BAKER, C. F.	Two Amphipoda of Luzon	251
	Three plates.	
CRAWFORD, D. L.	Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidae (Homoptera)	257
	One plate	
SCHULTZE, W.	I. Beitrag zur coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen....	271
	Zwei Textfiguren	
	No. 5, September, 1915	
	[Issued May 25, 1916]	
WILEMAN, A. E.	Notes on Japanese Lepidoptera and their larvæ, part II	281
	Three colored plates.	

	Page
DAY, A. L. Difficulties encountered in the culture of the bangos, or milkfish, in Zambales Province	307
<p>No. 6, November, 1915 [Issued May 26, 1916]</p>	
BAKER, C. F. Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, IV: The Idiocerini of the Philippines	317
Twenty-three text figures.	
WILEMAN, A. E. Notes on Japanese Lepidoptera and their larvæ, part III	345
Three colored plates	
FUNKHOUSER, W. D. Review of the Philippine Membracidæ . . .	365
Two plates and 3 text figures	
INDEX	407

AUTHOR INDEX

A

ACOSTA-SISON, HONORIA.

Pelvimetry and cephalometry among Filipinas, ix, B, 493.

ADAMS, GEORGE IRVING.

Geologic reconnaissance of southwestern Luzon, v, A, 57.

Geological reconnaissance of the Island of Leyte--with notes and observations on the adjacent smaller islands and southwestern Samar, iv, A, 339.

Geology and water supply, iv, B, 211. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

Sand, gravel, and crushed stone available for concrete construction in Manila, iv, A, 463.

Tests of Philippine road materials, iv, A, 455.

The marble and schist formations of Romblon Island (editorial), iv, A, 87.

Timor Island; its supposed volcano and its probable tectonic relations, vii, A, 283.

ADAMS, G. I., and PRATT, W. E.

Geologic reconnaissance of southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 449.

Philippine pottery, v, A, 143.

AGCAOILI, FRANCISCO.

The composition of various milks and their adaptability for infant feeding, viii, A, 141.

See also Brill, H. C., x, A, 105; Gibbs, H. D., iii, A, 371; v, A, 33; vii, A, 47, 97, 383, 403.

ALBERT, JOSÉ.

A case of infantile beriberi with autopsy report, iii, B, 345.

The treatment of infantile beriberi with the extract of tiqui-tiqui, x, B, 81.

AMES, OAKES.

Notes on Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species, iv, C, 593, 663; vi, C, 35; vii, C, 1, 125; viii, C, 407.

Orchidaceæ halconenses: An enumeration of the orchids collected on or near Mount Halcon, Mindoro, chiefly by Elmer D. Merrill, ii, C, 311.

The orchids of Guam, ix, C, 11.

ANDREWS, VERNON LEE.

Infantile beriberi, vii, B, 67.

See also McLaughlin, A. J., v, B, 149; Nichols, H. J., iv, B, 81.

ARGUELLES, ANGELO SEVERO.

See Cox, A. J., ix, A, 1.

ARON, HANS.

Diet and nutrition of the Filipino people, iv, B, 195.

Investigation on the action of the tropical sun on men and animals, vi, B, 101.

ARON, HANS Continued.

Nutrition and growth, vi, B, 1.

Phosphorus starvation with special reference to beriberi, v, B, 81.

The chemical composition of the blood in Asiatic cholera, v, B, 395.

The food of the people of Taytay from a physiological standpoint, iv, B, 225. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

ARON, H., and HOCSON, F.

Phosphorus starvation with special reference to beriberi, v, B, 98.

Rice as food: Investigation of the nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism on a diet consisting principally of rice and other vegetable foodstuffs, vi, B, 361.

ASHBURN, PERCY MOREAU, and CRAIG, C. F.

A comparative study of tsutsugamushi disease and spotted or tick fever of Montana, in, B, 1.

Experimental investigations regarding the etiology of dengue fever, with a general consideration of the disease, ii, B, 93.

Observations upon *Filaria philippinensis* and its development in the mosquito, ii, B, 1.

Observations upon *Treponema pertenue* Castellani of yaws and the experimental production of the disease in monkeys, ii, B, 441.

ASHBURN, P. M., VEDDER, E. B., and GENTRY, E. R.

Concerning varioloid in Manila, viii, B, 403.

Some experiments on the inoculation of monkeys with smallpox, viii, B, 429.

The relationship of variola and vaccinia, viii, B, 17.

ATKINSON, JOHN MITFORD.

Malarial fever during the puerperium, v, B, 193.

Plague procedure in Hongkong, iii, B, 39.

B

BACON RAYMOND FOSS.

A preliminary study of the effect of tropical sunlight on the atmosphere, with some notes on radioactive phenomena in the P. I., v, A, 267.

A rubber vine (editorial), iv, A, 166.

A solution of oxalic acid and uranium salts as a chemical photometer, v, A, 281.

Catalysis by means of uranium salts in the sunlight, ii, A, 129.

Note on the action of sodium alcoholates on alcohols (editorial), iv, A, 166.

On a rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines, iv, A, 153.

Philippine arrow poisons (editorial), iii, A, 41.

Philippine terpenes and essential oils, iii, A, 49; iv, A, 93; v, A, 257.

Philippine terpenes and essential oils, II: Ylang-ylang oil, iii, A, 65.

Starch production in the P. I. (editorial), iii, A, 93.

The crater lakes of Taal Volcano, ii, A, 115.

The excreta of the python (editorial), iv, A, 165.

The physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants, i, 1007.

The tensile strength of machine- and hand-stripped abacá fiber (editorial), iv, A, 163.

BACON, RAYMOND FOSS—Continued.

The waters of the crater lakes of Taal Volcano, with a note on some phenomena of radioactivity, i, No. 4, 133.

See also Hulburt, C. H., v, A, 19.

BACON, R. F., and FREER, P. C.

The action of sodium on acetone, ii, A, 67.

BACON, R. F., and GANA, V. Q.

The economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the P. I., iv, A, 205.

BACON, R. F., and MARSHALL, H. T.

The toxic action of saponin, i, 1037.

BAKER, CHARLES FULLER.

A study of capriciation in *Ficus nota*, viii, D, 63.

Notices of certain Philippine Fulgoroidea, one being of economic importance, x, D, 137.

Studies in Philippine Jassoidea: I, Some remarkable Tettigoniellidæ ix, D, 109.

Studies in Philippine Jassoidea: II, Philippine Jassaria, x, D, 49.

Studies in Philippine Jassoidea: III, The Stenocotidæ of the P. I., x, D, 189.

Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, iv: The Idiocerini of the P. I., x, D, 317.

Two Amphipoda of Luzon, x, D, 251

BANKS, CHARLES SUMNER

A change of name in Coccidæ, i, 787

A list of Philippine Culicidæ with descriptions of some new species, i, 977.

A mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh water, iii, B, 335.

A new accessory for dissection work, v, D, 131.

A new genus and species of Culicidæ, i, 779

A new Philippine malaria mosquito, ix, D, 405.

An interesting occurrence with sticky grass: *Eragrostis viscosa* Trin. (editorial), v, D, 85.

Biology of Philippine Culicidæ, iii, A, 235.

Experiments in malarial transmission by means of *Myzomyia ludlowii* Theob., ii, B, 513.

Four new Culicidæ from the P. I., iv, A, 545.

Mosquitoes and other insects, iv, B, 233. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207

New Philippine insects, i, 229.

Problems in economic entomology in the P. I., i, 1067.

Rhynchota palawanica, I: Heteroptera, iv, A, 553.

Rhynchota palawanica, II: Homoptera, v, D, 33.

The mosquito survey in and near San Jose, ix, B, 163. *See* Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

The polyscopic cell. A new microscopical accessory, v, D, 79

The principal insects injurious to the coconut palm, i, 143, 211.

BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT.

A bacteriological examination of certain artesian wells in Rizal, Cavite, and Bulacan Provinces, P. I., viii, B, 443.

An unusual disease prevailing in epidemic form at Buhi, Ambos Camarines, P. I., viii, B, 369.

Cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic cholera, ix, B, 1.

BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT—Continued.

Experiments on the immunization of guinea pigs by the inoculation of avirulent tubercle bacilli in agar. II. Observations on animals inoculated with tuberculosis from lepers, x, B, 145.

Milk poisoning due to a type of *Staphylococcus albus* occurring in the udder of a healthy cow, ix, B, 515.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. X. Immunization of guinea pigs by vaccination with avirulent plague bacilli mixed with agar, vii, B, 245.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. XI. The infection of guinea pigs, monkeys, and rats with doses of plague bacilli ranging from one bacillus upwards, vii, B, 251.

The infection of *Achlya* with various microorganisms, viii, B, 373.

The pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells. With a technique for dissection, staining, and other processes carried out under the higher powers of the microscope, ix, B, 307.

The susceptibility of cockroaches to plague bacilli inoculated into the body cavity, vii, B, 521.

The variability of certain strains of dysentery bacilli as studied by the single-cell method, viii, B, 539.

See also Teague, O., vii, B, 157; Walker, E. L., ix, B, 381.

BARBER, M. A., and JONES, C. R.

A test of *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'Herelle on locusts in the P. I., x, B, 163.

BARBER, M. A., RAQUEL, A., GUZMAN, A., and ROSA, A. P.

Malaria in the P. I., II: The distribution of the commoner anophelines and the distribution of malaria, x, B, 177.

BARBER, M. A., and TEAGUE, O.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization XII. Some experiments to determine the efficacy of various masks for protection against pneumonic plague, vii, B, 255.

BARTLETT, MURRAY.

Doctor Freer as an organizer and an administrator, vii, m. n., xxix.

BARTON, ROY FRANKLIN.

The harvest feast of the Kiangnan Ifugao, vi, D, 81.

See also Beyer, H. O., vi, D, 227.

BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT.

A cephalograph: The description of an instrument for reproducing the outlines of the head and face, iv, A, 447.

A theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race, iii, A, 215.

A theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race in North America, iii, A, 215.

Filipino ears - a classification of ear types, iv, A, 27.

Filipino ears, II: Ears from Malecon morgue, v, D, 191.

Filipino ears, III: Negrito, vi, D, 107.

Filipino ears, IV: Ilongot and Manḡyan, viii, D, 357.

Filipino types: Found in Malecon morgue, iv, A, 297.

Filipino types: Manila students. An attempt to classify the littoral population of Luzon and adjacent islands, iv, A, 263.

Filipino types: Racial anatomy in Taytay. A. The men, iv, A, 359.

Methods of studying the structure of the central nervous system, iv, B, 9.

Paleolithic man in the P. I. *Homo philippinensis*, v, D, 27.

BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT—Continued.

The Benguet Igorots. A somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, iii, A, 413.

Types among the inland tribes of Luzon and Mindanao, viii, D, 455.

BEAN, R. B., and PLANTA, F. S.

Filipino types: Racial anatomy in Taytay. B. The women, v, D, 1.

The men of Cainta, vi, D, 7.

BECCARI, ODOARDO.

Notes on Philippine palms, ii, C, 219; iv, C, 601.

The palms of the Batanes and Babuyan Islands, iii, C, 339.

The palms of the Island of Polillo, vi, C, 229.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVARS.

The Oligochæta terricolæ of the P. I., part I: The genus *Pheretima*, vii, D, 179.

BENNETT, ARTHUR.

The potamogetons of the P. I., ix, C, 339.

BERNHARD, MAX.

Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen, vii, D, 245.

Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen: VI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Indo-malayischen Fauna, x, D, 117.

BEYER, HENRY OTLEY.

Origin myths among the mountain peoples of the P. I., viii, D, 85.

See also Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 97

BEYER, H. O., and BARTON, R. F.

An Ifugao burial ceremony, vi, D, 227.

BEZZI, MARIO.

Studies in Philippine Diptera, viii, D, 305.

BICKHARDT, HEINRICH.

Philippinische Histeriden, I, ix, D, 423.

BLACKWOOD, OSWALD HANCE.

A determination of the diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere at Manila by the active deposit method, x, A, 37.

BLOOMBERGH, HORACE DECHAMPS.

The Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy, and yaws, vi, B, 335.

See also Chamberlain, W. P., v, B, 505; vi, B, 177.

BORCHMANN, FRITZ.

Lagriden und Alleculiden der Philippinen (Coleoptera), viii, D, 43.

BOWMAN, FRED B.

A case of dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen, vi, B, 147.

A note on the spontaneous occurrence of bacillary dysentery in monkeys, v, B, 481.

A series of cases of tropical infantile dysentery with a hitherto undescribed bacillus as the causative factor (preliminary report), iii, B, 31.

Complement fixation in yaws, v, B, 485.

The incidence and complications of malaria in the P. I. with special reference to its treatment with arsenophenylglycin, v, B, 291.

Two cases of *Balantidium coli* infection, with autopsy, iv, B, 417.

BOWMAN, F. B., LOPEZ, L., MANAPAT, V. E., and RIVERA, V.

Table of physical examinations, iv, B, 271. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

BOYNTON, WILLIAM HUTCHINS.

A note upon anthrax in the P. I., vi, B, 93.

A note upon stranglers in the P. I., viii, B, 237.

A preliminary report of experiments on the cultivation of the virus of rinderpest in vitro, ix, B, 39.

A study of the normal blood of the carabao, viii, B, 59.

An atypical case of rinderpest in a carabao, ix, B, 45.

Duration of the infectiveness of virulent rinderpest blood in the water leech, *Hirudo boyntoni* Wharton, viii, B, 509.

Experiments on the cultivation of rinderpest virus as described by Baldrey, ix, B, 259.

Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the P. I. with special reference to the pathological changes, ix, B, 269.

Notes on the muscular changes brought about by intermuscular injection of calves with the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia, vii, B, 525.

See also Ward, A. R., ix, B, 49.

BRAND, AUGUST.

The Symplocaceæ of the P. I., iii, C, 1.

Additional Philippine Symplocaceæ, iv, C, 107; vii, C, 29.

BRENT, CHARLES HENRY.

Paul Caspar Freer, his influence upon other men, vii, m. n., ix.

BRESADOLA, GIACOMO, and SYDOW, H.

Enumeration of Philippine Basidiomycetes, ix, C, 345.

BREWER, ISAAC W.

Tuberculosis in the P. I., v, B, 331.

BRILL, HARVEY CLAYTON.

The enzymes of cacao, x, A, 123.

See also Gibbs, H. D., x, A, 51; Pratt, D. S., ix, A, 105.

BRILL, H. C., and AGCAOILI, F.

Philippine oil-bearing seeds and their properties, II, x, A, 105.

BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER REMSEN, and TYZZER, F. E.

Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in *Quadrumanus* (with an introduction by W. T. Councilman), i, 239.

BROCHET, A.

See Vassal, J. J., iv, B, 21.

BROOKE, GILBERT E.

Notes on contagious ophthalmia, v, B, 303.

BROOKS, BENJAMIN TALBOT.

New Philippine essential oils, vi, A, 333.

The action of organic peroxides on the photographic plate, iv, A, 451.

The destructive distillation of Manila copal, v, A, 203.

The fluctuation in the value of ylang-ylang oil and some of its causes (editorial), vi, A, 355.

The natural dyes and coloring matters of the P. I., v, A, 439.

The oleoresin of *Pinus insularis* Endl., v, A, 229.

The oxidation of Manila copal by the air, v, A, 219.

BROTHERUS, VIKTOR FERDINAND.

Contributions to the bryological flora of the P. I., iii, C, 11; v, C, 137; viii, C, 65.

Musci halconenses, ii, C, 339.

BROWN, ROBERT E.

A catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera, with descriptions of new species, i, 683.

BROWN, WILLIAM HENRY.

The mechanism of curvature in the pulvini of *Mimosa pudica*, vii, C, 37.

The phenomenon of fatigue in the stigma of *Martynia*, viii, C, 197.

The relation of *Rafflesia manillana* to its host, vii, C, 209.

The relation of the substratum to the growth of *Elodea*, viii, C, 1.

BROWN, W. H., and GRAFF, P. W.

Factors influencing fungus succession on dung cultures, viii, C, 21.

BROWN, W. H., and MATHEWS, D. M.

Philippine dipterocarp forests, ix, A, 413, 517.

BUTLER, C. S.

Some carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus, viii, B, 123.

C

CAIN, ANDREW W.

History of the Spanish normal school for men teachers in Manila, 1865-1905, ix, D, 123.

CALDERON, FERNANDO

Cæsarean section in the P. I., x, B, 65.

Doctor Freer as a friend of the Filipinos, vii, m. n., xxxii

Obstetrics in the P. I., iii, B, 215.

Some data concerning the medical geography of the P. I., ix, B, 199.

Tropical obstetrical problems, x, B, 371.

CALDERON, F., and HUISER, V. G.

Sixth International Congress of Tuberculosis held at Washington, D. C., September 21 to October 12, 1908), iv, B, 311.

CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS HOUGHTON.

The genus *Macroglossum* Copeland, ix, C, 219.

CASE, LEVI E.

See Villaverde, J., iv, A, 237.

CASTELLANI, ALDO.

Observations on a palliative treatment of elephantiasis, iii, B, 311.

Tropical bronchomycosis. Observations on a new species of *Epidermophyton* found in *tinea cruris*. A new intestinal *Spirillum*, v, B, 197.

CASTELLANI, A., and CHALMERS, A. J.

Note on an intestinal flagellate in man, v, B, 211.

CHALMERS ALBERT J

See Castellani, A., v, B, 211.

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P.

A statistical study of uncinariasis among white men in the P. I., v, B, 249.

A study of the systolic blood-pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the P. I. Based on 6,847 blood-pressure readings on 1,489 individuals, and an equal number of pulse counts on the same persons, vi, B, 467.

Observations on the influence of the Philippine climate on white men of the blond and of the brunette type, vi, B, 427.

The eradication of beriberi from the Philippine (native) Scouts by means of a simple change in their dietary, vi, B, 133.

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P.—Continued.

The occurrence in the P. I. of associated spirochætæ and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat (Vincent's angina), of the mouth, and of the skin, and in lesions of the lungs (bronchial spirochætosis), vi, B, 489.

The red blood corpuscles and the hæmoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in the P. I. Based on 1,418 red-cell counts and 1,433 hæmoglobin estimations performed on 702 soldiers, vi, B, 483.

Typhoid fever in the P. I., vi, B, 299.

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., BLOOMBERGH, H. D., and KILBOURNE, E. D.

A study of the influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of beriberi, vi, B, 177.

Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, P. I., v, B, 505.

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., and VEDDER, E. B.

A contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vi, B, 251.

A second contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vi, B, 395.

A study of Arneth's nuclear classification of the neutrophiles in healthy adult males and the influence thereon of race, complexion, and tropical residence, vi, B, 405.

The effect of ultra-violet rays on amœbæ, and the use of these radiations in the sterilization of water, vi, B, 383.

The so-called X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides, vi, B, 421.

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., VEDDER, E. B., and WILLIAMS, R. R.

A third contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vii, B, 39.

CHRIST, HERMANN.

Cibotium baranetz J. Sm., and related forms, ii, C, 117.

Spiciligium filicum philippinensium novarum aut imperfecte cognitarum, ii, C, 153; iii, C, 269.

The Philippine species of *Dryopteris*, ii, C, 189.

CHRISTIE, EMERSON BREWER.

Notes on irrigation and coöperative irrigation societies in Ilocos Norte, ix, D, 99.

Notes on the pottery industry in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte, ix, D, 117.

Notes on the wood-working industry of San Vicente, Ilocos Sur, vii, D, 231.

The stone industry at San Esteban, Ilocos Sur, vii, D, 213.

See also Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 97.

CLARK, ELBERT

On the occurrence of an accessory nasofrontal duct of the frontal sinus, v, B, 475.

See also Vedder, E. B., vii, B, 423.

CLARKE, CHARLES BARON.

Cyperaceæ of the P. I.: A list of the species in the Kew Herbarium, ii, C, 77.

New Philippine Acanthaceæ, i, s, 247.

CLEGG, MOSES T.

Bacteriological analyses of the water supply, iv, B, 215. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

Some experiments on the cultivation of *Bacillus lepræ*, iv, B, 77.

The cultivation of the leprosy bacillus, iv, B, 403.

See also Musgrave, W. E., i, 909; ii, B, 477; iii, B, 447, 545; Whitmore, E. R., v, B, 559.

CLEMENTS, PAUL.

Vital statistics, iv, B, 241. General sanitary conditions, iv, B, 247.

See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

CLOVER, ALPHONSO MORTON.

Philippine wood oils, i, 191.

The terpene oils of Manila elemi, ii, A, 1.

COCA, ARTHUR FERNANDEZ.

The bacterioidal substances in fibrin, iv, B, 171.

COCA, A. F., and GILMAN, P. K.

The specific treatment of carcinoma, iv, B, 391.

COLE, CLARENCE LEROY.

Necator americanus in natives of the P. I., ii, B, 333.

COLE, FAY COOPER.

The Bagobos of Davao Gulf, vi, D, 127.

The Tinggian, iii, A, 197.

COMMISSION of representatives from the College of Medicine and Surgery, University of the Philippines; Bureau of Science; and Bureau of Health. Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, P. I., with special reference to the epidemiology of malaria, ix, B, 137.

COMMITTEE on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

CONCEPCIÓN, ISABELO.

Observations on mango rash, ix, B, 509.

See also Gibson, R. B., ix, B, 119, 503; Walker, E. L., ix, B, 167.

COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM.

A revision of *Tectaria* with special regard to the Philippine species, ii, C, 409.

A revision of the Philippine species of *Athyrium*, iii, C, 285.

Additions to the Bornean fern flora, v, C, 283.

Bornean ferns collected by C. J. Brooks, vi, C, 133.

Cyathea species novae orientales, vi, C, 359.

Daily growth movements of *Lagerstroemia*, viii, C, 287.

Fern genera new to the P. I., iii, C, 301.

Ferns of southern China, iii, C, 277.

Hawaiian ferns collected by M. l'Abbé U. Faurie, ix, C, 435.

New genera and species of Bornean ferns, iii, C, 343.

New or interesting Philippine ferns, iii, C, 31; iv, C, 111; vi, C, 145; vii, C, 53.

New Papuan ferns, vii, C, 67; ix, C, 1.

New Philippine ferns, i, s, 113, 251.

New Sarawak ferns, vii, C, 59.

New species of *Cyathea*, iii, C, 353.

New Sumatran ferns, ix, C, 227.

Notes on Bornean ferns, x, C, 145.

Notes on some Javan ferns, viii, C, 139.

Notes on the Steere collection of Philippine ferns, ii, C, 405.

On *Phyllitis* in Malaya and the supposed genera *Diplora* and *Triphlebia*, viii, C, 147.

On the water relations of the coconut palm (*Cocos nucifera*), i, 6.

Papuan ferns collected by the Reverend Copland King, vi, C, 65.

Pteridophyta halconenses: A list of the ferns and fern-allies collected by Elmer D. Merrill on Mount Halcon, Mindoro, ii, C, 119.

The comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceae, ii, C, 1.

COPELAND, EDWIN BINGHAM---Continued.

The ferns of the Malay-Asiatic region, iv, C, 1.

The genus *Thayeria*, vii, C, 41.

The origin and relationships of *Taenitis*, vii, C, 47.

Typhoons, coconuts, and beetles (editorial), iii, A, 533.

COULTER, JOHN STANLEY.

A study of the pathology of the gall bladder and biliary passages in cholera, x, B, 385.

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS.

See Brinckerhoff, W. R., i, 239.

COWLES, RHEINART PARKER.

Are *Atya spinipes* Newport and *Atya armata* Milne Edwards synonyms for *Atya molluccensis* de Haan, x, D, 147.

Palæmons of the P. I., ix, D, 319.

The habits of some tropical Crustacea, viii, D, 119; x, D, 11.

COX, ALVIN JOSEPH.

A new comparator, ii, A, 139.

Calorimetry, and the determination of the calorific value of Philippine and other coals from the results of proximate analysis, iv, A, 171.

Chemical and physical characteristics of Philippine coal, vii, A, 1.

Industrial alcohol and its possibility as a source of power in the P. I. (editorial), iv, A, 232.

Laguna clays, iii, A, 377.

Philippine coals and their gas-producing power, i, 877.

Philippine coals as fuel, iii, A, 301.

Philippine firewood, vi, A, 1.

Philippine guano, vii, A, 195.

Philippine raw cement materials, iv, A, 211.

Philippine soils and some of the factors which influence them, vi, A, 279.

The composition of the fine ejecta and a few other inorganic factors of Taal Volcano, vi, A, 93.

The effect of *Latsea chinensis* on the hardening of lime mortar (editorial), iii, A, 409.

The occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, P. I., ii, A, 413.

The oxidation and deterioration of coal, vii, A, 297.

The proximate analysis of Philippine coals, ii, A, 41.

The relationship between the external appearance and the ash content of Philippine coal (editorial), iii, A, 91.

Volcanic tuff as a construction and a cement material, iii, A, 391.

See also West, A. P., ix, A, 79.

COX, A. J., and ARGUELLES, A. S.

The soils of the Island of Luzon, ix, A, 1.

COX, A. J., and DAR JUAN, T.

Salt industry and resources of the P. I., x, A, 375.

COX, A. J., HEISE, G. W., and GANA, V. Q.

Water supplies in the P. I., ix, A, 273.

COX, A. J., REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D.

Sand-lime brick and artificial sandstones in the P. I., vii, A, 317.

COX, SETH L.

See Musgrave, W. E., ix, B, 173; Walker, E. L., ix, B, 181.

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN.

Observations upon malaria: Latent infection in natives of the P. I.

Intracorpuseular conjugation, i, 523.

See also Ashburn, P. M., ii, B, 1, 93, 441; iii, B, 1.

CRAWFORD, DAVID LIVINGSTON.

Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidæ (Homoptera), x, D, 257.

New genera and species of Psyllidæ from the P. I., viii, D, 293.

CRAWFORD, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN.

New Philippine Hymenoptera, ix, D, 457.

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING.

Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis, vi, B, 345.

Mucocele and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin, vii, B, 29.

Notes on the diagnosis of Asiatic cholera at autopsy, ix, B, 361.

Pathologic anatomy of bubonic plague, x, B, 249.

Status thymico-lymphaticus among Filipinos, viii, B, 77.

The chief intestinal lesions encountered in one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila, ix, B, 153.

See also Gilman, P. K., vii, B, 463; Musgrave, W. E., viii, B, 67;

Strong, R. P., vii, B, 203, 271; Williams, R. R., x, B, 121.

CROWELL, B. C., and HAMMACK, R. W.

Intestinal parasites encountered in five hundred autopsies, with reports of cases, viii, B, 157.

CURL, HOLTON C.

Notes on the digestive system of *Hydrocorax*, vi, D, 31.

D

DALBURG, FRANK A.

Geography and geology, ix, B, 142. *See* Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

DALBURG, F. A., and PRATT, W. E.

The iron ores of Bulacan Province, P. I., ix, A, 201.

DAR JUAN Y VELILLA, TIMOTEO.

See Cox, A. J., x, A, 375.

DAY, ARTEMAS LAWRENCE.

Difficulties encountered in the culture of the bañgos, or milkfish, in Zambales Province, x, D, 307.

The osseous system of *Ophiocephalus striatus* Bloch, ix, D, 19.

Two new cyprinoid fishes of the genus *Barbus* from Lake Mangruao, Palawan, P. I., ix, D, 187.

DE CANDOILE, CASMIR.

A revision of Philippine Piperaceæ, v, C, 405.

DE HAAN, J.

On the etiology of beriberi, v, B, 65.

DE VOGEL, W. T.

Myzomyia rossii as a malaria-carrier, v, B, 277.

DENNEY, OSWALD EVANS.

The treatment of the retrogressive skin lesions of leprosy with basic fuchsin, x, B, 357.

DIELS, LUDWIG.

Three new species of Menispermaceæ, viii, C, 157.

DISTANT, WILLIAM LUCAS.

Rhynchota philippinensia, v, D, 57.

DOUVILLÉ, HENRI.

Les Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines, vi, D, 53.

DOVEY, ERNEST R.

A new type of laboratory condenser for use with volatile liquids in tropical laboratories (editorial), vii, A, 417.

The composition of carabao's milk, viii, A, 151.

DUDLEY, FRANK WILBURN, and WHITMORE, E. R.

Hydrophobia in the P. I., v, B, 455.

DUMEZ, ANDREW GROVER.

The physical and chemical properties of the oleoresin of *Aspidium* with respect to the detection of adulterations, viii, B, 523.

Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis, x, B, 73.

DUNBAR, ARTHUR W.

Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the naval station, Olongapo, P. I., v, B, 285.

DUNN, STEPHEN TROYTE.

Philippine millettias, vi, C, 315.

E

EDDINGFIELD, FRANK T.

Alteration and enrichment in calcite-quartz-manganese gold deposits in the P. I., viii, A, 125.

Gogo, *Entada scandens* Benthams, and its effect on gold and gold solutions, viii, A, 135.

Microscopic study of the Bulacan iron ores, ix, A, 263.

Ore deposits of the P. I., viii, A, 81.

See also Fanning, P. R., vii, A, 213; Smith, W. D., vi, A, 129; x, A, 81.

EDWARDS, RALPH T.

A biological study of the water supply of the P. I., with a description of a new pathogenic organism, iii, B, 121.

See also Marshall, H. T., i, 1061.

EGAN, MARTIN.

The life and career of Doctor Freer, vii, m. n., v.

ENRIQUEZ, PIO VALENCIA.

See Mendoza, M. P., iii, A, 293.

EVELAND, ARTHUR JOHN.

Notes on the geology and geography of the Baguio mineral district, ii, A, 207.

F

FANNING, PAUL R.

A Philippine natural bridge (editorial), vii, A, 291.

Geologic reconnaissance of northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 255.

See also Smith, W. D., x, A, 81.

FANNING, P. R., and EDDINGFIELD, F. T.

The black sands of Paracale, vii, A, 213.

FELSCHE, CARL.

Zwei neue Lucaniden der Philippinen, vii, D, 97.

FERGUSON, HENRY GARDINER.

Coal in the Cagayan Valley (editorial), iii, A, 535.

Contributions to the physiography of the P. I.: II. The Batanes Islands, iii, A, 1.

Note on the occurrence of rhyolite in Cebu, ii, A, 407.

Physiography of the P. I.: III. Western Masbate, iv, A, 1.

The geology and mineral resources of the Aroroy district, Masbate, vi, A, 397.

FLEUTIAUX, EDOUARD.

Elateridæ des îles Philippines, ix, D, 411.

FOREL, AUGUSTE HENRI.

Fourmis des Philippines, v, D, 121.

FOX, CARROLL.

Some common Siphonaptera of the P. I., vii, B, 119.

The plague outbreak in Iloilo, viii, B, 119.

FOXWORTHY, FREDERICK WILLIAM.

Bedaru and bilhan. Two important Borneo timber trees, vi, C, 179.

Cutch (editorial), iii, A, 534.

Indo-Malayan woods, iv, C, 409.

Lumbayao (*Tarietia javanica* Blume), iii, C, 171.

Philippine Dipterocarpaceæ, vi, C, 231.

Philippine gymnosperms, vi, C, 119.

Philippine woods, ii, C, 351.

The almaciga tree: *Agathis alba* (Lam.), v, A, 173.

FRASER, HENRY, and STANTON, A. T.

The etiology of beriberi, v, B, 55.

FREER, PAUL CASPAR

A consideration of some of the modern theories in relation to immunity, ii, B, 71.

Address at the commencement exercises of the Philippine Medical School, iv, B, 71.

Editorial on, and discussion of, some of the papers read at the Fifth Editorial on the Philippine Islands Medical Association and the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, iii, B, 183.

Introduction to: On the water relations of the coconut palm (*Cocos nucifera*), i, 3.

The free dispensary of the Philippine Medical School (editorial), iii, B, 352.

The Philippine Journal of Science, i, 1.

The result of the past two years' work in the study of tropical sunlight, vii, B, 1.

The study of Manila copal, v, A, 171.

The tropical sunlight, v, B, 1.

See also Bacon, R. F., ii, A, 67.

FUNKHOUSER, W. D., Review of the Philippine Membracidæ, x, D, 365.

G

GALAJIKIAN, ALEXANDER SARKIS.

See Gibbs, H. D., viii, A, 1.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES.

A new species of *Schizostachyum*, vi, C, 289.

Some additional bamboos of the P. I., viii, C, 203.

The bamboos of the P. I., v, C, 267.

GANA, VICENTE Q.

The leather industry of the P. I., x, A, 349.

See also Bacon, R. F., iv, A, 205; Cox, A. J., ix, A, 273; Richmond, G. F., iv, B, 217.

GARRISON, PHILIP E.

A new intestinal trematode of man. *Fascioletta ilocana*, iii, B, 385.

A preliminary report upon the specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the P. I., with a description of a new species of *Tænia*, ii, B, 537.

Davainea madagascariensis (Davaine) in the P. I., vi, B, 165.

Intestinal parasites in the P. I. (editorial), iii, B, 71.

The disposal of human excreta, iv, B, 287. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

The prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the P. I., with a consideration of their possible influence upon the public health, iii, B, 191.

GARRISON, P. E., and LEYNES, R.

The development of the miracidium of *Paragonimus* under various physical conditions, iv, B, 177.

GARRISON, P. E., LEYNES, R., and LLAMAS, R.

Animal parasites of the intestine, iv, B, 257. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

GARRISON, P. E., and LLAMAS, R.

The intestinal worms of 385 Filipino women and children in Manila, iv, B, 185.

GARVAN, JOHN M.

See Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 97.

GATES, FRANK CALEB.

Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños, Laguna, P. I., ix, C, 495.

The pioneer vegetation of Taal Volcano, ix, C, 391

GERFEN, HANS.

Die Tenebrioniden der Philippinen, viii, D, 373, 401.

GENTRY, ERNEST ROBERT.

See Ashburn, P. M., viii, B, 17, 403, 429.

GIBBS, HARRY DRAKE.

A study of the effect of tropical sunlight upon men, monkeys, and rabbits and a discussion of the proper clothing for the tropical climate, vii, B, 91.

Food and drug inspection (editorial), iii, A, 44.

Methyl salicylate, I: The separation of salicylic acid from methyl salicylate and the hydrolysis of the ester, iii, A, 101.

Methyl salicylate, II: Solubility in water at 30°, iii, A, 357.

Paul C. Freer, chemist, vii, m. n., xxxv.

Proposed modification of ylang ylang oil standards, x, A, 99.

Proprietary medicines in the Orient (editorial), iii, A, 411.

The action of sunlight upon methyl alcohol, vii, A, 57.

The alcohol industry of the P. I., part I: A study of some palms of commercial importance with special reference to the saps and their uses, vi, A, 99, 147.

The compounds which cause the red color in phenol, iii, A, 361.

GIBBS, HARRY DRAKE—Continued.

The compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline, I: The effect of oxygen and ozone and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen, v, A, 9.

The compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline, II: The effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of mono- and dimethylaniline, v, A, 419.

The interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde, vii, A, 77.

The oxidation of phenol The effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen upon phenol and anisole, iv, A, 133.

See also Pratt, D. S., viii, A, 51, 165, 377.

GIBBS, H. D., and AGCAOILI, F.

Lard from wild and domestic Philippine hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding copra cake, v, A, 33.

On the detection and determination of coconut oil, iii, A, 371.

Philippine citrus-fruits: Their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties, vii, A, 403.

Soja-bean curd, an important oriental food product, vii, A, 47.

Some Filipino foods, vii, A, 383.

The alcohol industry of the P. I., part III: Fermented beverages which are not distilled With special reports from various districts by H. O. Beyer, J. M. Garvan, and E. B. Christie, vii, A, 97.

GIBBS, H. D., and BRILL, H. C.

Diethylsuccinosuccinate (ethyldioxydihydroterapthalate): A study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra, x, A, 51.

GIBBS, H. D., and HOLMES, W. C.

The alcohol industry of the P. I., part II: Distilled liquors; their consumption and manufacture, vii, A, 19.

GIBBS, H. D., and PRATT, D. S.

The absorption spectra of ortho- and para-nitrophenol and para-nitrosophenol. New evidence of the quinoid structure of these compounds in alkaline solution, vii, A, 371.

The mutual influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the ortho position. A study of the absorption spectra of phenol, o-cresol, o-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, salicylic acid and its methyl ester, methyl ether of salicylic acid and its methyl ester, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate, benzyl methyl ether, benzyl chloride, and methyl benzoate, viii, A, 33.

GIBBS, H. D., WILLIAMS, R. R., and GALAJIKIAN, A. S.

Methyl salicylate IV The saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and the methyl ether of methyl salicylate, viii, A, 1.

GIBBS, H. D., WILLIAMS, R. R., and PRATT, D. S.

Methyl salicylate III. The coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the sunlight, vii, A, 79.

GIBSON, ROBERT BANKS.

A note on the physiological action of the proteoses, ix, B, 499.

Proteoses and fever, viii, B, 475.

Some simple laboratory apparatus, ix, B, 297.

The influence of compensated salt mixtures on the development of polyneuritis gallinarum and beriberi, viii, B, 351.

GIBSON, ROBERT BANKS—Continued.

The protective power of normal human milk against polyneuritis gallinarum (beriberi), viii, B, 469.

GIBSON, R. B., and CONCEPCIÓN, I.

Nerve degeneration in fowls fed on unhusked rice (palay), ix, B, 119.

The lymphagogic action of the Philippine mango, *Mangifera indica* Linnæus, ix, B, 503.

GILMAN, PHILIP KINGSNORTH.

A report on the first one hundred autopsies at the Philippine Medical School, iii, B, 211.

Appendicitis, viii, B, 143.

Axillary teratoma, viii, B, 231.

Neoplasms among the Filipinos (editorial), iii, B, 567.

Occurrence of tuberculosis in one hundred autopsies in the P. I. (editorial), iii, B, 74.

See also Coca, A. F., iv, B, 391.

GILMAN, P. K., and CROWELL, B. C.

Report of the pathological examinations for one year from the surgical clinic of the Philippine General Hospital, vii, B, 463.

GOMEZ, LIBORIO.

A clinical study of hookworm infection in the P. I., vi, B, 239.

See also Rissler, R. S., v, B, 267.

GOODMAN, MAURICE

A reconnaissance from Davao, Mindanao, over the divide of the Sahug River to Butuan, including a survey from Davao to Mati: Narrative of the expedition, iii, A, 501.

GRAFF, PAUL WEIDEMYER.

Additions to the basidiomycetous flora of the P. I., viii, C, 299.

Philippine Basidiomycetes, ix, C, 235.

See also Brown, W. H., viii, C, 21.

GRIFFIN, LAWRENCE EDMONDS.

A check-list and key of Philippine snakes, vi, D, 253

A list of snakes found in Palawan, iv, A, 595.

A list of snakes from the Island of Polillo, P. I., with descriptions of a new genus and two new species, v, D, 211.

A method of using magnesium sulphate for the anæsthetization of marine animals (editorial), v, D, 86.

Euplotes worcesteri sp. nov.: I. Structure, v, D, 291.

Euplotes worcesteri sp. nov.: II. Division, v, D, 315.

Poisonous snakes of the P. I., iv, B, 203.

The anatomy of *Aclesia freeri* new species, vii, D, 65.

The pearl fishery of Bantayan, v, D, 149.

The structure of the pallial tentacles of *Lima* species, vi, D, 327.

Two new species of snakes found in the P. I., iv, A, 55.

GRIFFINI, ACHILLE.

Prospetto dei Grillacridi delle Isole Filippine, x, D, 61.

GROUVELLE, ANTOINE.

Dryopidæ et Heteroceridæ des Philippines, x D, 131.

Nitidulidæ des Philippines recoltés par C. F. Baker, ix, D, 535.

GROVES, H. and J.

Characeæ from the P. I., vii, C, 69.

GUERRERO, LUIS, and SEVILLA, V.

Examinations of the blood with special reference to malaria, iv, B, 273. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taylay, iv, B, 207.

GUTIERREZ, PERPETUO.

Typhoid fever in the P. I., ix, B, 367.

See also Musgrave, W. E., ix, B, 173; Willets, D. G., ix, B, 93.

GUZMAN, ARISTON.

See Barber, M. A., x, B, 177; Walker, E. L., ix, B, 167.

II

HACKEL, EDUARD.

Notes on Philippine Gramineæ, i, s, 263; iii, C, 167.

Two new Philippine grasses, ii, C, 419.

HAMMACK, ROY WALLACE.

Primary sarcoma of the small intestine, viii, B, 91.

See also Crowell, B. C., viii, B, 157.

HEISE, GEORGE WILLIAM.

Boiler waters of Iloilo Province, x, A, 75.

Water supplies in the P. I., II, x, A, 135.

Water supply for the city of Iloilo, x, A, 65.

See also Cox, A. J., ix, A, 273.

HEISER, VICTOR GEORGE.

Practical experiences with beriberi and unpolished rice in the P. I., vi, B, 229.

Prophylactic medicine as applied to the hygiene of Bilbid Prison (editorial), iii, B, 69.

Reappearance of plague in the P. I. after an absence of six years.

Brief description of the outbreak, the methods used to combat it, and the probable factors in its introduction, ix, B, 5.

Some considerations with regard to the cause of the frequent re-appearance of cholera in the P. I., with statistics beginning with the outbreak in 1902 to January 1, 1908, iii, B, 89.

The outbreak of plague in Manila during 1912. The insidious beginning, with a discussion of probable factors concerned in its introduction, viii, B, 109.

Typhoid fever in the P. I. from the sanitary standpoint, vii, B, 115.

Unsolved health problems peculiar to the P. I., v, B, 171.

See also Calderon, F., iv, B, 311.

HEISER, V. G., and VILLAFRANCA, R.

Albinism in the P. I., viii, B, 493.

HELLER, KARL MARIA.

Eine neue Gattung der Discolomidæ (Coleoptera) aus der orientalischen Region, vii, D, 105.

Neue Käfer von den Philippinen, viii, D, 135; x, D, 19, 219.

Philippinische Russelkäfer, vii, D, 295, 347.

HENNINGS, PAUL.

Fungi philippinenses, iii, C, 41.

HERRMANN, RAF.

A theory on the formation of the central Luzon plain, vi, A, 331.

HERZOG, MAXIMILIAN.

Beriberi in the Japanese army during the late war: The kakke coccus of Okata-Kokubo, i, 169.

HERZOG, MAXIMILIAN—Continued.

Peculiar cases of traumatism of internal organs, some due to tropical conditions and practices, iii, B, 55.

Studies in beriberi, i, 709.

HIGHER, H. CAMPBELL.

Beriberi in Siam, v, B, 73.

HILARIO, JOSÉ S.

Tumors of the pituitary gland. Report of a case of pituitary glioma, viii, B, 97.

HOCSON, FELIX.

See Aron, H., v, B, 98; vi, B, 361.

HOLLISTER, NED.

A list of the mammals of the P. I., exclusive of the Cetacea, vii, D, 1.

HOLMES, WALTER C.

Distilled liquors: Whisky (rye, Bourbon, and Scotch), brandy (cognac), and gin, v, A, 23.

On the formation of certain alkaloidal periodides. Preliminary investigation, vi, A, 253.

See also Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 19.

HOOTON, A.

Perineal litholapaxy (Keith's operation), vi, B, 235.

Some clinical aspects of mycetoma, an unusual form of callosity complicating it, v, B, 215.

HORN, WALTHER.

A new subspecies of Philippine Cicindelidæ, ii, A, 77.

Prothyma schultzei, a new species of Philippine Cicindelidæ, iii, A, 273.

HOYT, R. E.

Results of three hundred examinations of fæces with reference to the presence of amœbæ, iii, B, 417.

HUBBARD, F. TRACY.

A new species of *Rottboellia*, ix, C, 257.

On *Eragrostis ciliaris* (All.) Vignolo Lutati, viii, C, 159.

HULBERT, CLINTON H., and BACON, R. F.

A liquid concave mirror, v, A, 19.

I

ICKIS, HENRY M.

A geological reconnaissance from Infanta, Tayabas, to Tanay, Rizal, iv, A, 183.

IDDINGS, JOSEPH PAXSON.

The petrography of some igneous rocks of the P. I., v, A, 155.

ISHIGAMI, T.

Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum, iii, B, 379.

J

JACKSON, THOMAS WRIGHT.

Sanitary conditions and needs in provincial towns, iii, B, 431.

The internal sanitary problem, ix, B, 149. See Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

JOHNSTON, JOHN ANDERSON.

A contribution to the bacteriology of leprosy. Preliminary note, ix, B, 227.

Leprosy, x, B, 365.

See also Williams, R. R., x, B, 337.

JONES, CHARLES R.

- The cigarette beetle (*Aasioderma serricorne* Fabr.) in the P. I., viii, D, 1.
The coconut leaf-miner beetle, *Promecotheca cumingii* Baly, viii, D, 127.
See also Barber, M. A., x, B, 163.

K

KEE, TEE HAN.

- The habitual use of opium as a factor in the production of diseases, iii, B, 63.

KEMP, STANLEY.

- On a collection of stomatopod Crustacea from the P. I., x, D, 169.

KERREMANS, CHARLES.

- Buprestides recueillis aux îles Philippines par C. F. Baker, I, ix, D, 83.

KIEFFER, JEAN JACQUES.

- Enumeration des serphides (proctotrupides) des îles Philippines avec description de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles, ix, D, 285.
Nouveaux cynipides des Philippines, ix, D, 183.

KILBOURNE, EDWIN D.

- Food salts in relation to beriberi, v, B, 127.
See also Chamberlain, W. P., v, B, 505; vi, B, 177.

KITAJIMA, T.

- On "habu" venom and its serum therapy, iii, B, 151.

KITASATO, SHIBASABURO.

- Combating plague in Japan, i, 465.

KRANZLIN, FRITZ.

- Cyrtandraceæ novæ philippinenses, viii, C, 163, 311.

KUKENTHAL, GEORG

- Conspectus cyperacearum insularum philippinensium: Cyperaceæ-Caricoideæ, vi, C, 57.

L

LAVITT, ROBERT GREENLEAF.

- The genus *Eua* in the P. I., iv, C, 201.

LEDNICKY, VICTOR E.

- See* Pratt, W. E., x, A, 335

LEFEBVRE, M.

- Researches on acarids among lepers, v, B, 463.

LEWIS, GILBERT NEWTON.

- Concerning silver oxide and silver suboxide, i, 439.

LEYNES, RICARDO.

- See* Garrison, P. E., iv, B, 177, 257.

LIGHT, SOL FELTY.

- Another dangerous jellyfish in Philippine waters, ix, B, 291.
Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part I: The Philippine species of the genus *Capnella*, viii, D, 435.
Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part II: *Lemnalioides kukenthali*, a new genus and species of Alcyonaria from the P. I. and a discussion of the systematic position of the new genus, ix, D, 233.
Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part III: Two new species of *Lithophytum* Forskål from the P. I., x, D, 1.
Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part IV: Notes on Philippine *Stolonifera* and *Xenidæ*, x, D, 155.
Notes on Philippine Alcyonaria, part V: *Cornularia minuta*, a new species, x, D, 203.

LIGHT, SOL FELTY—Continued.

Some Philippine Scyphomedusæ, including two new genera, five new species, and one new variety, ix, D, 195.

The morphology of *Eudendrium griffini* sp. nov., viii, D, 333.

LLAMAS, ROSENDO.

See Garrison, P. E., iv, B, 185, 257.

LOPEZ, LEONCIO.

See Bowman, F. B., iv, B, 271.

M

MANAPAT, VICENTE E.

See Bowman, F. B., iv, B, 271.

MARSHALL, HARRY TAYLOR.

An unusual case of amœbic dysentery, iv, B, 303.

Studies of cholera, iii, B, 107.

The recent trend of immunity research, ii, B, 313.

Yaws: A histologic study, ii, B, 469.

See also Bacon, R. F., i, 1037; Musgrave, W. E., ii, B, 387.

MARSHALL, H. T., and EDWARDS, R. T.

Agnesis of the vermiform appendix, i, 1061.

MARSHALL, H. T., and TEAGUE, O.

A study of the precipitin and complement fixation reactions, iii, B, 357.

MARTELLI, UGO LINO.

The Philippine species of *Pandanus*, iii, C, 59.

MARTIN, CHARLES.

Observations on the recent eruption of Taal Volcano, vi, A, 87.

MARTINI, ERICH.

Remarks on piroplasmiasis, iv, B, 121.

The development of a *Piroplasma* and *Trypanosoma* of cattle in artificial culture media, iv, B, 117.

MASSEF, GEORGE.

Philippine Myxogastres, ii, C, 113.

MATTHEWS, DONALD MAXWELL.

See Brown, W. H., ix, A, 413, 517.

McCAY, D

The relationship of food to physical development, v, B, 163.

McDILL, JOHN RICH.

Dysenteric abscess of the liver (editorial), iii, B, 349.

MCGREGOR, RICHARD CRITIENDEN.

A collection of birds from northern Mindanao, iv, A, 67.

Additional notes on birds from northern Mindanao, P. I., v, D, 197.

Bamboo for paper pulp in Bataan Province, Luzon (editorial), vii, A, 121.

Birds collected in the Island of Polillo, P. I., v, D, 103.

Birds from Pauai and Mount Pulog, Subprovince of Benguet, Luzon, v, D, 135.

Birds from the coast of northern Luzon and from the Islands of Sabtan and Dalupiri, v, D, 219.

Birds observed in Bantayan Island, Province of Cebu, ii, A, 310.

Description of a new species of *Prionochilus* from the highlands of Luzon, ix, D, 531.

Descriptions of four new Philippine birds, ii, A, 292.

Note on a bird unrecorded from Mindanao, ii, A, 296.

MCGREGOR, RICHARD CRITTENDEN—Continued.

- Note on the migration of the tie-wee buzzard in the P. I., v, D, 199.
 Notes on a collection of birds from Banton, i, 768.
 Notes on a collection of birds from northern Negros, vi, D, 39.
 Notes on a collection of birds from Palawan Island, i, 903.
 Notes on a collection of birds from Siquijor, P. I., iii, A, 275.
 Notes on a collection of birds from the Island of Basilan with descriptions of three new species, ii, A, 279.
 Notes on a collection of birds from the Island of Tablas, i, 771.
 Notes on birds collected in Cebu, ii, A, 298.
 Notes on birds collected in Mindoro and in small adjacent islands, i, 697.
 Notes on birds from Apo Island, i, 767.
 Notes on four birds from Luzon and on a species of doubtful occurrence in the P. I., i, 765.
 Notes on specimens of the monkey-eating eagle (*Pithecophaga jefferyi* Grant) from Mindanao and Luzon, ii, A, 297.
 Philippine ornithological literature, iii, A, 285; iv, A, 79; v, D, 203.
 Record of a *Puffinus* new to Philippine waters and description of a new species of *Micranous*, vi, D, 183.
 Some necessary changes in the names of Philippine birds, iii, A, 283.
 The birds of Batan, Camiguin, Y'Ami, and Babuyan Claro, islands north of Luzon, ii, A, 337.
 The birds of Bohol, ii, A, 315.
 The occurrence of Blyth's wattled lapwing and the scaup duck in the P. I., ii, A, 295.

MCLAUGHLIN, ALLAN J.

- Some observations upon cholera in children, iv, B, 363.
 The suppression of a cholera epidemic in Manila, iv, B, 43.
 The suppression of a cholera outbreak in the provinces of the P. I., iv, B, 107.

MCLAUGHLIN, A. J., and ANDREWS, V. L.

- Studies on infant mortality, v, B, 149.

MCLAUGHLIN, A. J., and SELLARDS, A. W.

- Effect of the concentration of solution in the treatment of collapse in Asiatic cholera, v, B, 391.

MCLAUGHLIN, A. J., and WHITMORE, E. R.

- Cholera and choleralike vibrios encountered in the P. I. v, B, 403.

MEARNS, EDGAR ALEXANDER.

- Descriptions of a new genus and nine new species of Philippine birds, ii, A, 355.
 Two additions to the avifauna of the P. I., ii, A, 353.

MELICHAR, LEOPOLD.

- Neue Fugoriden von den Philippinen, ix, D, 269, 433.
 Neue Homopteren von den Philippinen, ix, D, 173.

MENDOZA, MARIA PAZ, RAMIREZ, M., and ENRIQUEZ, P. V.

- An improved method of modeling especially adapted for the central nervous system; preparation of brain models, iii, A, 293.

MERRILL, ELMER DREW.

- A preliminary revision of Philippine Combretaceæ, iv, C, 641.
 A revision of Philippine Connaraceæ, iv, C, 117.
 A revision of Philippine Loranthaceæ, iv, C, 129.

MERRILL, ELMER DREW—Continued.

Additional identifications of the species described in Blanco's *Flora de Filipinas*, ii, C, 429.

An enumeration of Philippine Gramineæ with keys to genera and species, i, s, 307.

An enumeration of Philippine Leguminosæ, with keys to the genera and species, v, C, 1, 95.

An enumeration of the plants of Guam, ix, C, 17, 97.

Charles Budd Robinson, jr., ix, C, 191.

Dilleniaceæ novæ, ix, C, 517.

Genera and species erroneously credited to the Philippine flora, x, C, 171.

Index to Philippine botanical literature, ii, C, 211, 345, 437; iii, C, 87; iv, C, 677; v, C, 259.

Meliaceæ novæ, ix, C, 531.

New or noteworthy Philippine plants, i, s, 169; iii, C, 219; iv, C, 247; v, C, 167; vii, C, 259; ix, C, 261, 293; x, C, 1, 287.

New Philippine plants from the collections of Mary Strong Clemens, I, iii, C, 129.

New species of *Eugenia*, x, C, 207.

New species of *Schefflera*, x, C, 195.

Nomenclatural and systematic notes on the flora of Manila, vii, C, 227.

Notes on Philippine Euphorbiaceæ, vii, C, 379; ix, C, 461.

Notes on the flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element, vii, C, 145.

On a collection of plants from the Batanes and Babuyan Islands, iii, C, 385.

On the identity of *Evodia triphylla*, vii, C, 373.

Philippine Ericaceæ, iii, C, 369.

Philippine Freycinetia, iii, C, 307.

Plantæ wenzelianæ. viii, C, 363; ix, C, 353; x, C, 265.

Sertulum bontocense: New or interesting plants collected in Bontoc Subprovince, Luzon, by Father Morice Vanoverbergh, vii, C, 71; ix, C, 413.

Some genera and species new to the Philippine flora, ii, C, 421.

Studies on Philippine Anonaceæ, x, C, 227.

Studies on Philippine Melastomataceæ, viii, C, 207, 335.

Studies on Philippine Rubiaceæ, viii, C, 31; x, C, 99.

The ascent of Mount Halcon, Mindoro, ii, A, 179.

The flora of Mount Halcon, Mindoro, ii, C, 251.

The flora of the Lamao forest reserve, i, s, 1.

The genus *Radermachera* Hassk. in the P. I., iii, C, 331.

The oaks of the P. I., iii, C, 317.

The occurrence of *Antiaris* in the P. I., ii, C, 111.

The Philippine plants collected by the Wilkes United States Exploring Expedition, iii, C, 73.

The Philippine species of *Begonia*, vi, C, 369.

The Philippine species of *Garcinia*, iii, C, 359.

The Pineda monument and the probable site of the first botanic garden in the P. I., vii, C, 363.

The present status of botanical exploration of the P. I., x, C, 159.

The principal foods utilized by the natives, iv, B, 219. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

MERRILL, E. D., and MERRITT, M. L.

The flora of Mount Pulog, v, C, 287, 371.

MERRILL, E. D., and ROLFE, R. A.

Notes on Philippine botany, iii, C, 95.

MERRITT, MELVIN L.

See Merrill, E. D., v, C, 287, 371.

MEZ, CARL.

Myrsinaceæ novæ philippinenses, i, s, 271.

MILLER, MERTON LELAND.

The ascent of Mount Pulog (editorial), iii, A, 99.

The burial mounds of Camiguin Island, vi, D, 1.

The Mangyans of Mindoro, vii, D, 135.

The non-Christian people of Ambos Camarines, vi, D, 321.

MITZMAIN, MAURICE BRUIN.

The biology of *Tabanus striatus* Fabricius, the horsefly of the P. I., viii, B, 197.

The bionomics of *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linnæus; a preliminary account, viii, B, 29.

The mechanical transmission of surra by *Tabanus striatus* Fabricius, viii, B, 223.

The rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi*, vii, B, 175.

MIURA, KINNOSUKE.

Some remarks concerning kubisagari or vertige paralytant, ii, B, 409.

MIYAJIMA, M.

On the cultivation of a bovine piroplasma: A preliminary communication, ii, B, 83.

MOCÁRY, ALEXANDER.

The Chrysididæ of the P. I., viii, D, 287.

MOSER, J.

Beitrag zur coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen, vi, D, 331.

Neue Coleoptera Lamellicornia von den Philippinen, v, D, 183

MUNSON, EDWARD LYMAN.

Cholera carriers in relation to cholera control, x, B, 1.

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT.

Amœbiasis: Its association with other diseases, its complications, and its after effects, i, 547.

Infant mortality in the P. I., viii, B, 459.

Intestinal amœbiasis without diarrhœa. A study of fifty fatal cases, v, B, 229.

Introduction, ix, B, 138. The general and external sanitary problems, ix, B, 143. See Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137

Paragonimiasis in the P. I., ii, B, 15.

Professor Freer and the University of the Philippines, vii, m. n., xxv.

The influence of symbiosis upon the pathogenicity of microorganisms (the evolution of parasitism), iii, B, 77.

See also Richmond, G. F., iii, A, 87.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., and CLEGG, M. T.

The cultivation and pathogenesis of amœbæ, i, 909.

The etiology of mycetoma, ii, B, 477.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., CLEGG, M. T., and POLK, M.

Streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma, with a bibliography, iii, B, 447.

Trichocephaliasis, with a report of four cases, including one fatal case, with a bibliography, iii, B, 545.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., and MARSHALL, H. T.

Gangosa in the P. I., ii, B, 387.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., and RICHMOND, G. F.

Infant feeding and its influence upon infant mortality in the P. I., ii, B, 361.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., and SISON, A. G.

Acute malignant glanders in man, viii, B, 385.

Bacillary dysentery: The most prevalent form in Manila and its treatment, ix, B, 241.

Blood pressure in the tropics. A preliminary report, v, B, 325.

Mali-mali, a mimic psychosis in the P. I. A preliminary report, v, B, 335.

The bone lesions of smallpox, v, B, 553.

The bone lesions of smallpox. Second report. Pathological report by B. C. Crowell, viii, B, 67.

Tuberculosis among Filipinos. A study of one thousand cases of phthisis, v, B, 313.

MUSGRAVE, W. E., VAZQUEZ, A., GUTIERREZ, B., and COX, S. L.

The disease index. (B) Clinical examinations, ix, B, 173. *See* Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

N

NEEB, H. M.

The parthenogenesis of the female crescent body, v, B, 179.

NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES.

Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases, iv, B, 279. *See* Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

See also Phalen, J. M., iii, B, 223, 293, 305, 395; iv, B, 127.

NICHOLS, H. J., and ANDREWS, V. L.

The treatment of Asiatic cholera during the recent epidemic, iv, B, 81.

O

OECHSLIN, K. J.

Quinine esters of phenylarsinic acid derivatives, vi, A, 23.

OHAUS, FR.

Die Ruteliden der philippinischen Inseln, v, D, 233.

Nachtrage und Berichtigungen zu: „Die Ruteliden der Philippinischen Inseln,” vii, D, 255.

OHNO, Y. K.

An investigation of the quantitative relationships between agglutinin, agglutinoid, and agglutinable substance, iii, B, 47.

The reaction of culture media in relation to the morphology of the cholera organism, iv, B, 341.

The types of bacilli of the dysentery group, i, 951.

OLD, EDWARD H. H.

A report of several cases with unusual symptoms caused by contact with some unknown variety of jellyfish (Scyphozoa), iii, B, 329.

OSHIMA, MASAMITSU.

Description of a new gecko from Botel Tobago Island, vii, D, 241.

Notes on the termites of Japan with description of one new species, viii, D, 271.

Two species of termites from Singapore, viii, D, 283.

OSTENFELD, CARL HANSEN.

New or noteworthy aquatic plants, ix, C, 259.

On *Halophila ovata* Gaudichaud, a neglected species, iv, C, 67.

P

PATOUILLARD, NARCISSE.

Champignons des Philippines communiqués par C. F. Baker, II, x, C, 85.

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY.

A new Philippine fiddler-crab, vii, D, 91.

Concerning the development of frog tadpoles in sea water, vi, D, 219.

On the habits of *Thalassina anomala* (Herbst), vi, D, 213.

The habits of fiddler-crabs, vii, D, 113.

PERRY, ALLAN.

The present position of the leper in view of the resolutions passed at the International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen, 1909, v, B, 309.

PHALEN, JAMES M.

An experiment with orange-red underwear, v, B, 525.

PHALEN, J. M., and NICHOLS, H. J.

Blastomycosis of the skin in the P. I., iii, B, 395.

Filariasis and elephantiasis in southern Luzon, iii, B, 293.

Notes on the condition of the liver in schistosomiasis, iii, B, 223.

Notes on the distribution of *Filaria nocturna* in the P. I., iii, B, 305.

The distribution of *Filaria* in the P. I., iv, B, 127.

PLANTA, FEDERICO S.

See Bean, R. B., v, D, 1; vi, D, 7.

POLK, MARY.

The library of the Bureau of Science (editorial), v, A, 45.

See also Musgrave, W. E., iii, B, 417, 545.

POPPIUS, BERTIL.

Neue orientalische Bryocorinen, x, D, 75.

PRATT, DAVID SHEPARD.

Copra spoilage on a large scale (editorial), viii, A, 433.

Papain: Its commercial preparation and digestive properties, x, A, 1.

Roselle, vii, A, 201.

The absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds, viii, A, 399.

The coconut and its products, with special reference to Ceylon, ix, A, 177.

The optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain, viii, A, 193.

See also Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 79, 371; viii, A, 33; Thurlow, L. W., vii, A, 357.

PRATT, D. S., and BRILL, H. C.

The absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds, ix, A, 105.

PRATT, D. S., and GIBBS, H. D.

The absorption spectra of phenoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, and 2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil (azphenine), viii, A, 51.

The two phthaloximes: A study of their absorption spectra and constitution, viii, A, 165.

PRATT, D. S., and ROSARIO, J. I. DEL.

Philippine fruits: Their composition and characteristics, viii, A, 59.

PRATT, D. S., THURLOW, L. W., WILLIAMS, R. R., and GIBBS, H. D.

The nipa palm as a commercial source of sugar. A consideration of the principal difficulties encountered in collecting and preserving nipa-palm sap, viii, A, 377.

PRATT, WALLACE E.

Geologic reconnaissance in Caramoan Peninsula, Camarines Province, x, A, 303.

Geology and field relations of Portland cement raw materials at Naga, Cebu, ix, A, 151.

Iron ore on Calambayanga Island, Mambulao, Camarines, x, A, 323.

On the occurrence of petroleum in the Province of Cebu, x, A, 281.

Petroleum and residual bitumens in Leyte, x, A, 241.

The eruption of Taal Volcano, January 30, 1911, vi, A, 63.

The location of artesian wells in the P. I. from a geologic viewpoint, x, A, 231.

The mechanical analysis of soil, vi, A, 35.

The persistence of Philippine coal beds, x, A, 289.

See also Adams, G. I., v, A, 143; vi, A, 449; Dalburg, F. A., ix, A, 201.

PRATT, W. E., and LEDNICKY, V. E.

Iron ore in Surigao Province, x, A, 335.

PRATT, W. E., and SMITH, W. D.

The geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas Province, P. I., viii, A, 301.

R

RADLKOFER, LUDWIG.

Enumeratio sapindacearum philippinensium novarumque descriptio, viii, C, 443.

Sapindaceæ novæ philippinarum insulæ Polillo, vi, C, 181.

Simarubacearum genus novum philippinense, vi, C, 365.

RAFFRAY, A.

Catalogue des psélaphides (coléoptères) des îles Philippines, ix, D, 451.

RAMIREZ, MANUEL.

See Mendoza, M. P., iii, A, 293.

RAQUEL, ALFONSO.

See Barber, M. A., x, B, 177.

REHM, HEINRICH.

Ascomycetes philippinenses collecti a clar. C. F. Baker, viii, C, 181.

Ascomycetes philippinenses, viii, C, 251, 391.

REIBLING, WALTER C.

A bonus system for the purchase of Portland cement, viii, A, 107.

Concrete construction in Manila and the P. I., v, A, 117.

Natural cement versus brick; Iwahig penal colony raw materials, ix, A, 163.

See also Cox, A. J., vii, A, 317.

REIBLING, W. C., and REYES, F. D.

Physical and chemical properties of Portland cement, v, A, 367; vi, A, 207; vii, A, 135.

The efficiency of Portland cement raw materials from Naga, Cebu, ix, A, 127.

REIBLING, W. C., and SALINGER, L. A.

Portland cement testing, iii, A, 137.

REYES, CARMELO MALABANAN.

Noma in the P. I. with report of a case ending in recovery, viii, B, 397.

REYES, FRANCISCO D.

See Cox, A. J., vii, A, 317; Reibling, W. C., v, A, 367; vi, A, 207; vii, A, 135; ix, A, 127.

RICHMOND, GEORGE F.

Manila copal, v, A, 177.

Philippine fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making, i, No. 5, 433; i, 1075; ii, A, 81; v, A, 233.

Philippine turpentine (editorial), iv, A, 231.

Purification of coconut oil (editorial), iii, A, 45.

Tayabas petroleum, v, A, 1.

See also Musgrave, W. E., ii, B, 361.

RICHMOND, G. F., and ROSARIO, M. V. DEL.

Chemical analyses of Taytay waters, iv, B, 217. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.

RICHMOND, G. F., and MUSGRAVE, W. E.

The composition of Horlick's malted milk, iii, A, 87.

RICHMOND, G. F., and ROSARIO, M. V. DEL.

Commercial utilization of some Philippine oil-bearing seeds: Preliminary paper, ii, A, 439.

RICKER, PERCY LEROY.

A list of known Philippine fungi, i, s, 277.

RIDLEY, HENRY NICHOLS.

The Scitamineæ of the P. I., iv, C, 155.

RISSLER, ROSS S., and GOMEZ, L.

The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite Provinces and in Cagayan Valley, v, B, 267.

RIVERA, VICENTE.

See Bowman, F. B., iv, B, 271.

ROBERG, DAVID N.

The rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in relation to the spread of bacterial infections. II. Experiments on *Aphiochæta ferruginea* Brunetti with the cholera vibrio, x, B, 309.

ROBERTSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.

The Igorots of Lepanto, ix, D, 465.

ROBINSON, CHARLES BUDD.

A preliminary revision of Philippine Myrtaceæ, iv, C, 331.

Alabastra philippinensia, iii, C, 175; vi, C, 319.

Botanical notes upon the Island of Polillo, vi, C, 185.

Perrottet and the P. I., iii, C, 303.

Philippine Boraginaceæ, iv, C, 687.

Philippine Chloranthaceæ, iv, C, 69.

ROBINSON, CHARLES BUDD—Continued.

Philippine hats, vi, C, 93.

Philippine Phyllanthinæ, iv, C, 71.

Philippine Urticacæ, v, C, 465; vi, C, 1, 299.

Roxburgh's Hortus Bengalensis, vii, C, 411.

The geographic distribution of Philippine mosses, ix, C, 199.

Urticacæ from the Sarawak Museum, vi, C, 291.

ROGERS, LEONARD.

The prevention and treatment of amœbic abscess of the liver, v, B, 219.

The prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amœbic hepatitis, iii, B, 285.

The treatment of cholera by injections of hypertonic saline solutions with a simple rapid method of intraabdominal administration, iv, B, 99.

ROLFE, ROBERT ALLEN.

See Merrill, E. D., iii, C, 95.

ROSA, ANTONIO P.

See Barber, M. A., x, B, 177.

ROSARIO, JOSÉ IGNACIO DEL.

See Pratt, D. S., viii, A, 59.

ROSARIO, MARIANO VIVENCIO DEL.

On the determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors, v, A, 29.

See also Richmond, G. F., ii, A, 439.

RUEDIGER, ERNEST HENRY.

A reduction in the cost of anticattle-plague serum, iii, B, 407.

Filtration experiments on the virus of cattle plague with Chamberland filters "F," iv, B, 37.

Filtration experiments with the virus of cattle plague, iii, B, 165.

Filtration of immune serums, iv, B, 333.

Further filtration experiments with virus of cattle plague, iii, B, 319.

Immunizing cattle against anticattle-plague serum, iv, B, 353.

Observations on cattle plague in the P. I. and the methods employed in combating it, iv, B, 381.

Some observations on so-called flagellates, ciliates, and other Protozoa encountered in water and in human stools (preliminary report), vi, B, 155.

The difference in susceptibility to cattle plague encountered among cattle and carabaos, iv, B, 425.

The duration of passive immunity against tetanus toxin, viii, B, 139.

The germicidal power of glycerin on various microorganisms under various conditions, ix, B, 465.

The occurrence of *Bacillus coli communis* in the peripheral blood of man during life, x, B, 25.

The preparation of tetanus antitoxin, x, B, 31.

RUNDLES, JOHN CLINTON.

Studies in rice, x, C, 351.

SADERRA MASÓ, MIGUEL, and SMITH, W. D.

The relation of seismic disturbances in the P. I. to the geologic structure, viii, A, 199.

SALEEBY, NAJEEB MITRY.

See Williams, R. R., x, B, 99

SALINGER, LEON A.

See Reibling, W. C., iii, A, 137.

SALT, ALEXANDER EDWARD WROTTESLEY.

Francisco de Carriedo y Peredo, viii, D, 165.

SCHERER, OTTO JOHNS.

On a quinary notation among the Ilongots of northern Luzon, vi, D, 47.

SCHENKLING, SIGMUND.

Zwei neue philippinische Cleriden, viii, D, 303.

SCHLECHTER, RUDOLF.

A new Philippine Burmannia, i, s, 305.

New Philippine Asclepiadaceæ, i, s, 295.

SCHNEIDER, EDWIN EMIL.

Notes on the Manḡyan language, vii, D, 157.

SCHÖBL, OTTO.

Bacteriological observations made during the outbreak of plague in Manila in 1912, viii, B, 409.

Observations concerning cholera carriers, x, B, 11.

Practical experience with some enriching media recommended for bacteriological diagnosis of Asiatic cholera, x, B, 127.

The etiology of trichomycosis palmellina in the P. I., ix, B, 219.

The vitality of the cholera vibrio in Manila waters, ix, B, 479.

See also Willets, D. G., viii, B, 133.

SCHUFFNER, WILHELM

Pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra (a variety of Japanese kedani fever), x, B, 345

SCHULTZE, WILLIE.

I. Beitrag zur coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen, x, D, 271.

Contributions to the lepidopterous fauna of the P. I., v, D, 161.

Life histories of some Philippine Cassididæ, iii, A, 261.

New and little-known Lepidoptera of the P. I., iii, A, 27.

New Lepidoptera of the P. I., ii, A, 361.

Notes on a nesting place of *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, ix, D, 313.

Notes on the abundant appearance of *Gibbium scotias* Fabr. in the P. I. (editorial), iii, A, 299.

Notes on the appearance of *Sirex juvenis* Linn. in Manila, P. I. (editorial), iii, A, 299.

Notes on the Malay pangolin, *Manis javanica* Desmarest, ix, D, 93.

SEALE, ALVIN.

Description of a new *Acanthocybium* from the P. I., vii, D, 283.

Descriptions of four new species of fishes from Bantayan Island, Philippine Archipelago, v, D, 115.

Fishes of Borneo, with descriptions of four new species, v, D, 263

Fishes of Hongkong, ix, D, 59.

New species of Philippine fishes, iv, A, 491.

Note regarding the dugong in the P. I., x, D, 215.

Notes on Philippine edible mollusks, vii, D, 273.

Preservation of commercial fish and fishery products in the tropics, ix, D, 1.

Some poisonous Philippine fishes (editorial), vii, D, 289.

The fishery resources of the P. I., part I: Commercial fishes, iii, A, 513.

SEALE, ALVIN—Continued.

The fishery resources of the P. I., part II: Sponges and sponge fisheries, iv, A, 57.

The fishery resources of the P. I., part III. Pearls and pearl fisheries, v, D, 87.

The fishery resources of the P. I., part IV: Miscellaneous marine products, vi, D, 283.

The successful transference of black bass to the P. I., with notes on the transportation of live fish long distances, v, D, 153.

SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON.

Immunity reactions with amœbæ, vi, B, 281.

Tolerance for alkalies in Asiatic cholera, v, B, 363.

See also McLaughlin, A. J., v, B, 391; Walker, E. L., viii, B, 253.

SELLARDS, A. W., and SHAKLEE, A. O.

Indications of acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera, vi, B, 53

SEVILLA, VICTOR.

See Guerrero, L., iv, B, 273.

SHAKLEE, ALFRED OGLE.

Treatment of strychnine poisoning with chloroform, v, B, 547.

See also Sellards, A. W., vi, B, 53.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEYNE

Notes on chronic ulcers occurring in the P. I., ii, B, 551.

SHIBAYAMA, GORASAKU.

On malaria parasites of the orang-outan, v, B, 189.

Some observations concerning beriberi, v, B, 123.

SHIGA, K.

Observations on the epidemiology of dysentery in Japan, i, 485.

SHILLING, GEORGE R.

See Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 383.

SHUFELDT, ROBERT WILSON.

Osteological and other notes on *Sarcops calvus* of the P. I., ii, A, 257.

The skeleton in the flying lemurs, *Galeopterus*, vi, D, 139, 185

SISON, ANTONIO GUILLERMO

See MUSGRAVE, W. E., v, B, 313, 325, 335, 553; viii, B, 67, 385; ix, B, 241.

SMITH, OSCAR FRANKLIN.

See Wright, J. R., ix, A, 51.

SMITH, WARREN DU PRÉ

A geologic reconnaissance of the Island of Mindanao and the Sulu Archipelago. I. Narrative of the expedition, iii, A, 473

An account of a human sacrifice held by the Bagobos, District of Davao, Mindanao, P. I. (editorial), iii, A, 188

Contributions to the physiography of the P. I. (I. Cebu Island), i, 1043.

Contributions to the physiography of the P. I. IV. The country between Subig and Mount Pinatubo, iv, A, 19.

Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I., viii, A, 235.

Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu: II. Physiography, v, A, 345.

Geological reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu: III. General and economic geology, vi, A, 359.

SMITH, WARREN DU PRÉ—Continued.

Notes on a geologic reconnaissance of Mountain Province, Luzon, P. I., x, A, 177.

Notes on the geology of Panay, x, A, 211.

Notes on the geology of Port Arthur and vicinity (editorial), ix, A, 269.

Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone, i, 203

Petrography of some rocks from Benguet Province, Luzon, P. I., ii, A, 235

Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Lobo Mountains, Batangas Province, i, 617.

The asbestos and manganese deposits of Ilocos Norte, with notes on the geology of the region, ii, A, 145.

The essential features of the geology of the P. I., v, A, 307.

The geology of the Compostela-Danao coal field, ii, A, 377.

See also Pratt, W. F., viii, A, 301; Sadleria Masó, M., viii, A, 199.

SMITH, W. D., and EDDINGFIELD, F. T.

Additional notes on the economic geology of the Baguio mineral district, vi, A, 429.

SMITH, W. D., EDDINGFIELD, F. T., and FANNING, P. R.

A preliminary check list of Philippine minerals, x, A, 81

STANLEY, COURT R.

See Willets, D. G., ix, B, 93.

STANTON, A. T.

See Fraser, H., v, B, 55.

SHIR, EDWARD RHODES

A quick, simple, and accurate method of making differential blood counts in wet preparations and its advantages in the diagnosis of surgical and tropical diseases, v, B, 233.

A study of the blood in dengue fever with particular reference to the differential count of the leucocytes in the diagnosis of the disease, i, 513

A study of the intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province, vi, B, 211

STROHMAYER, H.

Borkenkafer der Philippinen, vi, D, 17

STRONG RICHARD PEARSON.

A consideration of some of Bail's recent views in connection with the study of immunity and a comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggressin with that of vaccination in plague, i, 501

A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin with reference to their etiology, i, 91

Doctor Freer and his general influence upon scientific work in the P. I., vii, m. n., xi.

Introduction, iv, B, 207. Summary and conclusions, iv, B, 289. See Committee on medical survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207

Studies in plague immunity, ii, B, 155

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. I Introduction. The expedition to Manchuria and the conditions under which the work was performed there, vii, B, 131.

The diagnosis of African tick fever from the examination of the blood, iii, B, 231.

STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON—Continued.

The investigations carried on by the biological laboratory in relation to the suppression of the recent cholera outbreak in Manila, ii, B, 413.

The relation of the Indian form of relapsing fever to African tick fever, iv, B, 187

The specific cure of yaws with dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol, v, B, 133

Vaccination against plague, i, 181.

STRONG, R. P., and CROWELL, B. C.

The etiology of beriberi, vii, B, 271.

STRONG, R. P., CROWELL, B. C., and TEAGUE, O.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization VII. Pathology, vii, B, 203

STRONG, R. P., and TEAGUE, O.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. II. The method of transmission of the infection in pneumonic plague and manner of spread of the disease during the epidemic, vii, B, 137.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. IV. Portal of entry of infection and method of development of the lesions in pneumonic and primary septicæmic plague: Experimental pathology, vii, B, 173.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. V. Clinical observations, vii, B, 181.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization VI. Bacteriology, vii, B, 187.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization VIII Susceptibility of animals to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 223.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization IX Protective inoculation against pneumonic plague, vii, B, 229

The treatment of trypanosomiasis with especial reference to surra, v, B, 21

SYDOW, H.

See Bresadola, G., ix, C, 345.

SYDOW, H. and PAUL.

Descriptions of some new Philippine fungi, viii, C, 195.

Enumeration of Philippine fungi, with notes and descriptions of new species. Part I: Micromycetes, viii, C, 265.

Enumeration of Philippine fungi with notes and descriptions of new species, II, viii, C, 475.

Fungi from northern Palawan, ix, C, 157.

Fungi philippinenses, v, C, 163.

T

TAYLOR, EDWARD HARRISON.

New species of Philippine lizards, x, D, 89

TEAGUE, OSCAR

A further note upon the influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic plague, viii, B, 211.

The cutaneous reaction in leprosy: Preliminary report, iv, B, 323.

The nastin treatment of leprosy, iv, B, 329.

See also Barber, M. A., vii, B, 255; Marshall, H. T., iii, B, 357; Strong, R. P., v, B, 21; vii, B, 137, 173, 181, 187, 203, 223, 229.

TEAGUE, O., and BARBER, M. A.

Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization. III. Influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic plague, vii, B, 157.

TEMPONGKO, CLODOALDO.

Sugar-cane experiments, viii, A, 159.

TEODORO, NICANOR GREGORIO.

A preliminary study of Philippine bananas, x, C, 379

THORNBURGH, ROBERT M.

Adenocarcinoma of the cæcum, complicated by intussusception, x, B, 71.

THURLOW, LEAVITT WEARE, and PRATT, D. S.

Extraction test of a modern sugar central, vii, A, 357

See also Pratt, D. S., viii, A, 377.

TRIBLE, G. P.

Unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man producing severe abdominal symptoms, v, B, 515.

TYZZER, ERNEST EDWARD.

The histology of the skin lesions in varicella, i, 349.

See also Brinckerhoff, W. R., i, 239.

VASSAL, J. J.

Atoxyl in the treatment of malaria, iv, B, 1.

See also Yersin, A., iii, B, 131.

VASSAL, J. J., and BROCHET, A.

Dengue in Indo-China: Epidemic on board the "Manche," iv, B, 21.

VAZQUEZ, ANTONIO

See Musgrave, W. E., ix, B, 173

VIDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT

A fourth contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vii, B, 415

See also Ashburn, P. M., viii, B, 17, 403, 429; Chamberlain, W. P., vi, B, 251, 383, 395, 405, 421; vii, B, 39.

VEDDER, E. B., and CLARK, E.

A study of polyneuritis gallinarum. A fifth contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vii, B, 423.

VEDDER, E. B., and WILLIAMS, R. R.

Concerning the beriberi-preventing substances or vitamins contained in rice polishings, viii, B, 175.

VIEHMEYER, H.

A myrmecophilous lycænid chrysalis from the P. I., v, D, 73

On the myrmecophily of caterpillars of *Catochrysops cnejus* Fabr., v, D, 69

VILLAFRANCA, RAFAEL.

See Heiser, V. G., viii, B, 193.

VILLAVERDE, JUAN.

The Ifugaos of Quiangan and vicinity. (Translated, edited, and illustrated by Dean C. Worcester. With notes and an addendum by L. E. Case.), iv, A, 237.

W

WAGNER, HANS.

Ein neues Apion von den Philippinen, vii, D, 101.

WAINIO, EDWARD AUGUST.

Lichenes insularum philippinarum, iv, C, 651, viii, C, 99

WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD.

A comparative study of the amœbæ in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amœbic dysentery, vi, B, 259.

Experimental balantidiasis, viii, B, 333.

Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with *Balantidium coli*, viii, B, 1.

The life history of *Cesophagostomum apistomum*: I. Development outside of the host, viii, B, 501.

The morphology of the adults of the *Filaria* found in the P. I., ix, B, 183.

The schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the spleen of the vertebrate host, vii, B, 53.

WALKER, E. L., and BARBER, M. A.

Malaria in the P. I. I. Experiments on the transmission of malaria with *Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *febrifer* sp. nov., *Anopheles* (*Pseudomyzomyia*) *rossi*, *Anopheles* (*Myzorhynchus*) *barbirostris*, *Anopheles* (*Myzorhynchus*) *sinensis*, and *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *maculatus*, ix, B, 381.

WALKER, E. L., and COX, S. L.

A comparison of the spleen index with the microscopic examination of the blood for malarial parasites in 1,003 persons, ix, B, 181. See Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

WALKER, E. L., GUZMAN, A. M., and CONCEPCIÓN, I.

The disease index (A) Laboratory examinations, ix, B, 167. See Commission of representatives, sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, ix, B, 137.

WALKER, E. L., with the cooperation of A. W. SELLARDS.

Experimental entamœbic dysentery, viii, B, 253.

WALKER, HERBERT S.

Notes on the sprouting coconut, on copra, and on coconut oil, iii, A, 111.

The coconut and its relation to the production of coconut oil, i, 58.

The keeping qualities and the causes of rancidity in coconut oil, i, 117.

WARD, ARCHIBALD ROBINSON, and WOOD, F. W.

Simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with serum from animals that have been recently immunized, ix, B, 125.

WARD, A. R., WOOD, F. W., and BOYNTON, W. H.

Experiments upon the transmission of rinderpest, ix, B, 49.

WARNSTORF, CARL.

Die Sphagna der Philippinen, vii, C, 253.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM S.

Health conditions in the P. I., iii, B, 269.

WEISE, JULIUS.

Description of new Cassididæ of the P. I., iii, A, 259.

Ueber Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen, v, D, 223.

Ueber Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen. II. Teil (Coleoptera), viii, D, 215.

Verzeichnis von Coleopteren aus den Philippinen, nebst zwei neuen Arten aus Niederländisch Ostindien, v, D, 139.

WEST, AUGUSTUS PRICE.

Analysis and composition of red lead, viii, A, 429

WEST, A. P., and COX, A. J.

Burning tests of Philippine Portland cement raw materials, ix, A, 79.

WESTER, PETER J.

A contribution to the history and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated anonas, vii, C, 109

WHARTON, LAWRENCE DILLER.

A description of some Philippine *Thalassema* with a revision of the genus, viii, D, 243

Hirudo boyntoni, a new Philippine leech, viii, D, 369.

The development of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, x, B, 19

The eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, x, D, 111.

WHITFORD, HARRY NICHOLS.

Studies in the vegetation of the Philippines, I. The composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests of the P. I., iv, C, 699.

The vegetation of the Linao forest reserve, i, 373, 637

WHITMORE, EUGENE R.

Further observations on therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines, v, B, 565.

The dysentery bacillus with a bacteriologic study of an epidemic of bacillary dysentery in the P. I., vi, B, 215

The inoculation of bacterial vaccines as a practical method for the treatment of bacterial diseases, with special reference to the treatment of infections due to the gonococcus, iii, B, 421

Tuberculosis in the P. I., iv, B, 453

Tuberculosis in the P. I. Final result of one year's specific treatment of eighty cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, v, B, 563

See also Dudley, F. W., v, B, 155; McLaughlin, A. J., v, B, 103.

WHITMORE, E. R., and CLEGG, M. T.

The specific treatment of leprosy, v, B, 559

WILEMAN, ALFRED ERNEST.

Notes on Japanese Lepidoptera and their larvæ, ix, D, 247; x, D, 281, 345.

WILLETS, DAVID GIFFORD

A general discussion of pellagra, with report of a probable case in the P. I., v, B, 189

A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, P. I., vi, B, 77

General conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the Batanes Islands, P. I., viii, B, 49.

Intestinal helminthiasis in the P. I. as indicated by examinations of prisoners upon admission to Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I., ix, B, 233

Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis, in patients of the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., ix, B, 81.

Malaria in the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., during the fiscal year 1913, ix, B, 441.

Widal reactions among healthy adult Filipinos, ix, B, 253

WILLETS, D. G., and SCHOB, O.

Isolation of *Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis* Weichselbaum from a case of cerebrospinal meningitis occurring in a native of the P. I., viii, B, 133.

WILLETS, D. G., STANLEY, C. R., and GUTIERREZ, P.

Preliminary report on the treatment of entamœbiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan at the Philippine General Hospital, Manila, P. I., ix, B, 93.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT R.

Progress in the investigation of vitamines (editorial), x, B, 95.

The economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the P. I., vi, A, 45.

See also Chamberlain, W. P., vii, B, 39; Gibbs, H. D., vii, A, 79; viii, A, 1; Pratt, D. S., viii, A, 377; Vedder, E. B., viii, B, 175.

WILLIAMS, R. R., and CROWELL, B. C.

The thymus gland in beriberi, x, B, 121.

WILLIAMS, R. R., and JOHNSTON, J. A.

Miscellaneous notes and comments on beriberi, x, B, 337.

WILLIAMS, R. R., and SALEEBY, N. M.

Experimental treatment of human beriberi with constituents of rice polishings, x, B, 99.

WOOD, FREDERICK WILLAN.

See Ward, A. R., ix, B, 49; ix, B, 125.

WOODWARD, R. B.

Case report of obstructed labor and Cæsarean section, x, B, 69.

WOOLLEY, PAUL GERHARDT.

Rinderpest, i, 577.

The occurrence of *Schistosoma japonicum vel cattoni* in the P. I., i, 83.

Tropical febrile splenomegaly, i, 533.

WORCESTER, DEAN CONANT.

Doctor Freer and the Bureau of Science, vii, m n, xv

Hybridism among boobies, vi, D, 179.

Newly discovered breeding places of Philippine sea birds, vi, D, 167.

Note on the occurrence of a flying crustacean in the P. I., ix, D, 57.

On a nesting place of *Sula sula* (Linnæus) and *Sterna anæstheta* Scopoli, ii, A, 275.

On a nesting specimen of *Caprimulgus griseatus* Walden, ii, A, 271.

The non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon, i, 791

See also Villaverde, J., iv, A, 237.

WRIGHT, JAMES REMUS, and SMITH, O. F.

A quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions, ix, A, 51.

Y

YERSIN, A., and VASSAL, J. J.

Typhus fever in Indo-China, iii, B, 131.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- A las doce*, ix, C, 138.
Aabang, ix, C, 124.
Aamud, vi, D, 282.
Aapox digimalyanṅ, vi, D, 240.
Aba, iii, A, 202; ix, D, 478.
Ababat, x, A, 1.
Abaca, iii, C, 305; vi, A, 399; vi, C, 100; vii, C, 169; x, C, 388.
 paper made from waste of, ii, A, 108.
 suitability for paper making of, i, No. 5, 440.
 sulphite digestion of waste from, ii, A, 94.
 tensile strength of machine- and hand-stripped, iv, A, 163.
Abas, ix, C, 124.
Abauia excelsa, iv, C, 465; x, C, 12.
Abdominal cavity, method of transferring solutions into, iv, B, 103.
Abelmoschus, i, s, 92, 207; iii, C, 419; ix, C, 111.
 esculentus, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 111.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 207.
 moschatus, i, s, 92, 207; iii, C, 78, 419; vi, C, 186; ix, C, 111.
 multilobatus, i, s, 208.
Abemus, x, D, 123.
Aber, vii, A, 390.
Abies alba, v, A, 205.
 amabilis, vi, A, 13.
 balsamea, vi, A, 13.
 dammaria, v, A, 173; vi, C, 167.
 grandis, vi, A, 13.
 magnifica, vi, A, 13.
 nobilis, vi, A, 13.
Abildgaardia brevifolia, ii, C, 91.
 compressa, ii, C, 97.
 javanica, ii, C, 92.
 monostachya, ii, C, 97.
 nervosa, ii, C, 92.
 pauciflora, ii, C, 98.
Abilo, iv, A, 94; x, C, 29.
Abirus philippinensis, vii, D, 220.
Ablabes philippinus, vi, D, 261.
 tricolor, iv, A, 599; vi, D, 261.
Abonṅ, ix, D, 477.
Abongo, ix, D, 476.
Abroma, i, s, 93; iii, C, 420.
 augusta, i, s, 93; iii, C, 420.
Abrornia olivacea, ii, A, 287, 327; vi, D, 40.
Abrus, i, s, 66; iii, C, 410; v, C, 108; ix, C, 91.
 abrus, v, C, 108; ix, C, 91.
 fruticulosus, v, C, 109.
 laevigatus, v, C, 109.
 precatorius, i, s, 66; iii, C, 410; v, C, 108; vi, C, 205; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 267, 477; ix, C, 91, 425, 513.
 pulchellus, i, 392; i, s, 66; v, C, 109.
Abcess, amebic liver, i, 548.
 dysenteric liver, iii, B, 349.
 prevention and treatment of amebic liver, v, B, 219.
 prevention by early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis in tropical liver, iii, B, 285.
Abaidia caerulea, viii, C, 22.
Absorption spectra, see Spectra.
Abucay, ii, A, 324.
Abudefduf coracinus, iv, A, 520.
 malas, iv, A, 521.
Abuhan, x, A, 380.
Abubo, ix, C, 133.
Abuhungan, vi, C, 278.
Abunṅ, ix, D, 477.
Abunlon, i, 805.
Aburhn, i, 805.
Abutilon, i, s, 91; v, C, 197; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 111.
 graveolens, v, C, 197.
 hirtum, v, C, 197.
 indicum, i, 396; i, s, 91; iii, C, 77; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 111, 513.
Abutua indica, vi, C, 175.
Acacia, i, s, 62; iii, C, 409; v, C, 27; ix, C, 86.
 arabica, iv, C, 469.
 caesia, v, C, 29.
 catechu, iii, A, 534; iv, C, 459, 469.
 concinna, v, C, 28.
 confusa, v, C, 27.
 eburnea, iv, C, 469.
 excelsa, iv, C, 469.
 lamesiana, i, 669; i, s, 62; iv, C, 470; v, A, 443; v, C, 28; vi, A, 350; vii, C, 175; ix, A, 454; ix, C, 86, 425, 513.
 ferruginea, iv, C, 470.
 glauca, v, C, 30.
 holosericea, v, C, 30.
 intsia, i, s, 62; v, C, 29.
 koa, iv, C, 470.
 lebbeck, v, C, 23.
 lebbekoides, v, C, 23.
 leucophloea, iv, C, 470.
 marginata, v, C, 23.
 melanoxylon, iv, C, 470.
 modesta, iv, C, 470.
 niopo, v, C, 33.
 pennata, iii, C, 409; iv, B, 223; v, C, 29.
 pennata var. *arrophula*, v, C, 29.
 pennata var. *pluricapitata*, v, C, 29.
 philippinarum, v, C, 28.
 planifrons, iv, C, 470.
 procera, v, C, 21.
 richii, v, C, 27.

Acacia—Continued.

- rugata*, v, A, 445; v, C, 28
speciosa, iv, C, 459
tomentosa, iv, C, 470
Acajou, iv, C, 181
 a fruits, iv, C, 487.
 a pommes, iv, C, 487
 d'Afrique, iv, C, 496
 de Guadeloupe, iv, C, 487
Acajoubaum, iv, C, 487
Acalypha, i, s, 80. iii, C, 417, v, C, 191, 357, ix, C, 100
 australis, v, C, 192
 cardiophylla, i, s, 80.
 grandibractea, v, C, 191.
 grandis var. *velutina*, iii, C, 417, v, C, 357
 hispida, vii, C, 185
 indica, iii, C, 417, i
 stipulacea, i, s, 81, iii, C, 417, v, C, 192, 357
 thaeifolia, v, C, 192
 wilkesiana, vii, C, 186
Acanthacanthalum, ix, C, 93
 malulacea, ix, C, 94
Acanthaceae, i, s, 125, 173, 247, ii, C, 301, 426, 435, iii, C, 155, iv, C, 321, v, C, 229, 386, vi, C, 272, vii, C, 103, 166, 245, x, C, 193, 341
 anthradus, iv, A, 579.
 vigantus, iv, A, 580.
Acanthaspidiinae, iv, A, 584
Acanthaspis, iv, A, 584. v, D, 60
 distanti, iv, A, 584, v, D, 60
 flavovaria, iv, A, 584, v, D, 60
 signaticollis, iv, A, 585
Acanthaspisaria, iv, A, 584
Acanthocypella krusensternii, ix, D, 69
Acanthocera, ix, D, 435.
 punctifrons, ix, D, 436
Acanthocladium, iii, C, 29, v, C, 159
 koithalsii, ii, C, 312, v, C, 159
 lanceifolium, ii, C, 312, v, C, 159
 merrilli, iii, C, 29.
 prionodontella, ii, C, 342
 robinsonii, v, C, 159
Acanthocoris, iv, A, 568
 scabrator, iv, A, 568
Acanthocybium forbesi, vii, D, 283.
 solanderi, vii, D, 285
Acanthohemiteles benjamini, i, 692
Acantholipea, ii, A, 373
 tractus, ii, A, 373
Acanthonema alcestitis, vii, D, 310
 maculipennis, vii, D, 326
Acanthopanax, i, s, 217
 aculentum, i, s, 217
 ricinifolium, x, D, 301
 trifoliatum, i, s, 175
Acanthophippium, vi, C, 50
 mantinianum, vi, C, 50.
Acanthopneuste borealis, i, 703, 767, 774, 907; ii, A, 289, 307, 314, 329, iii, A, 280, iv, A, 75, v, D, 112
 xanthodryas, iv, A, 75
Acanthus, i, s, 126, vii, C, 167
 rhicifolius, i, 673, i, s, 126, 386, vi, C, 222, x, C, 187
Acaparus, ix, C, 84.
Acapulco, v, C, 50, vii, C, 176, ix, C, 88
Acara, ii, A, 368
 strata, ii, A, 368.
Acarids, researches on, v, B, 463
Acarina, iii, B, 6, iv, B, 239
Acarua, ix, D, 281
Accipiter gularis, ii, A, 302, v, D, 108
 manillensis, i, 700, ii, A, 302, iv, A, 64
Acer, i, s, 86; ii, C, 279; iv, C, 285
 currant, iv, C, 285.
 laevigatum, iv, C, 286.
 philippinum, i, 613, i, s, 86, 175, ii, C, 279, iv, C, 286
 pietum, x, D, 345
 rubrum, vi, A, 15
 saccharinum, vi, A, 15
 saccharum, vi, A, 15
Acetaceae, i, s, 86, 175; ii, C, 279, iv, C, 285, 492
Aceris philippini, iii, C, 52
Acerodon, vii, D, 10
 jubatus, vii, D, 10
 lucifer, vii, D, 10.
 mindanensis, vii, D, 10
Acetic acid, cream expressed from coconut meat with, iii, A, 117.
Acetone, the action of sodium on, ii, A, 67
Acetosa nigritorum, vi, C, 369
Acetylmethylsalicylate, x, A, 60
Acetylphenylglycin-arsenic acid quinine ester, vi, A, 30
Achacea combinans, v, D, 174
Achaena cyllota, v, D, 174
Acharana, v, D, 180
 leucisialis, v, D, 180
 phaeopteralis, v, D, 180
Achilinae, v, D, 39; ix, D, 176
Achiote, ix, C, 115.
Achlya, infection with various microorganisms, viii, B, 373.
Achote, ix, C, 115
Achras, vii, C, 164, ix, C, 127
 sapota, iii, C, 304, vii, C, 187, viii, A, 63, ix, C, 127
 tehucomane, iii, C, 304
Achrostichum, i, s, 21
 aureum, i, s, 21; ii, C, 6.
Achucte, i, s, 98, iv, B, 228, v, A, 443, vii, C, 199
Achyranthes, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 80
 aspera, vi, C, 201, vii, C, 183, ix, C, 80, 513
 fruticosa, ix, C, 80
Acia, x, C, 97
 fragilissima, x, C, 97
Acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera, vi, B, 53
Acidalia, v, D, 177.
 ochrata, v, D, 177
 rufula, v, D, 177.
Acidaliinae, v, D, 177
Acidia elimia, viii, D, 810
 fossata, viii, D, 310

- Acidopria monachanta*, ix, D, 28.
tetratoma, ix, D, 287
tricornuta, ix, D, 287
varicornis, ix, D, 287
Acinia stellata, viii, D, 310
Acle, i, s, 61, ii, C, 369, iv, C, 463, v, C, 26
parang, v, C, 22
Acleng parang, iv, C, 460, v, C, 22, vi, A, 301
Aclesia freeri, the anatomy of, vii, D, 65.
Aclisia pleuralis, i, 693
Achata punctulata, ix, D, 287
Acmaeodera luzonica, ix, D, 83
Accephalum, x, D, 50
Acolus luteipes, ix, D, 286
Aconiopteris obtusa, ix, C, 441
Aconitum napellus, vi, A, 201
Acontiinae, v, D, 172
Acoridium, i, s, 38, vi, C, 36
recurvum, ii, C, 317
tenellum, i, 661, i, s, 38, ii, C, 318
venustulum, vii, C, 26
whitfordii, i, 661, i, s, 38
Acoru, vii, C, 155, x, C, 288
calamus, vii, C, 181, x, C, 289
gramineus, x, C, 288
Acianthera philippinensis, viii, C, 32.
zeylanica, viii, C, 32
Acrididae, viii, D, 76
Acridium manilense, i, 1065
Acridotheres, ii, A, 258
Acrocalpus fraxinifolius, iv, C, 159, v, C, 136
Acrocephalu, vi, C, 356, vii, C, 101
blumi, vi, C, 357
capitatus, vii, C, 101
indicus, vi, C, 357, vii, C, 101
orientalis, ii, A, 307, 828, 312
spicatus, vi, C, 356.
Acrochordinae, vi, D, 255
Acrocoryphaea, viii, C, 74
concavifolia, viii, C, 74, ix, C, 208
Acrocrypta variabilis, viii, D, 233
Acromitus, ix, D, 210
maculosus, ix, D, 212
Acronychia, i, s, 69
laurifolia, i, 616, i, s, 69
Acronycta, v, D, 171
leporina, v, D, 171
sinensis, v, D, 171
Acrophorus, i, s, 145, ii, C, 122
nodosus, i, s, 145
stipellatus, i, s, 145, ii, C, 122
Acrosorus, i, s, 158; ii, C, 136
exaltata, i, s, 159.
frederici et pauli, i, s, 159.
merrilli, ii, C, 136.
reineckeri, ii, C, 136
triangularis, iii, C, 347
Acrostichoides, ii, C, 198
Acrostichum, vi, C, 92, vii, C, 152, ix, C, 42
aureum, i, 673, vi, C, 92, 191, vii, C, 179, ix, C, 41, 513
drynarioides, vi, C, 92
flagelliferum, ii, C, 159
gorgoneum, ix, C, 441
laurifolium, ii, C, 176
Acrostichum—Continued
obtusa, ix, C, 441
pellucido-marginatum, ix, C, 441
punctatum, ix, C, 45
spathulatum, x, C, 186
spicatum, ix, C, 44
thaliectroides, ix, C, 46
viellardi, ix, C, 441
Acrostigma, iii, C, 71
Acrydium ranunculum, vii, A, 381
rubescens, vii, A, 384
Acsuhing-Muao region, geology of, ii, A, 389.
Actephila, iv, C, 276
dispersa, iv, C, 276
gigantea, i, s, 172
gigantifolia, iv, C, 277
Actinic and nonactinic days, v, B, 10.
Actinochloa barbata, i, s, 380
Actinocyclus, vi, D, 61.
Actinodaphne, i, s, 192, iii, C, 457, iv, C, 454
philippinensis, i, s, 192
Actinodothis, ix, C, 174
piperis, ix, C, 175.
Actinolite, x, A, 82
analysis of asbestiform, ii, A, 159
Actinomycetes, ii, B, 490
bovis, iii, B, 461
hominis, ii, B, 482
horkelii, iii, B, 458
Actinomycosis pedis, iii, B, 449
Actinochaenus filiformis, ii, C, 93
Actinostroma crassum, i, s, 282, ix, C, 236
infundibuliforme, i, s, 283
Actitis hypoleucos, iii, A, 277, v, D, 107
hypoleucos, i, 700, 904, ii, A, 301, 312, 320, 339
Active deposit method, a determination of the diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere by the, x, A, 37
Actoplanae cannaeformis, iv, C, 193, ix, C, 69
Acutifolia, vii, C, 253
Ad Daya, vi, D, 24?
Isik, viii, D, 97
Kabunian, vi, D, 242
Adaan, v, C, 22
Adadasi, v, C, 50
Adamui, vi, C, 278
Adanes, i, 805
Adang, i, 805
Adanginos, i, 805
Adangta, i, 805
Adangtas, i, 805
Adavius (Cyptus), viii, D, 373
Addalateng, vi, C, 30
Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis, vi, B, 345
Adelfa, ix, C, 129
Adelia glandulosa, vii, C, 383
javanica, vii, C, 391
papillaris, vii, C, 238
Adelmeria, iv, C, 179, ix, C, 443
bifida, iv, C, 179
oblonga, ix, C, 443.
paradoxa, ix, C, 441
pinetorum, iv, C, 180

- Adelungia* x, D, 191
Adelunginae, x, D, 191
Adenanthera, i, s, 62; iii, C, 228; v, C, 32; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 86
bicolor, iii, C, 228; iv, C, 459
rogo, v, C, 32
intermedia, iii, C, 228; iv, C, 459, 707; v, C, 32.
pavonina, i, 387; i, s, 62; iii, C, 228; iv, C, 459; v, C, 32; ix, C, 86
Adenia, i, s, 100; iii, C, 421; vii, C, 163; x, C, 330.
coccinea, iii, C, 421; vi, C, 211, x, C, 331.
crassa, x, C, 331.
longifolia, x, C, 330.
palmatifolia, x, C, 330.
Adenocarcinoma of the cecum complicated by intussusception, x, B, 71.
Adenogynum discolor, vii, C, 386.
Adenosacme, x, C, 104
apoensis, x, C, 105
longifolia, x, C, 105
mindanaensis, x, C, 105
scortechinii, x, C, 105
Adenostemma, i, s, 139; iii, C, 441; ix, C, 153
viscosum, i, 396; i, s, 139; iii, C, 441; ix, C, 153
Adenostylis, viii, C, 408
elmeri, vii, C, 408
marivelensis, viii, C, 408
vanoverberghii, viii, C, 408.
Adgao, i, s, 232.
Adiantopsis radiata, iii, C, 281
Adiantum, i, s, 18, 154, 255; iii, C, 391; v, C, 320; vi, C, 86; vii, C, 152
affine, vi, C, 138.
alatum i, s, 18
ancitense, i, s, 154
capillus-veneris, iii, C, 280, 391
caudatum, i, s, 18; iii, C, 391; vii, C, 179
cuneatum, ix, C, 437
cupreum, vii, C, 55
diaphanum, i, s, 18; ii, C, 5
edgeworthii, i, s, 154; v, C, 320.
flabellulatum, vii, C, 55
fulvum, vi, C, 138
hapidulum, i, s, 18
kingii, ix, C, 5.
lunulatum, i, s, 18
macrophyllum, vii, C, 179
mindanaoense, i, s, 154; ii, C, 5
opacum, i, s, 255; vii, C, 55
philippense, i, 399; i, s, 18; ii, C, 5; vi, C, 86; vii, C, 179; ix, C, 422
pulchellum, i, s, 255.
pulcherrimum, vi, C, 138.
refractum, iii, C, 280
scabripes, vii, C, 55.
spencerianum, i, s, 154.
tenerum, vii, C, 179
trapeziforme, vii, C, 179
venustum, ii, C, 165
Adicea, v, C, 467
Adina, iv, C, 559
cordifolia, iv, C, 559
rubescens, iv, C, 559
Adinandra, i, s, 95; ii, C, 283; iii, C, 206; v, C, 363; ix, C, 316, 377
acuminata, ix, C, 318
cornacea, ix, C, 317; x, C, 324.
dumosa, ii, C, 283; v, C, 363
elliptica, iii, C, 206; ix, C, 320.
lamponga, ix, C, 319
leytensis, ix, C, 377.
loheri, ix, C, 318, 378.
luzonica, i, 655; i, s, 95; ii, C, 283.
macgregoria, ix, C, 319.
maquilangensis, ix, C, 317
montana, v, C, 363.
nigro-punctata, ix, C, 320.
pavonina, i, 415.
rostrata, ix, C, 316.
Adios, iv, C, 334.
Adixon, iii, A, 28
tomentosa, iii, A, 28.
Adla, vii, A, 109
Adlay, i, s, 321.
Adulha, v, D, 163
benguetana, v, D, 163.
lunifera, v, D, 163
samaritensis, v, D, 163.
Adobe, viii, D, 191
Adopo, v, C, 359
Adoretini, v, D, 262
Adoretus, v, D, 262
assimilis, vii, D, 268
cinerarius vii, D, 269
compressus, vii, D, 269
cubriatus, vii, D, 268
hirtellus, vii, D, 269
lunus, v, D, 262; vii, D, 267.
mutabilis, v, D, 262
philippineus, v, D, 262; vii, D, 268.
ranunculus, v, D, 262.
sempervirens, vii, D, 268.
tenuimaculatus, v, D, 283; vii, D, 269.
testaceus, vii, D, 268
umbrosus, v, D, 262; vii, D, 269
versutus, v, D, 233.
Adriama, viii, D, 328.
determinata, viii, D, 310.
Adrenal tuberculosis, Addison's disease and, vi, B, 345.
Adrenals in plague, x, B, 305.
Adriatic type of man, iv, A, 309
modified, iv, A, 272.
Adria tyrannus, x, D, 355.
Adug, ix, D, 495
Adzuki bean, i, 760.
Aecidium, i, s, 282; iii, C, 43; viii, C, 267, 477; ix, C, 159.
blumee, iii, C, 44; viii, C, 267; ix, C, 159.
clerodendri, iii, C, 43; v, C, 164; viii, C, 267, 477.
kaernbachii, viii, C, 267.
lagunense, viii, C, 477.
luzoniense, i, s, 282.
machii, viii, C, 477.
nummularc, viii, C, 477.
paederiae, viii, C, 477
phyllanthinum, viii, C, 477
pluchae, iii, C, 44.

- Aecidium** Continued
rhinomordeum, ix, C, 159
uvulne-rufes, iii, C, 44
- Aedomyia**, i, 990
squammpenna, i, 990
quadrupennis, i, 990
- Aedes squammipennis**, i, 990
quadrupennis, i, 990
- Aedura**, i, 990
- Aedomyia catasticta**, viii, D, 307
squammpenna, viii, D, 307.
- Ægialitis alexandrina**, ii, A, 301, 320, v, D, 106.
cantiana, ii, A, 320
cantianus, ii, A, 320
dubia, i, 904; ii, A, 282, 301, 319; v, D, 106
peroni, i, 700; ii, A, 282, 301, 311, 320; v, D, 106.
- Aegiceras**, i, s, 112; iii, C, 425; vii, C, 164
corniculatum, i, 675; i, s, 112; iii, C, 425; iv, C, 538; vi, A, 17; vi, C, 219; viii, C, 505
floridum, iv, C, 538, vi, C, 219.
majus, iv, C, 538, vi, A, 17.
- Aegilops exaltata**, i, s, 329
fluviatilis, i, s, 328.
- Aegiphila viburnifolia**, ix, C, 312.
- Ægithina viridis**, i, 906
- Aegle**, vii, C, 160
marmelos, iv, C, 473.
sepiaria, ix, D, 250
- Aegus curranii**, vii, D, 98
platyodon, vii, D, 98
- Æmene multipuncta**, v, D, 169
- Æolus beccarii**, ix, D, 441
multilineatus, ix, D, 441.
- Æquipecten mioalternans**, viii, A, 275
northamptoni, viii, A, 275
sp., v, A, 329.
- Aerides**, i, s, 39, iv, C, 600; vi, C, 37
lawrenceae, iv, C, 600.
quincucvulnera, i, 419, i, s, 39
- Aeridostachya**, iv, C, 213.
- Aerobryopsis**, v, C, 153; viii, C, 78.
dozyana, v, C, 153.
lanosa, vi, C, 191, viii, C, 78, ix, C, 211
longissima, v, C, 153
- Aerobryum**, i, s, 12, viii, C, 79
lanosum, i, 662, i, s, 12
speciosum, viii, C, 79.
- Aerua**, i, s, 52, vii, C, 157.
lanata, i, 669, i, s, 52; vii, C, 196, ix, C, 424
- Aeschynanthus**, viii, C, 163, 311
beccarii, viii, C, 166.
camiguinensis, viii, C, 164.
everettiana, viii, C, 311.
firma, viii, C, 311.
foxworthyi, viii, C, 163; x, C, 84
fraseriana, viii, C, 167.
glomeriflora, viii, C, 312.
hiana, viii, C, 311
hoseana, viii, C, 165
leucothamnosa, viii, C, 165.
lobbianus, viii, C, 166
- Aeschynanthus** Continued
lherii, viii, C, 165, x, C, 341
notleyi, viii, C, 167
oblongifolia, viii, C, 311
perceps, viii, C, 413
philippinensis, viii, C, 124, viii, C, 311
poliocephalus, viii, C, 311
sp., viii, C, 165
tenax, viii, C, 166
volubilis, viii, C, 165
zamboangensis, viii, C, 313.
- Aeschynomene**, v, C, 76, vii, C, 159, ix, C, 90
arborea, v, C, 80
aspera, v, C, 76
cannabina, v, C, 74
grandiflora, v, C, 75
indica, v, C, 76, vi, C, 205, vii, C, 193, ix, C, 90
paludosa, iv, C, 269, v, C, 74
roxburghii, v, C, 76
sesban, vii, C, 235
uliginosa, v, C, 74
- Aesculus glabra**, vi, A, 14
octandra, vi, A, 14
- Aestotes leucurus**, vii, D, 390
notabilis, vii, D, 390.
notabilis var. *sanchezi*, vii, D, 390
- Aetas**, i, 806
- Ætheopsar**, vi, D, 32
cristatellus, v, D, 219
- Æthopyga bella**, iv, A, 76
bonita, ii, A, 299, 308, vi, D, 46
flavipectus, v, D, 113
magnifica, i, 775, ii, A, 299, 308, vi, D, 46.
rubrinota, ii, A, 331
holleyi, i, 907, ii, A, 331.
- Afrana**, v, D, 177
esmeralda, v, D, 177
- African tick fever, examination of the blood for the diagnosis of**, iii, B, 231
- Afu**, vi, C, 255.
- Afzela**, v, C, 41
hujuga, i, s, 63, 281, ii, C, 384, iv, C, 451; v, C, 40; viii, C, 277; ix, C, 38
palembanica, iv, C, 461; v, C, 41
rhomboides, i, s, 63, ii, C, 395, iv, C, 462; v, C, 41
- Aga**, v, D, 61.
albomarginalis, v, D, 62
- Agagay**, iii, C, 394
- Agalyangyang**, v, C, 108
- Agalte for paper making**, ii, A, 103
- Agalya**, ix, C, 105
- Agalope westwoodii**, x, D, 357
- Agamemnon**, ix, D, 254
- Agametina**, x, D, 229.
discomaculata, x, D, 229.
- Agamodistomum ophthalmobium**, ii, B, 31
- Agandong**, vi, C, 14.
- Aganmole Manobo**, iii, A, 194.
- Aganope**, v, C, 104
- Aganosma**, i, s, 118, vii, C, 164
acuminata, vii, C, 334
marginata, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435
velutina, vii, C, 334

- Aganthaceae, ix, C, 141
 Agaon, viii, D, 73
 Agaonella, viii, D, 72.
 larvalis, viii, D, 73.
 Agaonidae, i, 690, viii, D, 70
 Agaoninae, i, 690, viii, D, 70.
 Agaooyoy, iv, C, 86
 Agaracales, i, s, 290.
 Agar-agar, vi, D, 309
 Agaricaceae, viii, C, 801, ix, C, 243
 Agaricus, i, s, 290, ix, C, 248
 abietinus, i, s, 287.
 albus, i, s, 285, 291, ix, C, 39
 ambonensis, i, s, 286.
 anthocephalus, x, C, 91.
 pyrostictus, i, s, 290
 arvensis, ix, C, 247
 boltoni, i, s, 290, ix, C, 248.
 campanulatus, ix, C, 251
 campestris, i, s, 285
 carbon, ix, C, 251
 cepaestipes, ix, C, 243
 deliquescens, ix, C, 250
 equinus, ix, C, 251.
 foraminulosus, ix, C, 248
 longipes, ix, C, 248
 luzonensis, ix, C, 248.
 manilensis, i, s, 290,
 merrilli, i, s, 290
 noctilucentus, i, s, 291
 papilionaceus, ix, C, 251.
 perfuscus, i, s, 290, ix, C, 249
 philippinensis, i, s, 290
 pilosellus, ix, C, 248
 pleatilis, ix, C, 251
 pseudoboletus, i, s, 287
 pulcher, ix, C, 251
 pumilus, ix, C, 247
 pusillus, ix, C, 247
 sajor-cayu, i, s, 291
 semiorbicularis, ix, C, 247.
 striatus, ix, C, 251
 strigosus, i, s, 291, ix, C, 247.
 tener, ix, C, 248
 varius, ix, C, 251
 Aguru, iv, C, 179
 Agas, vii, C, 290
 Agate, x, A, 82
 Agathidinae, i, 693
 Agathidini, i, 693
 Agathis, i, s, 24, ii, C, 254, 257, vi, C, 167.
 alba, iv, C, 142, v, A, 171, 173, 178; vi, C, 167, 192
 beccarii, v, A, 174, 178, vi, C, 168
 borneensis, v, A, 174, 178, vi, C, 168
 eclebiaca, v, A, 174, 178, vi, C, 168.
 dammaria, iv, C, 142, v, A, 173, 178; vi, C, 167.
 labillardieri, v, A, 173
 loranthifolia, v, A, 173, vi, C, 167
 macrostachys, v, A, 173; vi, C, 168
 motleyi, v, A, 174.
 philippinensis, i, 643, i, s, 24, ii, C, 257; v, A, 174, 178, vi, C, 167.
 regia, v, A, 173
 rhomboidalis, v, A, 174.
 robusta, v, A, 174
 Agati, v, C, 3.
 cannabina, v, C, 74.
 grandiflora, v, C, 75, ix, C, 90.
 virgata, v, C, 75
 Agave, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67.
 cantala, ix, C, 67
 cantula, i, No 5, 455, vii, C, 182
 keratta, i, No 5, 455
 vivipara, ix, C, 67
 Agbab, vii, C, 18
 Agbo, i, s, 323
 Agboy, v, C, 242
 Agchylostoma, iii, B, 195, 553, v, B, 341.
 duodenale, ii, B, 334, iii, B, 199
 duodenalis, iii, B, 418
 trigonocephalum, v, B, 343
 Agchylostomum duodenale, v, B, 342, 509.
 Agda, i, s, 321
 Agdalamay, vi, C, 14
 Agdao-e, ix, D, 479
 Age, blood pressure and pulse rate influenced by, vi, B, 475
 Ageha, ix, D, 250.
 Agelaea, i, s, 61; iv, C, 126.
 borneensis, iv, C, 127.
 evrettii, iv, C, 127; vi, C, 205
 vestita, iv, C, 126
 wallchui, i, 418, i, s, 61, iv, C, 126.
 Agelaius, ii, A, 259
 Agelasta mediofasciata, viii, D, 157.
 sulphuræ, viii, D, 157
 Agemem, iii, A, 205
 Agemem of the vermiform appendix, i, 1061.
 Agenia cingulata, i, 688
 Agenina, i, 687
 Agente de demandas, viii, D, 186
 Ageracium culomala, x, C, 13
 Ageratum, i, s, 139, iii, C, 141, v, C, 893;
 vii, C, 168, ix, C, 152
 conyzoides, i, 396, i, s, 139, iii, C, 441, v, C, 793, vii, C, 190, ix, C, 152, 430, 513
 Agestrata luzonica, x, D, 271
 Agglomerate, Bondoc Peninsula volcanic, viii, A, 335
 Agglomerates, Isarog tuffs and, x, A, 306
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 96
 suitability for wells of volcanic breccias and, x, A, 236
 Agglutinable substance, iii, P, 4
 Agglutinin, iii, B, 47
 Agglutinoid, iii, B, 47
 Aggression, comparison of the value of vaccination in plague and protective inoculation with, i, 501.
 Aghardhuella sp., vi, D, 309
 Agho, v, C, 30
 Aglaeonema marantifolium, vi, C, 195
 Aglata, i, s, 72; iii, C, 105, 146, 235, 413, iv, C, 240, 476; v, C, 184, 355, vii, C, 160, 271, ix, C, 99, 302, 531
 acuminata, ix, C, 531
 affinis, iii, C, 235.
 aherniana, vi, C, 206
 alternifolia, ix, C, 532.
 angustifolia, v, C, 184.

Aglaua—Continued

- argentea*, i, s, 172, ix, C, 303, 538.
badia, iv, C, 270.
bernardoi, ix, C, 302, 536.
bicolor, iv, C, 270.
bordeni, i, 411, 638, i, s, 72, iv, C, 703.
brachybotrys, vii, C, 274.
cagayanensis, vii, C, 275.
cauliflora, ix, C, 304.
clarkii, ii, C, 395, iv, C, 476, ix, C, 535.
cochinchinensis, iv, C, 477.
costata, iii, C, 146.
cumingiana, iii, C, 236.
curranii, vii, C, 276; ix, C, 534.
denticulata, i, 115, i, s, 73, iii, C, 413, iv, C, 271.
diffusa, vii, C, 277, ix, A, 449.
elaeagnoides var *pallens*, iii, C, 413.
elliptifolia, iii, C, 413, v, C, 355.
cusideroxylon, iv, C, 476.
everetti, iv, C, 271; ix, C, 538.
glabriflora, ix, C, 532.
hainiana, i, 384, 638, i, s, 73, iii, C, 236, iv, C, 703, vii, C, 278.
hemisleyi, ix, C, 536.
hexandra, iii, C, 148, iv, C, 271, vii, C, 275.
ilolo, ix, C, 533.
ilolo var *ampla*, ix, C, 533.
laguncensis, ix, C, 537.
lanceolata, v, C, 184, ix, C, 534.
laxiflora, ix, C, 533.
llanosuana, vii, C, 277.
loheri, ix, C, 533.
luzoniensis, iii, C, 105.
luzoniensis var *trifoliata*, iii, C, 105.
macrobotrys, i, s, 73, 112, ix, A, 504.
mananensis, ix, C, 99.
micrantha, i, s, 73.
minabassae, iv, C, 477.
monophylla, i, s, 172, iii, C, 105.
multiflora, i, s, 73.
multifoliola, ix, C, 534.
odorata, iv, C, 477, vii, C, 185.
palawanensis, iii, C, 235.
pallida, iii, C, 147.
pauciflora, i, s, 73.
pyramidata, iv, C, 477.
roxburghiana, iv, C, 477, x, D, 259.
stellato-tomentosa, ix, C, 535.
trunciflora, ix, C, 303.
turczaninowii, i, 106, i, s, 73, vii, C, 275.
villanilli, ix, C, 536.
- Aglao Valley**, iv, A, 21.
- Aglaomorpha**, vi, C, 92, 140, ix, C, 8.
brookii, vi, C, 141.
buchanani, ix, C, 8.
hieronymi, ix, C, 9.
meyeniana, vi, C, 141, vii, C, 12.
pilosa, vi, C, 141, ix, C, 9.
schlechteri, ix, C, 9.
splendens, vi, C, 141.
- Aglaonema**, i, s, 33, iii, C, 400.
densinervium, viii, C, 285.
haenkei, iii, C, 400.
marantifolium, i, s, 33.
- Aglaope** *infrausta*, x, D, 360.
- Aglena*, x, D, 190.
- Aglypha*, vi, D, 256.
- Agnaya*, iv, C, 618.
- Agogo*, v, C, 68.
- Agogoy*, i, s, 72.
- Agoho*, ii, C, 370, iv, A, 20, iv, C, 144, vi, A, 2, 17.
- Agong*, iii, A, 189, vi, D, 130.
- Agonia banksii*, v, D, 227.
manilensis, v, D, 227.
vandepolli, v, D, 146, 227.
- Agonosoma crinicornis*, viii, D, 309.
vittatum, viii, D, 313.
- Agoo*, vi, C, 170.
- Agotay*, x, C, 391.
- Agotot*, iv, C, 689.
- Agpoi*, v, C, 44.
- Agqui*, v, C, 45.
- Agriculture statistics of P. I., vi, A, 297.
- Agrilus acutus*, ix, D, 84.
atomus, ix, D, 87.
bakeri, ix, D, 85.
balnearis, ix, D, 87.
discicollis, ix, D, 85.
fontanus, ix, D, 86.
luzonicus, ix, D, 84.
monticola, ix, D, 85.
nigrocinctus, ix, D, 85.
vitis, ix, D, 85.
- Agrostidæ**, i, s, 372; ix, C, 56.
- Agrostidede**, v, C, 329.
- Agrostis**, i, s, 374, v, C, 328.
diandra, i, s, 373.
elmieri, i, s, 174, 312, 375, v, C, 328.
indica, i, s, 373, ix, C, 56.
matrella, i, s, 342, vii, C, 230.
maxima, i, s, 343.
nardifolia, i, s, 180.
perennans, v, C, 328.
virginica, v, C, 171, ix, C, 5.
- Agrostistachys**, iv, C, 274.
pubescens, iv, C, 274.
- Agrostophyllum**, ii, C, 323, iv, C, 669, vi, C, 50, vii, C, 420.
formosanum, iv, C, 670.
longifolium, ii, C, 323, iv, C, 669.
longivaginatum, vii, C, 420.
magu, iv, C, 670.
malindangense, vi, C, 50.
manisii, vii, C, 420.
merrilli, ii, C, 323.
papuianum, iv, C, 670.
pelorioides, vii, C, 421.
philippinense, iv, C, 669.
saccatum, ii, C, 323.
- Agrothercutes albicoxis**, i, 692.
allipalpis, i, 692.
mytilaris, i, 692.
unifasciatus, i, 692.
verticalis, i, 692.
- Agrotis**, v, D, 171.
aristifera, v, D, 171.
biconica, v, D, 171.
c-nigrum, v, D, 171.
exigua, v, D, 171.
ingrata, v, D, 171.
segetis, v, D, 171.

Agrotis—Continued.

- segetum, v, D, 171.
 speculifera, v, D, 171.
 suffusa, v, D, 171.
 ypsilon, v, D, 171
 Agropyrum bifoventus, ix, D, 441
 Agsom, ix, C, 90
 Agtap, iii, C, 334
 Agtas, i, 806
 Aguardiente, vi, A, 152.
 Agnaveute, vi, A, 152.
 Aguho, vi, C, 198
 Aguhu, i, s, 200
 Agula, iv, C, 618
 Aguindulong, iv, C, 281
 Agus River, v, A, 350
 Agusahis, ii, A, 382
 Agusan district, vi, A, 374.
 Valley, v, A, 349.
 Aguu, vi, C, 170.
 Aguat, iii, A, 528
 Agynosa, vi, C, 327
 Ahate de Panucho, vii, C, 113
 Ahemia, iv, C, 295.
 glandulosa, iv, C, 295.
 Ahetas, i, 806.
 Ahgao, ix, C, 136
 Ahhiro, v, C, 43
 Ailanthi, vi, C, 366
 Ailanthus, i, s, 70
 malabarica, ii, C, 431; iv, C, 474.
 philippinensis, i, s, 70; ii, C, 431.
 pongellion, ii, C, 431.
 Ainsliea, i, s, 242; ii, C, 309; v, C, 401.
 pteropoda, i, s, 243
 reflexa, i, s, 177, 242; ii, C, 309; v, C, 401.
 Aipysurus eydouxii, vi, D, 265
 Air, oxidation of Manila copal by, v, A, 219.
 Aira flexuosa, v, C, 339
 Aitaa, i, 806
 Aithaloderma, viii, C, 482
 clavatisporum, viii, C, 482.
 Aitugia exelsa, iv, C, 456.
 Aizoaceae, i, s, 52; iii, C, 405; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 82
 Ajas, iii, C, 417, v, C, 192
 Ajem, iii, C, 416
 Ajovea malabonga, ix, C, 858
 Ajuga sp., i, s, 176.
 Ajus River, petroleum on, viii, A, 357.
 Akagashi, x, D, 293.
 Akamushi disease, iii, B, 1.
 Akebi, x, D, 355
 Akebia quinata, x, D, 355
 Akebi-kohoha, x, D, 354
 Akel, vi, A, 194.
 Akit, iv, C, 528.
 Akos sin adlao, viii, B, 495
 Akosmos, v, C, 212.
 Aktinocyelina, vi, D, 61.
 Akup, viii, D, 109.
 Al, v, A, 444.
 Alabajar, x, B, 368
 Alabang, surra at, v, B, 45
 Alabangnang, iv, C, 467; vi, A, 17.
 Alabastra philippinensis, iii, C, 175, vi, C, 319.
 Alacaac na puti, x, C, 61.
 Alacaas, i, s, 233.
 Alacalyona, vii, C, 113.
 Alagao, i, s, 121, 232, 233, 234; vi, C, 221
 baguin, i, s, 231.
 dagat, i, s, 233
 Alag-baguin, i, s, 231
 Alahan, iv, C, 308.
 Alahantasi, ix, C, 131.
 Alak, vi, A, 107, 150
 Alal, vi, C, 172
 Alalag, ix, C, 138
 Alalayut, x, C, 229
 Alalaksing, iii, A, 281
 Alalangad, i, s, 62; v, C, 22; vi, A, 301
 Alalasi, vi, C, 2
 Alalatang, v, C, 482.
 Alalupa, v, C, 482.
 Alam, vi, C, 276
 Alamag, i, s, 230
 Alamang, vi, C, 17
 Alambihor, v, C, 43
 Alamis, vii, D, 277
 Alamit, i, 826.
 Alang, vi, D, 82
 Alangha, ix, C, 98
 Alangiaceae, vi, C, 218, vii, C, 319
 Alanyilan, iii, A, 66
 Alangium, i, s, 111, iv, A, 23; vii, C, 319
 brachyanthum, vii, C, 319.
 lamareckii, iv, C, 537, vii, C, 320
 longiflorum, vii, C, 319.
 meyeri, i, s, 111; vi, C, 218, vii, C, 321.
 ix, A, 444.
 octopetalum, vii, C, 320
 salvifolium, vii, C, 319.
 salvifolium subsp. hexapetalum, vii, C, 321
 Alangot, iii, A, 525
 Alasaga, iv, C, 461
 Alasan, i, s, 87.
 Alasia, i, s, 42, ix, A, 507
 Alauda wattersi, ii, A, 332
 Alautan, Mount, iv, A, 256.
 Alaunghuya, vii, D, 279
 Alaus scytale, ix, D, 441
 Alayan, iii, C, 328; vi, C, 20
 Albay, coal on Batan Island, x, A, 297
 Albiklia schoenoides, ii, C, 108.
 scirpoides, ii, C, 108.
 Albinism in the P. I., viii, B, 493
 Albite, x, A, 82
 Albizzia, i, s, 62; iv, C, 265; v, C, 21; vii, C, 159, ix, C, 86; x, C, 8.
 acle, v, C, 25.
 amara, iv, C, 459.
 julibrassin, iv, C, 459, v, C, 28.
 lebbeck, iv, C, 459; v, C, 28; vii, C, 184.
 viii, C, 477; ix, C, 86
 lebbeckoides, i, s, 62; iv, C, 460; v, C, 23
 littoralis, iv, C, 460; v, C, 22
 lucida, v, C, 24.

Albizia—Continued.

- marginata*, v, C, 23; viii, C, 250
moluccana, iv, C, 460
montana, iv, C, 460.
myriantha, x, C, 8
myriophylla, iv, C, 265
odoratissima, iv, C, 460, v, C, 26
pedicellata, x, C, 9
procera, i, 387, 638; i, s, 62, iv, C, 460, 703, v, C, 21, vi, A, 301, ix, A, 432, 542, ix, C, 425
retusa, v, C, 21
saponaria, i, 387, 1026, i, s, 62, iv, C, 460, 717, v, C, 24, ix, A, 506
scandens, iv, C, 265; v, C, 21
stipulata, iv, C, 460, v, C, 23
tomentella, v, C, 24
 Albuminase, tests for, x, A, 127.
 Albuminuria and amœbiasis, i, 571
 Alburnum, ii, A, 214
 Albutra, v, A, 442.
 Alcaldes, viii, D, 171
 Alcaparro, ix, C, 81
 Alcedinidae, iii, A, 278, iv, A, 70, v, D, 109, vi, D, 41
 Alcedo bengalensis, i, 701, 904, ii, A, 284, 303, 313, 324, 339, iii, A, 278, iv, A, 70; v, D, 109
 Alces, ix, D, 15
 Alchornea, i, s, 80, v, C, 192, vii, C, 161, 382
 javanica, i, s, 80, vii, C, 383
 mollis, v, C, 192
 parviflora, v, C, 192, vii, C, 382
 rugosa, vii, C, 383, x, C, 91.
 sicca, v, C, 192; vii, C, 382
 Alcinacanthus, vii, C, 379, ix, C, 461
 parvifolius, ix, C, 461.
 philippinensis, vii, C, 380, viii, C, 880; ix, C, 462
 Alcis, iii, A, 516
 Alcohol, absorption spectra of phthaloxime salts in 90 per cent. vii, A, 182
 action of sodium alcoholates on, iv, A, 166
 manufacture of P. I., vi, A, 99, 147, vii, A, 19, 97.
 mixtures of methyl salicylate and formaldehyde exposed to the sunlight in sealed tubes with, vii, A, 90
 possibility of deriving power from P. I. industrial, iv, A, 282
 Alcoholic beverages, consumption in various countries of, vi, A, 101
 Alcoholism, percentages of blonds and brunets in relation to, vi, B, 455
 Alcyonaria, new species of P. I., viii, D, 435, ix, D, 233, x, D, 1, 203
 notes on P. I., x, D, 155
 sandv shale containing fragments of, x, A, 199
 Alcyone, ii, A, 303
 argentata, iv, A, 70; v, D, 197.
 cyanopectus, v, D, 110.
 flumenicola, iv, A, 70
 nigrirostris, ii, A, 299
 Alcyonium ramosa, ix, D, 237
 Aldehydes in distilled liquors, determination of, v, A, 29.
 Aldona, ix, C, 184.
 stella nigra, ix, C, 184
 Alectra, i, s, 236
 dentata, i, s, 236
 indica, i, s, 236
 Alectridia quartiniana, vii, C, 229
 Alectryon excisus, viii, C, 460.
 fuscus, viii, C, 461.
 inaequaliterus, viii, C, 459.
 ochraceus, viii, C, 460.
 Alectryonia, viii, A, 280.
 folium, v, A, 329; viii, A, 280
 Alegria, petroleum at, x, A, 285
 Aleochara curtula, x, D, 129
 flavipennis, x, D, 129.
 philippina, vii, D, 254.
 Aleppo boil, i, 100
 Alepyrum, ii, C, 256.
 Aletia, i, s, 182, v, C, 338
 japonica, i, s, 182
 spicata, i, s, 174, 182; v, C, 338
 Aleurites, vii, C, 161; ix, C, 100
 moluccana, i, 1034; ii, A, 440, iv, C, 483, v, A, 200; vii, C, 185, ix, C, 100, x, A, 107; x, C, 97.
 trisperma, i, 1034, ii, A, 440, x, A, 107
 Aleurodendron ablutum, ix, C, 316
 Aleurodes sp., i, 695.
 Alca, iii, B, 336
 Algeria, experiments on grasshoppers with *Coccobacillus acridiorum* in, x, B, 175
 Algodon, ix, C, 111.
 de Manila, ix, C, 110
 Alguetel, ix, D, 481
 mayor, viii, D, 171
 Ahbacund, vi, C, 2
 Ahbanban, v, C, 13
 Ahbangbang, iv, B, 223, vi, A, 301, ix, A, 454
 Ahbahl, v, C, 43
 Ahbungog, iv, C, 692
 Ahbutbut, iv, C, 319
 Ahcam, iii, A, 528
 Ahrogon, iv, C, 294
 Ahlp, v, C, 116
 Ahm, i, s, 80, ix, A, 452
 Ahmbungay, iv, C, 691.
 Alimentary canal, lesions of the, iii, B, 216
 Ahmut, i, 826.
 Ahnao, iv, C, 307
 Ahntabao, iii, C, 402
 Alipote, iv, C, 92.
 Ahmactee, ii, C, 421; iv, C, 247
 Ahxio, iv, C, 313
 Allah salts of the two phthaloximes, viii, A, 180
 Alkalies, tolerance in Asiatic cholera for, v, B, 363; vi, B, 53.
 Alkaline solutions, effect in acid intoxication of, vi, B, 67
 Alkaloidal periodides, formation of certain, vi, A, 253
 Allacanthus, i, s, 43
 bizonicus, i, 416, i, s, 43, ix, C, 421

- Allamanda*, vii, C, 164, ix, C, 128.
cathartica, vi, C, 219; vii, C, 199; ix, C, 128.
hendersoni, vii, C, 202.
Allantodia, iii, C, 293
aspidioides, iii, C, 294.
pinnata, iii, C, 297.
Allantoin, treatment of beril ri with, x, B, 100
Alleculidae, viii, D, 57.
Alleculiden und Lagruden der Philippinen (Coleoptera), viii, D, 43.
Alligator apple, vii, C, 113
Alhum, vii, C, 155, ix, C, 66
cepa, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 181, ix, C, 66.
porrum, vii, C, 181.
sativum, iv, B, 222, vii, C, 192, ix, C, 66.
Allocynips, ix, D, 185.
ruficeps, ix, D, 186.
Allodape jucunda, i, 686
minutor, i, 686
philippinensis, i, 686
Alloenini, i, 693.
Allomorpha exigua, x, C, 192
Allophylus, i, s, 86, vii, C, 161, ix, C, 106
apiocarpus, viii, C, 448.
brevipetiolatus, viii, C, 449.
chlorocarpus, viii, C, 451.
dasythyrsus, viii, C, 444
dimorphus, i, s, 86, viii, C, 444
filiger, i, s, 86, viii, C, 444
granulatus, viii, C, 451.
grossedentatus, viii, C, 444
holophyllus, ix, C, 106
hymenocalyx, viii, C, 450.
insignis, viii, C, 444
laugifolius, viii, C, 448.
leptococcus, viii, C, 444.
leucochrous, viii, C, 444.
leucocladius, vi, C, 181, 209
macrostachys, viii, C, 444
malvaceus, viii, C, 444
peduncularis, viii, C, 450.
quinatus, viii, C, 444
racemosus, viii, C, 444
repando-dentatus, viii, C, 444.
setulosus, viii, C, 444
simplicifolius, viii, C, 443
subincisedentatus, viii, C, 444
ternatus, iii, C, 79, vi, C, 209, viii, C, 444.
timorensis, iii, C, 79, viii, C, 444, ix, C, 106.
unifoliolatus, viii, C, 443
Alloteropsis distachya, i, s, 367
Alluvial deposits, vi, A, 411; x, A, 232, 247, 306
Alluvials, northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 272
Alluvium, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 322
southwestern Luzon, v, A, 4.
Almaciga, i, s, 24, iv, C, 442, v, A, 171, 173, vi, C, 169
Almagoso, ix, C, 152
Almendras, iv, C, 643
Almendro, iv, C, 530
Almon, ii, A, 83, iv, C, 511, vi, C, 274, A, 546
Almond, Indian, iv, C, 530
Java, iv, C, 415
Malabar, iv, C, 530
Almonlauan, ix, A, 125
Alnus, viii, C, 330
viridis var. *sibirica*, x, D, 293
Alobahal, v, C, 20.
Alocasia, i, s, 33, iii, C, 229, vii, C, 155, ix, C, 64.
heterophylla, iii, C, 220, vi, C, 195
indica, viii, C, 195; ix, C, 64
macrorrhiza, i, s, 33, vi, C, 195, viii, C, 251, ix, C, 64
waiburni, i, s, 33, iii, C, 220
Aloe zeylanica, ix, C, 67
Alopecurus, ix, D, 496
Alom, ix, C, 103
Alopogan, iii, A, 203
Alpalea, x, B, 374
Alpheus, vii, D, 131, ix, D, 394
avatus, v, D, 97
pachychirus, viii, D, 121
Alphitobius diaperinus, viii, D, 394
piceus, viii, D, 394
quadrifasciatus, viii, D, 394.
rufotinctus, viii, D, 395
testudineus, viii, D, 394
Alphitonia, ii, C, 280
excelsa, ii, C, 280
Alphonsea, x, C, 233
arborea, x, C, 233
philippinensis, x, C, 233
sessiliflora, x, C, 233
Alpine cat, iv, A, 37, 132
modified, iv, A, 271
type, iv, A, 308, 125
Alpinia, i, s, 37, ii, C, 268, iv, C, 183, vii, C, 75, ix, C, 553, x, C, 296
brachyantha, x, C, 296.
brevilabris, i, 198, i, s, 37, ii, C, 268, iv, C, 190, ix, C, 351
copelandii, iv, C, 184.
cumingii, iv, C, 184
elegans, i, s, 37, iv, C, 181
flabellata, iv, C, 188.
flabellata var. *major*, iv, C, 188, vi, C, 197
foxworthii, iv, C, 189
galanga var. *pyramidata*, iv, C, 186
gigantea, iv, C, 181
glabrescens, iv, C, 185
gracilis, iv, C, 181
graminea, iv, C, 189.
haenkei, iv, C, 184
illustris, iv, C, 185.
leptosolenia, iv, C, 181
magnifica, iv, C, 177
malaccensis, iv, C, 184
molle, iv, C, 191
musaeifolia, iv, C, 186
parviflora, ii, C, 268, iv, C, 178.
penduliflora, iv, C, 187.
philippinensis, i, s, 37; iv, C, 184.
pubiflora, iv, C, 188, x, C, 296.
pulchella, iv, C, 189

Alpinia—Continued

- pyramidalis, iv, C, 186
 rolfei, iv, C, 179
 rosella, iv, C, 190
 rufa, iv, C, 190, vi, C, 197
 trachyneus, iv, C, 185
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 75
 wenzeln, ix, C, 353.

Alseodaphne, ix, D, 254

Alsomitra, vii, C, 352

- clavigera, vii, C, 353
 integrifoliola, vii, C, 353
 sarcophylla, vii, C, 352

Alsophila, i, s, 22, 143, ii, C, 145, 182, iii, C, 389, ix, C, 41

- albosetacea, iv, C, 55
 andersoni, iv, C, 56
 australis, vi, C, 360
 batjanensis, iv, C, 45
 biformis, vi, C, 361.
 bonyardiana, iv, C, 61
 boninsinensis, iv, C, 38
 burbridgei, iv, C, 55
 calocoma, ii, C, 182, iv, C, 53.
 calocoma var. congesta, ii, C, 182
 caudata, i, s, 22, 144
 clementis, i, s, 143, iv, C, 59
 commutata, iv, C, 36
 confucii, iv, C, 60
 contaminans, i, 421, 665, i, s, 22, 144
 ii, C, 183; iv, C, 60
 cinnata, iv, C, 40
 denticulata, iv, C, 37
 dimorpha, iv, C, 34
 dubia, iv, C, 33
 elmeri, iv, C, 51
 extensa, iv, C, 50, ix, C, 41
 faurii, iv, C, 60
 formosana, iv, C, 35
 fuliginosa, iv, C, 43
 flauca, iii, C, 389
 haenkei, ix, C, 41
 henryi, iv, C, 38
 jinghulmiana, iv, C, 58
 kha yana, iv, C, 61
 kingii, iv, C, 56
 latebrosa, i, s, 144, ii, C, 145, 182, 183,
 iv, C, 52
 latebrosa var. major, ii, C, 183.
 leichardtiana, vi, C, 360
 lepifera, ii, C, 180, iv, C, 40
 lepifera var. congesta, ii, C, 182
 margarethae, iv, C, 38
 melanopus, iv, C, 48
 melanorhachis, ii, C, 146, iv, C, 38
 mertensiana, iv, C, 59
 mindanaensis, iv, C, 34
 modesta, iv, C, 48
 obscura, iv, C, 37
 podophylla, iv, C, 33
 pustulosa, iv, C, 51
 ramispinna, iv, C, 36
 rheosora, iv, C, 34.
 ridleyi, iv, C, 36
 sangitensis, iv, C, 37
 saparuaensis, iv, C, 61

Alsophila—Continued

- subglandulosa, iv, C, 46
 tomentosa, ii, C, 182
 trichodesma, iv, C, 55
 truncata, iv, C, 39, vi, C, 51
 wallacea, iv, C, 48
 xantholepis, iv, C, 61

Alstonia, i, s, 116, ii, C, 224, vii, C, 164, x, C, 65

- angustifolia, x, C, 66
 batino, ii, C, 361
 macrophylla, ii, C, 224, iv, C, 570, v, C, 225, ix, A, 444
 oblongifolia, x, C, 65
 parvifolia, i, 655, i, s, 116
 paucicostata, v, C, 224
 scholaris, i, 387, 1008, i, s, 116, ii, A, 84;
 ii, C, 382, iii, C, 306, i, s, 116, 707,
 ix, A, 462, ix, C, 428, x, D, 260

Altabanes, i, 826

Altate, x, A, 82

Altasanes, i, 826

Alteration and enrichment in a dolomite-quartz-manganese gold deposit, viii, A, 125

Alteris spicata, v, C, 338

Alternanthera, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 81

frutescens, vii, C, 183

sessilis, vii, C, 182; ix, C, 84

versicolor, vii, C, 183, ix, C, 81

Alternaria, i, s, 293

solani, i, s, 293

Altitude and meteorological conditions, a quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with ix, A, 51

Aluco, iii, A, 283

longimambus, iii, A, 283

Alukap, vii, A, 381

Alum, ix, C, 103

Alumagan, iii, A, 515, 528

Alumina, properties of fused mixtures (cement) containing calcium oxide and various amounts of silica monoxide, and vii, A, 115

Alupag, i, s, 87, ii, C, 371, ix, A, 449

macran, i, s, 87, ix, A, 501

Alupit, iv, C, 613.

Alus-surat, iv, C, 537

Alveolina, ii, A, 397, vi, D, 61, viii, A, table facing p. 252

Alveolinella quoyi, vi, D, 55

Alyattes, iv, A, 580

Alydaria, iv, A, 569

Alydæ, iv, A, 568

Alydus clavatus, iv, A, 569

dentipes, iv, A, 569

Alysicarpus, i, s, 65, vii, C, 159, ix, C, 91

nummularifolius, ix, C, 91

vaginalis, i, s, 65, vii, C, 184, ix, C, 125.

vaginalis var. nummularifolius, v, C, 92

Alysicarpus, iii, C, 410, v, C, 91

bupleurifolius, v, C, 91

nummularifolius, v, C, 92

vaginalis, iii, C, 410; v, C, 92

Alyside, i, 693

- Alysiaceæ*, i, 693
Alysiini, i, 693.
Alyxia, i, s, 117; ii, C, 299; iii, C, 121; vi, C, 356; vii, C, 380; ix, C, 128; x, C, 64.
blancoi, vii, C, 330.
confertiflora, x, C, 64.
lucida, iii, C, 121, x, C, 65.
luzoniensis, iv, C, 313; vi, C, 356; vii, C, 331; ix, C, 128.
monilifera, i, s, 117; ii, C, 299; iv, C, 313; vi, C, 356, vii, C, 380.
monticola, vi, C, 356.
odorata, x, C, 65.
parvifolia, iv, C, 313, vii, C, 331.
sinensis, iv, C, 313.
stellata, vii, C, 330
torresiana, ix, C, 128
Amaga, ii, A, 392; viii, A, 70.
Amahadyan, ix, C, 78
Amahuyan, ii, A, 382
Amale, v, C, 136
Amalvo, vi, D, 242.
Amandiung, Mount, iv, A, 342.
Amaracarpus, i, s, 136
longifolius, x, C, 123
pubescens, i, 661, i, s, 136, x, C, 134
Amaranth, vii, C, 193
Amaranthaceæ, i, s, 51, iii, C, 405; v, C, 346, vi, C, 201, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 80, 424
Amaranthus, iii, C, 405, v, C, 346, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 80
caudatus, vii, C, 183
gambicus, vii, C, 183, ix, C, 81
melancholicus, ix, C, 81
oleraceus, ix, C, 81.
spinosus, v, C, 346, vi, C, 201; vii, C, 183, ix, C, 80, 424, 513
tricolor, ix, C, 80
viridis, iii, C, 405; vii, C, 183, ix, C, 81
Amarygnathus acutus, viii, D, 422
angustus, viii, D, 419.
callichromus, viii, D, 419
Amaryllidaceæ, i, s, 35; ii, C, 267; iii, C, 401, vi, C, 196, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67
Amaryllis, i, 25
Amat otdan, ix, C, 16
Amatong, i, 1078
Amauromorpha metathoracica, i, 692
Amauromus olivacea, ii, A, 300, 319, 339
phanicura, i, 904, ii, A, 281, 300, 319, iii, A, 277
Amazurus cupreus, iv, A, 56
Amayit, vi, C, 211
Amabab et, iv, C, 392
Ambassade, v, D, 274, ix, D, 65
Ambassio lopsi, v, D, 274
Amblyanthop, i, s, 274
philippinensis, i, s, 274
Amblycephalida, vi, D, 267
Amblygaster clupeoides, ix, D, 11
perforatum, ix, D, 11
firm, ix, D, 11
Amblygobius insignis, v, D, 116.
Amblypodia japonica, x, D, 296
Ambon, ix, C, 553
Ambos Camarines, non-Christians of, vi, D, 321
placer deposits of, viii, A, 102.
Ambulan, vi, D, 242
Ambulia fragrans, ix, C, 140
indica, ix, C, 140
Amblyglottis angustifolia, ii, C, 324
pulchra, ii, C, 326
Amblylanthopsis sp., i, s, 176
American bituminous coal, gas from, i, 899
Gynecological Society, notice of meeting of, iv, B, 461
Amerinon minusella, v, C, 98
Amethyst, x, A, 82
Amia bifasciata, ix, D, 63
cardinalis, iv, A, 509.
ceramensis, v, D, 274
chrysopoma, iii, A, 529
doderleini, ix, D, 64
elizabethae, ix, D, 63
erythermus, iv, A, 509
frænata, ix, D, 64
griffini, v, D, 117
hyalosoma, v, D, 274
lensle, ix, D, 64
lineatus, ix, D, 64
magnifica, iv, A, 507
marginatus, ix, D, 64
quadrifasciata, v, D, 274
semilineatus, ix, D, 64
trineculatus, ix, D, 63
Amichrotus merriitti, vii, D, 253.
Amiranu, vi, C, 15
Amisodera thoracica, viii, D, 237
Amlabaum, iv, C, 486.
Ammannia, vii, C, 163; ix, C, 117.
coccinea, ix, C, 117.
Ammocallis rosea, ix, C, 129
Ammonia coefficient of urines, on a rapid clinical method for determining the iv, A, 153.
Ammophila atripes, i, 687.
coronata, i, 687
superciliaris, i, 687
Ammophilinae, i, 687
Aminothea, x, D, 1
carnosa, ix, D, 239
digitata, ix, D, 238
digitatum, ix, D, 237.
ramosa, ix, D, 237
thrysoides, ix, D, 237.
Amaba, iii, B, 195, 263; iv, B, 265
coli, i, 922, iii, B, 417; vi, B, 91.
dysenteriae, iii, B, 285, iv, B, 410.
hominis, vi, B, 263, viii, B, 264
lunax, vi, B, 264, viii, B, 254
phagocytoides, viii, B, 264.
proteus, vi, B, 265.
Amœbæ, iv, B, 290, 304, v, B, 270; vi, B, 212
a comparative study of, vi, B, 259.
cultivation and pathogenesis of, i, 909.
effect of ultra-violet rays on, vi, B, 383
feeding experiments with cultures of, viii, B, 263
immunity reactions with, vi, B, 281.

Amœbiæ—Continued.

- three hundred examinations of fæces with reference to the presence of, iii, B, 417.
- Amœbiasis, absence of intestinal diarrhœa in, v, B, 229.
- other diseases and complications associated with, i, 647.
- Amœbic abscess of the liver, v, B, 219
- hepatitis, in, B, 285, v, B, 220.
- Amogk, v, C, 371
- Amok, v, B, 337
- Amomum, i, s, 36, iv, C, 170.
- arborescens, iv, C, 192.
- curcuma, iv, C, 167.
- deuteramomum, iv, C, 173
- elegans, i, s, 36, iv, C, 172.
- flavum, iv, C, 172
- fusiforme, iv, C, 171.
- hirsutum, iv, C, 192
- latifolium, iv, C, 166.
- lepicarpum, iv, C, 174.
- lepicarpum var. pubescens, iv, C, 174.
- loheri, iv, C, 171
- parviflorum, iv, C, 178.
- propinquum, iv, C, 172.
- spurium, iv, C, 169
- sylvestre, iv, C, 169.
- trilobum, iv, C, 173
- varburgii, iv, C, 171
- zerumbet, iv, C, 169, ix, C, 69
- zerumbeth, iv, C, 166.
- zingiber, iv, C, 169, ix, C, 69.
- Amoora, i, s, 72, iv, C, 477; ix, C, 365.
- aherniana, i, s, 72, iv, C, 477
- aphanomysis, iv, C, 477
- cucullata, iv, C, 477.
- cumingiana, i, s, 72.
- cupulifera, ix, C, 365.
- lepidota, i, s, 73
- macrocarpa, i, s, 72.
- perrotetiana, vi, C, 207
- polillensis, vi, C, 206.
- sp, iv, C, 707; ix, A, 449
- spectabilis, iv, C, 480
- wallichii, iv, C, 480.
- Amores secos, i, s, 338
- Amorpha glandulosa, v, C, 68.
- Amorphophallus, i, s, 33, vii, C, 155, x, C, 289
- campanulatus, i, 399, i, s, 33, iii, A, 96; vi, C, 195, viii, C, 283; ix, C, 423, x, C, 290; x, D, 87
- decurrens, i, s, 33; x, C, 290
- harmandii, x, C, 290
- longistylus, x, C, 290
- luzoniensis, x, C, 289.
- Amottomaga, ix, C, 88.
- carabao, ix, C, 88.
- Ampalaya, i, s, 188, iv, B, 222, vii, C, 193
- Ampelidaceæ, ii, C, 432.
- Ampelidæ, iii, C, 240
- Ampelocissus, iii, C, 110
- barbata, iii, C, 110.
- imperialis, iii, C, 110; vi, C, 209
- Ampelopsis, iii, C, 419, v, C, 360.
- heterophylla, iii, C, 419; v, C, 360.
- heterophylla var. hancei, v, C, 360.
- Amphicordus, viii, D, 151.
- improportionatus, viii, D, 152
- Amphicosma, iv, C, 28.
- Amphicosmæ, ii, C, 180.
- Amphilophis, i, s, 335
- Amphipoda of Luzon, two, x, D, 251
- Amphisphacta, viii, C, 271, ix, C, 166
- bambusina, viii, C, 274.
- palawanensis, ix, C, 166
- Amphisphactæ, iii, C, 49
- Amphistegina mamillata, vi, D, 75
- maci, v, A, 315, vi, D, 67, viii, A, 190
- Amphistoma cervi, iv, B, 181
- Ampulex compressa, i, 687
- laevigata, i, 687
- omacratu, i, 687
- Ampulicidæ, i, 687
- Ampulicidæ, i, 687
- Ampullinopora, viii, A, 210
- Ampurao, viii, B, 495
- Ampuraoan, ix, D, 471
- Amtalu, vi, D, 242.
- Amtilag, vi, D, 242
- Amtue, iv, C, 375
- Amurensis, i, s, 85, ii, A, 382, iii, C, 371, iv, C, 489, 520, ix, A, 141
- Amuro, ix, C, 82
- Amurin, viii, D, 110
- Amuropecten hardyalemsis var. elongata, v, A, 329
- Amuyao, Mount, iv, A, 256
- Amuyon, x, C, 261
- Amuyong, x, C, 261
- Amylothea cumingii, i, s, 188, iv, C, 111
- Amyntas cingulatus, vii, D, 180
- Amyrin, ii, A, 37
- Amystrops bakeri, ix, D, 536.
- Anabas scandens, iii, A, 520
- Anabion, ix, A, 452
- Anabo, i, s, 93
- Anabong, i, s, 93.
- Anacaulo o labang, viii, B, 195
- Anacardiaceæ, i, 419, i, s, 84, 172, ii, A, 185, iii, C, 371, iii, C, 80, 107, 418, iv, C, 281, 187, 704, v, C, 357, vi, C, 209, 337, vii, C, 161, 281, ix, A, 555, ix, C, 105, 126, x, C, 33, 190
- Anacardium, i, s, 84, vii, C, 161, ix, C, 105
- occidentale, i, 398, i, s, 84, ii, A, 110, iv, B, 221, iv, C, 487, vii, C, 186, viii, A, 65, ix, C, 105
- Anacharis canadensis var. gigantea, viii, C, 4.
- Anacolosa, iv, C, 253
- luzoniensis, iv, C, 253, 119
- Anadiong, iv, C, 446
- Anæmia, amœbiasis and pernicious, i, 568
- Anæsthetization of marine animals, use of magnesium sulphate for the, v, D, 86
- Anagap, i, s, 62, iii, C, 229; v, C, 17, ix, A, 507.
- Anagas, vii, C, 290.
- Anagasi, vi, C, 28.
- Anagop, v, C, 17.
- Anaguep, iv, C, 645, v, C, 17.

- Anahao, i, 120 vii, A, 107, vii, B, 113, ix, A, 449
- Anabaun, vi, C, 248, 251
- Anahauon, vi, C, 253
- Anahuhan, v, C, 48
- Anatf, iii, C, 131
- Anajao, vi, C, 125
- Anakbat, iii, A, 513, vii, A, 386
- Anakbung, iii, A, 529
- Analcite, x, A, 83
- Anam, iv, C, 93
- Anamirta, i, s, 52
 cocculu, i, 109, 1096, i, s, 52, x, A, 197
- Anan, iv, C, 549
- Ananangquid, iii, A, 278.
- Ananas, i, s, 33, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 65
 ananas, ix, C, 65
 sativa, viii, A, 68
 sativus, i, s, 33, vii, C, 181, ix, C, 65
- Ananassa sativa, iv, B, 222.
- Ananelyus maculosus, x, D, 241
 strix, x, D, 241.
- Anang, iv, C, 307, 310
- Anan̄ga, viii, A, 63
- Ananhtapotl, vii, C, 113
- Ananokyod, iii, A, 281
- Anaphals, iii, C, 121, v, C, 397
 adnata, iii, C, 125, v, C, 397
 cinnamomea, i, s, 177; iii, C, 124
 contorta, iii, C, 121, v, C, 397
 tenella, iii, C, 124
- Anapla, v, C, 22
- Anaptychia, viii, C, 106
 dendritica, viii, C, 106
 dendritica var lamelligera, viii, C, 107.
 dendritica var propagulifera, viii, C, 107
 hypoleuca, viii, C, 106
 hypoleuca var fulve-cens, viii, C, 106
 hypoleuca var rottbolli, viii, C, 106
 hypoleuca var schaereri, viii, C, 106
 hypoleuca var. soledifera viii, C, 106
 isidophora, viii, C, 107
 leucomelaena, viii, C, 106
 speciosa, viii, C, 107.
 speciosa var esorediata, viii, C, 107
 speciosa var soledifera, viii, C, 107
- Ananong, iii, C, 101
- Anas, vi, D, 32
 luzonica, v, D, 108
- Anasis levicollis, ix, D, 454
- Anasser laniti, ii, C, 385, x, C, 66
- Anastatus evancollis, i, 691
 stantoni, i, 691
- Anastrophyllum, v, C, 310
- Anatao, iv, C, 313
- Anatidae, iii, A, 277, iv, A, 68, v, D, 108
- Anatina truncata, vii, D, 277
- Anatomy
 Improved method of modeling especially adapted for the central nervous system, (Mendoza Ramirez, and Enriquez), iii, A, 293
- Anaxagorea, i, s, 53
 luzonensis, i, s, 53, iii, C, 76.
- Anchastus rufangulus, ix, D, 446
 unicolor, ix, D, 446
 vittatus ix, D, 445.
- Anchovia commersoniana, iii, A, 513, 529, vii, A, 386
 dussumieri, iii, A, 513 529, ix, D, 59
 indica, ix, D, 59.
- Anchovy, vii, A, 386; ix, D, 11, 59
- Anchusa tenella, i, s, 228, iv, C, 697
 tinctoria, v, A, 113
 zeylanica, iv, C, 697
- Anchylostoma duodenale, ii, B, 6
- Ancistrocerus bizonatus, i, 688.
- Ancistrolobus floribundus, iv, C, 293
 hystrinus, iv, C, 292
 micradenius, iv, C, 293
- Ancylochilus subarquantus, ii, A, 301.
- Andadasi, v, C, 49
- Andesine, x, A, 83
- Andesite, analyses of Baguio district, ii, A, 227
 Aroroy district, vi, A, 106
 Baguio mineral district, vi, A, 131
 Bojador, ii, A, 153
 breccia, Baguio mineral district, vi, A, 431
 Compostela-Danao coal region, ii, A, 394
 eastern cordillera, v, A, 77
 hornblende, P I, v, A, 321
 hornblende-biotite, P I, v, A 160
 Lobo Mountain, v, A, 85
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A 26
 porphyry, Benguet, ii, A, 246
 pyroxene, v, A, 156, 321
 Sisiman, v, A, 109
- Andua horsfieldi, v, C, 107
- Andraca gracilis, x, D, 34
- Andrachne, i, s, 74
 trifoliata, v, C, 356
- Andrenidae, i, 686
- Andropogon, i, s, 26, 267, 333, iii, C, 395, iv, C, 250, v, C, 167, vi, A, 351, vii, C, 153, 228, ix, C, 53
 aciculatus, i, 397, i, s, 26, 333 vii, C, 196, ix, C, 53
 affinis, i, s, 336
 alternans, i, s, 336
 amaurus, i, s, 327
 anias, i, s, 338
 asthenostachys, i, s, 325
 baileyi, i, s, 267, 337
 brevifolius, i, s, 26, 335
 brevifolius var fragilis, i, s, 335
 canicosus, i, s, 340.
 chloridiformis, i, s, 321, ix, C, 50
 citratus, iv, A, 111, v, C, 167, vii, C, 192, ix, C, 53.
 contortus, i, s, 338; vii, C, 180, ix, C, 53
 contortus subvar typicus, i, s, 339.
 eristachyus, i, s, 339; x, C, 186
 fastigiatus, i, s, 267, 335
 festucoides, i, s, 337.
 filipendulus, i, s, 339.
 filipendulus var. lachnatherus, i, s, 267, 339
 filipendulus var lachnatherus forma hispiculata, i, s, 267, 339.

Andropogon--Continued

fragilis, i, s, 312, 335.
fragilis var. *luzoniensis*, i, s, 267, 335
fuscus, i, s, 331
gibbum, i, s, 330.
haenkei, i, s, 335
halensis, i, s, 336; viii, C, 279; ix, C, 59
halensis var. *propinqua*, viii, C, 265
halensis var. *propinquus*, i, s, 336, iii, C, 395, ix, C, 53
hamatulus, i, s, 339
hispidus, i, s, 343
intermedius, i, s, 336
intermedius var. *haenkei*, i, s, 335
involutus, i, s, 331.
ischyranthus, i, s, 338
koretiostachys, i, s, 324
lachnatherus, i, s, 339.
laxiflorus, i, s, 337.
leptanthus, i, s, 336
leptos i, s, 268, 337, iv, C, 250
lantherus, i, s, 338
marianae, ix, C, 51
medius, i, s, 331
micranthus, i, s, 336
micranthus var. *genuinus*, i, s, 336
micranthus var. *spicigerus*, i, s, 267, 336, iii, C, 395
microphyllus, i, s, 333
monandrus, i, s, 327
muricatus, i, s, 337, iv, A, 118, vi, C, 105
muticus, i, s, 331
nardus, i, s, 338, 339, iii, B, 248, ix, C, 58.
nardus var. *hamatulus*, i, s, 339, iii, C, 396
otopogon, i, s, 331
obvallatus, i, s, 331
panicus, i, s, 331
parvispica, i, s, 336
pedicellatus, i, s, 337
polymorphus, i, s, 331
productus, i, s, 327.
propinquus, i, s, 336, ix, C, 53
ramosus, i, s, 330; ii, C, 436
relictus, i, s, 331
repens, i, s, 331
rotboelloides, i, s, 328
schoenanthus, i, s, 339, ii, C, 436, v, C, 167
segetum, i, s, 339
sericeus, i, s, 338
serratus, i, s, 337
serratus var. *genuinus*, i, s, 337
serratus var. *nitidus*, i, s, 337; iii, C, 396
serratus var. *nitidus* forma *hirsuta*, i, s, 337
sorghum, i, s, 336, vii, C, 180, ix, C, 53.
sorghum subsp. *halensis*, i, s, 336
sorghum subsp. *sativus*, i, s, 336.
sorghum var. *propinquus*, i, s, 336
sorghum var. *saccharatus*, i, s, 336, 337.
squarrosus, i, s, 337; iv, A, 118; vii, C, 228
subulatus, i, s, 338
tenellus, i, s, 340.

Andropogon--Continued

tenuiculus, i, s, 338
ternatus, i, s, 339
ternatus var. *eristachyus*, i, s, 339, x, C, 186
triticeus, i, s, 338
zizanioides, vi, C, 195, vii, C, 180, 223.
Andropogoneae, i, s, 315, 321, ix, C, 50
Androsace saxifragifolia, i, s, 176
Androscepi gigantea, i, s, 340
Androsyce, v, C, 466
Anemema, i, s, 34, vii, C, 155, 232, ix, C, 66, x, C, 292
azureum, x, C, 292.
giganteum, x, C, 291
malabaricum, vii, C, 232, ix, C, 66
nudiflorum, i, s, 34, vii, C, 232, ix, C, 66
platyphyllum, x, C, 293
scapiflorum, x, C, 293
versicolor, vii, C, 232
Anemene, iv, C, 464
Anemone, iii, C, 99; v, C, 348
luzoniensis, i, s, 175; iii, C, 99
vitifolia, iii, C, 99, v, C, 348
Anerastia, v, D, 177
celsella, v, D, 177.
lotella, v, D, 177
pallidicosta, v, D, 177
Anerastum, v, D, 177
Angaki, ix, D, 478.
Angageu, vi, C, 11
Angas, vii, D, 137.
Angatuan, vii, C, 321
Angelesia, x, C, 307.
splendens, ix, C, 188, x, C, 307
Angiopteria, i, s, 22, ii, C, 148, 186, iii, C, 393, iv, C, 8, viii, C, 148, ix, C, 46
angustifolia, ii, C, 148, 186; iii, C, 393, iv, C, 9, vi, C, 192; x, C, 145
brooksi, vi, C, 133, x, C, 145
cartilaginosa, ii, C, 186, iv, C, 9
caudata, ii, C, 186, iv, C, 9
crassipes, i, 678, i, s, 22, iv, C, 9
evecia, iii, C, 284; iv, C, 8, ix, C, 46, 220
ferox, vi, C, 134.
pruinosa, ii, C, 148, 186, iv, C, 9
similis, ii, C, 186, iv, C, 9
smithii, ix, C, 219
Angiospermae, i, s, 25, v, C, 325
Angiosperma, iv, C, 413.
Angkaw, x, A, 380
Angonyx, v, D, 167
testacea, v, D, 167
Angpas, vii, D, 137
Angracum, ii, C, 336, iv, C, 597
philippinense, ii, C, 336; iv, C, 597
Angsana, iv, C, 467.
Anguad, vii, A, 102
Anhinga melanogaster, i, 700
Anias, iii, C, 418; vi, C, 105
Anibiong, i, s, 93.
Anibong, vi, C, 230
Aniga, vi, C, 283.
Anil, v, C, 113.
Anilao, i, s, 91; ix, A, 462
Anilay, iv, C, 648

- Aniline, compounds which cause the red coloration of, v, A, 9, 419.
 effect of sunlight in Manila on the coloration of, v, B, 6.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with, v, B, 23
- Animal experiments in sunlight, vii, B, 14
 parasites of man in the P. I., the prevalence and distribution of the, with a consideration of their possible influence upon the public health, iii, B, 191.
- Animals, action of the tropical sun on men and, vi, B, 101.
 susceptibility of, to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 223
 tuberculosis from lepers inoculated into, x, B, 157.
- Aninapla, v, C, 22
 Aningat, vi, C, 283.
 Aninhol, iii, A, 279.
 Anis, vii, A, 24
 Anisado, iv, A, 130, vi, A, 345, vii, A, 24, 111, 387
 Anisado mallorea, vii, A, 25
 Aniseia, iii, C, 123
 martinicensis, iii, C, 123
 Aniselytron, v, C, 328.
 agrostoides, v, C, 329.
 Anisette, vii, A, 24.
 Anislay, iv, C, 74; ix, C, 491.
 Anisocheleomyia, i, 990.
 albitarsis, i, 990; viii, D, 307
 Anisogonium, ii, C, 129
 alismaefolium, ii, C, 129
 cordifolium, ii, C, 129
 elegans, ii, C, 130.
 Anisole, the effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen upon phenol and, iv, A, 133
 Anisomeles, i, s, 122; iii, C, 432; vii, C, 165.
 indica, iii, C, 432; vii, C, 196
 orientalis, iv, A, 567.
 ovata, i, s, 122.
 Anisopappus, iii, C, 125.
 chinensis, iii, C, 125.
 Anisophyllea disticha, x, C, 191
 zeylanica, iv, C, 527.
 Anisoptera, i, s, 97; iii, C, 115; v, C, 511, vi, C, 251, 253.
 brunnea, vi, C, 254.
 calophylla, i, s, 97; iii, C, 115, vi, C, 256.
 curtisii, vi, C, 211, 255
 glabra, iv, C, 512.
 guiso, vi, C, 273
 lanceolata, vi, C, 256
 latifolia, vi, C, 256
 mangachapoi, vi, C, 262
 melanoxydon, iv, C, 513
 oblongata, vi, C, 256
 palembanica, iv, C, 512, vi, C, 245.
 plagata, vi, C, 262
 thurifera, i, 1003; i, s, 97, ii, C, 389, iii, C, 115; iv, C, 512, 703; vi, C, 256, ix, A, 432; x, A, 196
 tomentosa, iii, C, 115, vi, C, 256.
- Anisoptera—Continued.
 vidaliana, i, 387, 638; i, s, 50, 97; ii, A, 84; ii, C, 389; iii, C, 115; vi, C, 256.
 Anisoseclaria, iv, A, 567.
 Anisoseclis flavopunctatus, iv, A, 567.
 membranaceus, iv, A, 567
 orientalis, iv, A, 567
 Anisostemon trifolius, iv, C, 119
 Anitap, v, C, 22.
 Anito, i, 817, iii, A, 204, ix, D, 412
 Anjan, iv, C, 111
 Ankak, vii, A, 386
 Ankylostoma duodenale, viii, B, 504
 Annam, iii, C, 415, iv, C, 90
 Annamay, iii, C, 395.
 Annatto, v, A, 443
 Annona muricata, iii, C, 394
 squamosa, vi, C, 201.
 Annonaceae, vi, C, 201
 Anoa mindorensis, vii, D, 15
 Anodendron, i, s, 117, vii, C, 331
 axillare, vii, C, 331.
 candolleianum, vii, C, 332.
 lobell, vii, C, 332.
 manubriatum, vii, C, 333.
 paniculatum, i, s, 117, vii, C, 333
 pauciflorum, vii, C, 331
 Anodonta tenuis, vii, D, 278.
 Anodontostoma chacunda, iii, A, 529
 Anocetangium, iii, C, 15, v, C, 144.
 clairo, iii, C, 15
 euchloron, v, C, 144, ix, C, 207.
 subclarum, iii, C, 15.
 Anoectochilus gracilis, ii, C, 315
 Anogeissus, iv, C, 529
 latifolia, iv, C, 529
 Anomala, v, D, 236
 andrader, v, D, 248.
 anoguttata, v, D, 258
 antiqua, v, D, 236
 atrocyanea, v, D, 259
 baeri, v, D, 252.
 bicolor, vii, D, 259
 camarinensis, v, D, 246
 castelnau, v, D, 238
 catenatopunctata, v, D, 244.
 ceramopyga, vii, D, 261.
 chalcoptera, v, D, 259.
 chalybea, v, D, 258
 chloropyga, v, D, 252, 259, vii, D, 258.
 cladera, vii, D, 257.
 coriuseana, v, D, 258
 cuprea, v, D, 250.
 dasypyga, v, D, 259; vii, D, 256.
 denticrus, vii, D, 259
 despumata, v, D, 243.
 encausta, v, D, 259.
 exarata, v, D, 256; vii, D, 256
 eydouxii, v, D, 257
 flavoscutellata, v, D, 237.
 heteroglypha, v, D, 248.
 humeralla, v, D, 257.
 inconsueta, v, D, 250.
 infans, v, D, 236.
 leotandii, v, D, 257, vii, D, 255.

Anomala- Continued.

- leotaudii* var. *fuscoviridis*, v, D, 242.
macrophthalma, v, D, 238.
macrophylla, v, D, 238.
maculifemorata, vii, D, 258.
nitidissima, v, D, 259; vii, D, 260.
noctivaga, v, D, 246.
obesa, v, D, 260.
ovacula, v, D, 240.
palawana, v, D, 241.
picturata, v, D, 258.
planata, v, D, 257.
polita, v, D, 250, 258.
præmatura, v, D, 251.
præmura, v, D, 259; vii, D, 262.
proctolabia, v, D, 239.
relucens, v, D, 250, 258.
sanchezi, vii, D, 255.
schultzeana, v, D, 247.
sempervirens, v, D, 241.
seticrus, vii, D, 259.
smaragdina, v, D, 259; vii, D, 263.
sulcatula, v, D, 242, 257; vii, D, 256.
trigonopyga, vii, D, 263.
varicolor, v, D, 258.
vietipennis, v, D, 245.
whitheadi, v, D, 243.
- Anomalini*, i, 692; v, D, 256.
Anomanthodia auriculata, ii, C, 427.
Anomobryum, v, C, 146, 313; viii, C, 72.
 cymbifolium, v, C, 147; viii, C, 72; ix, C, 208.
 gemmigerum, v, C, 146.
 uncinifolium, v, C, 146, 313.
Anompanax philippinensis, i, s, 172; ix, C.
- Anona*, vii, C, 112, 158; viii, A, 66; ix, C, 83.
 amarilla, vii, C, 113.
 blanca, vii, C, 113.
 cherimolia, vii, C, 113.
 colorada, vii, C, 113.
 glabra, vii, C, 119.
 manoni, vii, C, 113.
 muricata, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 118, 183; viii, A, 66; ix, C, 83; x, D, 137.
 reticulata, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 117, 183; viii, A, 67; ix, C, 88; x, D, 138.
 rufa, iii, C, 223.
 squamosa, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 115, 183; viii, A, 66; ix, C, 83.
 uncinata, vii, C, 234.
- Anonaceæ*, i, 421; i, s, 53, 190; ii, C, 273, 430; iii, C, 76, 184, 181, 221, 406; iv, C, 450, 705; vii, C, 158, 284, 266; viii, C, 371; ix, A, 444, 555; ix, C, 83, 356.
 studies on P. I., x, C, 227.
- Anonamaram*, vii, C, 113.
Anonang, i, s, 120; iii, B, 300; iv, C, 689, 692; viii, B, 372.
Anonang lalaqui, iv, C, 690.
Anonangin, iv, C, 692.
Anonae, iv, B, 221; ix, C, 83.
 a contribution to the history and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated, vii, C, 109.
- Aroneira*, vii, C, 113.
- Anono*, vii, C, 113.
Anonung, iv, C, 689.
Anopodias luzonicus, i, 690; ix, D, 286.
Anopheles, i, 523; ii, B, 106; iv, B, 273; v, B, 194, 845.
 albimanus, ix, B, 427.
 barbirostris, i, 980; ix, B, 381; x, B, 17.
 culicifacies, ix, B, 387.
 febrifer, ix, B, 381; x, B, 177.
 formosus, viii, D, 306.
 fuliginosus, i, 981; ix, B, 391.
 funesta, ix, B, 384.
 funestus, i, 979.
 jamesii, i, 981.
 jesoensis, ix, B, 389.
 karwari, ix, B, 390.
 kochii, i, 981.
 leucopus, i, 981.
 ludlowi, ix, B, 384; x, B, 229.
 maculata, ix, B, 390.
 maculatus, ix, B, 381; x, B, 177.
 malefactor, ix, B, 381.
 minus, i, 980.
 pallidus, viii, D, 306.
 philippinensis, i, 981.
 pseudopunctipennis, ix, B, 427.
 rosai, i, 980; ix, B, 381; x, B, 177.
 sinensis, ix, B, 381; x, B, 177.
 sinensis annularis, i, 981.
 vagus, i, 980; v, B, 278; ix, B, 385.
 vanus, i, 981.
 willmori, ix, B, 390; x, B, 233.
- Anophelinae*, i, 979, 1072; ii, B, 513; iii, B, 299, 336; iv, B, 238, 298; v, B, 348; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 381.
- Anopheline larvae in captivity, development of*, ix, B, 421.
- Anophelines, distribution of malaria and of the commoner*, x, B, 177.
 human blood eaten with avidity by, ix, B, 124.
- Anoplum*, i, 684, 688.
- Anorthite*, x, A, 83.
- Anos*, i, s, 29, 389; v, C, 275.
- Anous stolidus*, v, D, 197; vi, D, 171.
- Anplectum*, v, C, 206; viii, C, 228.
 divaricatum, x, C, 192.
 homoeandrum, v, C, 206.
- Anredera*, vii, C, 157.
 scandens, vii, C, 183.
- Ansa*, iv, C, 356.
- Antamok Valley, vein gold deposits of*, viii, A, 97.
- Anteater*, vii, D, 35.
- Antennaria contorta*, iii, C, 124.
- Anteris atriceps*, ix, D, 286.
- Antestia*, iv, A, 562.
 cruciata, iv, A, 562.
 maculata, iv, A, 562.
- Antestaria*, iv, A, 561.
- Anthelia*, x, D, 157, 205.
 celebensis, x, D, 159.
 fuliginosa, x, D, 158.
 viridis, x, D, 159.
- Anthericum*, iv, C, 698.

- Antherotriche lanceolata*, vi, C, 256
Anthistiria arundinacea, i, s, 341
 ciliata, i, s, 340
 depauperata, i, s, 340
 gigantea, i, s, 340.
 imberbis, i, s, 340
 tortilis, i, s, 339
 vulpina, i, s, 341.
Anthocephalus cadamba, iv, C, 509
Anthoceros, i, s, 11.
 grandis, i, 399, i, s, 11
Anthocerotaceæ, i, s, 11
Antholyza meriana, vii, C, 283.
Anthomyia manillensis, viii, D, 310
Anthonomus grandis, i, 155
Anthophora cingulata, i, 686
 zonata, i, 686
Anthophoridae, i, 686
Anthophyllite, x, A, 83
Anthostomella, viii, C, 258, 272, 398, 485; ix, C, 165
 bicincta, ix, C, 165.
 calocarpa, viii, C, 272.
 cocolna, ix, C, 166.
 contaminans, viii, C, 398
 discophora, viii, C, 485.
 donacina, viii, C, 399.
 grandispora, viii, C, 258
 grandispora var *schizostachyi*, viii, C, 258.
 mindorensis, viii, C, 398.
 minor, viii, C, 399
 mirabilis, viii, C, 258
 pandani, viii, C, 273
 phaeosticta, viii, C, 399
Anthoxanthum, i, s, 178, 372, v, C, 328
 indicum, i, s, 341
 luzoniense, i, s, 178, 372, v, C, 328
 odoratum, i, s, 179
Anthraxias elongatus, viii, D, 401
Anthracophyllum, ix, C, 157
 nigrita, ix, C, 157
Anthrax bacillus, ix, B, 467.
Anthrax distigma, viii, D, 309
Anthrax in the P. I., vi, B, 93
Anthraxon, v, C, 326
 ciliaris, v, C, 326
 microphyllus, v, C, 326
Anthreptes, v, D, 104
 chlorigaster, i, 775, ii, A, 290, 308, vi, D, 39
 griseigularis, iv, A, 76, v, D, 220
 malaccensis, i, 907
Anthribidae, x, D, 34
Anthrocerotales, i, s, 11.
Anthrophyum reticulatum, vi, C, 191
Anthropology
 Bagobos of Davao Gulf (Cole), vi, D, 127.
 Benguet Igorots. A somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc (Bean), iii, A, 413
 Burial mounds of Camiguin Island (Miller), vi, D, 1
 Filipino ears. A classification of ear types (Bean), iv, A, 27.

Anthropology—Continued

- Filipino ears, II. Ears from Malecon morgue (Bean), v, D, 191.
 Filipino ears III. Negrito (Bean), vi, D, 107
 Filipino ears. IV. Ilongot and Mangyan (Bean), viii, D, 357.
 Filipino types. Found in Malecon morgue (Bean), iv, A, 297.
 Filipino types. Manila students, an attempt to classify the littoral population of Luzon and adjacent islands (Bean), iv, A, 263
 Filipino types. Racial anatomy in Taytay (A) The men (Bean), iv, A, 359
 Filipino types. Racial anatomy in Taytay (B) The Women (Bean), v, D, 1
 Francisco de Carriedo y Peredo (Salt), viii, D, 165
 Harvest feast of the Kiangnan Ifugao (Barton), vi, D, 81
 History of the Spanish normal school for men teachers in Manila (Cain), ix, D, 123
 Human sacrifice held by the Bogobos, District of Davao, Mindanao, P. I. (Smith), iii, A, 188
 Ifugao burial ceremony (Beyer and Barton), vi, D, 227
 Ifugaos of Quangan and vicinity (Villaverde, Worcester, and Case), iv, A, 237
 Igorots of Lepanto (Robertson), ix, D, 465
 Irrigation and cooperative irrigation societies in Ilocos Norte (Christie), ix, D, 99.
 Mangyan language (Schneider), vii, D, 157
 Mangyans of Mindoro (Miller), vii, D, 135
 Men of Cainta (Bean and Planta), vi, D, 7
 Non-Christian people of Ambos Camarines (Miller), vi, D, 321
 Non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon (Worcester), i, 791
 On a quinary notation among the Ilongots of northern Luzon (Scheerer), vi, D, 47
 Origin myths among the mountain peoples of the P. I. (Beyer), viii, D, 85
 Paleolithic man in the P. I. *Homo philippinensis* (Bean), v, D, 27.
 Pottery industry in San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte (Christie), ix, D, 117.
 Stone industry at San Esteban, Ilocos Sur (Christie), vii, D, 213
 Theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race (Bean), iii, A, 215.
 Tinggian (Cole), iii, A, 197.
 Types among the inland tribes of Luzon and Mindanao (Bean), viii, D, 455
 Wood-working industry of San Vicente, Ilocos Sur (Christie), vii, D, 281

- Anthus cervinus*, i, 908
gustavi, i, 704, 908, ii, A, 290, 308, 332,
 iii, A, 281, iv, A, 76, v, D, 113
maculatus, i, 767
rufulus, i, 704, 775, 908, ii, A, 314, 832,
 344, 349; iii, A, 281, iv, A, 76, v, D,
 113, 136, 219; vi, D, 46
Antiaris, ii, A, 202; ii, C, 111
macrophylla, ii, C, 112
toxicaria, ii, C, 111; iii, A, 42
Antiberberin, vii, B, 407
Antidesma, i, s, 77, ii, C, 277, iii, C, 416,
 iv, C, 275, 483, vii, C, 161, 265, 383,
 ix, C, 462
barbatum, ix, C, 463
bunius, i, s, 77, iv, C, 484, vi, C, 208,
 viii, A, 75; viii, C, 482, ix, A, 199, ix,
 C, 426, 462.
clementis, ix, C, 465.
cordato-stipulaceum, iv, C, 275.
crassifolium, vii, C, 383.
cumingianum, vii, C, 381
cumingii, iii, C, 416, ix, C, 462.
curtanii, ix, C, 466.
cuspidatum, ix, C, 467
edule, i, 410, 638, i, s, 77, iv, C, 703,
 C, 208; ix, A, 504
fallax, ix, C, 465
filiforme, iv, C, 280
ghaeseimbilla, i, s, 78, 186, iv, C, 276, 484,
 vii, C, 477; ix, A, 454, ix, C, 426, 462
leptocladum, i, 111, 645, i, s, 78, ii, C,
 277, ix, C, 462
lobbianum, iii, C, 416, ix, C, 463
lucidum, i, 645, i, s, 78.
luzonicum, ix, C, 464.
macgregorii, vi, C, 207
membranaefolium, iii, C, 416.
mindanaense, vii, C, 383.
moritzii, ix, C, 470
obliquinervium, ix, C, 466.
palawanense, ix, C, 467.
pentandrum, ix, C, 462.
pentandrum var *angustifolium*, ix, C,
 464.
pentandrum var *barbatum*, ix, C, 463.
pentandrum var *lobbianum*, ix, C, 463.
pleuricum, i, s, 78; ix, C, 465
ramosii, ix, C, 468
rostratum, ix, C, 426, 462
rostratum var *barbatum*, ix, C, 463.
rostratum var *lobbianum*, ix, C, 463
salicifolium, ix, C, 462
samarense, ix, C, 469
subcordatum, iv, C, 275.
Antigone sharpei, i, 765
Antigonon, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 80
leptopus, vii, C, 182, ix, C, 80
Antilochus nigripes, iv, A, 571
*Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their
 results at the naval station, Olongapo.*
 P. I, v, B, 285, 345
Antimantind, iii, C, 415.
Antimonan station, meteorological data for,
 i, 619.
Antimony, treatment of trypanosomiasis with,
 v, B, 25, 29
Antinagam, iv, C, 310
Antineura sericata, viii, D, 310
stolata, viii, D, 310
Antipatharia sp, vi, D, 307
Antipha, viii, D, 225
punctata, v, D, 223.
Antipolo, i, 620, i, s, 43, ix, A, 506.
water facilities at, ix, A, 340
Antirrhinum molle, ii, C, 435
Antitoxin, preparation of tetanus, x, B, 31
Antobanag, iv, C, 103
Antrophyum, i, s, 19, 157, ii, C, 135, 175,
 iii, C, 392, vi, C, 87, ix, C, 42
callaeifolium, ii, C, 135.
clementis, ii, C, 175.
latifolium, i, s, 157, ii, C, 5
parvulum, iii, C, 392
plantagineum, ii, C, 5, vi, C, 87, ix, C,
 42
reticulatum, i, s, 19; ii, C, 5, 135; vi, C,
 87
semicostatum, ii, C, 5, vi, C, 87
Ants, i, 1071, v, D, 121
termites and, i, 1070
vibrios of Asiatic cholera carried by, ix
 B, 1
See also Zoology--Insecta--Hymenoptera
Anuad, ix, D, 476
Anuang, x, C, 414
Anubang, ii, C, 372, iv, C, 395, 447
Anubong, i, s, 43
Anuxa, vi, C, 28
Anuhng, ix, A, 450
Anunang, iv, C, 689
Anunong, iv, C, 689
Anuring, v, C, 176
Anuropsis cinereiceps, i, 907
Anube, i, 229
Aoa, ix, D, 489
Aogashi, ix, D, 255
Aomdilla, i, 230
Aonvx, vii, D, 21
cinerea, vii, D, 21
delalandi, vii, D, 21
Aosuji ageha, ix, D, 257
Aotsuzuma, ix, D, 256
Apahap, iii, A, 517
Apalang, iv, C, 375
Apalatoa, v, C, 39.
blancoi, v, C, 39
Apalit, v, C, 100
Apanz, iv, C, 294
Apanteles manilae, i, 693
philippinensis, i, 693
stantoni, i, 695.
Apamestus carinatus, ix, D, 287
depressus, ix, D, 287
fulicornis, ix, D, 287
levistilus, ix, D, 287
Apareaqua, vi, C, 321
Apasotes, ix, C, 80
Apat, iii, C, 390

- Apatite, x, A, 83
 Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 171
 Apatura, x, D, 281.
 astasia, x, D, 283.
 bunea, x, D, 282.
 here, x, D, 282.
 here ab. sobrina, x, D, 282.
 iha, x, D, 281.
 iha ab. mikuni, x, D, 282.
 iha var. clytie, x, D, 283.
 iha var. serarum, x, D, 282.
 iha var. substituta, x, D, 283.
 japonica, x, D, 289.
 juha, x, D, 283.
 metis, x, D, 282.
 phaedra, x, D, 281.
 serarum, x, D, 284.
 substituta, x, D, 281.
 Apaturidi, x, D, 281.
 Apayao, i, 851.
 Apavos, i, 851.
 Ape, black, vii, D, 37.
 Apegus, ix, D, 295.
 maquilingsis, ix, D, 295.
 Apercua esculenta, ix, C, 65.
 Aphaena, v, D, 37.
 farinosa, v, D, 37.
 saundersi, v, D, 37.
 Aphalaroida, x, D, 261.
 Aphaea farinosa, v, D, 37.
 scutellaris, v, D, 37.
 Aphananthe, i, s, 42.
 philippinensis, i, 387, i, s, 42, ix, A, 507.
 Aphanaria, iv, A, 576; v, D, 37.
 Aphania angustifolia, viii, C, 444.
 loheri, viii, C, 452.
 montana, iv, C, 492.
 paucijuga, iv, C, 492.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 444.
 Aphaninæ, iv, A, 575.
 Aphanisticus bodongi, ix, D, 88.
 Aphanocephalus, vii, D, 105.
 Aphanomyxis grandifolia, iv, C, 477.
 rohutuka, iv, C, 477.
 Aphelia, ii, C, 256.
 Aphelininæ, i, 691.
 Aphelocoma, ii, A, 259.
 Aphendale, i, 229.
 Aphnolia bakeri, ix, D, 539.
 Aphidencyrus pallidipes, i, 691.
 Aphididae, i, 1070.
 Aphiochaeta banksi, viii, D, 309.
 curtineura, viii, D, 309.
 ferruginea, x, B, 309.
 Aphioda diura, x, D, 287.
 integripennis, x, D, 236.
 Aphnaeus vulcanus, v, D, 72.
 Aphomyrmex emeryi, i, 690.
 Aphrophorinæ, v, D, 49.
 Aphthona wallacei, viii, D, 283.
 Aphyceus albiclavatus, i, 691.
 Aphyllorchis, ii, C, 313.
 pallida, ii, C, 313.
 Api-api, iv, C, 529, 553.
 Apidae, i, 686.
 Apines, iv, A, 562.
 concinna, iv, A, 562.
 grisea, iv, A, 562.
 Apimorinae, iv, A, 586.
 unicolor, vii, D, 101.
 Apion schultzei, vii, D, 101.
 versutum, vii, D, 101.
 Apiospora, i, s, 279; iii, C, 48; viii, C, 399.
 apiospora, viii, C, 183.
 camptospora, viii, C, 399.
 curvispora, viii, C, 399.
 curvispora var. rottboelliae, viii, C, 399.
 luzonensis, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 183, 399.
 montagnei, i, s, 279.
 Apiosporella, viii, C, 486.
 aberrans, viii, C, 486.
 coryphae, viii, C, 399.
 Apiosporium, i, s, 279.
 Apis indica, i, 686, 1073, vii, A, 385.
 mellifera, i, 686.
 nigrocincta, i, 686, 1073.
 unicolor, i, 686, 1073.
 Apitan, vii, C, 520.
 Apitong, i, s, 97; ii, C, 312, iv, A, 95, iv, C, 509, 513; vi, C, 247, ix, A, 425, 522.
 oil of, i, 195.
 Apium graveolens, vi, A, 201.
 petroselinum, ix, C, 126.
 Aplochatang, ix, C, 148.
 Aplochlora, v, D, 176.
 viridis, v, D, 176.
 vivilaca, v, D, 176.
 Aploghating, ix, C, 148.
 Aplokhating palaoan, ix, C, 148.
 Apluda, i, s, 332, iii, C, 395; v, C, 326; vii, C, 153.
 aristata, i, s, 332.
 cumingii, i, s, 332.
 humilis, i, s, 332.
 mutica, i, s, 332; iii, C, 395, v, C, 326; vi, C, 105; vii, C, 196.
 mutica forma intermedia, i, s, 332.
 mutica var. aristata, i, s, 332.
 varia, i, s, 332.
 varia mutica intermedia, i, s, 332.
 varia subsp. aristata, i, s, 332.
 varia subsp. mutica, i, s, 332.
 varia var. humilis, i, s, 332.
 Aplysiid, v, D, 291.
 Apnit, vi, C, 268.
 Apo, iv, A, 256.
 district, vi, A, 371.
 Island, buds from, i, 767.
 volcanic cluster, v, A, 359.
 Apobletes corticalis, ix, D, 423.
 difficile, ix, D, 424.
 diopsipygus, ix, D, 426.
 feriatus, ix, D, 423.
 hetitius, ix, D, 424.
 platysomoides, ix, D, 424.
 schaumi, ix, D, 423.
 semperi, ix, D, 424.
 tener, ix, D, 423.
 Apocryptes bato, ix, D, 77.

Apocynaceæ, i, 423, 428, 1003, i, s, 116, 112, ii, C, 299, 377, 435; iii, C, 121, 261, 428; iv, C, 313, 550, 707, v, C, 224, vi, C, 219, 856; vii, C, 97, 187, 242, 880; viii, C, 887, ix, A, 555; ix, C, 128, 884; x, C, 64.

Apocyrtidius, vii, D, 302

Apocyrtus asper, vii, D, 345

astiger, vii, D, 871.

bambalio, vii, D, 362

caudatus, vii, D, 329

hopci, vii, D, 359.

inflatus, vii, D, 301

midas, vii, D, 350

nigians, vii, D, 332.

pachyrrhynchoides, vii, D, 359.

regalis, vii, D, 350

smaragdulus, vii, D, 350

virens, vii, D, 351

Apoderus coeruleatus, x, D, 28

coloratus, x, D, 28.

ledyardi, x, D, 27.

sharpi, x, D, 28

Apogonia lutea, v, D, 188

magnifica, v, D, 188.

major, v, D, 186

metallescent, v, D, 186

nigrobrunnea, v, D, 187.

rugipennis, v, D, 189

viridana, v, D, 187.

Apogonichthyidae, iv, A, 501, v, D, 274, ix, D, 63

Apoclen, i, 686

Apomys, vii, D, 33

bardus, vii, D, 34

hylocætes, vii, D, 34

insignis, vii, D, 34

major, vii, D, 34

musculus, vii, D, 34

petreus, vii, D, 34

Aporina, i, 684-688

Aporosa, i, s, 76, iv, C, 481, ix, C, 353-470

alvarczii, ix, C, 470.

arborca, ix, C, 472

arborescens, ix, C, 472

basilanensis, ix, C, 471.

dioica, iv, C, 184

elliptifolia, ix, C, 472

frutescens, ix, C, 473

fruticosa, ix, C, 472.

levtensis, ix, C, 368.

microcalyx, vi, C, 208, ix, A, 509; ix, C, 368

similis, ix, C, 472.

sphaeridophora, i, 637, i, s, 76, iv, C, 703

symplocosifolia, i, 409, 637; i, s, 77; iv, C, 703; ix, C, 472

Aporum, ii, C, 328.

Aposotis, vii, C, 198

Apostasia, ii, C, 311

wallichii, ii, C, 311

Apostes, iv, C, 695

Apparatus

Cephalograph The description of an instrument for reproducing the outlines

Apparatus Continued

of the head and face (Beard), iv, A, 411.

Liquid concave mirror (Hulburt and Bacon), v, A, 19.

New accessory for dissection work (Banks), v, D, 131.

New comparator (Cox), ii, A, 139

New type of laboratory condenser for use with volatile liquids in tropical laboratories (Dovey), vii, A, 417.

Pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells (Barber), ix, B, 307.

Polyscopic cell A new microscopical accessory (Banks), v, D, 79.

Simple laboratory apparatus (Gibson), ix, B, 297

Apparatus, intravenous-injection, iv, B, 84

pipette method, ix, B, 310.

skin-temperature, vi, B, 118

small simple laboratory, ix, B, 297

venous-pressure, ix, B, 297

Appendicitis, viii, B, 113

amœbic, i, 564

Appendicula, viii, C, 417

anceps, viii, C, 415

clemensiae, viii, C, 415

cornuta, ii, C, 322, viii, C, 415

crocalina, viii, C, 416

diffusa, viii, C, 419

elmerti, viii, C, 416

fenestrata, viii, C, 415

fruticosa, viii, C, 415

longifolia, iv, C, 670

luchanensis, viii, C, 415

luzonensis, viii, C, 415

malindangensis, viii, C, 415

maquilangensis, viii, C, 417.

merrilli, viii, C, 418.

micrantha, viii, C, 415

negrosana, viii, C, 416

pendula, ii, C, 322, viii, C, 415

perplexa, viii, C, 415

philippinensis, viii, C, 415

reflexa, ii, C, 322.

undulata var calcarata, viii, C, 416.

weberi, viii, C, 418.

wenzelii, viii, C, 419.

xytriophora, ii, C, 322, viii, C, 415

Apple, prickled, vii, C, 113

star, iv, C, 539

Aprophata, vii, D, 299

Aprosterna, v, D, 258

Apsilops nigriceps, i, 692

Apsom, ix, C, 90

Apterencyrtus pulchricornis, i, 691

Aquias eudouxii, vii, D, 14.

Aquifoliaceæ, ii, C, 279, iii, C, 201, 287, iv, C, 490, v, C, 193, 358, viii, C, 332, x, C, 190, 316

Aquilaria, vii, C, 314, x, C, 41

agallocha, iv, C, 523

malaccensis, iv, C, 523; x, C, 44

- Arabia heterophylla* var. *a*, iii, C, 100.
Araceæ, i, 418; i, s, 32, 171; ii, C, 264, 422;
 iii, C, 220, 400; v, C, 335; vi, C, 195;
 vii, C, 181, ix, C, 64, 423; x, C, 265,
 288.
Arachis, v, C, 77; vii, C, 159, ix, C, 90.
hypogæa, v, B, 67; v, C, 77; vii, C, 184,
 viii, C, 283, ix, C, 90, 425, x, C, 372
Arachnothera dilutior, i, 907
flammifera, ii, A, 290, 382, iv, A, 76
Arack, vi, A, 150.
Aradidæ, iv, A, 579.
Aradus truncatus, iv, A, 564
Aragan, vi, D, 309
Aragonite, v, A, 83.
Arahan, iv, C, 395.
Arak, vi, A, 107.
Araka, vi, C, 278
Aralia, i, s, 108, ii, C, 291; v, C, 369.
cochleata, vii, C, 241; ix, C, 126.
glauca, ii, C, 291.
guilfoylei, vii, C, 242, ix, C, 126
hypoleuca, i, s, 108, ii, C, 291, v, C, 369.
pendula, ii, C, 387
spinosa, ii, C, 291.
Araliaceæ, i, s, 108, 217; ii, C, 289, 387, 433
 iii, C, 84, 117, 154, 211, 252, iv, C, 537
 v, C, 210, 369, vi, C, 218, 354, vii, C, 95,
 163, 241, 318; ix, A, 557, ix, C, 125,
 329, 456; x, C, 333
Aralidium pinnatifidum, iv, C, 537
Aramay, vi, C, 14
Arandong, vi, C, 14.
Aranga, ii, C, 373, iii, C, 246, 247;
Arangas, v, C, 34
Ararasi, vi, C, 28
Araro, iii, A, 529
Arasi, vi, C, 28.
Araticu, vii, C, 113
pana, vii, C, 113
pitaya, vii, C, 113
ponhe, vii, C, 113
Araucaria excelsa, vi, C, 169
Arbelidæ, iii, A, 29
Arbol del fuego, v, C, 52, ix, C, 88
Arbor excoecans, ix, C, 102
oripecta, ix, C, 290
Arca, i, 630, viii, A, 278
ceciller, viii, A, 324
granosa, viii, A, 248
hispida, v, A, 329
nodosa, i, 631, v, A, 329, vi, A, 376, viii,
 A, 278, 327.
nodosa var *batanensis*, i, 630.
sp. vii, A, 264
Arcaæ, v, D, 291
Archangelia, iii, C, 406.
lemniscata, iii, C, 406, v, A, 442
Archangiopteryx, iv, C, 9; ix, C, 220.
henryi, iv, C, 9
Archichlamydeæ (*Choripetalæ* and *Apetalæ*).
 i, s, 40
Archytæa alternifolia, v, C, 190
vahlîi, iv, C, 149; x, C, 190
Arctidæ, i, 630, viii, A, 278
Arctia hoisfieldii, v, D, 169
Arctictis, vii, D, 23.
whitii, vii, D, 23
Arctidæ, ii, A, 371; iii, A, 30, v, D, 164.
Arctiinaæ, iii, A, 30
Arctomys bobac, vii, B, 224
Arcypteris, ii, C, 411, ix, C, 228
Arcyria, ii, C, 113, ix, C, 159.
denudata, ix, C, 159
punctata, ii, C, 113
serpula, ii, C, 114
Aideu intermedia, ii, A, 321
jugularis, ii, A, 321
sumatranæ, i, 700, 904, ii, A, 282, 312,
 321, v, D, 220
Ardeidæ, iii, A, 277, iv, A, 68, v, D, 107;
 vi, D, 41.
Aidetta cinnamomea, i, 700, ii, A, 283, 322
Ardia, i, s, 112, 271; ii, C, 296, iii, C, 425;
 iv, C, 538, v, C, 212, 372, vii, C, 323;
 viii, C, 386, x, C, 334
billora, v, C, 212; x, C, 334
boissieri, i, 645, i, s, 112; ii, C, 296, v,
 C, 217, vi, C, 218; ix, A, 449
cagayanensis, vii, C, 323.
candolleana, iii, C, 46
ceylanica, v, C, 216
clementis, v, C, 213
confertiflora, v, C, 213.
copelandii, i, s, 272.
crispa, v, C, 372
curnanii, v, C, 214.
curtipex, v, C, 219, 372.
darlingii, v, C, 215.
diffusa, v, C, 216.
divergens, v, C, 216
elmieri, i, s, 273; ii, C, 296
fabrii, v, C, 221
gardneri, v, C, 216
grandidens, v, C, 220
grossedentata, v, C, 219
humilis, i, s, 112, ii, C, 296, iii, C, 425,
 v, C, 216.
javanica, viii, C, 387
keithleyi, v, C, 335.
laevigata, i, s, 273
lanceolata, v, C, 216.
leytensis, viii, C, 386.
littoralis, v, C, 216
macgregorii, v, C, 217.
marginata, i, 643, i, s, 112
metallica, v, C, 221.
mindorensis, v, C, 218.
oblongifolia, v, C, 219; x, C, 335
palawanensis, v, C, 220.
paniculata, iv, C, 538
pardalina, v, C, 372
perrottetiana, i, s, 272, ix, A, 449
philippinensis, i, 638; i, s, 112, iv, C,
 703.
pirifolia, v, C, 217, vi, C, 218.
purpurea, v, C, 216
pusilla, v, C, 221
racemoso-paniculata, i, s, 273; ii, C, 296.
ramosii, vii, C, 324

Ardisia—Continued.

- reptans, v, C, 220.
 saligna, i, s, 112; ii, C, 296.
 scabrida, vii, C, 324; viii, C, 387
 serrata, i, s, 274, ii, C, 296; v, C, 219, 373
 serrata var. brevipetiolata, ii, C, 296, v, C, 219.
 solanaceu, v, C, 217
 sumatrana, i, s, 274
 tenera, i, s, 272
 verrucosa, v, C, 217
 villosa, v, C, 221.
 whitfordii, i, s, 271, vi, C, 218
 zambalensis, x, C, 334.

Arduina grandiflora, ix, C, 128**Arceca**, i, s, 32; ii, C, 219; iii, C, 340, 399, iv, C, 601; vi, C, 195; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 63.

- catechu, i, 161, 215, 221, 398, 1081, i, s, 32, iii, C, 304, 340, 399, v, A, 445, vi, C, 107, vii, B, 113; vii, C, 181; viii, C, 505, ix, C, 63, 164.

catechu var longicarpa, vi, C, 229.**iput var polillensis**, vi, C, 229.**macrocarpa**, iv, C, 601.**mammillata**, ii, C, 220.**mammillata var mindanaensis**, iv, C, 602.**oxycarpa**, ii, C, 222**vidahana**, ii, C, 222.**whitfordii**, ii, C, 219, iv, C, 601**Arecae**, vii, C, 155**Aren**, vi, A, 194**Archamia**, iii, C, 97, v, C, 346**interpres**, ii, A, 300, 311, 319, v, D, 106**serpyllifolia**, iii, C, 97, v, C, 346**Areng**, vi, A, 194**Arenga**, ii, C, 229, iv, C, 612, vi, A, 194, vi, C, 195, vii, C, 154; ix, C, 63**ambong**, ii, C, 229, iv, C, 614**amuto**, ix, C, 63.**saccharifera**, iii, C, 306, v, B, 66, vi, A, 105, 194; vi, C, 229, viii, C, 484, ix, C, 63**tremula**, iv, C, 612**Areolaria**, viii, C, 307**columnaris**, viii, C, 307**Aretukt**, iii, C, 4**Argai**, i, s, 78.**Argemone**, iii, C, 407, vii, C, 158**mexicana**, i, 1081, iii, C, 407, vii, C, 183**Argopus angulicollis**, viii, D, 235**Argostemma**, i, s, 128, ii, C, 305, iii, C, 436, x, C, 100**neesianum**, i, s, 128**solaniflorum**, ii, C, 305, iii, C, 436, vi, C, 227; x, C, 100**stenophyllum**, x, C, 100**wallichii**, x, C, 100**Argyreia**, vii, C, 165.**nervosa**, vii, C, 189**tiliaefolia**, ix, C, 183**Arhopala**, v, D, 78, x, D, 295**amantes**, v, D, 76**Arhopala—Continued****japonica**, x, D, 295.**meander**, v, D, 72.**Ariala trifoliata**, i, s, 217**Arctus tagalicus**, iv, A, 580**Andauang**, ii, A, 338**Ailus collaris**, iv, A, 588**Annaya**, iv, C, 391**Anpanes**, i, 818**Anpas**, i, 818**Arisacontis chamissonis**, ix, C, 65**Arisaema**, i, s, 33, ii, C, 264, v, C, 336**cumingii**, i, s, 33, v, C, 336**polyphylla**, i, 663, i, s, 33, ii, C, 264**polyphyllum**, v, C, 336**polyphyllum var angustifolium**, v, C, 336.**Aristida**, i, s, 372, v, C, 328, vii, C, 154**capillacea**, i, s, 372**culionensis**, i, s, 372**cumingiana**, i, s, 372, v, C, 328**laxa**, i, s, 373**luzoniensis**, i, s, 372, v, C, 186**murina**, i, s, 373, x, C, 186**rigida**, i, s, 373, x, C, 186**sorzogonensis**, i, s, 372**stipoides**, i, s, 372**stipoides var tenuisetulosa**, i, s, 372**trichodes**, i, s, 372**Aristolochia**, i, s, 51, v, C, 174, vii, C, 157;**ix**, C, 79, x, C, 4**debilis**, ix, D, 256**elegans**, vii, C, 182, ix, C, 79**leytensis**, x, C, 4.**macrogonu**, v, C, 174.**mindanaensis**, x, C, 5**tagala**, i, s, 51; v, C, 174, vi, C, 201, x, C, 5**Aristolochiaceae**, i, s, 51; v, C, 174, vi, C, 201, vii, C, 157; ix, C, 79, x, C, 4**Aristolochiales**, i, s, 51**Antongtong**, iv, C, 645**Arius argyrolepton**, v, D, 266**falcarius**, ix, D, 60**agor**, v, D, 266**venosus**, v, D, 266**Argun**, iv, C, 531.**Arkose, Compostela-Danao coal region**, ii, A, 394**Armigeres obturbans**, i, 983**panalectros**, i, 983**ventralis**, i, 983**Arnatto**, iv, B, 223**Arneth counts of blonds and brunets**, vi, B, 441**Arneth's nuclear classification of the neutrophiles in healthy adult males, influence of race, complexion, and tropical residence on**, vi, B, 405**Arou**, v, D, 169**discahs**, v, D, 169**major**, v, D, 169**Arollos**, vi, A, 381**Aroma**, i, s, 62, v, C, 28, vii, C, 199, ix, A, 454, ix, C, 86

- Aropay, iv, C, 375.
 Aroroy district, iv, A, 3
 geology and mineral resources of, vi, A, 397.
 gold-bearing veins in, viii, A, 92, 94.
 vein gold deposits of, viii, A, 99
 Aroru, ix, C, 69.
 Aroyangyang, v, C, 108
 Arrabal, ix, D, 465
 Arrack, vi, A, 107, ix, A, 197.
 Arrak, vi, A, 151.
 Arretocera stantoni, i, 691
 Arrhabæus, viii, D, 389
 Arrhenodes, viii, D, 153.
 Arrhinotermes, viii, D, 276
 japonicus, viii, D, 276
 Arrow poisons, Philippine, iii, A, 41
 Arrowroot, vii, C, 198
 Aisenic, x, A, 83
 trypanosomiasis treated with, v, B, 28
 trypanosomiasis treated with compounds of, v, B, 23
 Arsenic sulphide, treatment of trypanosomiasis with, v, B, 27
 Arsenical poisoning, beriberi caused by, i, 720
 Aisenophenylglycin, experiments on horses with, v, B, 36.
 experiments on monkeys with, v, B, 31.
 incidence and complications of malaria in the P. I. with special reference to its treatment with, v, B, 291.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with, v, B, 29
 Arses, ii, A, 342
 Artabotrys, i, s, 54, vii, C, 234
 cumingianus, i, 418, i, s, 54.
 odoratissimus, vii, C, 234
 rolfei, i, s, 54, vi, C, 204
 uncinatus, vii, C, 194, 234
 Artactes latroilei, viii, D, 419
 Artamidæ, iii, A, 280, iv, A, 75, v, D, 112
 Artamides, ii, A, 327
 cebuensis, ii, A, 305
 difficilis, i, 906
 kochi, ii, A, 288, 327; iv, A, 73
 mindorensis, i, 702, 774, ii, A, 305.
 panayensis, vi, D, 43
 striatus, v, D, 111, 229
 Artamus leucorhynchus, i, 703, 770, 774, 907;
 ii, A, 289, 307, 314, 329, iii, A, 280
 leucorhynchus, iv, A, 75; v, D, 112 220
 Artapocyttus, vii, D, 338.
 tiger, vii, D, 341
 bifasciatus, vii, D, 338
 bifasciatus var. aurora, vii, D, 338
 derasocobaltinus, vii, D, 338
 geniculatus, vii, D, 339
 humeralis, vii, D, 338
 pandalis, vii, D, 339.
 quadriplagiatus, vii, D, 338
 Artefacts in glass slides, so-called X-bodies as, vi, B, 421
 Artemisia, iii, C, 125, 441, v, C, 398; ix, C, 153
 capillaris, iii, C, 125, v, C, 398
 Artemisia—Continued.
 parviflora, i, s, 177, iii, C, 125
 scoparia, iii, C, 125.
 vulgaris, iii, C, 441; vii, C, 195; ix, C, 153.
 Artemita azurea, viii, D, 308.
 Arthraxon, i, s, 265, 332, vii, C, 153, 229.
 ciliare, i, s, 333
 ciliaris, i, s, 333, vii, C, 229
 ciliaris subsp. langsdorffii, i, s, 265, 333, vii, C, 229
 ciliaris subsp. nudus, i, s, 266, 333
 ciliaris subsp. quartinianus, i, s, 266, 333, vii, C, 229.
 hispidus, vii, C, 229.
 microphyllum, i, s, 174
 microphyllus, i, s, 333
 microphyllus var. genuinus, i, s, 265
 quartinianus, vii, C, 229.
 Arthrobotrys, iii, C, 32
 Arthrobotrys, iii, C, 32
 Arthrocormus, iii, C, 13
 schimperii, iii, C, 13
 Arthropodium, i, s, 109, ii, C, 291
 ahernianum, i, 644; i, s, 109.
 pinnatum, i, s, 109
 Arthropoda, viii, A, 293
 Arthropoptera, vi, C, 80
 kingii, vi, C, 80.
 obliterata, ii, C, 3
 Arthrostylis chinensis, ii, C, 98
 thouarsii, ii, C, 98.
 Artiodactyla, vii, D, 38.
 Artocarpacæ, ii, C, 372
 Artocarpus, i, 620; i, s, 43, ii, C, 254, 270, iii, C, 221, 401, iv, C, 446, ix, C, 73, 268
 blumei, vi, C, 107.
 camansi, v, D, 109, viii, A, 65
 chaplacha, iv, C, 446
 communis, i, 387, 638, i, s, 43, iii, C, 401, iv, C, 703, vii, C, 182, viii, A, 64, ix, A, 506; ix, C, 73, 269
 cumingiana, i, s, 43, iv, C, 447, vi, A, 423
 cumingii, ii, C, 342
 pomeziana, iv, C, 446
 hirsuta, iv, C, 446.
 incisa, i, 670; i, s, 43, ii, C, 372, ix, C, 73
 integrifolia, i, 398; i, s, 43; ii, C, 372; iv, C, 446, v, A, 443, vi, C, 199, vii, C, 193, viii, A, 63, ix, C, 73
 lakoocha, iv, C, 446
 lanceolata, i, 406, i, s, 43
 lanceifolia, iv, C, 446
 marianensis, ix, C, 73
 nitida, ix, C, 424
 nobilis, iv, C, 446
 ovata, ii, C, 372
 ovatifolia, ix, C, 268.
 rima, viii, A, 64
 roborentia, i, s, 43, iii, C, 401
 superba, iv, C, 447
 woodii, iii, C, 221.
 xanthocarpa, i, s, 43.
 Artopoetes, x, D, 300.
 piyeri, x, D, 300

- Artrophyllum* sp., ii, C, 291.
Arum, iii, C, 804.
 cuspidatum, ix, C, 65
 decurrens, i, s, 33; x, C, 290
 esculentum, ix, C, 64.
 macrorrhizum, ix, C, 64
Arundina speciosa, x, C, 189
Arundinaria, v, C, 267, 332
 densifolia, v, C, 268.
 glaucescens, vii, C, 230
 nittakayamensis, v, C, 267, 332
 pygmaea, v, C, 268.
Arundinella, i, s, 179, 268, 342, ii, C, 419, v, C, 826; vii, C, 153.
 agrostoides, i, s, 343
 agrostoides var *ciliata*, i, s, 268, 343
 brasiliensis, i, s, 343
 ciliata, i, s, 343
 hispida, i, s, 343, ii, C, 419
 miliacea, i, s, 343
 nepalensis, i, s, 343; ii, C, 419
 nervosa, i, s, 342, 367.
 pubescens, ii, C, 419.
 setosa, i, s, 179, 342, v, C, 326
 setosa var *stricta*, i, s, 342.
 stricta, i, s, 342.
Arundo karka, i, s, 381, ix, C, 57
 madagascariensis, i, s, 381
 phragmites, i, s, 381
 tecta, i, s, 381
 vulgaris, i, s, 381
Arvicola batandzum, iii, B, 5
Arya, x, D, 53
Arytera, i, s, 87, vii, C, 161
 littoralis, i, 416, i, s, 87, iv, C, 493, viii, C, 41.
 rufescens, viii, C, 447
Asak, iv, D, 39
Asina, v, C, 100
Asanum, iv, C, 100
Asarcina agiota, viii, D, 813
 consequens, viii, D, 309
Asbestos, v, s, 361, x, A, 83
 Ilocos Norte deposits of, ii, A, 145.
Ascarina, iv, C, 70
 philippinensis, iv, C, 70.
Ascaris iii, B, 17, 72, 199, 261; iv, B, 186, 262, 277, 296, 306, vi, B, 77, 212, 241; viii, B, 54, 135, 122, ix, B, 81, 234, 446.
 lumbricoides, i, 84; iii, B, 217, 335, 418; iv, B, 419, v, B, 268, 507; viii, B, 161; x, B, 19, 296; x, D, 111.
Ascheronia, i, s, 292; iii, C, 56; viii, C, 282; ix, C, 187
 cinnabarina, i, s, 292
 confluens, i, s, 292
 macularia, ix, C, 187.
 novo-guineensis, viii, C, 282.
Asclepiadaceæ, i, 423; i, s, 118, 173, 295; ii, C, 299, iii, C, 121, 128, v, C, 879; vi, C, 220; vii, C, 164, 243; ix, A, 558, ix, C, 130.
Asclepias, iii, C, 428; vii, C, 164; ix, C, 130.
 cinnabarica, iii, C, 428; vi, C, 220; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 130
Ascololaceæ, viii, C, 263.
Ascobolus, viii, C, 263.
 granulatus, viii, C, 404
 latus, viii, C, 263.
 testaceus, viii, C, 263
Ascolepis kyllingioides, ii, C, 110
Ascomycetæ, i, s, 278.
Ascomycetes, viii, C, 272.
 philippinenses, viii, C, 181, 251, 391.
Ascophanus, viii, C, 263.
 testaceus, viii, C, 192, 263
Ascodes elasmii, i, 691.
Ash, black, vi, A, 15.
 blue, vi, A, 15
 green, vi, A, 15.
 red, vi, A, 15.
 white, vi, A, 15.
Ash, analyses of wood, vi, A, 10
Ashmeadopria, ix, D, 308
 bakeri, ix, D, 308.
 bipunctata, ix, D, 309
 luzonica, ix, D, 308.
 nigriventris, ix, D, 308.
 subearinata, ix, D, 309.
 trichota, ix, D, 309.
Asiatic cholera, see *Cholera*
 palm weevil, i, 154
Asilidae, viii, D, 308
Asinasinanan, v, C, 103
Asiphonogama, i, s, 10
Asobara forsteri, i, 693
Asopia pictalis, v, D, 179.
Asparagus, iii, C, 96, vii, C, 155
 luclidus, iii, C, 96.
 luclidus var *dolichoeladus*, iii, C, 96
 officinalis, vii, C, 181, ix, C, 67
 plumosus, vii, C, 181
 sprengeri, vii, C, 181
 terminalis, ix, C, 67
Asparagus pea, vii, C, 193
Aspen, vi, A, 14
Aspergillales, i, s, 278
Aspergilli, ii, B, 189
Aspergillus, i, s, 278, iii, C, 57, viii, B, 380, viii, C, 506.
 bouffardi, iii, B, 160
 catenatus, iii, A, 124
 delacroixii, i, s, 278; iii, C, 57
 flavus, i, 125, iii, A, 124; iii, C, 57
 nodulans, iii, B, 460.
 olivaceus, i, s, 278
 periconioides, viii, C, 506
Asphalts, analyses of rock and sheet, x, A, 271.
Asphaltum, x, A, 83
Aspidese, ii, C, 409
Aspidimerus tristis, v, D, 231.
Aspidiotiphagus aleyrodis, i, 691
Aspidiotus destructor, i, 218, 1069
 latanie, i, 219.
Aspidisca, v, D, 318.
Aspidium, i, s, 15, 145, 252, ii, C, 122, 158, 195, 412; iii, C, 271.
 abruptum, ii, C, 192
 aculeatum, ii, C, 106
 aculeatum var *batjanense*, i, s, 171

Aspidium—Continued.

- alatum, ii, C, 412.
 albopunctatum, ii, C, 207.
 angilogense, ii, C, 158, 417.
 angulatum, i, s, 145; ii, C, 3, 413.
 apifolium, ii, C, 410.
 aridum, ii, C, 195.
 barberi, ii, C, 122.
 batjanense, ii, C, 123.
 beccarianum, vi, C, 76.
 biseriatum, ii, C, 414.
 bolsteri, i, s, 252; ii, C, 412.
 boryanum, ii, C, 211.
 caespitosum, ii, C, 157.
 canescens, ii, C, 194.
 cesatianum, vi, C, 76.
 championi, iii, C, 277.
 cicutarium, i, s, 15; ii, C, 123, 415.
 coadunatum, ii, C, 187, 416.
 copelandii, ii, C, 122, 412.
 cucullatum, ii, C, 194; ix, C, 43.
 canescens, ii, C, 198.
 decurrens, ii, C, 3, 122.
 deltodon, ii, C, 157.
 difforme, i, s, 15, ii, C, 8, 416.
 erythrosorum, ii, C, 211.
 excellens, ii, C, 158.
 extensum, ii, C, 204.
 fauriei var. elatius, i, s, 174, ii, C, 191, iii, C, 291.
 fauriei var. elatum, ii, C, 160.
 ferox, ii, C, 193.
 filix mas, viii, B, 523.
 flaccidum, ii, C, 210.
 giganteum, ii, C, 418; viii, C, 141.
 glandulosum, ii, C, 205.
 gongylodes, ix, C, 43.
 grammitoides, ii, C, 191.
 grande, ii, C, 413.
 grandifolium, ii, C, 413.
 heterodon, ii, C, 412.
 heterophyllum, ii, C, 418.
 hippocrepiæ, x, C, 186.
 hispidulum, ii, C, 195.
 immersum, ii, C, 208.
 intermedium, ii, C, 215, viii, C, 140.
 irriguum, i, s, 15.
 kingii, ii, C, 193.
 lamaense, i, s, 15, ii, C, 413.
 latifolium, ii, C, 418.
 leucanum, ii, C, 3, 122.
 ligulatum, ii, C, 208.
 lineatum, ii, C, 206.
 lobbi, x, C, 146.
 loherianum, ii, C, 207.
 macrodon, ii, C, 122.
 malayense, ii, C, 187.
 marginatum, ii, C, 212.
 megaphyllum, ii, C, 192.
 melanorachis, ii, C, 158.
 membranaceum, ii, C, 415.
 membranifolium, ii, C, 418.
 menyanthidis, iii, C, 271.
 microsorum, ii, C, 418.
 molle, vii, C, 60.
 moluccanum, ii, C, 123.

Aspidium—Continued.

- otaria, ii, C, 208.
 pachyphyllum, ii, C, 414.
 parallelogrammum, ii, C, 212.
 pennigerum, ii, C, 192.
 persoriferum, ii, C, 414.
 plumieri, ii, C, 410.
 polycarpum, ii, C, 202.
 polymorphum, i, s, 145; ii, C, 122.
 procurrens, ii, C, 198.
 profereoides, ii, C, 158, 415.
 pteropus, ii, C, 412.
 repandum, ii, C, 414.
 sagenioides, ii, C, 211.
 sinfolium, i, s, 145.
 singaporianum, ix, C, 229.
 spectabile, ii, C, 210.
 spinulosum, viii, B, 523.
 stipellatum, vii, C, 60.
 subaequale, ix, C, 5.
 subconfluens, iii, C, 271.
 syrmaticum, ii, C, 210.
 trifoliatum, ii, C, 410.
 tripartium, vi, C, 76.
 varium, ii, C, 192.
 vasta, ii, C, 411.
 vastum, i, s, 252.
 whitfordi, i, s, 15; ii, C, 416.
 xylode, ii, C, 208.

Aspidium, physical and chemical properties of the oleoresin of, viii, B, 523.

Aspidolopha manilensis, viii, D, 215.
 semperi, viii, D, 215.

Aspidomorpha bilobata, v, D, 143, viii, D, 240.
 biradiata, viii, D, 240.
 dorsata, v, D, 143.
 fraterna, viii, D, 240.
 fusconotata, viii, D, 240.
 miliaris, iii, A, 264, v, D, 143.
 miliaris ab. flaveola, v, D, 143.
 miliaris ab. inundata, v, D, 143.
 orbicularis, viii, D, 240.
 puncticosta, iii, A, 264.
 sp., v, D, 143.

Aspidopteris, iii, C, 106.
 elliptica, iii, C, 106.
 ovata, iii, C, 106.

Asplenium, i, s, 17, 151, 254, ii, C, 130, 164; iii, C, 34, 293, 391; iv, C, 113, v, C, 319; vi, C, 78, vii, C, 152, ix, C, 49.
 acrobium, vi, C, 78.
 adiantoides, ix, C, 42, 439.
 adnatum, iii, C, 280.
 affine, ii, C, 5, 132, 165, vi, C, 79.
 ambiguum, vii, C, 62.
 amboinense, vi, C, 79, 137.
 anisodontium, ii, C, 132.
 arayataense, ii, C, 164.
 belangeri, ii, C, 5.
 blumei, iii, C, 294.
 bodinieri, iii, C, 279.
 brachypodium, iii, C, 290.
 brackenridgel, iii, C, 297.
 brooksii, vi, C, 137.
 camarinum, iii, C, 298.

Asplenium Continued.

- caudatum, ii, C, 5, 165; ix, C, 42, 439.
 caudatum var. sectum, ix, C, 439.
 chlorophyllum, iii, C, 279.
 colubrinum, ix, C, 229.
 colubrinum var. taeniophyllum, ii, C, 131.
 comosum, vi, C, 79.
 concolor, vi, C, 79.
 confertum, vii, C, 62.
 contiguum, ii, C, 166, v, C, 319.
 contiguum var. bipinnatifidum, ii, C, 132.
 cookii, ix, C, 439.
 crinicaule, iii, C, 280.
 cuneatum, ii, C, 5, 132, 165, vi, C, 79.
 cuneatum var. tripinnatum, ii, C, 165.
 cyatheaeifolium, iii, C, 293.
 cymbifolium, ii, C, 130.
 davalloides, iii, C, 279.
 deltoideum, iii, C, 273, 296.
 diplazioides, iii, C, 294.
 dissectum, ix, C, 440.
 dissectum var. kauaiense, ix, C, 440.
 elmeri, ii, C, 164, v, C, 319.
 epiphyticum, ii, C, 4, 166, iv, C, 113, v, C, 284, viii, C, 151.
 exiguum, i, s, 254, ii, C, 164.
 falcatum, ix, C, 42, 439.
 filipes, iii, C, 34, v, C, 285.
 filipes var. minutum, iii, C, 35.
 forbesii, viii, C, 142.
 gracilifolium, iv, C, 113.
 heterocarpum, ii, C, 131.
 hirtum, i, s, 17, ii, C, 132, 165.
 horridum, i, s, 152, ii, C, 165, ix, C, 440.
 insititum, ii, C, 166.
 japonicum, iii, C, 290.
 kingii, vi, C, 79.
 laserpitnifolium, i, s, 18, ii, C, 132, 165, vi, C, 191, ix, C, 42.
 laserpitnifolium var. subvenustum, ii, C, 165.
 lasiopteris, ii, C, 127.
 latifolium, x, C, 147.
 lauceum, vii, C, 55.
 lauterbachii, vi, C, 80.
 laxivenum, ii, C, 132, 406.
 lepturus, ii, C, 132, v, C, 320.
 linza, viii, C, 149.
 loherianum, i, s, 254, v, C, 320.
 lunulatum, ii, C, 406.
 macrophyllum, i, s, 17, ii, C, 5, vi, C, 79, ix, C, 42.
 marginale, ix, C, 437.
 maximum, iii, C, 295, x, C, 147.
 militare, i, s, 254, ii, C, 165.
 mirabile, ix, C, 440.
 monanthemum, ix, C, 42.
 monanthes, ix, C, 42.
 musaeifolium, ii, C, 4, 131.
 natunae, v, C, 285.
 nephelephyllum, ix, C, 440.
 nidus, i, 663; i, s, 17; iii, C, 391, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 153, ix, A, 423, ix, C, 42, 232.
 nitidum, ii, C, 164, vi, C, 191, ix, C, 42.

Asplenium—Continued.

- normale, ii, C, 131.
 oblanceolatum, ix, C, 229.
 obscurum, iii, C, 279.
 obtusatum, vi, C, 80.
 oceanicum, vi, C, 80.
 oxyphyllum, ii, C, 161.
 papuanum, vi, C, 79.
 pellucidum, ii, C, 132, vi, C, 79.
 persicifolium, i, s, 181, ii, C, 152.
 petersenii, viii, C, 141.
 phyllitidis, ii, C, 4, 131, vi, C, 78.
 polyodon, ix, C, 439.
 polypodioides, x, C, 147.
 porphyrorachis, iii, C, 300.
 praemorsum, ii, C, 164.
 prionurus, iii, C, 391.
 pseudofalcatum, ix, C, 439.
 resectum, ii, C, 5.
 scandens, ii, C, 5, vi, C, 80.
 schizophyllum, ix, C, 440.
 schkuhrii, vii, C, 63.
 scolopendioides, ii, C, 131.
 scolopendiopsis, viii, C, 149.
 sectum, ix, C, 439.
 serra, i, s, 254, ii, C, 165.
 smithianum, ii, C, 163.
 spathulifolium, ix, C, 439.
 squamulatum, ii, C, 4, v, C, 284, viii, C, 153.
 stantonii, i, s, 151, v, D, 320.
 steerei, ii, C, 106.
 subnormale, i, s, 17, ii, C, 5.
 tenerum, i, s, 17, ii, C, 5, 132, 406, vi, C, 191.
 tenerum var. acuminatum, vi, C, 79.
 tenuifolium, iv, C, 113.
 toppingianum, iii, C, 290.
 trifoliatum, v, C, 284.
 truncatilobum, ii, C, 164.
 unilaterale, ii, C, 131, iii, C, 35, 279, 391.
 vulcanicum, i, s, 152, ii, C, 5, 406.
 wrightianum, ii, C, 406.
 wrightii, iii, C, 280.
 yunnanense, i, s, 254.
- Aspongopus amethystinus*, iv, A, 564.
Assama dentata, v, D, 39.
Astarte sp., v, A, 329.
Astartidae, viii, A, 279.
Astenma koeningii, iv, A, 577.
Astenus cribrellus, x, D, 121.
 filiformis, x, D, 121.
 philippinus, x, D, 121.
 viperinus, x, D, 121.
Aster, v, C, 394.
 philippinensis, v, C, 394.
 trinervius, v, C, 394.
Asterina, iii, C, 52, viii, C, 275, 488, ix, C, 180.
 capparidia, viii, C, 489.
 casariae, viii, C, 275, 490.
 concupiae, ix, C, 180.
 deiridis, iii, C, 52.
 dillenae, ix, C, 181.
 elaeocarpi, viii, C, 489.

Asterina—Continued

- elmeri, viii, C, 276, 489, ix, C, 181.
 escharoides, viii, C, 489
 globulifera, ix, C, 183.
 lawsoniae, viii, C, 276
 laxiuscula, viii, C, 276.
 lobata, ix, C, 181.
 lobulifera, ix, C, 181.
 nodulifera, ix, C, 180.
 pemphidioides, viii, C, 489, ix, C, 181
 pusilla, viii, C, 488.
 schroeteri, ix, C, 180
 splasa, ix, C, 182
 sponiae, viii, C, 276, 489.
 Asterinella, viii, C, 490; ix, C, 182.
 calami, ix, C, 182.
 cassiae, viii, C, 490.
 distinguenda, viii, C, 492.
 humiriae, viii, C, 491.
 loranthi, viii, C, 490.
 lugubris, viii, C, 491.
 luzonensis, viii, C, 491.
 obesa, viii, C, 490.
 palawanensis, ix, C, 160, 182.
 ramuligera, ix, C, 182.
 Astero cyclina, vi, D, 61
 Asterodes, v, C, 396
 Astetema, ix, C, 117
 Astilbe, v, C, 351
 philippinensis, v, C, 351
 rivularis, i, s, 175
 Astilbus heydeni, x, D, 125
 philippinus, x, D, 125
 Astinus, iv, A, 590
 m-album, iv, A, 590
 pustulatus, iv, A, 590.
 Astomaspis nactathoracica, i, 692
 Astrea, vi, A, 315
 multimaculata, v, D, 183.
 tuxima, v, D, 183
 Astreaeopora, viii, D, 439
 Astralium stellare, viii, A, 324
 Astreaceae, viii, A, 290
 Astrocalyx, v, C, 203; viii, C, 335
 calycina, viii, C, 335.
 plerosandra, v, C, 203, viii, C, 335
 Astrocytis, viii, C, 486.
 mirabilis, viii, C, 258, 486
 Astronia, i, s, 108, 213, ii, C, 288, iii, C, 117.
 423, viii, C, 336
 acuminatissima, viii, C, 345.
 apoensis, viii, C, 340
 bicolor, viii, C, 350.
 borneensis, viii, C, 336
 calycina, viii, C, 335
 candolleana, i, s, 108, viii, C, 344
 cuernosensis, viii, C, 350
 cumingiana, i, s, 108, 172, iii, C, 423,
 vi, C, 214, viii, C, 353, x, C, 85
 dioica, viii, C, 343.
 discolor, viii, C, 352.
 ferruginea, viii, C, 342
 ferruginea var. ampla, viii, C, 342.
 gitungensis, viii, C, 349
 glauca, iii, C, 117, viii, C, 355

Astronia—Continued

- lagunensis, i, s, 213, viii, C, 341
 loheri, viii, C, 341.
 lucbanensis, viii, C, 345
 macrophylla, i, s, 214; viii, C, 356
 mearnsii, viii, C, 340.
 megalantha, viii, C, 347.
 meyeri, i, s, 108; ii, C, 288, iii, C, 88, vi,
 C, 214; viii, C, 342
 negrosensis, viii, C, 348.
 papetaria, iv, C, 536; viii, C, 344
 parvifolia, viii, C, 351.
 piperi, viii, C, 354.
 platyphylla, viii, C, 355
 pulchra, iii, C, 117, vi, C, 214, viii, C, 350.
 pulchra var. obovata, viii, C, 350.
 ramosa, viii, C, 343.
 rolfei, i, 614; i, s, 108, viii, C, 345
 rolfei var. sulfuracea, viii, C, 345
 smilicifolia, viii, C, 356
 sp., ix, A, 439
 spectabilis, viii, C, 356
 stapfin, viii, C, 336
 stuhlmanii, viii, C, 336
 subcaudata, viii, C, 349.
 triphnervia, viii, C, 336
 undifolia, viii, C, 344
 wenzhi, viii, C, 346.
 williamsii, vi, C, 214; viii, C, 342
 Astronoea, v, C, 204
 Astrosphaeriella, viii, C, 486
 fusi-pora, viii, C, 486
 Astrothalamus, vi, C, 19, 298
 reticulatus, vi, C, 19, 298
 Astur soloensis, ii, A, 283
 sp., ii, A, 283
 trivirgatus, ii, A, 283, iv, A, 68, v, D
 108, vi, D, 41
 Asturias, petroleum at, x, A, 282
 Astyanax trimaculatus, iv, A, 561
 Asuan, viii, A, 351.
 Asuang, iii, B, 246; x, B, 371
 Asvatana, x, C, 341
 coromandelica, x, C, 341
 gangetica, x, C, 341
 Asytesta philippinica, viii, D, 141.
 Ata, vii, C, 113
 ata, iv, C, 310, 544
 Atalantia, i, s, 69, 200, ix, C, 293.
 disticha, i, 410, 639; i, s, 69, 201; iii, C,
 79; ix, C, 294, 426.
 linearis, i, s, 200, ii, C, 431, ix, C, 310
 maritima, ix, C, 293.
 missionis, iv, C, 473
 monophylla, i, s, 200; iii, C,
 473
 nitida, iii, C, 79
 retusa, i, s, 200; iii, C, 79
 Atamosco rosea, ix, C, 68
 Atang, ix, D, 496
 Atas, vii, C, 113.
 Atasthalus serratus, viii, D, 383
 Ate pannicensis, vii, C, 113
 Ateira, vii, C, 113.
 Aterpidae, vii, D, 390

Atea, iv, B, 221, vii, C, 118; viii, A, 66.

Atherina, iii, A, 187.

balabacensis, iv, A, 498.

bleekeri, ix, D, 60.

duodecimalis, iv, A, 499.

forskali, iv, A, 499, v, D, 268, ix, D, 60.

ingila, iv, A, 498.

lacunosa, iv, A, 498.

lineata, iv, A, 499.

morisi, iv, A, 498.

pinguis, iv, A, 498.

regina, iv, A, 496.

temmincki, iii, A, 514.

tsuruga, iv, A, 498.

Atherinidae, iii, A, 514, iv, A, 496, v, D, 268; ix, D, 60.

Atherix limbata, viii, D, 308.

Atholus torquatus, ix, D, 428.

Athyria, ii, C, 409.

Athyrium, i, s, 253; ii, C, 127, 160, iii, C, 273, 285, 287, 291, iv, C, 112, v, C, 319, vi, C, 77, vii, C, 152, viii, C, 141.

accedens, iii, C, 298; vi, C, 77.

acrostichoides, ii, C, 162.

anisopteron, ii, C, 160, iii, C, 291.

anisopterus, v, C, 319.

aristulatum, i, s, 253; iii, C, 291; v, C, 319.

aristulatum var. *sphagnicolum*, i, s, 253; iii, C, 291.

atratum, iii, C, 293.

australe var. *muricatum*, ix, C, 5.

basilare, iii, C, 293.

benguetense, ii, C, 161; iii, C, 300.

blumel, iii, C, 294.

bolsteri, iii, C, 296.

brachysoroides, iii, C, 296.

brevipinnulum, iii, C, 291.

brookii, ix, C, 229.

carnosum, vii, C, 61.

chlorophyllum, iii, C, 279.

christii, vii, C, 62.

confertum, vii, C, 62.

copelandi, ii, C, 161; iii, C, 290.

cordifolium, iii, C, 300; vi, C, 78.

crenato-serratum, iii, C, 298; vi, C, 78.

cultratum, iii, C, 298.

cumingii, iii, C, 299, vii, C, 63.

cyatheaefolium, iii, C, 293.

cyatheifolium, vi, C, 78; x, C, 147.

davaoense, iii, C, 295.

decurrentialatum, iii, C, 279.

deltoidum, iii, C, 296.

deparioides, ix, C, 488.

dolichosorum, iii, C, 294.

drepanopteron, ii, C, 161, iii, C, 290, v, C, 319.

elatum, vii, C, 63.

elmeri, iii, C, 292.

esculentum, iii, C, 295, vi, C, 77, ix, C, 437.

fernanum, ix, C, 438.

fimbriatulum, ix, C, 5.

forbesii, vii, C, 142.

fraxinifolium, iii, C, 299.

Athyrium—Continued.

fructuosum, iii, C, 294.

geophilum, iii, C, 296.

grammitoides, iii, C, 290.

hakonense, iii, C, 273, 291, iv, C, 112.

hewitti, vii, C, 62, x, C, 147.

hvalostegium, i, s, 253, iii, C, 289.

japonicum, iii, C, 290, 291, vii, C, 141, ix, C, 438.

japonicum var. *coreanum*, iii, C, 297.

kanleianum, ix, C, 438.

lanceum, iii, C, 279, vii, C, 5.

lohri, iii, C, 273, 289.

macrocarpum, iii, C, 291, iv, C, 112, v, C, 319.

marginale, ix, C, 437.

marginatum, iii, C, 294.

matthewi, iii, C, 278.

maulanum, ix, C, 437.

maximum, iii, C, 295, vii, C, 61.

merilli, iii, C, 300.

meyenianum, iii, C, 295.

muricatum, vii, C, 61; x, C, 147.

nanum, ii, C, 161; iii, C, 290.

nigripes var. *mearnianum*, iii, C, 291, v, C, 319.

nudicaule, iii, C, 278.

oligosorum, iii, C, 293.

opacum, iii, C, 279.

oxyphyllum, ii, C, 191.

palauanense, iii, C, 299.

pallidum, iii, C, 298, vi, C, 78.

pariens, iii, C, 299, vii, C, 142.

paripinnatum, x, C, 147.

petersenii, vii, C, 141.

philippinense, i, s, 254, iii, C, 291.

pinnatum, iii, C, 297, vii, C, 63, ix, C, 5.

platyphyllum, iii, C, 292, v, C, 319.

polycarpum, vii, C, 61; x, C, 147.

porphyrorachis, iii, C, 300.

pulcherrimum, vii, C, 141.

sarasinorum, i, s, 254.

sarasinorum var. *philippinense*, i, s, 171; iii, C, 291.

sarawakense, vii, C, 62; x, C, 147.

silvaticum, ii, C, 5, 128, iii, C, 293; vii, C, 63; ix, C, 5.

sorsogonense, iii, C, 296; vi, C, 78; vii, C, 61.

sorsogonense var. *poense*, vii, C, 61.

stramineum, iii, C, 292.

subscabrum, vii, C, 141.

subseriatum, vii, C, 63, vii, C, 142.

tabacinum, iii, C, 299.

toppingianum, ii, C, 127.

vestitum, iii, C, 295, 346.

whitfordi, iii, C, 296.

williamsii, iii, C, 297.

zeylanicum, iii, C, 279, 300.

Athyria *bubo*, v, D, 174.

Athyria *sanini*, x, D, 50.

Aticoco, v, C, 227.

Atimon, viii, A, 69.

Atia, vi, C, 204, vii, C, 113, viii, C, 88.

- Atmosphere, determination by the active deposit method at Manila of the diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the, A, 37
 effect of tropical sunlight on the, v, A, 267, v, B, 10.
 quantitative determination and variation with altitude and meteorological conditions of the radium emanation in the, ix, A, 51.
- Atmospheric temperature, influence of, upon the spread of pneumonic plague, viii, B, 241.
- Ato, i, 835
- Atoa, vii, C, 113.
- Atocna, vii, C, 113.
- Atolla bairdii forma valdiviae, ix, D, 196.
 wyvillei, ix, D, 196.
- Atolls, Sulu Archipelago, v, A, 361
- Atoloy, iii, A, 525.
- Atong, ix, D, 495.
- Atoxyl, treatment of malaria with, iv, B, 1
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with antimony and, v, B, 29.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with arsenic sulphide (orpiment) and, v, B, 27.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with mercury and, v, B, 28.
- Attometus minutus, i, 692
- Atropha clypearia, i, 692.
- Atta, vii, C, 113.
- Attacus atlas, i, 212, 695.
 ricini, v, D, 132.
- Attas, i, 806.
- Atung, ix, D, 496.
- Atya, ix, D, 321.
 armata, x, D, 147.
 molluccensis, x, D, 11.
 potimirim, x, D, 13
 spinipes, x, D, 147
- Atyidae, x, D, 11
- Atylosia, v, C, "
 crassa, v, C, 127
 molles, v, C, 127
 scabracoides, v, C, 128, ix, C, 93
- Atyoida, x, D, 147
 potimirim, x, D, 13.
- Auaxa, x, D, 352
 cesadema, x, D, 352
 sulphurea, x, D, 352
- Auay, iii, C, 400
- Auerswaldia, i, 8, 249, iii, C, 47, vii, C, 256, 395, 495
 aranga, iii, C, 47; vii, C, 396
 decipiens, vii, C, 395.
 derindis, iii, C, 47, ix, C, 168
 examinans, i, 8, 279
 meridiu, iii, C, 47, v, C, 165, vii, C, 183, 256, 495.
- Auganz, vi, D, 83
- Augiades, x, D, 302.
 ochracea, x, D, 302
- Augila, ix, D, 278; x, D, 141
 angulata, x, D, 143.
 binghami, x, D, 142.
 negrosensis, x, D, 143.
- Augila—Continued.
 sulciceps, x, D, 141.
 valdesii, x, D, 142.
- Augilina, ix, D, 276; x, D, 141.
 longipes, ix, D, 276; x, D, 141
- Augilinae, x, D, 141.
- Augite, x, A, 83.
 andesite, ii, A, 245
- Augur Barracks, vi, B, 469.
- Aulacinus, ix, D, 185.
- Aulacographum pandani, ix, C, 177.
- Aulacolepis, v, C, 329
 albicornis, vii, D, 222
 japonica, v, C, 329.
 postica, v, D, 223.
 quadrimaculata, v, D, 140
 rosea, v, D, 140, 223, vii, D, 222.
 treutleri, v, C, 329
 uniformis, v, D, 223; vii, D, 222
 uniformis ab bipunctata, vii, D, 222
- Aulacostroma, ix, C, 176.
 palawanense, ix, C, 176.
- Auletobius ascendens, x, D, 224.
- Aulographum intricatum, ix, C, 177
 pandani, ix, C, 177.
- Aumit, ix, A, 149
- Aurelia, ix, D, 200
 labiata, ix, B, 294; ix, D, 200
- Auricula, i, 8, 282
 auricula, i, 8, 282
- Auriculana, i, 427, ix, C, 352, x, C, 86
 ampla, ix, C, 38.
 aurantinea var. cristulatum, ix, C, 235
 lobata, ix, C, 352
 polytricha, ix, C, 235, x, C, 86
 reflexa, ix, C, 235, x, C, 88
 rugo-luna, ix, C, 352, x, C, 86
 tenuis, x, C, 86
- Auriculinales, i, 8, 282
- Aurung, iv, C, 692
- Australian coal, i, 884, 895, ii, A, 50, iii, A, 311
- Australoid type, iv, A, 268, 304, 414.
- Azobrevia color, v, D, 172
- Autopen, report on Philippine Medical School, iii, B, 211.
 discussion of report on, iii, B, 261
- Auza, vii, C, 113
- Avena, i, 8, 376, x, C, 287
 fatua, i, 8, 376, x, C, 287.
 sativa, i, 8, 376; x, C, 186
 sterilis, i, 8, 376; x, C, 186
- Avenca, i, 8, 375
- Avenhor, i, 8, 68, ix, C, 95.
 acida, vi, C, 322.
 balmbi, i, 8, 68; iv, B, 221, iv, C, 472, vii, C, 185; vii, A, 67; vii, C, 100.
 carambola, iv, B, 221; iv, C, 472, vii, C, 185, vii, A, 67; ix, C, 95.
- Avicenna, i, 8, 122, vii, C, 165
 officinalis, i, 614; i, 8, 122; iv, C, 553, vi, C, 221.
- Avifauna of the P. I., two additions to the, ii, A, 353.
- Avocado, vii, C, 198
- Awa, iii, A, 519.
- Axanthes philippensis, iii, C, 248, vii, C, 247.

Axona chalcopyga, viii, D, 309.
Axonopus, i, s, 367.
 semialatus, i, s, 367
Ayamgutan, v, C, 20
Ayangan, i, 826.
Ayanpao, v, C, 22.
Ayanḡih, v, C, 28.
Ayapana, vii, C, 199.
Ayete, iv, C, 315, x, C, 66
Ayimut, vi, C, 199
Ayo, i, s, 89.
Ayoni antichne, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 313
Ayud, viii, D, 108.
Ayumut, i, s, 43.
Ayuḡin, iii, A, 528; iv, B, 219.
Azadirachta, iv, C, 272.
 indica, iv, C, 478.
 integrifoliola, iv, C, 272.
Azafian, iii, B, 300
Azanus ubaldus, v, D, 72
Azaola betis, ii, C, 377, x, C, 56.
Azima, vii, C, 164.
Azolla, iii, C, 276, iv, C, 14.
 africana, iii, C, 276, iv, C, 14
 pinnata, iv, C, 14
Azor, viii, A, 270
 coarctatus, viii, A, 270
Azurite, i, 624, x, A, 84

B

B B B car, iv, A, 35, 433
 type, iv, A, 308, 426.
 type, modified, iv, A, 271
Baba, ix, C, 65.
Babae, v, C, 200
Babaco, x, A, 395
Babacion, iii, C, 248
Babayán, i, s, 43.
Babaya, iii, A, 528, iv, A, 502.
Babena, iv, B, 121.
Babul, iv, C, 469.
Babuyan, i, 417
 Claro, birds of, ii, A, 337
Babuyane, palms of the, iii, C, 339
 plants from the, iii, C, 385
Bacup, v, C, 54
Bacukew, ix, D, 497.
Bacul, x, C, 373
 sigay, ix, A, 249
Bucalad, iii, A, 194
Bucao, vi, A, 2, 139
Bacau, geologic section in the eastern wall of
 Canguinsa Valley st, viii, A, 319
 petroleum at, viii, A, 355
Bacauan, i, s, 102, iv, A, 208, iv, C, 528, vi,
 A, 2, 48
 tubig, vi, A, 2
Bacaué, v, C, 279
Bacbaan, iii, A, 516.
Baccaurea, i, s, 77, 203; iv, C, 277, 483, x,
 C, 275.
 gracilis, i, s, 203.
 lanceolata, iv, C, 277
 philippinensis, x, C, 275.
Baccaurea—Continued
 sapida, iv, C, 484
 tetrandra, i, 404, 638, i, s, 77, iv, C, 703,
 ix, A, 504
Baccha pedicellata, viii, D, 309.
 pulchrifrons, viii, D, 314
 purpuricolar, viii, D, 314
Baccharideae, v, C, 196
Bacquet, ix, D, 176
Bacilli, immunization of guinea pigs by the
 inoculation of avirulent tubercle, x, B,
 145
 sprochaetæ and fusiform, vi, B, 489.
 types of dysentery-group, i, 951
 variability of certain strains of dysentery,
 viii, B, 539
Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, iv, A, 297.
 anthracis, iii, B, 80, 82, iv, B, 171; x,
 B, 320
 cubildensis, iii, B, 125
 cholera suis, iii, B, 82.
 coli, i, 551, iii, B, 33, 47, 83, v, B, 11;
 vi, B, 383, viii, B, 425, ix, A, 285; ix,
 B, 241, x, B, 316
 coli communis, iv, B, 290, 326, 396; x,
 B, 25
 dysenteriae, i, 560, 951, ii, B, 417, iii, B,
 31, 47, vi, B, 385, viii, B, 125, 169, 553,
 ix, B, 242
 enteriditis, vii, B, 523, x, B, 320
 fluorescens liquefaciens, x, B, 316
 fluorescens non-liquefaciens, x, B, 316
 fusiformis, vi, B, 489
 influenzae, iii, B, 89
 lactis aerogenes, iii, B, 83.
 leptus, iv, B, 77, 141, 403, vi, B, 340, ix,
 B, 227, x, B, 367
 mallo, viii, B, 386
 mucosus capsulatus, x, B, 270
 paratyphosus, iii, B, 47, 83, iv, B, 326;
 vi, B, 314, x, B, 351
 pestis, i, 189, 472, vii, B, 118, 187, 226;
 viii, B, 85, 412; x, B, 253
 pestis bubonica, x, B, 273
 prodigiosus, iii, B, 82; v, B, 11; vi, B,
 283; vii, B, 162, 164, 257, 522, x, B,
 165, 316.
 proteus, viii, A, 137
 proteus vulgaris, iv, B, 396, x, B, 319.
 pyocyaneus, i, 554; iii, B, 47, 82, 216;
 iv, B, 290; viii, B, 376, 422, ix, B, 347;
 x, B, 318
 radiciformis, x, B, 316
 subtilis, ii, B, 355; iii, B, 366, x, B, 316
 supestifer, viii, B, 19
 tuberculosis, ii, B, 498, iii, B, 481; iv, B,
 141; ix, B, 340
 typhosus, i, 932, ii, B, 417; iii, B, 38, 47,
 81; iv, B, 326; v, B, 11, 406, 495; vi,
 B, 263, 290, 312, 385, 495, viii, B, 511;
 ix, B, 253, 377, x, B, 27, 317, 351.
 violaceus manihæ, i, 927.
 xerosis, iii, B, 81; v, B, 350.
Bacillus anthrax, ix, B, 467.
 diphtheria, ix, B, 467.

Bacillus -Continued.

- dysentery, vi, B, 215
 glanders, ix, B, 468
 Hansen, v, B, 467.
 Koch-Weeks, v, B, 305.
 Morax-Axenfeld, v, B, 807
 plague, ix, B, 467.
 typhoid, ix, B, 466
- Backhousia citriodora**, iv, A, 111
Bacilad, ix, D, 320.
Bacilods, iii, A, 527.
Bacón, vi, C, 196
Bacóng, i, s, 35.
Bacopa, ix, C, 140.
 monniera, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 140, 513.
- Bacteria**, decomposition of copra by molds and, iii, A, 124.
 liquefaction at a Filipino tannery of the media due to liquefying, x, A, 362.
 soil, ix, A, 7
 sterility of amœbic abscesses of the liver as regards, v, B, 223
- Bacterial infections**, the rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in relation to the spread of, x, B, 309
 vaccines, iii, B, 421; v, B, 565.
- Bactericidal substances** in fibrin, iv, B, 171.
Bacteriology -
 Anthrax in the P. I. (Boynton), vi, B, 93
 Bacilli of the dysentery group (Ohno), i, 951
 Bacillus coli communis in the peripheral blood of man during life (Ruediger), x, B, 25.
 Bactericidal substances in fibrin (Coca), iv, B, 171.
 Bacteriological examination of artesian wells (Barber), viii, B, 443
 Bacteriology of leprosy (Johnston), ix, B, 227.
 Beriberi in the Japanese army The Kakke coccus of Okata-Kokubo (Herzog), i, 169.
 Biological study of the water supply of the P. I. (Edwards), iii, B, 121
 Blastomycosis of the skin (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 395.
 Carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus (Butler), viii, B, 123.
 Cause of the frequent reappearance of cholera in the P. I. (Heiser), iii, B, 89.
 Cholera (Marshall), iii, B, 107.
 Cholera and cholera-like vibrios encountered in the P. I. (McLaughlin and Whitmore), v, B, 403
 Cholera carriers (Schöbl), x, B, 11
 Cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic cholera (Barber), ix, B, 1.
 Cultivation of *Bacillus lepræ* (Clegg), iv, B, 77.
 Cultivation of the leprosy bacillus (Clegg), iv, B, 403.
 Cutaneous reaction in leprosy (Teague), iv, B, 323

Bacteriology—Continued.

- Discussions of cultivation of *Bacillus lepræ* (Clegg), treatment of cholera (Rogers), and treatment of Asiatic cholera (Nichols and Andrews), iv, B, 141.
 Dysentery bacilli as studied by the single-cell method (Barber), viii, B, 539.
 Dysentery bacillus (Whitmore), vi, B, 215
 Experience with some enriching media recommended for bacteriological diagnosis of Asiatic cholera (Schöbl), x, B, 127
 Filtration of immune serums (Ruediger), iv, B, 333.
 Germicidal power of glycerin on various microorganisms under various conditions (Ruediger), ix, B, 465.
 Immunization of guinea pigs by the inoculation of avirulent tubercle bacilli in agar. Observations on animals inoculated with tuberculosis from lepers (Barber), x, B, 145
 Influence of symbiosis upon the pathogenicity of microorganisms (Musgrave), iii, B, 77
 Intestinal flagellate in man (Castellani and Chalmers), v, B, 211
 Isolation of *Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis* from a case of cerebrospinal meningitis (Willels and Schöbl), viii, B, 133.
 Medical survey of Taytay Bacteriological analyses of the water supply (Clegg), iv, B, 215
 Milk poisoning due to a type of *Staphylococcus albus* occurring in the udder of a healthy cow (Barber), ix, B, 515
 Notes on beriberi (Williams and Johnston), x, B, 337
 Outbreak of plague in Manila (Schöbl), viii, B, 409
 Pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells (Barber), ix, B, 307
 Pneumonic plague Bacteriology (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 187
 Reaction of culture media in relation to the morphology of the cholera organism (Ohno), iv, B, 341
 Rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in the spread of bacterial infections (Roberg), x, B, 309.
 Streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma (Musgrave, Clegg, and Polk), iii, B, 447.
 Susceptibility of cockroaches to plague bacilli (Barber), vii, B, 521.
 Test of *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on locusts in the P. I. (Barber and Jones), x, B, 163.
 Tropical bronchomycosis (Castellani), v, B, 197.

Bacteriology—Continued.

- Tropical infantile dysentery (Rowman),
iii, B, 31.
Vitality of the cholera vibrio in Manila
waters (Schobl), ix, B, 479.
- Bacterium coli*, viii, B, 455, ix, B, 320
coli commune, ix, B, 826
coli imperfectum, viii, B, 541.
coli mutabile, viii, B, 541.
typhi mutabile, viii, B, 541.
- Bacto*, v, C, 272.
Bactrocera, viii, D, 323.
Badam, iv, C, 530
Badamier, iv, C, 530
Baduc, ii, A, 338.
Badusa philippica, x, C, 194.
Baekea cumingeana, x, C, 191.
frutescens, iv, C, 404, x, C, 191
- Bag*, v, C, 17
Bagabaga, iii, A, 528; x, B, 373.
Bagabug, iv, C, 356.
Bagacan, v, C, 275
Bagalanġit, x, C, 63.
Bagang bagang, iv, C, 100.
Bagansuso, vi, C, 284
Baguans, ix, D, 489.
Baguong, iii, A, 528.
Bagarilao, iv, C, 258; v, C, 103
Bagus, ix, D, 496.
Bagatnġo, v, C, 19.
Bagauac, i, s, 47, 122; v, C, 51
Bagbac, v, C, 111.
Bagbagutot, iv, C, 77
Bagis, v, C, 348, vii, A, 389
Baglao, v, C, 135.
Bagna, iv, C, 92, 103
Bagnen, ix, D, 481.
Bagnito, iv, C, 307.
Bago, i, s, 24; vi, C, 174, x, C, 29
Bagobos, Davao Gulf, vi, D, 127.
human sacrifice held by the, iii, A, 188
Bagodilao, viii, C, 42
Bagohion, iv, C, 379
Bagol, vi, D, 82, 86, 233
Bagong, iii, A, 518, v, D, 288.
Bagoong, vii, A, 385; ix, D, 4.
a canatis, vii, A, 389
alamanġ, vii, A, 387.
amled, vii, A, 389.
ipon, vii, A, 389
padas, vii, A, 389
- Bagotadhau*, vii, C, 386.
Bagotalisi, iv, C, 351.
Bagsang, iii, A, 529
Bagtican, ii, A, 382, vi, C, 281.
lauan, ix, A, 425.
Baguillumbang, ii, A, 443.
Bagulo, economic geology of the mineral dis-
trict of, vi, A, 429.
geology and geography of the mineral dis-
trict of, ii, A, 207.
gold-bearing veins in, viii, A, 92.
investigation of sunlight in, vii, B, 9, 28
vein gold deposits in the district of, viii,
A, 96.
Baguirono, iv, C, 96; v, C, 32, 48.
- Baguntulay-bayaboj*, iv, C, 384
Bahaba, iii, A, 528
Bahag, viii, D, 107.
Bahaques, ix, D, 485
Bahay, iv, C, 461, v, C, 19, 20, 58, ix, A,
497, x, C, 314.
petroleum at, viii, A, 351
River, geologic section on the lower part
of, viii, A, 320
Bahi, vii, A, 106, 107
Bahisudsud, ix, C, 526
Bahoet, iv, C, 519
Bahugoc, ii, A, 339.
Baina, v, C, 279
Bais, vii, A, 112
Baiset, iv, C, 75
Baito, v, C, 280.
Bayax, vii, A, 103, 105.
Bajebaje, vi, C, 28
Bajudi, vi, A, 109
Bakan, i, s, 192
Bakayauan, vi, D, 97.
Baker, *Ascomycetes philippinenses collecti a*
clar. C. F., viii, C, 181
Buprestides recueillis aux îles philippines
par C. F., ix, D, 83
champignons des Philippines communi-
qués par C. F., x, C, 85
Nitidulidæ des Philippines récoltés par
C. F., ix, D, 535
- Baki*, vi, D, 82, 233
Bakic, iii, A, 529
Baklo, iv, C, 528.
Bakmi, iv, C, 562
Bakoko, iii, A, 528
Bakuku, iii, A, 518, vii, A, 390
Balabac, iv, C, 371
Balabagan, v, C, 97.
Balabak, vi, C, 276
Balabalatungan, v, C, 128.
Balac, vi, C, 268
Balacat, i, s, 88; ii, C, 374, iv, C, 496, 720;
ix, A, 432
Balacbac, i, s, 63, v, C, 51, 71
Balacbacan, ii, A, 382, ii, C, 371, vi, C, 275,
ix, A, 546
Balacbat, iv, C, 371
Balacba, v, C, 74
Balagayan, vi, C, 278
Balagla, iv, C, 690
Balagon, v, C, 45.
Balahbaban, iii, C, 8
Balahian, v, C, 40.
Balakhakan, vi, C, 278
Balaki, iii, A, 529
Balalangonon, x, C, 360
Balam, iv, C, 541
tandjong, iv, C, 541.
Balang, iii, A, 528, vii, A, 385
Balangeran, iv, C, 516
Balangot, vi, C, 120
Balanites aegyptica, iv, C, 475
Balanocarpus maximus, iv, C, 512
penangianus, iv, C, 512.
Balanoglossus, x, D, 170

- Balanophora*, i, s, 51, ii, C, 272; v, C, 345; ix, C, 78.
decurrens, i, s, 51.
micrantha, v, C, 345.
pentamera, ix, C, 78.
Balanophoraceae, i, s, 51; ii, C, 272; v, C, 345; ix, C, 78.
Balanophyllia hyllia, i, 631.
sp., v, A, 329.
Balansia vorax, vii, C, 184.
Balanti, v, C, 103; vii, C, 390; ix, A, 452.
Balantidiasis, experimental, vii, B, 333.
Balantidium, vi, B, 212; ix, B, 81, 116.
coli, i, 561; iii, B, 71, 193, 558, iv, B, 417, v, B, 270; vi, B, 147, 381, viii, B, 1, 311, 333; ix, B, 87, 173.
coli hominis, vii, B, 6, 337.
coli suis, viii, B, 6, 337.
Balantium, iii, C, 301; iv, C, 61, v, C, 316.
brownianum, iii, C, 301.
copelandi, iii, C, 301; iv, C, 62, v, C, 316.
dubium, iii, C, 301.
javanicum, iv, C, 62.
Balanus *sp.*, viii, A, 327.
Balao, iv, A, 95, vi, C, 253.
resin from, i, 195, iv, A, 121.
Balao-a, iii, A, 202.
Balarong, v, C, 41.
Balasugan, iv, C, 400.
Balatan, vi, D, 283.
Balatic, iii, A, 195.
Balatik, vi, D, 134.
Balatium copelandi, vi, C, 136.
Balatong, v, C, 133.
aso, v, C, 49, 64.
Balan, iv, C, 517.
Balaua, i, 855.
Balaupin, v, C, 97.
Balauning, v, C, 100.
Balay, vii, D, 278.
Balayao, v, C, 41.
Balaybayan, iii, C, 55, 434.
Balay-lamoc, v, C, 103.
Balayong, v, C, 41, 48.
Balbalatungan, v, C, 50.
Baleluthini, x, D, 50.
Baleag, iv, C, 286.
Balegan, iv, C, 400.
Balete, i, 418, 620, 664; i, s, 45, 46, 47; ii, A, 85, vi, C, 199; viii, D, 91; ix, C, 270.
Baleting lato, i, s, 47.
Bahala, iii, A, 279.
Bahibayan, v, C, 97.
Bahibayo, i, s, 92; vi, C, 210.
Bahibanban, v, C, 43.
Bahbo, vi, C, 152.
Baliebalie, v, C, 102.
Baliebican, vii, C, 388.
Balikbalk, ii, A, 440.
Bahla, iii, A, 528.
Bahli, i, s, 311, 355.
Bahmbing, vii, A, 67.
Balinaonao, i, s, 87.
Balingayum, ii, C, 433.
decumbens, ii, C, 434.
Balinguay, i, s, 33; vi, C, 195.
Balinhasay, i, s, 84, ii, C, 374, iv, C, 487, ix, A, 504.
bark of, x, A, 355.
Balinsil, iv, C, 644.
Balinsog Hill, geologic section from the bed of Canguinsa River to, viii, A, 318.
Bahsibis, iii, C, 396, 397.
Bahstide, vii, D, 290.
Bahit, iv, C, 257.
Bahitbitan, v, C, 36.
Bahitoc, ix, D, 522.
Bahitos, v, C, 103.
Bahuag River, malaria outbreak in camp on banks of, v, B, 226.
Bahuis, v, D, 108.
Bahunasoy, vii, C, 288.
Bahwat, iv, C, 690.
Bahvoco, i, s, 339.
Balla, iii, A, 528.
Balladyna, viii, C, 270, ix, C, 160.
melodora, ix, C, 160.
velutina, ix, C, 160.
Ballangoan, iii, A, 517.
Ballaw, iv, C, 457, 508.
Balloco, ix, D, 486.
Ballota unaveolens, ix, C, 137.
Balobo, ix, A, 414.
Baloboy, x, C, 275.
Baloc, v, C, 71.
Balochac, vi, C, 268.
Balochbaloc, v, C, 71, 102.
Balochoc, iv, C, 371.
Balocha, x, D, 330.
busonioides, x, D, 330.
Baloen adock, iv, C, 451.
Balogo, i, 1021; ii, A, 440.
Balongot, i, s, 30.
Palotbalot, v, C, 102.
Balsam, vi, A, 14; vii, C, 193.
copaliba, i, 199.
Balsaminaceae, ii, C, 279; vii, C, 161; ix, C, 107.
Balteak, iv, C, 390.
Baltic, iv, C, 390, vi, C, 169.
Baltimore, x, A, 84.
Balubad, i, s, 84.
Balubalu, v, C, 102.
Balucanay, x, A, 107.
Baluctot, v, C, 116.
Balud, i, 111.
Balug, iv, C, 689.
Balugas, i, 806.
Balugo, v, C, 32.
Balungun, x, C, 400.
Balut, iv, B, 220; vii, A, 390.
Balyoco, iv, A, 111.
Bamban, i, s, 37, iv, A, 495, vi, C, 197.
Bamboo, i, No. 5, 438, i, s, 29; vi, C, 110.
climbing, i, 641.
dwarf, i, No. 5, 461.
paper pulp from, v, A, 234.
paper pulp to be produced from Bataan Province, vii, A, 121.
shoots of, iv, B, 222.
sulphite pulp from, ii, A, 92.

- Bamboos*, i, 1075, v, C, 267; vii, C, 192; viii, C, 203
Bambos blumeana, ix, C, 58
Bambus arundo, i, s, 29, 388.
 pungens, i, s, 388
Bambusa, i, s, 29, 388; ii, C, 261; v, C, 268; vii, C, 151, 230, viii, C, 186, 201, ix, C, 58, 184.
 arundinacea, i, 402, i, s, 388; iii, C, 301, ix, C, 58
 beecheana, v, C, 271.
 blancoi, i, s, 389
 blumeana, i, No 5, 461, i, 1078; i, s, 29, 388; v, C, 270; vi, C, 104; vii, A, 122, vii, C, 192, viii, C, 201, 283, 486, ix, C, 58, 422, 511
 corniculata, v, C, 269.
 cornuta, v, C, 269; viii, C, 204.
 diffusa, i, s, 391; v, C, 274.
 glaucescens, vii, C, 230, ix, C, 58
 horsfieldii, v, C, 269
 latiflora, v, C, 271
 levis, i, s, 388, v, C, 275
 lima, i, s, 29, 388; v, C, 275
 longinodis, i, s, 388
 lucomiae, i, s, 389
 lumanpao, i, 386, i, No 5, 461, i, 1078, i, s, 29, 389, v, C, 273
 merrilli, v, C, 269
 mitis, i, s, 389
 monogyna, i, s, 29, 389, v, C, 268
 nana, i, s, 389, v, C, 268, vii, C, 230, ix, C, 58
 polymorpha, i, 401.
 pyramia, ii, C, 261, v, C, 267
 condens, i, s, 392; v, C, 268
 sp., i, s, 29, ii, C, 261, iv, B, 222, v, C, 267
 spinos, v, C, 270
 teba, v, C, 270
 textoria, i, s, 389
 tuldodes, i, s, 389
 verticillata, v, C, 271
 vulgaris, v, C, 262, vii, C, 180, viii, C, 201, ix, C, 58.
 vulgaris var *striata*, v, C, 269
Bambusa, ix, D, 274.
 picta, ix, D, 274.
Bambusa, i, s, 29, 388, v, C, 267, vi, C, 191; ix, C, 58
Bancao, ix, D, 184
Banaba, i, s, 101, ii, C, 374, iv, C, 524, ix, A, 432.
 monochlor, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 346
Banabao, Mount, v, A, 86
Banaribana, i, s, 124
Banak, iii, A, 517, iv, A, 500; ix, D, 4
Banalo, i, s, 92, iv, C, 499, ix, A, 457, ix, C, 112
Barana, i, 398, iv, B, 221, vii, C, 192.
 monkey, i, s, 36
 use as vegetable of flowers of, iv, B, 222.
Bananas, a preliminary study of Philippine, x, C, 379
 value as paper stock of fiber from, i, No 5, 452
Banana, i, 851.
Banara brevifolia, x, C, 328
 racemosa, x, C, 327
Banato, i, s, 61, 79, v, A, 414, vi, C, 28; ix, A, 441.
Banatong babayo, iii, C, 7.
Banau, ix, C, 479
Banava, iii, C, 306
Banaybanay, ix, A, 504
Bancal, i, s, 128, ii, C, 375, iv, C, 562, 729, ix, A, 506.
Bancalus, viii, C, 31
Banco, vi, C, 213.
Banco, petroleum nt, viii, A, 350
Bancornau, ix, C, 585
Bancoro, vi, C, 227
Bancudo, v, A, 441, 444
Bandera española, ix, C, 69
Bandera, iv, C, 493
Bandfish, iii, A, 528, vii, A, 590, ix, D, 62
Bandicota gigantea, vii, D, 46
Banet, iii, A, 202
Baney, v, C, 102
Banga, iv, B, 234, iv, C, 294, 615
Bangar, x, A, 108
Bangati, v, C, 108
Bangbang, v, C, 53
Banzeon, iii, C, 61
Banzeluz, iii, A, 519, 528
Banza, ix, D, 180
Banyas, iv, C, 300, 644
Ban̄riban̄g, vi, D, 232, 244
Bangkna, iv, C, 510
Bangloewang, vi, C, 120
Banglana, x, C, 100
Panglas, iv, C, 644
Banglot, iii, A, 528
Ban̄od, iii, A, 519
Ban̄ongon, vii, D, 279
Ban̄os, iii, A, 519, vii, A, 329
 difficulties encountered in the culture of the, D, 307
 food of the, iii, A, 529
Pani, i, s, 66, v, C, 51, 102
Banic, vi, C, 283
Banig, vi, C, 114
Banigan, x, A, 381
Baniga, v, C, 92
Banit, i, s, 66
Banuan, i, s, 54, 75, iv, C, 25
Banui, i, s, 113, iii, C, 362.
Banyuvo, iv, C, 484
Banjocmae, ii, A, 397.
Banksia speciosa, iv, C, 192
Banksinella luteolateralis, iii, A, 254, iv, B, 259, viii, D, 306
Banlasan, vi, A, 381
Banlut, v, C, 45
Panog, ii, A, 323, iii, A, 277
Banot, i, s, 63, v, C, 45
Banotan, iii, C, 363
Banquilin, iv, C, 87
Bansalaguin, i, s, 114, ii, C, 375, iv, C, 296, 540; vi, A, 423.
Bansalagun, iv, C, 397.

- Bantol, iv, C, 694
 Bantayan, birds observed in, ii, A, 310.
 four new species of fishes from, v, D, 115
 pearl fishery of, v, D, 119.
 Banti, vii, C, 890.
 Bantian, ix, A, 507.
 Banto, vii, A, 83
 Bantolnao, iv, C, 309, x, C, 335
 Banton Island, birds from, i, 768
 Bantuhay, ix, C, 336
 Banuay, vii, C, 96.
 Banuyo, ii, C, 376; iv, C, 463, v, C, 9, 26, 27
 Baochaoc, v, C, 102
 Baorisa, ii, A, 372.
 hieroglyphica, ii, A, 372.
 Bapa mereh, iv, C, 519.
 puti, iv, C, 519.
 Baquid, ix, D, 476.
 Baquidan, ix, D, 479
 Baquidbaquid, vi, C, 17.
 Baquisquis, v, C, 81.
 Barac, i, s, 36
 Barachac, iv, C, 362, 365, 371.
 Barachbarac, iv, C, 694
 Barangaa, iii, C, 5.
 Barangan, iii, A, 528, iv, C, 362
 Barangoi, i, s, 32
 Baraongan, iii, A, 528.
 Barbella, v, C, 153; viii, C, 78
 enervia, viii, C, 79.
 horridula, viii, C, 78.
 macroblasta, viii, C, 79.
 pendula, v, C, 153; viii, C, 78
 rutilans, ix, C, 207
 subulfera, viii, C, 79
 trichode, viii, C, 78.
 Barbula, iii, C, 14, viii, C, 69
 orientalis, iii, C, 14; viii, C, 69
 Barbus bantolanensis, ix, D, 188.
 elongatus, v, D, 265.
 luis, iv, A, 494; v, D, 265, ix, D, 191
 manguaoensis, ix, D, 189.
 palawanensis, ix, D, 191.
 Barikudo, iii, A, 528.
 Baringcoron, iv, C, 103, 294.
 Barisbaris, vi, D, 309.
 Barit, i, s, 311, 371.
 Barite, x, A, 84.
 Bark, conessi, iv, C, 551.
 cosmetic, iv, C, 474
 iron, iv, C, 533.
 kurchi, iv, C, 551.
 Barksim, vi, D, 284.
 Barleria, i, s, 125, vii, C, 166, ix, C, 141.
 cristata, vii, C, 206; ix, C, 141.
 lupulina, vii, C, 188
 prionitis, i, s, 125, ix, C, 518
 Baroc, iii, C, 411.
 Barocmoc, v, C, 19.
 Barong, v, B, 337
 Barosingsing, vi, C, 265.
 Barracuda, iii, A, 528; iv, A, 502; v, D, 268;
 ix, D, 61
 Barringtonia, i, s, 102, 211, iii, C, 422; iv, C,
 299; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 120, 322.
 acutangula, iv, C, 525
 Barringtonia—Continued.
 asiatica, iii, C, 304, 422, vi, C, 213, ix,
 C, 120.
 balabacensis, iv, C, 299.
 curranii, i, s, 211.
 luzoniensis, i, 1026, ix, C, 513
 pterita, ix, C, 322.
 racemosa, i, 671, i, s, 102; iii, C, 422, iv,
 C, 525; vi, C, 213, ix, C, 120, 322.
 reticulata, i, s, 102
 revoluta, i, s, 211.
 speciosa, i, 668; iii, C, 83, iv, C, 526, ix,
 C, 120
 Barrio, vii, A, 122
 Batramia indica, vii, C, 239.
 uncinata, ix, C, 41.
 Batramiaceae, iii, C, 21, v, C, 149, 313, viii,
 C, 73; ix, C, 204.
 Batramidula, iii, C, 21.
 roylei, iii, C, 21, ix, C, 209
 Baru laut, iv, C, 499.
 Barugo, v, C, 32
 Baryxylum, v, C, 58.
 dasyrachis, iv, C, 462
 inermis, iv, C, 462, v, C, 58
 Basacan, iii, C, 328
 Basal, iii, C, 363.
 Basal igneous complex, Carmonan Peninsula,
 x, A, 512
 Basalt, Baguio district, ii, A, 226.
 eastern cordillera, v, A, 77
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 268
 P. I., v, A, 161, 322.
 sand-lime brick made from, vii, A, 344
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 110
 Basan, iii, C, 363.
 Basella, vii, C, 157
 rubra, vii, C, 183
 Basellaceae, vii, C, 157
 Bashee, vii, A, 98
 Basih, vii, A, 98
 Basi, i, 815, 821, iii, A, 202, vii, A, 98, ix,
 D, 117, 476
 Basiana semifervens, ii, A, 369.
 Basic fuchsin, treatment of the retrogressive
 skin lesions of leprosy with, x, B, 357
 rocks, Aroroy district, vi, A, 408.
 Basidiomycetæ, i, s, 281
 Basidiomycetes, v, C, 163; ix, C, 235, 345, x,
 C, 85
 Basidiomycetous flora of the P. I., viii, C, 299
 Basilan, three new species of birds from, ii, A,
 279.
 Basileornis, ii, A, 258
 Basilicum, vi, A, 344.
 Basoeng, iv, C, 512.
 Basomite, x, A, 84
 Bassi, vii, A, 98
 Bassia, iv, C, 539; x, C, 56.
 betis, x, C, 56.
 coriacea, x, C, 56.
 latifolia, iv, C, 539.
 longifolia, iv, C, 540; x, C, 56.
 mindanaensis, x, C, 56.
 monticola, x, C, 56.
 multiflora, x, C, 56.

Babua—Continued.

- obovatifolia, x, C, 57.
- platyphylla, x, C, 58.
- ramiflora, x, C, 56.
- Basswood**, vi, A, 14.
- white, vi, A, 14
- Bast fibers**, i, 1075
- papers, i, No. 5, 439
- Bastapol**, vi, C, 114.
- Bastard shad**, iii, A, 529
- Basy**, vii, A, 98.
- Bataan**, iv, C, 375.
- bamboo for paper pulp in, vii, A, 121
- data on the stand of cupang, lauan, and mayapis in, ii, A, 85.
- forest of, ix, A, 430.
- malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 205
- soils of, ix, A, 33
- stand of timber on one hectare in, ix, A, 534
- Batacan**, vi, C, 116
- Batad**, i, B, 310, 337
- Batula**, ix, D, 452.
- Batalan**, iv, B, 248
- Batan Island**, iii, A, 7
- analysis of shales and limestones from, iv, A, 213
- birds of, ii, A, 337
- chain of islands including, vi, A, 456, 470
- coal from, ii, A, 50, iii, A, 311, x, A, 297.
- drill samples of lower coal seams of, i, 881.
- outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 880.
- oxygen absorbed by coal from, 30° C, vii, A, 306
- proximate analysis and production and analysis of gas of coal from, i, 892.
- raw cement materials on, iv, A, 211
- Batanes**, beriberi in the, vi, B, 231
- contributions to the physiography of the, iii, A, 1.
- general conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the, viii, B, 49.
- palms of the, iii, C, 339.
- plants from the, iii, C, 385.
- Batangas**, geological reconnaissance of the Lobo Mountains of, i, 617
- malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 204
- soils of, ix, A, 16
- Batao**, iv, B, 222; v, C, 135, vii, C, 193
- Batavia**, x, C, 414
- Batea**, vi, A, 391, viii, A, 135.
- Batete**, ii, C, 376; iv, C, 268, 471, v, C, 9, 38
- Bath sponge**, Sulu Sea, *see* Sponges.
- Bathing and washing in Taytay**, iv, B, 250
- Bathythrix striatus**, i, 692
- Baticulin**, ii, C, 376, iv, C, 262, 454; ix, A, 439, 539
- Bating**, vii, A, 33
- Batino**, ii, C, 377, iv, C, 550; ix, A, 444.
- Batitinan**, ii, C, 377, iv, C, 300, 524, 532, 614
- babaye, iv, C, 300, 644
- Batmay**, iv, C, 388
- Bato**, anticline at, viii, A, 348
- petroleum at, viii, A, 356
- Batobato**, ix, A, 445
- Batobon**, x, C, 311.
- Batobuga**, ix, A, 242.
- Batoc**, ii, A, 326
- Batocera numitor**, vii, A, 384
- Batomys**, vii, D, 32
- dentatus, vii, D, 32
- grantii, vii, D, 32
- Batrachostomus menagei**, vi, D, 40.
- microthynchus, v, D, 136
- septimus, ii, A, 284; iv, A, 70
- Batraxia hirtella**, ix, D, 452
- nitidula, ix, D, 452.
- pubescens, ix, D, 452.
- silensis, ix, D, 453
- Batrisocenus clavipes**, ix, D, 452.
- hamatipes, ix, D, 452.
- squamiceps, ix, D, 452
- tumidipes, ix, D, 451
- Batrisodes cavicola**, ix, D, 451
- clavipes, ix, D, 452.
- hamatipes, ix, D, 452
- squamiceps, ix, D, 452
- tumidipes, ix, D, 451.
- verticinus, ix, D, 451
- Batrisus cavicola**, ix, D, 451
- verticinus, ix, D, 451.
- Bata**, insectivorous, vii, D, 12
- Batuakan**, x, A, 107.
- Batuan**, i, B, 36; iii, C, 367
- Bauco**, ix, D, 492
- Baucoc**, iii, C, 367
- Bauhinia**, i, B, 63, iii, C, 230, iv, C, 265, 467, v, C, 42, vii, C, 159; ix, C, 87; x, C, 13
- acida, v, C, 43
- acuminata, ii, C, 433, iv, C, 467; v, C, 43.
- aherniana, v, C, 45.
- antipolana, v, C, 45
- bidentata, v, C, 44
- binata, v, C, 43
- blancoi, v, C, 43, ix, C, 87
- castrata, v, C, 46
- copelandii, iii, C, 230; v, C, 44
- cornifolia, iii, C, 230.
- cumingiana, i, B, 63; v, C, 44.
- dolichocalyx, iii, C, 231; v, C, 44.
- elongata, v, C, 46.
- ferruginea, v, C, 45
- fulva, v, C, 45
- grandiflora, ii, C, 433; v, C, 44
- inermis, iii, C, 304; v, C, 47.
- kappleri, iv, C, 265; v, C, 46.
- khasiana, v, C, 46.
- krupii, iv, C, 265; v, C, 46.
- latisligna, iv, C, 268; v, C, 46.
- leptopus, iii, C, 230; v, C, 44
- lunaria, v, C, 46.
- lunulata, x, C, 189
- maculata, iv, C, 265.
- malabarica, iii, C, 82; iv, B, 223; iv, C, 467; v, C, 43; vi, A, 17, 301; viii, C, 281; ix, A, 154

Bauhinia—Continued.

- merrilliana*, v, C, 45.
monandra, iv, C, 265; v, C, 46; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 87.
nymphaeifolia, v, C, 45.
pauciflora, x, C, 13.
perkinsae, v, C, 45.
pinchotiana, v, C, 45.
pinnata, v, C, 43.
purpurea, iv, C, 468; v, C, 48, 46.
pyrrhancura, v, C, 44.
racemosa, v, C, 46.
retusa, iv, C, 468; v, C, 46.
richardiana, iv, C, 265; v, C, 46.
rufa, v, C, 46.
scandens, v, C, 44.
semibifida, v, C, 45.
subglabra, iii, C, 230; v, C, 44.
subrotundifolia, v, C, 46; x, C, 190.
tomentosa, iv, C, 468; v, C, 43; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 87.
vahlil, v, C, 44.
variegata, ii, C, 433; iv, C, 468; v, C, 46.
warburgii, v, C, 46; x, C, 13.
whitfordii, v, C, 44.
Bauli, x, C, 25.
Baumea glomerata x, C, 288.
mariscoides, ix, C, 59.
riparia, x, C, 288.
Bauno, vi, C, 339.
Bawang, iv, B, 222; iv, C, 452.
Bawi, iii, A, 202.
Bay Lake, see *Laguna de Bay*.
Baya, vi, D, 83.
Bayabas, i, s, 103; iv, B, 221; iv, C, 336; vi, C, 214; viii, A, 72.
Bayabasan, v, C, 50.
Bayabonan?, i, 818.
Bayachac, iv, C, 362; v, C, 51.
buquit, v, C, 74.
Bayadgung, v, C, 41.
Bayag cambing, vi, C, 219.
Bayan, ix, D, 477.
Bayanti, i, s, 73, 81; vii, C, 390.
Bayaong, ix, D, 476.
Bayas, ix, D, 480.
Bayisit, i, s, 74.
Baylan, ix, D, 511.
Bayochayoc, v, C, 102.
Bayog, i, s, 93; ii, A, 382; v, A, 447, vi, A, 2, ix, C, 86; x, C, 64.
Bayogo, i, 1021; v, C, 32.
dlkiki, ix, C, 92.
Bayones, i, 1088; vi, C, 127.
Bayongon, vii, D, 279.
Bayou, v, C, 114.
Bayub, vi, A, 2.
Bayucan, iii, C, 323, 324, 328.
Bayukan, vi, C, 281.
Bayung, v, C, 41.
Baza magnirostris, v, D, 197.
Bazzania, i, s, 10.
erosa, i, s, 10.
praerupta, i, s, 10.
Bead tree, iv, C, 479.

Bean, iv, B, 222.

Chinese, iv, B, 222.

Beans, curd made from, vii, A, 47.

neuritis-preventing value of, vii, B, 453.

nitrogen and amidonitrogen in rice and, vii, B, 40.

Bebe, ix, D, 480.

Becas, ix, D, 495.

Beccarianthus, viii, C, 358; x, C, 278.

ickisii, viii, C, 358.

ickisii var. *setosus*, x, C, 278.

pulcher, viii, C, 358.

Beccariella insignis, ix, C, 236.

Bêche de mer, v, D, 151; vi, D, 283.

Beccari, vi, A, 169.

Bed nets and malaria, x, B, 243.

Bedaro, vi, C, 179.

Bedaru, iv, C, 492, 542; vi, C, 179.

Bedbugs, i, 1072, iv, B, 236.

Beddomea luzoniensis, iii, C, 105.

simplicifolia, iii, C, 105.

Bee moth, i, 1073.

Beech, vi, A, 15.

blue, vi, A, 15.

Bees, i, 1073.

Besha rheedii, i, s, 392.

Beetle, cigarette, i, 1070; viii, D, 1.

coconut leaf-miner, viii, D, 127.

rhinoceros, i, 143, 1069.

Beetles, new P. I., viii, D, 135.

relation of typhoons to coconut, iii, A, 533.

Begnas, ix, D, 475.

Begonia, i, s, 100; ii, C, 285; iii, C, 421; v, C, 365; vi, C, 369; vii, C, 168, 308; ix, C, 378; x, C, 45, 277.

acuminatissima, vi, C, 395.

aequata, iii, C, 84; vi, C, 406, ix, C, 380.

affinis, vii, C, 308.

agusancensis, vi, C, 377, vii, C, 309.

alba, x, C, 45.

alvarezii, vi, C, 405.

anisoptera, vi, C, 398.

aptera var. *calleryana*, vi, C, 374.

biliranensis, x, C, 46.

bolsteri, vi, C, 387.

borneensis, vi, C, 406.

brevipes, vi, C, 378; x, C, 51.

calcicola, vi, C, 400.

capensis, vi, C, 393.

causicaulis, vi, C, 406.

ciliifera, vi, C, 376; vii, C, 309.

colorata, vi, C, 396.

contracta, vi, C, 386; vii, C, 310.

copelandii, vi, C, 401.

crispipila, vi, C, 384; vii, C, 311.

cumingiana, v, C, 365, vi, C, 388.

cumingii, iii, C, 84; vi, C, 384, vii, C, 311, x, C, 47.

elatostematoides, vii, C, 309.

esculenta, vi, C, 389.

everettii, vi, C, 390.

fasciculata, vi, C, 377.

fasciculiflora, vi, C, 378.

fenicia, iii, C, 421; vi, C, 401.

gitingensis, vi, C, 396.

Begonia—Continued.

- gracillipes*, vi, C, 405.
halconensis, vi, C, 385.
hernandioides, vi, C, 392.
heteroclinis, vi, C, 375.
incisa, ii, C, 285; vi, C, 382.
isoptera, vi, C, 406.
jagori, vi, C, 382.
klemmel, vi, C, 402.
lacera, x, C, 49.
lagunensis, vi, C, 406; ix, C, 380.
lancifolia, x, C, 48.
latistipula, x, C, 51.
leptantha, vi, C, 211, 381.
leucosticta, vi, C, 385.
leytensis, vi, C, 384; vii, C, 311, ix, C, 379; x, C, 277.
littleri, vi, C, 379; x, C, 49.
loheri, vi, C, 382.
longinoda, vi, C, 397.
longiscapa, vi, C, 393.
longistipula, vi, C, 379; x, C, 49.
longovillosa, vi, C, 393.
luzonensis, vi, C, 403.
macgregorii, vii, C, 310.
malindangensis, vi, C, 391.
manillensis, v, C, 365; vi, C, 404.
mearnsii, vi, C, 383.
megacarpa, ix, C, 378.
megalantha, x, C, 47.
merrillii, i, s, 101; vi, C, 394.
merrittii, v, C, 365; vi, C, 386; x, C, 48.
mindanaensis, vi, C, 376.
mindorensis, vi, C, 396; x, C, 46.
mollis, vi, C, 406.
negrosensis, vi, C, 385.
nigritarum, vi, C, 393.
oblongata, vii, C, 310.
oligantha, x, C, 50.
oxysperma, vi, C, 399.
palawanensis, vi, C, 380; x, C, 49.
parva, vi, C, 402.
philippinensis, iii, C, 84; v, C, 365; vi, C, 384; x, C, 47.
platyphylla, x, C, 46.
pseudolateralis, ii, C, 285, vi, C, 212, 374.
quercifolia, vi, C, 387, vii, C, 311; x, C, 277.
ramosii, vi, C, 388.
repens, iii, C, 84; vi, C, 406.
rhombicarpa, i, 419; i, s, 100; iii, C, 422, vi, C, 394.
rizalensis, vi, C, 388.
robinsonii, vi, C, 375; x, C, 52.
rufipila, vi, C, 393.
salaziensis var. *calleryana*, vi, C, 374.
suborbiculata, vi, C, 398, x, C, 45.
subtruncata, vi, C, 390.
trichocheila, vi, C, 404.
vanoverberghii, vi, C, 403.
weberi, vi, C, 381.
wenzelii, x, C, 277.
- Regoniaceæ**, i, s, 100; ii, C, 285; iii, C, 84, 421; v, C, 365; vi, C, 211; vii, C, 163, 308; ix, C, 378; x, C, 45, 277.
- Behara**, iv, C, 580.
- Beilschmiedia**, i, s, 57; iv, C, 454; ix, C, 357; x, C, 271.
cairocan, iv, C, 454; x, A, 196.
glomerata, i, s, 57.
leytensis, ix, C, 357; x, C, 271.
nervosa, x, C, 271.
sphaerocarpa, x, C, 271.
- Bejuco**, i, 390, 1081; iii, B, 295; iii, C, 305, vi, C, 117.
halom-tana, ix, C, 65.
- Bekas**, ix, D, 496.
- Belamcanda**, vii, C, 156.
chinensis, vi, C, 196; vii, C, 182.
- Belgaum**, iv, C, 483.
- Beliefs, pagan tribes of Mindanao and their**, viii, D, 88.
primitive, viii, D, 86.
- Bellonota fallaciosa**, ix, D, 84.
- Bel-long**, iii, A, 529.
- Belonidæ**, iii, A, 518; iv, A, 495, v, D, 267, ix, D, 60.
- Belukap**, iv, C, 528.
- Belvisia spicata**, ix, C, 44.
- Belytidæ**, ix, D, 310.
- Bembex borrei**, i, 687.
melancolica, i, 687.
- Bembicidæ**, i, 687.
- Benedictine**, vii, A, 24.
- Bengka**, iii, A, 529.
- Bengke**, iii, A, 529.
- Benguet, Igorots of**, viii, D, 456.
birds from Pauai and Mount Pulog, v, D, 135.
petrography of some rocks from, ii, A, 235.
sand-lime brick made from sandstone from, vii, A, 347.
somatologic study of the live folk of Lepanto-Bontoc and, iii, A, 413.
- Benguet-Lepanto Igorots**, i, 845.
- Benguetanos**, i, 845.
- Benhamia**, vii, D, 179.
- Benincasa**, vii, C, 167; ix, C, 150.
cerifera, ix, C, 150.
hispidia, vii, C, 189; viii, A, 75; ix, C, 150.
- Benna sinuata**, ix, D, 269.
- Bennal**, vii, A,
- Bennaria**, ix, D, 175.
bimacula, ix, D, 175.
- Bennettia filiformis**, iv, C, 280.
javanica, iv, C, 280.
- Benzarsinic acid quinine ester**, vi, A, 24.
- Benzoties of the two phthaloximes**, viii, A, 179.
- Benzyl acetate, the absorption spectra of**, viii, A, 47.
alcohol, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 47.
chloride, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 47.
methyl ether, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 47.
- Benzylidene phthalide**, viii, A, 408.
- Beosus uniguttatus**, iv, A, 576.
- Berbena**, ix, C, 134.
- Berberidaceæ**, i, s, 190, v, C, 348.

- Berberine, v, A, 442
 Berberis, v, C, 348.
 barandana, i, s, 175; v, C, 348.
 bealei, x, D, 357.
 nepalensis, i, s, 190.
 wallichiana, v, C, 348.
 Berenghenas, ix, C, 139.
 kalomtana, ix, C, 140
 Bergia, vii, C, 162.
 glandulosa, ii, C, 431.
 serrata, ii, C, 431.
 verticillata, ii, C, 431.
 Beriberi, association of amœbiasis with, i, 548.
 autopsy report on a case of infantile, iii, B, 345.
 constituents of rice polishings used in experimental treatment of human, x, B, 99
 discussion of papers on, v, B, 137.
 etiology of, v, B, 55, 65; vi, B, 251, 395; vii, B, 39, 271, 415, 423.
 extract of tiqui-tiqui in the treatment of infantile, x, B, 81.
 first P. I. epidemic of, i, 711.
 food salts in relation to, v, B, 127.
 infantile, i, 755; v, B, 153; vii, B, 67.
 influence of compensated salt mixtures on the development of polynuritis gallinarum and, viii, B, 351.
 influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of, vi, B, 177
 Japanese army during war and incidence of, i, 169.
 notes on, x, B, 337
 observations concerning, v, B, 123.
 P. I. cases of, ix, B, 203.
 phosphorus starvation with special reference to, v, B, 81, 98.
 practical experiences with unpolished rice and, vi, B, 229
 protective power of normal human milk against polynuritis gallinarum and, viii, B, 469.
 resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine in regard to, v, B, 354.
 rice in Siam in relation to, v, B, 73.
 simple change in dietary of Philippine Scouts resulting in the eradication of, vi, B, 133
 studies in, i, 709.
 Taytay developed few cases of, iv, B, 282, 293
 thymus gland in, x, B, 121
 unimportant rôle in Mindoro of, ix, B, 179
 Beriberi-preventing substances, or vitamines, contained in rice polishings, viii, B, 175.
 Berombong, iv, C, 559.
 Berrya ammonilla, iv, C, 497
 Bertiera, x, C, 104.
 javanica, x, C, 105.
 lateriflora, x, C, 105.
 Beryl, x, A, 84.
 Besao, ix, D, 498.
 Bescherellea, viii, C, 74.
 cyrtopodi, viii, C, 75.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 74.
 Betel nut, use in puente of, iv, B, 285.
 palm, i, 221, 1081; vii, C, 192.
 pepper, vii, C, 192.
 Bethyldæ, i, 688; ix, D, 288.
 Bethylinæ i, 688.
 Betic, vi, C, 263, 279.
 Betik, vi, C, 274.
 Betis, i, s, 114; ii, A, 382; ii, C, 877; iv, C, 540, 541; v, C, 37; x, C, 56.
 Betula, iii, C, 321.
 lenta, vi, A, 15.
 lutea, vi, A, 15
 nigra, vi, A, 15.
 papyrifera, vi, A, 15.
 Beulenkrankheit, i, 100.
 B'eus, iv, C, 527.
 Beverage made from the juice of the sugar cane, vii, A, 98.
 Beverages, consumption in various countries of the world of alcoholic, vi, A, 101.
 fermented rice as a source of, vii, A, 101.
 Manila production of distilled-spirits, vii, A, 24.
 nipa-distillate, vii, A, 29.
 nondistilled fermented, vii, A, 97.
 P. I. manufacture of malt, vi, A, 101.
 potability of P. I. distilled, vii, A, 38.
 Beyugo, iii, C, 305.
 Rhabur grass for paper stock, i, No. 5, 457.
 Bhooria, ix, D, 410.
 Bia, iii, A, 528, iv, B, 219
 Bialata, iv, C, 532.
 Biancaea sappan, v, C, 55; ix, C, 89.
 Biang itim, iii, A, 528.
 puti, iii, A, 528.
 Binsong, vii, A, 403.
 Biat, iv, A, 532.
 luzonica, iv, A, 532.
 Biatorina, viii, C, 404.
 sublutea, viii, C, 404.
 Biayo, v, A, 174.
 Bibinka ng malagkit, iv, B, 220.
 Bibionidæ, viii, D, 305.
 Bibit parang, iii, C, 333.
 Bibliography
 Accessory nasofrontal duct of the frontal sinus, v, B, 478.
 Acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera, vi, B, 76.
 Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis, vi, B, 359.
 Agnesis of the vermiform appendix, i, 1064.
 Acyonaria, viii, D, 451; ix, D, 243; x, D, 8, 211.
 Amœbæ in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amœbic dysentery, vi, B, 276.
 Arneth's nuclear classification of the neutrophiles in healthy adult males and the influence thereon of race, com-

Bibliography—Continued.

- plexion, and tropical residence, vi, B, 419.
- Associated spirochaetæ and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat (Vincent's angina), of the mouth, and of the skin, and in lesions of the lungs (bronchial spirochaetosis), vi, B, 497.
- Atoxyl in the treatment of malaria, iv, B, 7.
- Atypical case of rinderpest in a carabao, ix, B, 47.
- Axillary teratoma, viii, B, 231.
- Bacilli of the dysentery group, i, 974.
- Bacteriology of leprosy, ix, B, 230.
- Benguet Igorots. A somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, iii, A, 464.
- Benguet petriography, ii, A, 237.
- Beriberi, v, B, 61, 71, vi, B, 258, 101, vii, B, 62, 422.
- Beriberi-preventing substances, or vitamins, contained in rice polishings, viii, B, 194.
- Birds of Basilan, ii, A, 280.
- Blastomycosis of the skin, iii, B, 403.
- Calorimetry and the determination of the calorific value of Philippine and other coals from the result of proximate analysis, iv, A, 200.
- Carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus, viii, B, 131.
- Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidæ, x, D, 267.
- Cholera and cholera-like vibrios encountered in the P. I., v, B, 432.
- Cholera, Asiatic, practical experience with some enriching media recommended for bacteriological diagnosis, x, B, 144.
- Chronic ulcers occurring in the P. I., ii, B, 562.
- Cultivation of the virus of rinderpest in vitro, ix, B, 44.
- Cyprinoid fishes of the genus *Barbus* from Lake Manguao, Palawan, ix, D, 192.
- Cytovetes variolæ Guarnieri in experimental variola and vaccinia in the monkey and in the orang-utan, i, 340.
- Davainca madagascariensis* (Davalne) in the P. I., vi, B, 172.
- Dengue in Indo-China: Epidemic on board the "Manche," iv, B, 31.
- Development of the miracidium of *Paragonimus* under various physical conditions, iv, B, 183.
- Dysentery bacillus with a bacteriologic study of an epidemic of bacillary dysentery in the P. I., vi, B, 227.
- Effect of ultra-violet rays on amoebæ, and the use of these radiations in the sterilization of water, vi, B, 394.
- Entamoebiasis treatment with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan at the Philippine General Hospital, ix, B, 103.

Bibliography—Continued.

- Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, P. I., v, B, 514.
- Experimental balantidiasis, viii, B, 346.
- Experimental entamoebic dysentery, viii, B, 326.
- Experimental investigations regarding the etiology of dengue fever, with a general consideration of the disease, ii, B, 146.
- Experimental variola and vaccinia in *Quadrumanus*, i, 253.
- Fiddler-crabs, vii, D, 132.
- Filaria and elephantiasis in southern Luzon, iii, B, 302.
- Filipino types. Manila students. An attempt to classify the littoral population of Luzon and adjacent islands, iv, A, 285.
- Filipino types. Racial anatomy in Taytay, iv, A, 442.
- Francisco de Carriedo y Peredo, viii, D, 208.
- Gangosa in the P. I., ii, B, 400.
- Geologic reconnaissance of Leyte, with notes on the adjacent smaller islands and southeastern Samar, iv, A, 355.
- Geologic reconnaissance of southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 479.
- Geologic reconnaissance of southwestern Luzon, v, A, 113.
- Geology of the P. I., v, A, 338.
- Grillaceridi delle Isole Filippine, x, D, 70.
- Histology of the skin lesions in varicella, i, 369.
- Hookworm infection in the P. I., vi, B, 243.
- Igorots of Lepanto, ix, D, 527.
- Immunity reactions with amoebæ, vi, B, 298.
- Immunity research, ii, B, 359.
- Infantile beriberi, vii, B, 88.
- Infectiveness of virulent rinderpest blood in the water leech, *Hirudo boyttoni* Wharton, viii, B, 521.
- Influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of beriberi, vi, B, 199.
- Influence of the Philippine climate on white men of the blond and of the brunet type, vi, B, 463.
- Insects attacking the coconut palm, i, 224.
- Intestinal parasites encountered in five hundred autopsies, with reports of cases, viii, B, 174.
- Leprosy, x, B, 370.
- Liver in schistosomiasis, iii, B, 228.
- Malaria in the P. I., ix, B, 438.
- Membracidæ, x, D, 403.
- Methods of studying the structure of the central nervous system, iv, B, 18.
- Morphology of *Eudendrium griffini* Light, viii, D, 353.
- Morphology of the adults of the filaria found in the P. I., ix, B, 490.

Bibliography—Continued.

- Mucocele and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin, vii, B, 35.
- Muscular changes brought about by intermuscular injection of calves with the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia, vii, B, 530.
- Mycetoma, ii, B, 501.
- Noma in the P. I. with report of a case ending in recovery, viii, B, 400.
- Oesophagostomum apioostomum: Development outside of the host, viii, B, 505.
- Osseous system of *Ophiocephalus striatus* Bloch, ix, D, 47.
- Oxidation and deterioration of coal, vii, A, 313.
- Paragonimiasis in the P. I., ii, B, 61.
- Pathology of the gall bladder and biliary passages in cholera, x, B, 389.
- Pellagra with report of a probable case in the P. I., v, B, 500.
- Pelvimetry and cephalometry among Filipinos, ix, B, 496.
- Perineal litholapaxy (Keith's operation), vi, B, 238.
- Philippine ornithological literature, iii, A, 285; iv, A, 79; v, D, 203.
- Piroplasma and trypanosoma development of cattle in artificial culture media, iv, B, 165.
- Polyneuritis gallinarum. A fifth contribution to the etiology of beriberi, vii, B, 457.
- Precious coral, vi, D, 307.
- Precipitin and complement fixation reactions, iii, B, 376.
- Primary sarcoma of the small intestine, viii, B, 95.
- Pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra, x, B, 351.
- Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with *Balantidium coli*, viii, B, 14.
- Red blood corpuscles and the hæmoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in the P. I., vi, B, 488.
- Relationship of variola and vaccinia, viii, B, 27.
- Rinderpest, i, 598; ix, B, 78.
- Rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi*, vii, B, 516.
- Rôle played by insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in relation to spread of bacterial infections, x, B, 385.
- Sanitary survey of the San José Estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro, ix, B, 173.
- Schistosoma japonicum vel cattoi, i, 89.
- Schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the spleen of the vertebrate host, vii, B, 62.
- Simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with serum from animals

Bibliography—Continued.

- that have been recently immunized, ix, B, 133.
- Spanish Normal School, ix, D, 167.
- Specific cure of yaws with dioxy-diamidoarsenobenzol, v, B, 448.
- Sponge and sponge fisheries, iv, A, 63.
- Status thymico-lymphaticus among Filipinos, viii, B, 88.
- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I., viii, A, 293.
- Streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma, iii, B, 485.
- Systolic blood pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the P. I., vi, B, 482.
- Tabanus striatus, the horsefly of the P. I., viii, B, 220.
- Termites of Japan, viii, D, 280.
- Thalassemæ, viii, D, 263, 266.
- Theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race in North America, iii, A, 229.
- Tolerance for alkalies in Asiatic cholera, v, B, 389.
- Toxic action of saponin, i, 1042.
- Trepang, vi, D, 317.
- Treponema pertenue of yaws and the experimental production of the disease in monkeys, ii, B, 464.
- Trichocephaliasis, iii, B, 562.
- Trichomycosis palmellina in the P. I., ix, B, 224.
- Tropical ulcerations of the skin with particular reference to their etiology, i, 112.
- Trypanosomiasis treatment with special reference to surra, v, B, 48.
- Tsutsugamushi disease and spotted or tick fever of Montana, iii, B, 2.
- Tumors of the pituitary gland, viii, B, 105.
- Typhoid fever in the P. I., vi, B, 331; ix, B, 378.
- Typhus fever in Indo-China, iii, B, 137.
- Uncinariasis among white men in the P. I., v, B, 258.
- Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy, and yaws, vi, B, 341.
- X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides, vi, B, 423.
- Bicag, i, s, 95; iii, A, 41; ix, A, 499.
- Bical, i, s, 29; v, C, 273; ix, D, 525.
- boboy, v, C, 274.
- Bicasbicas, v, C, 50.
- Bicol Valley, vi, A, 457, 472.
- Bidara laut, iv, C, 450.
- pahit, iv, C, 550.
- Bidbid, iii, A, 528.
- Bidens, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 126, 441; v, C, 398.
- bipinnata, iii, C, 126.
- pilosa, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 441; v, C, 398; vi, C, 228; vii, C, 190.
- pilosa var bipinnata, iii, C, 126.
- tenuiflora, ix, C, 154.
- tripartita, iii, C, 126.
- Bidyangkao, v, A, 174.

- Biga, i, s, 33.
 Bigabigan, i, s, 34.
 Bigaong, iii, A, 528.
 Bigas, ix, D, 496.
 Bigbaga, iv, C, 468.
 Bignay, i, s, 77, 78; viii, A, 75; ix, A, 498.
 maching, iv, C, 391.
 pogo, i, s, 78; ix, C, 463.
 Bignoniaceæ, i, s, 124, 237, iii, C, 434, iv, C, 557, 707, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 166, 352; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 141, 429.
 Bihania borneensis, vi, C, 179.
 Bihon, iv, B, 220; vii, A, 397.
 Biji, iv, C, 467.
 Bikkia, ii, C, 427; ix, C, 142.
 grandiflora, ii, C, 427.
 mariannensis, ix, C, 142.
 Bilate, vi, D, 283.
 Bilau, vi, D, 231.
 Bilen, ix, C, 50.
 Biliary passages in cholera, a study of the pathology of the gall bladder and, x, B, 385.
 Bilibid Prison, beriberi experiments at, vii, B, 290.
 intestinal helminthiasis as indicated by examinations of persons upon admission to, ix, B, 233.
 prophylactic medicine as applied to the hygiene of, iii, B, 69.
 ration of convicts at, vii, B, 42.
 Bilimbi, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 199; viii, A, 67.
 Bilimbines, ix, C, 95.
 chaca, ix, C, 109.
 Bilin, iv, C, 474.
 Bilingan, vi, A, 380.
 Biliran, petroleum near, iv, A, 355.
 solfataras on, iv, A, 345.
 sulphur in Leyte and in, iv, A, 355.
 Bilus, iii, A, 514, vii, A, 386.
 Billian, iv, C, 452, 509; vi, C, 179.
 Bilua, i, s, 80.
 Bilucan, i, s, 97; iii, C, 362; ix, A, 504.
 Bimaog, ix, D, 485.
 Binabudan, vi, D, 83; vii, A, 105.
 Binadayan, vi, D, 83; vii, A, 103.
 Binangonan, cement mixture of volcanic tuff and limestone from, ix, A, 98.
 limestone from, ix, A, 254.
 Orbitoides from, i, 203.
 ultimate chemical composition of limestone from Montalban and, vii, A, 333.
 Binayoyo, ix, C, 463.
 maching, ix, C, 463.
 Binayuyu, ix, A, 454.
 Bincalan, v, C, 17.
 Bindañg, iv, C, 334.
 Bingas, iv, C, 300, 532, 644.
 Binloan, iv, C, 392.
 Bino, vi, A, 107.
 Binobodan, ix, D, 523.
 Binokbok, vii, A, 104.
 Bintangor, iv, C, 504.
 Bintaos, iv, C, 551.
 Binting dalaga, iv, C, 298.
 Binturon, vii, D, 23.
 Binuan, iv, C, 522.
 susan, vii, C, 390.
 Binucan, ix, A, 444.
 Binunga, i, s, 80; vi, C, 208; ix, A, 452.
 Binutig, x, C, 401.
 Bioblasts, vii, B, 443.
 Biology of Philippine Culicidæ, iii, A, 235.
 Biophytum, i, s, 67; vii, C, 160.
 sensitivum, i, s, 67; vii, C, 185; viii, C, 284; ix, A, 461.
 Biosteres longicaudatus, i, 693.
 Biotite, x, A, 84.
 Biquilla, iii, A, 528.
 Bira-an, vi, D, 129.
 Birabid, vii, A, 389.
 Biracbac, iv, C, 380.
 Birch, canoe, vi, A, 15.
 cherry, black sweet, vi, A, 15.
 red, vi, A, 15.
 yellow, vi, A, 15.
 Bird, an unrecorded from Mindanao, ii, A, 296.
 Birds, a new genus and nine new species of Philippine, ii, A, 355.
 Apo Island, i, 767.
 Bantayan Island, ii, A, 310.
 Banton Island, i, 768.
 Basilan Island, ii, A, 279.
 Batan, Camiguin, Y'Ami, and Babuyan Claro, ii, A, 337.
 Bohol Island, ii, A, 315.
 Cebu Island, ii, A, 298.
 four new Philippine, ii, A, 292.
 Mindoro Island, i, 697.
 newly discovered breeding places of Philippine sea, vi, D, 167.
 northern Luzon and Sabtan and Dalupiri, v, D, 219.
 northern Mindanao, iv, A, 67; v, D, 197.
 northern Negros, vi, D, 39.
 notes on four Luzon, i, 765.
 Palawan Island, i, 903.
 Pauai and Mount Pulog, v, D, 135.
 Pohilo Island, v, D, 103.
 Siquijor Island, iii, A, 275.
 some necessary changes in the names of Philippine, iii, A, 283.
 Tablas Island, i, 771.
 See also Zoölogy—Aves.
 Bird's-nest fern, ix, A, 423.
 Biringi, v, C, 131.
 Bisal, iv, C, 643.
 Bischofia, i, s, 78; iv, C, 483; v, C, 356; vii, C, 161.
 javanica, i, s, 78; iv, C, 484, v, C, 356, vi, A, 423; vi, D, 244; ix, A, 444.
 trifoliata, i, 404, 678; i, s, 78, iv, C, 484, 707, v, C, 316.
 Bisco, x, C, 409.
 Biskra boil, i, 101.
 Bialot, iv, C, 371, 375.
 Bistapal, vi, C, 114.
 Bitanhol, ii, A, 440; ii, C, 378; iv, C, 268; v, C, 38.
 Bitaug, ii, A, 440; iv, C, 504.
 Bitaug, vii, D, 237.
 Bitbid, iv, C, 356.
 Bitharziosis, i, 85.
 Bitilla, iii, A, 518, 528.
 Bituca, vi, C, 323.

- Bitumens, Leyte Island petroleum and residual, x, A, 241.
- Bixa, i, s, 98; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 115.
orellana, i, s, 98; iv, B, 223; v, A, 443, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 115.
- Bixacem, i, s, 98; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 115.
- Bixia, iv, C, 100.
sulphurea, x, D, 352
- Blachia, iv, C, 277.
philippinensis, iv, C, 277.
- Black bass, transportation of live fish long distances and the successful transference of, v, D, 153
- Black coloring matter of ebony, v, A, 445
- Blackbutt, iv, C, 533
- Blackwood, iv, C, 465.
- Bladder, unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and, v, B, 515.
- Bladhia, v, C, 221
- Blanchardiomys fusca, viii, D, 306.
joloensis, viii, D, 306
obturbans, viii, D, 306.
panalictoros, viii, D, 306.
- Blanco's Flora de Filipinas, additional identifications of the species described in, ii, C, 429
- Blastocytis hominis, viii, B, 313
- Blastomyces, i, 111, iii, B, 448
- Blastomycosis of the skin in the P. I., iii, B, 395
- Blastophaga nota, viii, D, 70.
- Bleaching powder for paper making, ii, A, 109.
- Blechnum, i, s, 18, 152; ii, C, 130; v, C, 320; vi, C, 78; ix, C, 42.
egregium, ii, C, 5, 130
fraseri var. philippinense, v, C, 320
fraseri var. philippinensis, ii, C, 130.
orientale, i, s, 18; ii, C, 130; vi, C, 78; ix, C, 42
patersoni, i, s, 152; ii, C, 130.
patersoni var. majus, i, s, 152.
vestitum, i, s, 152; ii, C, 130.
- Blechnum, i, s, 125; iii, C, 435; vii, C, 167, ix, C, 141
brownii, i, s, 125; iii, C, 435; vi, C, 222, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 141.
- Bledius brunnipennis, vii, D, 248.
compressicollis, vii, D, 247.
philippinus, vii, D, 248.
- Bleeding tooth shell, vii, D, 279
- Blend of types, iv, A, 428
- Blended ear, iv, A, 42.
- Blending type, iv, A, 273
- Blennia, v, D, 173.
donana, v, D, 173.
quinaria, v, D, 173
- Blepharida flavopustulata, v, D, 142.
manilensis, v, D, 142.
xanthospilota, v, D, 142
- Blepiarda, viii, D, 144
- Blimbing, iv, C, 472.
- Blinjoe, beriberi in tin mines at, v, B, 67
- Bloater, ix, D, 8
- Blond type, influence of Philippine climate on the, vi, B, 427.
- Blood, Asiatic cholera and the chemical composition of the, v, B, 395.
beriberi cases in Manila and examinations of the, i, 726.
comparison of the spleen index with regard to malarial parasites and with the microscopic examinations of the, ix, B, 181.
condition of, in cholera, iv, B, 99.
examinations at the San Jose Estate for malarial parasites of the, ix, B, 168.
examinations of healthy adult American males residing in the P. I., with regard to the hæmoglobin and red corpuscles of the, vi, B, 483
examinations of Igorots of Baguio with regard to stools and, v, B, 505
leucocytes in the, iv, B, 277.
malaria in natives of Taytay as indicated by examinations of the, iv, B, 273.
method of making differential counts in wet preparations of the v, B, 233
normal carabao, viii, B, 59
pressure, tropical, v, B, 325; vi, B, 467
rinderpest and the infectiveness of, ix, B, 64
- Blukap, iv, C, 528
- Blumea, i, s, 139; ii, C, 428; v, C, 254, 394, vii, C, 105, 168, 250, 356; ix, C, 153
appendiculata, v, C, 394
balsamifera, i, 395; i, s, 139, iv, A, 127, ix, A, 457, ix, C, 430.
bicolor, vii, C, 356.
chamissoniana, v, C, 395
chinensis, v, C, 256, 395
confertiflora, v, C, 254.
copelandii, iii, C, 217.
hieracifolia, v, C, 257
incisa, v, C, 256, 395.
lacera, i, s, 139.
laciniata, viii, C, 267.
leschenaultiana, v, C, 395.
longipes, v, C, 255.
mindanaensis, v, C, 256.
mollis, v, C, 395; ix, C, 153.
oxyodonta, vii, C, 251
parvifolia, v, C, 395
phyllostachya, v, C, 395
ramosii, v, C, 256.
sericans, ii, C, 428; v, C, 257
tenera, vii, C, 250.
trichophora, v, C, 395
vanoverberghii, vii, C, 105.
wightiana, v, C, 395.
- Blumeodendron, vii, C, 384.
subrotundifolium, vii, C, 384.
- Blyxa, vii, C, 73.
octandra, vii, C, 73.
roxburghii, vii, C, 73
- Boa, vii, C, 113
- Boarmine, ii, A, 367; iii, A, 34, v, D, 176, x, D, 852.
- Bobo, ix, D, 320

- Boboa, viii, A, 78.
 Bobog, x, A, 108.
 Boboi, i, s, 93.
 Boboy, ii, A, 440.
 Bobua, iii, C, 4.
 Bobud, vii, A, 108.
 Bocagea polyandra, iii, C, 224.
 Bocana marginata, ii, A, 373.
 Bocaue, vi, C, 105.
 Bocaui, i, s, 389, v, C, 275.
 Bocoa, v, C, 108.
 edulis, v, C, 108; ix, C, 91.
 Bodo asiaticus, v, B, 212.
 Bosa swinhoei, iii, C, 378.
 Boehmeria, i, s, 49; iii, C, 179, 404, vi, C, 1, 309, vii, C, 156; viii, C, 368; ix, C, 76.
 arachnoidea, vi, C, 6.
 beyerii, vi, C, 309.
 blumei, i, s, 49; iii, C, 404, vi, C, 2, 310; viii, C, 369.
 celebica, vi, C, 5.
 cumingiana, vi, C, 2.
 cylindrica, vi, C, 6.
 cypholophoides, viii, C, 368.
 densiflora, vi, C, 5.
 heterophylla, v, C, 476, vi, C, 2, viii, C, 369.
 interrupta, v, C, 476, vi, C, 6.
 malabarica, vi, C, 6.
 moluccana, vi, C, 11.
 monticola, vi, C, 2.
 multiflora, iii, C, 179, vi, C, 4.
 nivea, iii, C, 404, v, C, 475, vi, C, 4, vii, C, 182, ix, C, 76.
 nivea tenacissima, vi, C, 4.
 platyphylla, v, C, 467; vi, C, 4.
 platyphylla var. celebica, vi, C, 5.
 platyphylla var. loochooensis, vi, C, 5.
 rugulosa, iv, C, 447.
 ruestris, vi, C, 5.
 scabrella, vi, C, 4.
 siduefolia, vi, C, 3.
 squamigera, vi, C, 11.
 tenacissima, vi, C, 4; ix, C, 76.
 villosa, vi, C, 3, 310.
 weddeliana, vi, C, 5.
 Boelang, iv, C, 555.
 Boembang, iv, C, 518.
 Boengboelan, iv, C, 555.
 Boengo tandjoeng, iv, C, 510.
 Boengoer, iv, C, 524.
 Boeni, iv, C, 484.
 Boënnighausenia, v, C, 355.
 albiflora, i, s, 175, v, C, 355.
 Boerhaavia, iii, C, 405, vii, C, 157, ix, C, 81.
 diffusa, iii, C, 405, vii, C, 183, ix, C, 81.
 Boerlagiodendron, ii, C, 289, iii, C, 154, 252, 424; ix, C, 829; x, C, 333.
 camiguinense, iii, C, 252, 424.
 clementis, iii, C, 155; ix, C, 329.
 diversifolium, x, C, 333.
 heterophyllum, ix, C, 329; x, C, 334.
 lineare, iii, C, 253.
 luzoniense, iii, C, 252.
 mindanaense, iii, C, 154, 254.
 pectinatum, iii, C, 253, 424.
 Boerlagiodendron—Continued.
 pulcherrimum, i, s, 172; iii, C, 454.
 serratifolium, x, C, 334.
 trilobatum, ii, C, 289.
 Bogo, ii, A, 382.
 Bohera, iv, C, 530.
 Boho, i, 386; v, C, 276; ix, A, 432.
 Bohol, birds of, ii, A, 815.
 concrete cubes from Abatan River, 138.
 Bohtsch, v, B, 338.
 Boidæ, vi, D, 255.
 Boiga angulata, v, D, 213, vi, D, 263.
 cynodon, iv, A, 599; v, D, 213; vi, D, 264.
 dendrophila, iv, A, 599; v, D, 214; vi, D, 263.
 philippina, vi, D, 263.
 Boiginae, vi, D, 263.
 Boil, Aleppo, i, 100.
 Biskra, i, 101.
 Delhi or Oriental, i, 91.
 Gafsa, i, 101.
 Bois cassant, iv, C, 485.
 de rose de l'Océanie, iv, C, 499.
 de soie, iv, C, 496.
 de tambour, iv, C, 452.
 ramier, iv, C, 496.
 Bojo, v, C, 276.
 Bola, ix, A, 240.
 Bolador, iii, A, 529.
 Bolalaque, x, C, 360.
 Bolang, iv, C, 555.
 Bolarge, ix, D, 4.
 Bolargo, ix, D, 4.
 Bolbopsittacus lunulatus, v, D, 221.
 mindanensis, iv, A, 69.
 Bolelana, v, C, 63.
 Boleophthalmus boddaerti, ix, D, 74.
 chinensis, ix, D, 74.
 glauca, ix, D, 74.
 Boleta, viii, D, 179.
 Boletus gilvus, x, C, 95.
 lucidus, i, s, 287.
 sanguineus, i, s, 289, ix, C, 39.
 tenuis, i, s, 286.
 velutinus, i, s, 289.
 versicolor, i, s, 284.
 Bolinog, ix, C, 463.
 Bolitochara, x, D, 124.
 Bolitrium, viii, D, 390.
 crenulicollis, viii, D, 391.
 Bollogo, viii, A, 65.
 Bolo, iv, A, 240; v, C, 276; vii, D, 145.
 Bolobo, x, A, 196.
 Bolobog, vi, D, 97.
 Bolocani, v, C, 279.
 Bolon, x, C, 233.
 Bolong onas, vii, A, 890.
 Bolongeta, i, s, 115; ii, C, 378, iv, C, 307, 547; ix, A, 500.
 Bolongita, iv, C, 310.
 Bolongsina, v, C, 271.
 Bomayas, ix, D, 484.
 Bombacaceæ, i, s, 92; iv, C, 499; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 427.

- Bombax*, i, s, 92; iv, C, 499; vii, C, 162.
ceiba, i, 387; i, s, 92; iv, C, 404; ix, A, 506.
malabaricum, i, s, 92; iv, C, 499.
pentandrum, ix, C, 110.
Bombidae, i, 686.
Bombon, vi, A, 116; viii, A, 378; ix, A, 242.
Bombus mearnsi, i, 686.
Bombycacæ, ix, A, 555; ix, C, 110.
Bombycidae, x, D, 345.
Bombycidendron, iii, C, 112.
campylosiphon, ii, C, 385, iii, C, 112; iv, C, 498.
glabrescens, iii, C, 112.
parvifolium, iii, C, 112.
vidalianum, iii, C, 112; ix, C, 498.
Bombylidae, viii, D, 309.
Bombyx fuscata, x, D, 348.
mandarina, x, D, 348.
mori, v, D, 131; vi, B, 4; x, D, 348.
mori var *mandarina*, x, D, 348.
spinula, v, D, 171.
Bonamia semidigyna var *ferinosa*, i, s, 173.
Bondoc Peninsula, geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of, viii, A, 301.
Bonduc seed, i, 1032; ii, A, 440.
Bone lesions of smallpox, v, B, 553, viii, B, 67.
Bongā weevil, i, 161.
Bongas, iv, C, 644.
Bongat, iii, A, 192.
Bongoh, iv, C, 524.
Bongolan, x, C, 400.
Bonito, iii, A, 528.
oceanic, iii, A, 528.
Bonnaya, i, s, 124; iii, C, 434, vii, C, 166, ix, C, 140.
brachiata, i, s, 124.
veronicaefolia, iii, C, 434, vi, C, 221, ix, C, 140.
Bonor, iv, C, 650.
Bontoc, Igorots of, i, 833; viii, D, 455.
military districts of Lepanto and, x, A, 178.
origin myths of people of, viii, D, 95.
plants collected by Father Morice Van-overbergh in, vii, C, 71; ix, C, 443.
Bontocense, bertulum, vii, C, 71.
Bonus system for the purchase of Portland cement, viii, A, 107.
Boo, v, C, 275.
Boobies, hybridism among, vi, D, 179.
Boo-boo, vi, C, 172.
Boophilus australis, iv, B, 152.
Boottia, iv, C, 247.
renifolia, iv, C, 247.
Boracho, x, C, 413.
Boraginaceæ, iv, C, 687; v, C, 379, vi, C, 220; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 134, 429; x, C, 340.
Borago africana, iv, C, 696.
indica, iv, C, 696.
zeylanica, iv, C, 696.
Borassus flabellifer, vi, A, 105, 172.
flabelliformis, vi, A, 105.
Borkenkäfer der Philippinen, vi, D, 17.
Borneo, coal from, iii, A, 311.
ferns collected by C. J. Brooks in, vi, C, 133.
ferns of, v, C, 283; x, C, 145.
fishes of, v, D, 263.
new genera and species of ferns from, iii, C, 343.
rainfall in, vi, A, 287.
two important timber trees from, vi, C, 179.
Bornite, i, 624, x, A, 84.
Borraginaceæ, i, s, 120, 228; iii, C, 123, 430; iv, C, 552.
Bos bubalis, vii, D, 45.
bubalus, vii, D, 45.
Boschia griffithii, iv, C, 499.
Bostrychidae, viii, D, 10.
Bostrychus sinensis, ix, D, 74.
Bosung, iv, C, 527.
Boswellia serrata, iv, C, 475.
Bota-bota, vii, C, 390.
Botanical exploration of the P. I., present status of, x, C, 159.
garden, probable site of the first P. I., vii, C, 363.
literature, index to P. I., ii, C, 241, 345, 437, iii, C, 87; iv, C, 677; v, C, 259.
notes upon Polillo, vi, C, 185.
Botany—Algæ
Characeæ from the P. I. (Groves), vii, C, 69.
Miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 283.
Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños (Gates), ix, C, 495.
Botany—Bryophyta:
Botanical notes upon Polillo (Robinson), vi, C, 185.
Bryological flora of the P. I. (Brotherus), iii, C, 11; v, C, 137; viii, C, 65.
Flora of Mount Pulog (Merrill and Merrill), v, C, 287, 371.
Flora of the Linao forest reserve (Merrill), i, s, 1.
Geographical distribution of Philippine mosses (Robinson), ix, C, 199.
Musci halconenses (Brotherus), ii, C, 339.
Sphagna der Philippinen (Warnstorf), vii, C, 253.
Botany—Ecology
Comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ (Copeland), ii, C, 1.
Factors influencing fungus succession on dung cultures (Brown and Graff), viii, C, 21.
Flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element (Merrill), vii, C, 145.
Philippine dipterocarp forests (Brown and Matthews), ix, A, 413, 517.
Pioneer vegetation of Taal Volcano (Gates), ix, C, 391.
Relation of the substratum to the growth of Elodea (Brown), viii, C, 1.

Botany—Ecology—Continued.

Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños (Gates), ix, C, 495.

Vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve (Whitford), i, 373, 637.

Vegetation of the P. I. Composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests (Whitford), iv, C, 690

Botany, economic:

Bedaru and billian: Two important Borneo timber trees (Foxworthy), vi, C, 179.

Flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element (Merrill), vii, C, 145.

History and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated anonas (Wester), vii, C, 109.

Indo-Malayan woods (Foxworthy), iv, C, 409.

Lumbayao (*Tarrietia javanica*) (Foxworthy), iii, C, 171.

Occurrence of *Antiaris* in the P. I. (Merrill), ii, C, 111.

Philippine dipterocarp forests (Brown and Matthews), ix, A, 413, 517.

Philippine Dipterocarpaceæ (Foxworthy), vi, C, 231.

Philippine gymnosperms (Foxworthy), vi, C, 149.

Philippine hats (Robinson), vi, C, 93.

Philippine woods (Foxworthy), ii, C, 351.

Principal insects injurious to the coconut palm (Banks), i, 143, 211.

Relation of the substratum to the growth of *Elodea* (Brown), viii, C, 1.

Study of caprification in *Ficus* nota (Baker), viii, D, 63.

The almaciga tree: *Agathis alba* (Foxworthy), v, A, 173.

Typhoons, coconuts, and beetles (Copeland), iii, A, 533.

Vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve (Whitford), i, 373, 637.

Vegetation of the P. I. Composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests (Whitford), iv, C, 690

Botany—Fungi

Ascomycetes philippinenses (Rehm), viii, C, 181, 251, 391.

Champignons des Philippines (Patouillard), x, C, 85

Enumeration of Philippine Basidiomycetes (Bresadola and Sydow), ix, C, 315

Factors influencing fungus succession on dung cultures (Brown and Graff), viii, C, 21

Fungi from northern Palawan (Sydow), ix, C, 157.

Fungi philippinenses (Hennings), iii, C, 41.

Fungi philippinenses (Sydow), v, C, 163.

Infection of *Achlya* with various microorganisms (Barber), viii, B, 373

List of known Philippine fungi (Ricker), i, B, 277.

Botany—Fungi—Continued.

New Philippine fungi (Sydow), viii, C, 195

Philippine Basidiomycetes (Graff), viii, C, 299; ix, C, 235.

Philippine fungi with notes and descriptions of new species (Sydow), viii, C, 265, 475.

Botany, general:

Index to Philippine botanical literature (Merrill), ii, C, 241, 345, 437; iii, C, 87; iv, C, 677; v, C, 259.

The Pineda monument and the probable site of the first botanic garden in the P. I. (Merrill), vii, C, 363.

Botany—Lichenes:

Lichenes insularum philippinarum (Wainio), iv, C, 651; viii, C, 99.

Botany—Morphology:

Comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ (Copeland), ii, C, 1.

Indo-Malayan woods (Foxworthy), iv, C, 409

MacroGLOSSUM Copeland (Campbell), ix, C, 219.

Philippine woods (Foxworthy), ii, C, 351.

Relation of *Rafflesia manillana* to its host (Brown), vii, C, 209.

Water relations of the coconut palm (*Cocos nucifera*) (Copeland), i, 6.

Botany—Myxogastres:

Philippine Myxogastres (Massée), ii, C, 113

Botany—Phytogeography:

Botanical notes of Polillo (Robinson), C, 185.

Enumeration of the plants of Guam (Merrill), ix, C, 17, 97.

Flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element (Merrill), vii, C, 145

Flora of Mount Halcon, Mindoro (Merrill), ii, C, 251.

Flora of Mount Pulog (Merrill and Merrill), v, C, 287, 371

Genera and species erroneously credited to the Philippine flora (Merrill), x, C, 171.

Geographic distribution of Philippine mosses (Robinson), ix, C, 199

Philippine dipterocarp forests (Brown and Matthews), ix, A, 413, 517.

Present status of botanical exploration of the P. I. (Merrill), x, C, 159

Relation of the substratum to the growth of *Elodea* (Brown), viii, C, 1.

Vegetation of the P. I. Composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests (Whitford), iv, C, 690

Botany—Plant physiology:

Comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ (Copeland), ii, C, 1.

Daily growth movements of *Lagerstroemia* (Copeland), viii, C, 287.

Factors influencing fungus succession on

Botany—Plant physiology—Continued.

dung cultures (Brown and Graff), viii, C, 21

Mechanism of curvature in the pulvini of *Mimosa pudica* (Brown), vii, C, 37.

Phenomenon of fatigue in the stigma of *Martynia* (Brown) viii, C, 197.

Philippine dipterocarp forests (Brown and Matthews), ix, A, 413, 517.

Relation of *Rafflesia manillana* to its host (Brown), vii, C, 209.

Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños (Gates), ix, C, 495.

Water relations of the coconut palm (*Cocos nucifera*) (Copeland), i, 6.

Botany—Pteridophyta:

Bornean ferns (Copeland), iii, C, 343, v, C, 288; x, C, 145.

Bornean ferns collected by C. J. Brooks (Copeland), vi, C, 133.

Botanical notes of Polillo (Robinson), vi, C, 185

Cibotium baranetz J. Sm. and related forms (Christ), ii, C, 117

Comparative ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ (Copeland), ii, C, 1

Cyathea species novæ orientalis (Copeland), vi, C, 359.

Fern genera new to the P. I. (Copeland), iii, C, 301.

Ferns of southern China (Copeland), iii, C, 277.

Ferns of the Malay-Asiatic region (Copeland), iv, C, 1.

Flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element (Merrill), vii, C, 145.

Flora of Mount Pulog (Merrill and Merritt), v, C, 287, 371.

Flora of the Linao forest reserve (Merrill), i, s, 1.

Hawaiian ferns (Copeland), ix, C, 435

Javan ferns (Copeland), viii, C, 139

Macroglossum Copeland (Campbell), ix, C, 219

New Papuan ferns (Copeland), vii, C, 67, ix, C, 1

New Philippine ferns (Copeland), i, s, 143, 251; iii, C, 31; iv, C, 111; vi, C, 145; vii, C, 53.

New Sarawak ferns (Copeland), vii, C, 59

New species of *Cyathea* (Copeland), iii, C, 353.

New Sumatran ferns (Copeland), ix, C, 227

Origin and relationships of *Taenitis* (Copeland), vii, C, 47

Papuan ferns collected by the Rev. Copeland King (Copeland), vi, C, 65.

Philippine species of *Dryopteris* (Christ), ii, C, 139.

Phyllitis in Malaya and the supposed genera *Diplora* and *Triphlebia* (Copeland), viii, C, 147.

Pteridophyta *halconense* (Copeland), ii, C, 119

Botany—Pteridophyta—Continued.

Revision of *Tectaria* with special regard to the Philippine species (Copeland), ii, C, 409.

Revision of the Philippine species of *Athyrium* (Copeland), iii, C, 285.

Spiciligium filicum philippinensium novarum aut imperfecte cognitarum (Christ), ii, C, 153; iii, C, 269

Steere collection of Philippine ferns (Copeland), ii, C, 405.

Thayeria (Copeland), vii, C, 41.

Botany—Spermatophyta:

Additional identifications of the species described in Blanco's flora de Filipinas (Merrill), ii, C, 429.

Alabastra philippinensis (Robinson), iii, C, 175; vi, C, 319.

An interesting occurrence with sticky grass: *Eragrostis viscosa* Trin. (Banks), v, D, 85.

Bamboos of the P. I. (Gamble), v, C, 267; viii, C, 203

Bedaru and billian: Two important Borneo timber trees (Foxworthy), vi, C, 179

Botanical notes of Polillo (Robinson), vi, C, 185.

Collection of plants from the Batanes and Babuyan Islands (Merrill), iii, C, 385

Conspectus cyperacearum insularum philippinensium. cyperaceæ-caricoides (Kükenthal), vi, C, 57.

Cyperaceæ of the P. I.: A list of the species in the Kew Herbarium (Clarke), ii, C, 77.

Cyrtandraceæ novæ philippinenses (Kränzhorn), viii, C, 163, 311.

Daily growth movements of *Lagerstroemia* (Copeland), viii, C, 287.

Dilleniaceæ novæ (Merrill), ix, C, 517

Enumeratio sapindacearum philippinensium novarumque descriptio (Radlkofer), viii, C, 443

Enumeration of Philippine Gramineæ with keys to genera and species (Merrill), i, s, 307

Enumeration of Philippine Leguminosæ (Merrill), v, C, 1, 95.

Enumeration of the plants of Guam (Merrill), ix, C, 17, 97

Eragrostis cilianensis Vignolo Lutati (Hubbard), viii, C, 159

Eria in the P. I. (Leavitt), iv, C, 201

Evodia triphylla (Merrill), vii, C, 373.

Flora of Manila with special reference to the introduced element (Merrill), vii, C, 115.

Flora of Mount Halcon, Mindoro (Merrill), ii, C, 251

Flora of Mount Pulog (Merrill and Merritt), v, C, 287, 371.

Flora of the Linao forest reserve (Merrill), i, s, 1

Genera and species erroneously credited to the Philippine flora (Merrill), x, C, 171.

Botany—Spermatophyta—Continued.

- Halophila ovata*, a neglected species (Ostenfeld), iv, C, 67.
- History and vernacular nomenclature of the cultivated anonas (Wester), vii, C, 109.
- Indo-Malayan woods (Foxworthy), iv, C, 409.
- Lumbayao (*Tarictia javanica*) (Foxworthy), iii, C, 171.
- Mechanism of curvature in the pulvini of *Mimosa pudica* (Brown), vii, C, 37.
- Meliaceæ novæ (Merrill), ix, C, 531.
- Myrsinaceæ novæ philippinenses (Mez), i, s, 271.
- New or noteworthy aquatic plants (Ostenfeld), ix, C, 259.
- New or noteworthy Philippine plants (Merrill), i, s, 169; iii, C, 219; iv, C, 247; v, C, 167; vii, C, 259, ix, C, 261, 293, x, C, 1, 287.
- New Philippine Acanthaceæ (Clarke), i, s, 247.
- New Philippine Asclepiadaceæ (Schlechter), i, s, 295.
- New Philippine Burmannia (Schlechter), i, s, 305.
- New Philippine plants from the collections of Mary Strong Clemens (Merrill), iii, C, 129.
- New species of *Eugenia* (Merrill), x, C, 207.
- New species of *Rotthoellias* (Hubbard), ix, C, 257.
- New species of *Schefflera* (Merrill), x, C, 195.
- New species of *Schizostachyum* (Gamble), vi, C, 289.
- Nomenclatural and systematic notes on the flora of Manila (Merrill), vii, C, 227.
- Notes on Philippine botany (Merrill and Rolfe), iii, C, 95.
- Oaks of the P. I. (Merrill), iii, C, 317.
- Occurrence of *Antiaris* in the P. I. (Merrill), ii, C, 111.
- Orchidaceæ *halconenses* (Ames), ii, C, 811.
- Orchids of Guam (Ames), ix, C, 11.
- Palms of Pohnlo (Beccari), vi, C, 229.
- Palms of the Batanes and Babuyan Islands (Beccari), iii, C, 339.
- Perrottet and the P. I. (Robinson), iii, C, 303.
- Phenomenon of fatigue in the stigma of *Martynia* (Brown), viii, C, 197.
- Philippine Anonaceæ (Merrill), x, C, 227.
- Philippine Boraginaceæ (Robinson), iv, C, 687.
- Philippine Chloranthaceæ (Robinson), iv, C, 69.
- Philippine dipterocarp forests (Brown and Matthews), ix, A, 418, 517.
- Philippine Dipterocarpaceæ (Foxworthy), vi, C, 231.
- Philippine Ericaceæ (Merrill), iii, C, 369.

Botany—Spermatophyta—Continued.

- Philippine Euphorbiaceæ (Merrill), vii, C, 379; ix, C, 461.
- Philippine Freycinetia (Merrill), iii, C, 307.
- Philippine Gramineæ (Hackel), i, s, 263, iii, C, 167.
- Philippine gymnosperms (Foxworthy), vi, C, 149.
- Philippine hats (Robinson), vi, C, 93.
- Philippine Melastomataceæ (Merrill), viii, C, 207, 335.
- Philippine Millettias (Dunn), vi, C, 315.
- Philippine orchids with descriptions of new species (Ames), iv, C, 593, 663, vi, C, 35; vii, C, 1, 125, viii, C, 407.
- Philippine palms (Beccari), ii, C, 219; iv, C, 601.
- Philippine Phyllanthinæ (Robinson), iv, C, 71.
- Philippine plants collected by the Wilkes United States Exploring Expedition (Merrill), iii, C, 73.
- Philippine Rubiaceæ (Merrill), viii, C, 31, x, C, 99.
- Philippine species of *Garcinia* (Merrill), iii, C, 359.
- Philippine species of *Pandanus* (Martell), iii, C, 59.
- Philippine Urticaceæ (Robinson), v, C, 465, vi, C, 1, 299.
- Philippine woods (Foxworthy), ii, C, 351.
- Pioneer vegetation of Taal Volcano (Gates), ix, C, 391.
- Plantæ wenzelianæ (Merrill), viii, C, 363; ix, C, 353, x, C, 265.
- Potamogetons of the P. I. (Bennett), ix, C, 339.
- Preliminary revision of Philippine Combrétaceæ (Merrill), iv, C, 641.
- Preliminary revision of Philippine Myrtaceæ (Robinson), iv, C, 331.
- Present status of botanical exploration in the P. I. (Merrill), x, C, 159.
- Radermachera in the P. I. (Merrill), iii, C, 331.
- Relation of *Rafflesia manillana* to its host (Brown), vii, C, 209.
- Relation of the substratum to the growth of *Elodea* (Brown), viii, C, 1.
- Revision of Philippine Connaraceæ (Merrill), iv, C, 117.
- Revision of Philippine Loranthaceæ (Merrill), iv, C, 129.
- Revision of Philippine Piperaceæ (de Candolle), v, C, 405.
- Roxburgh's hortus bengalensis (Robinson), vii, C, 411.
- Sapindaceæ novæ philippinarum insulæ Pohnlo (Radlkofer), vi, C, 181.
- Scitamineæ of the P. I. (Ridley), iv, C, 155.
- Sertulum bontocense: New or interesting plants collected in Bontoc subprovince,

Botany—Spermatophyta—Continued.

- Luzon, by Father Morice Vanoverbergh (Merrill), vii, C, 71; ix, C, 443.
- Simarubacearum* genus novum philippinense (Radlkofer), vi, C, 365.
- Some genera and species new to the Philippine flora (Merrill), ii, C, 421.
- Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños (Gates), ix, C, 495.
- Symplocaceæ of the P. I. (Brand), iii, C, 1; iv, C, 107; vii, C, 29.
- The almaciga tree: *Agathis alba* (Foxworthy), v, A, 173.
- The Philippine species of *Begonia* (Merrill), vi, C, 369.
- Three new species of *Menispermaceæ* (Diels), viii, C, 157.
- Two new Philippine grasses (Hackel), ii, C, 419.
- Urticaceæ* from the Sarawak Museum (Robinson), vi, C, 291.
- Vegetation of the P. I. Composition and volume of the dipterocarp forests (Whitford), iv, C, 699.
- Water relations of the coconut palm (Copeland), i, 6.
- Botel Tobago Island, a new gecko from, vii, D, 241.
- Botete*, vii, D, 289.
- Bothriospermum*, i, s, 228; iv, C, 697.
tenellum, i, s, 176, 228, iv, C, 697.
- Rothroponera glabripes*, i, 689.
- Bothryocampe*, ii, A, 159.
- Botiting laot, vii, D, 290.
- Botoan, x, C, 391.
- Botocan, clays from, iii, A, 381.
- Botolan, iv, C, 75.
- Boton, v, C, 271; vii, C, 177; ix, C, 136.
- Rotonhotones, iv, C, 101.
- Botoncillo, vii, C, 177.
- Botor, v, C, 136.
tetragonoloba, v, C, 136; ix, C, 94.
- Bototoy, vii, D, 276.
- Botrychium*, ii, C, 187, iv, C, 5.
daucifolium, iv, C, 7.
japonicum, iv, C, 7.
lanuginosum, iv, C, 7.
lanuginosum var. *nanum*, ii, C, 187.
lunaria, iv, C, 6.
matricariæ, iv, C, 6.
obliquum, iv, C, 6.
simplex, iv, C, 6.
ternatum, iv, C, 7.
virginianum, iv, C, 7.
- Botryonopa bipunctata*, viii, D, 237.
collaris, viii, D, 237.
- Botryosphaeria*, viii, C, 259.
bakeri, viii, C, 259.
hoffmanni, viii, C, 260.
pruni, viii, C, 260.
- Botrytis*, viii, C, 21.
- Bottle gourd, vii, C, 193.
- Botys licarsialis*, v, D, 180.
- Bouea burmanica*, iv, C, 487.
macrophylla, iv, C, 487.
- Bougainvillea*, vii, C, 157; ix, C, 81.
spectabilis, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 81.
- Bourbon, v, A, 23.
- Bouteloua* i, s, 380.
barbata, i, s, 380.
curtipendula, i, s, 380; x, C, 187.
racemosa, x, C, 187.
simplex, i, s, 380; x, C, 186.
tenuis, i, s, 380.
- Bouton d'Orient, i, 100.
- Bovidæ, v, A, 97; vii, D, 45.
- Bovine piroplasma, cultivation of a, ii, B, 23.
- Bovista*, viii, C, 305.
aspera, ix, C, 253.
jonesii, viii, C, 305.
lilacina, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.
pusilla, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.
- Bovistella*, ix, C, 253.
aspera, ix, C, 253.
- Bowstring hemp, important as a fiber-producing plant, i, No. 5, 456.
- Box, carved, vii, D, 232.
- Boxwood, iv, C, 487.
- Bozal, vii, D, 140.
- Brabejum caliculatum*, iv, C, 148.
lucidum, vii, C, 330.
- Brachiaria*, i, s, 355.
- Brachida*, x, D, 127.
- Brachirolejeunea*, v, C, 311.
repleta, v, C, 311.
- Brachita terminata*, v, D, 225.
- Brachylin acronyctoides*, v, D, 168.
- Brachymenium*, iii, C, 18, 146; v, C, 313; viii, C, 72.
coarctatum, viii, C, 72; ix, C, 208.
exile, v, C, 146; viii, C, 72; ix, C, 208.
nepalense, iii, C, 18; v, C, 146, 313; viii, C, 72.
- Brachypeplus ornatus*, ix, D, 535.
- Brachyplatys*, iv, A, 554.
complanata, iv, A, 554.
continua, iv, A, 554.
deplanatus, iv, A, 554.
frontalis, iv, A, 554.
liturifrons, iv, A, 555.
silphoides, iv, A, 555.
vahlii, iv, A, 554.
vanlkorensis, iv, A, 554.
- Brachypodium*, i, s, 269, 387; v, C, 332.
silvaticum, i, s, 174, 269, 312, 387.
silvaticum subsp. *luzoniense*, i, s, 269, 387, v, C, 332.
silvaticum var. *asperum*, i, s, 269, 387.
- Brachypterum*, v, C, 104.
- Brachypteryx brunnciceps*, vi, D, 40.
poliozona, v, D, 137.
- Brachyrhynchina*, iv, A, 579.
- Brachyrhynchinae*, iv, A, 579.
- Brachyrhynchus*, iv, A, 580.
membranaceus, iv, A, 580.
tagalicus, iv, A, 580.
- Brachysorus*, ii, C, 128.
woodwardioides, iii, C, 293.

- Brachysporium*, iii, C, 57.
 pini-insularis, iii, C, 57.
Brachythecaceæ, v, C, 161; viii, C, 96; ix, C, 204.
Brachythecium, viii, C, 96.
 oxyrrhynchum, viii, C, 96
Bracon alguéi, i, 693.
 banksi, i, 693.
 ricinicola, i, 693.
 tresignatus, i, 693.
 vau, i, 693.
Braconidæ, i, 693.
Braconinæ, i, 693.
Braconini, i, 693.
Bradburya, v, C, 109.
 plumieri, v, C, 109.
Bradlea, v, C, 73.
Bradleia philippica, iv, C, 103
Bradleja philippensis, iv, C, 103.
Bradymerus æquecostatus, viii, D, 379
 alternicostis, viii, D, 377.
 cæruleipennis, viii, D, 380.
 corinatus, viii, D, 379.
 corinthus, viii, D, 379.
 crenulicollis, viii, D, 379.
 cyaneipennis, viii, D, 379.
 elongatus, viii, D, 376.
 impressicollis, viii, D, 378.
 violaceus, viii, D, 379.
Bradypus, vi, D, 155.
Braganante, ix, A, 244.
 Brain models and a method of modeling especially adapted for the central nervous system, iii, A, 293.
Brainer, iii, C, 302, vii, C, 47
 insignis, iii, C, 302.
Brandy, v, A, 23
 blackberry, vii, A, 24
 coco palm, vii, A, 41
 nipa palm, vii, A, 41.
 orange, vii, A, 410.
Bras-bras hitam, iv, C, 484
Brassica, vii, C, 158; ix, C, 84.
 junceæ, iv, B, 223; vii, C, 183; ix, C, 84.
 napa, ix, C, 84.
 oleracea, ix, C, 84
Braunfelsia, v, C, 138, 312; viii, C, 66
 dichranoides, viii, C, 66; ix, C, 207
 luzonensis, v, C, 138, 312, ix, C, 214
 scariosa, v, C, 138
Brazzania erosa, i, 662
 prærupta, i, 662
Brea, ii, A, 2
 blanca, ix, C, 98
Bread, neuritis-preventing value of rye, vii, B, 452
 relation of beriberi and white, vii, B, 452
Breadfruit, i, s, 43, vii, C, 193, viii, A, 64
Breccias, suitability for wells, v, A, 236
Breeding places of P. I. sea birds, vi, D, 167
Breutelia, iii, C, 21; v, C, 149, 313; viii, C, 74
 arundinifolia, iii, C, 21, v, C, 149, viii, C, 74
 merrillii, iii, C, 21; v, C, 149, 313
 sieberi, iii, C, 21
Breviglume, i, s, 357.
Breynia, i, s, 75; iii, C, 415; iv, C, 104; v, C, 356, vii, C, 161.
 acuminata, i, 391; i, s, 76; iv, C, 104.
 cernua, i, s, 75; iii, C, 415; iv, C, 105; vi, C, 208, ix, C, 426.
 cernua acutifolia, iv, C, 105.
 rhannoides, v, C, 356; ix, C, 426.
Brick, natural cement versus, ix, A, 163.
 sand-lime, vii, A, 317
Bridelia, i, s, 78; iv, C, 483; v, C, 356; vii, C, 161, 384, ix, C, 473.
 acuminatissima, ix, C, 473.
 glaucha, ix, C, 474.
 ovata, vii, C, 385.
 platypylla, vii, C, 384.
 retusa, iv, C, 485.
 stipularis, i, 392; i, s, 78; ix, C, 426
 subnuda, vii, C, 385.
 tomentosa, viii, C, 476.
 tomentosa var. lanceifolia, i, s, 78
Bridge, a P. I. natural, vii, A, 291.
Bright's disease and its association with amoebiasis, i, 548.
British East Indies and Hongkong, exports of dried hides from the P. I. to, x, A, 352
Briza eragrostis, viii, C, 159
 oblonga, viii, C, 159.
Brizula, ii, C, 256
Broderipus acrorhynchus, ii, A, 332
Bromelia ananas, ix, C, 65
 pigna, iii, C, 304
Bromeliaceæ, i, s, 33, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 65
Bromelia-folia, ii, C, 147
Bromheadia palustris, x, C, 189
Biomus, i, s, 386, v, C, 332
 luzoniensis, i, s, 387, x, C, 187
 pallens, i, s, 386, x, C, 187
 pauciflorus, i, s, 386
Bronchi and trachea in plague, x, B, 289.
Bronchitis, v, B, 153
Bronchomycosis, tropical. Observations on new species of Epidermophyton found in tinea cruris, v, B, 197
Bionthispa depressa, viii, D, 237
Brooks, Bornean ferns collected by C. J., vi, C, 133.
Brothera, v, C, 139
 leana, v, C, 139, ix, C, 209.
Broussonetia papyrifera, i, No. 5, 461
Brownius armatus, i, 694
Brownlowia elata, iv, C, 497
 tabularis, iv, C, 497
Brucea, i, s, 70; iii, C, 104, iv, C, 474; x, C, 18
 amarissima, x, C, 18.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 70; iii, C, 104; x, C, 19
 macrobotrys, x, C, 19.
 membranacea, i, s, 70.
 mollis, iii, C, 104; x, C, 19
 sumatrana, iii, C, 104; x, C, 18.
Bruguiera, i, s, 102, vii, C, 163, ix, C, 118, 158.

Brugulera—Continued.

- caryophylloides*, iv, A, 206, iv, C, 527; ix, C, 189.
conjugata, ix, C, 118.
erioptala, i, 675; iii, A, 535; iv, A, 206; iv, C, 527; vi, A, 50; x, C, 118.
gymnorrhiza, i, s, 102; iii, A, 535; iv, A, 206; iv, C, 527; vi, A, 50; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 118.
parviflora, iv, A, 206; iv, C, 527, vi, A, 6, 51; vi, C, 213.
sexangula, ix, C, 118.
Brumus sutturalis, v, D, 148.
Brunet type, influence of P. I climate on the, vi, B, 427.
Brunfelsia, vii, C, 166.
acuminata, vii, C, 202.
americana, vii, C, 188.
B'rus, iv, C, 527.
 Brush fibers, i, No. 5, 438.
Bryaceæ, i, s, 12; iii, C, 18; v, C, 146, 313; viii, C, 71; ix, C, 204.
Bryales, i, s, 11; ii, C, 339.
Bryantia, iii, C, 68.
Bryaxis dama, ix, D, 464.
ovicollis, ix, D, 464.
laticollis, ix, D, 463.
manillensis, ix, D, 463.
Bryocorinen, neue orientalische, x, D, 75.
 Bryological flora of the P. I., iii, C, 11; v, C, 137; viii, C, 65.
Bryophyllum, v, C, 351; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 85.
calycinum, iii, C, 84.
pinnatum, v, C, 351; vi, C, 205; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 85.
Bryophyta, i, s, 10; v, C, 310.
Bryophytes, ix, C, 40.
Bryum, i, s, 12; iii, C, 19; v, C, 147, 313; viii, C, 72.
ambiguum iii, C, 19; v, C, 147; viii, C, 72.
argenteum, iii, C, 19; v, C, 147; viii, C, 72; ix, C, 207.
capillaris, v, C, 148.
chrysobasilare, iii, C, 19.
compressidens, viii, C, 72; ix, C, 211.
coronatum, i, s, 12; iii, C, 19; v, C, 147; viii, C, 72, ix, C, 211.
diversifolium, v, C, 147.
erectum, iii, C, 19, v, C, 147, viii, C, 72.
ramosum, v, C, 148, 313, viii, C, 72; ix, C, 208.
rubrolimbatum, v, C, 147.
Buabua, iv, C, 356.
Buan-buan, iii, A, 528; iv, B, 219.
Bubalus, vii, D, 45.
bubalis, vii, D, 45.
kerabau ferus, vii, D, 45.
mainitensis, vii, D, 45.
mindorensis, ii, A, 201; ii, C, 256; vii, D, 45, 145.
moellendorffi, vii, D, 45.
Bubas, v, B, 433.
Buboes, axillary plague, x, B, 279.
 cervical plague, x, B, 279.
 popliteal plague, x, B, 278.

Buboes—Continued.

- primary iliac plague, x, B, 277.
 suppuration of plague, x, B, 275.
 Bubonic plague, *see* Plague.
Bubonidae, iii, A, 278, iv, A, 69.
Bubua, iv, C, 272.
Bubud, i, 829, iv, A, 252; vi, D, 83, 239, vii, A, 101, viii, D, 101; ix, D, 476.
Bubulcus, vi, D, 32.
coromandus, ii, A, 283, 302, 321, 322, 339; iii, A, 277; v, D, 107, 220; vi, D, 41.
Bucaco, i, s, 365.
Bucuo, v, C, 279.
Buccinidae, viii, A, 258.
Buccinum ventriosum, viii, A, 258.
Bucerotidae, iii, A, 275; iv, A, 71; v, D, 110; vi, D, 42.
Buchanania, i, s, 84; vii, C, 161; x, C, 33.
acuminata, x, C, 35.
acuminatissima, x, C, 34.
arborea, x, C, 190.
arborescens, iii, C, 108; iv, C, 703; vi, C, 209; x, A, 355, x, C, 84.
florida, i, 387, 638; iii, C, 108; ix, A, 504.
florida var. *arborescens*, i, s, 84; ii, C, 374, iv, C, 487.
latifolia, iv, C, 487.
platyphylla, x, C, 33.
reticulata, x, C, 35.
sessilifolia, x, C, 35.
Buchanga palawanensis, i, 908.
Bucharis constricticollis, viii, D, 217.
laevicollis, viii, D, 217.
oculatus, viii, D, 217.
Buchi buchld, ii, A, 344.
Buchid, ii, C, 395.
Buchnera, v, C, 386.
urticifolia, v, C, 386.
Bucida comintana, iv, C, 300, 644.
Buckeye, Ohio, vi, A, 14.
 sweet, vi, A, 14.
Bucklandia populnea, iv, C, 156.
Bucton, i, 417.
Bud Dajo, iii, A, 485.
Buddleia, v, C, 378; vii, C, 164.
asiatica, i, 428; v, C, 378.
Budytes leucostratus, i, 703, 908; ii, A, 290, 308, 332, 344, 349; v, D, 113.
viridis, ii, A, 332.
 Bued River, vein gold deposits of, viii, A, 98.
Buellia, viii, C, 111.
lauricassiae, viii, C, 112.
pithecolobii, viii, C, 111.
polyspora, viii, C, 112.
punctiformis, viii, C, 111.
triphraginia, viii, C, 112.
vaccinii, viii, C, 111.
Buelliae, viii, C, 106.
Buettneria, ix, C, 316.
crenulata, ix, C, 316.
echinata, ix, C, 316.
 Buffalo's milk, analyses of, viii, A, 151.
Buga, vi, D, 84.
Bugang, vi, C, 105.
Bugaungon, iii, A, 279.
Bugayong, v, C, 108.

- Bugna, iv, C, 95, 100, 101, 103.
 Bugnay, iv, C, 92.
 Buguing, iii, A, 528
 Buhay, i, s, 64.
 Buh, an unusual disease prevailing in epidemic form at, viii, B, 369.
 Buhis, vii, A, 104.
 Buitenzorg, beriberi experiments in Insane Asylum at, vii, B, 277.
 Bujuan, iii, C, 405; vi, C, 29.
 Bujucan, iv, C, 392
 Bu-Kau, vii, D, 151
 Bukidnons of Panay, x, A, 215.
 Bulacan, analysis of iron ore from Angat, v, A, 333.
 bacteriological examination of artesian wells in, viii, B, 443.
 coal fields of, v, A, 108.
 iron ores of, ix, A, 201.
 malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 205.
 microscopic study of the iron ores of, ix, A, 263
 nipa palm experiments in, viii, A, 387.
 soils of, ix, A, 33
 surra in, v, B, 42
 Bulacbulac, i, s, 92
 Bulai, v, C, 135
 lava, v, C, 62
 Bulaulaun, v, C, 63, 64
 Bulala, ix, A, 450
 Bulan coastal plain, vi, A, 476
 Bulankan, iv, C, 468
 Bulauan, ix, D, 522
 Bulbophyllum, i, s, 39, ii, C, 333, iv, C, 599, 674; vi, C, 54; vii, C, 23, 125; viii, C, 429; ix, C, 18, 70
 adenopetalum, ii, C, 333, vii, C, 24, 126.
 aeolum, viii, C, 429.
 alagense, ii, C, 333, vii, C, 126.
 antenniferum, vi, C, 54; vii, C, 138.
 auratum, vii, C, 139.
 balaeniceps, vii, C, 126
 bataanensis, i, 661; i, s, 39; iv, C, 599, 674; vii, C, 126.
 blumel, vii, C, 127.
 bolateri, vii, C, 139.
 bontocense, vii, C, 135.
 braccatum, vii, C, 24, 126.
 canlaonense, vii, C, 136.
 careyanum, vii, C, 126, 140; viii, C, 480.
 cernuum, ii, C, 335.
 cheiri, vii, C, 127; viii, C, 429.
 chryseum, vi, C, 54; vii, C, 127.
 clemensiae, vii, C, 129.
 copelandii, vii, C, 127.
 cumingii, vi, C, 55; vii, C, 127, viii, C, 484.
 cuneatum, i, 661; i, s, 39; iv, C, 674; vii, C, 127.
 curranii, vii, C, 130.
 cuspidilingue, vii, C, 127.
 dasypetalum, i, 661; i, s, 39; ii, C, 333; vii, C, 24, 127; viii, C, 482.
 dearei, iv, C, 674; vii, C, 127
 dissolutum, viii, C, 429.
 Bulbophyllum—Continued.
 elmeri, vii, C, 136.
 exile, vii, C, 127.
 fenixii, viii, C, 430.
 fimbriatum, vi, C, 55.
 gimagaanense, vii, C, 130.
 gnomoniferum, vii, C, 127.
 guamense, ix, C, 13, 70.
 halconense, ii, C, 334; vii, C, 127.
 lanceipetalum, vii, C, 23, 127.
 lasianthum, vii, C, 127.
 lasioglossum, i, 661; i, s, 39; vii, C, 127
 lepantense, vii, C, 131.
 longiflorum, vii, C, 127.
 luzonense, vii, C, 141.
 macgregorii, vii, C, 137.
 makoyanum, vi, C, 55, 197; vii, C, 127
 marivelense, vii, C, 132.
 maxillare, vi, C, 54; vii, C, 127
 mearnsii, viii, C, 430.
 merrittii, ii, C, 334; vii, C, 127.
 mindorensis, ii, C, 334; vii, C, 127.
 nutans, vii, C, 24, 128.
 orthoglossum, vii, C, 128.
 pauciflorum, vii, C, 132.
 penicillium, vii, C, 128.
 peramoenum, viii, C, 430.
 pleurothalloides, ii, C, 335; vii, C, 128
 profusum, vii, C, 137; ix, C, 13, 70
 ramosum, vii, C, 25, 128.
 reiloi, viii, C, 431.
 saurocephalum, vii, C, 128.
 stellatum, vii, C, 141.
 toppingii, viii, C, 432.
 trisetum, vii, C, 142.
 uniflorum, viii, C, 429.
 vagans, ii, C, 335; vii, C, 128
 vagans var. angustum, ii, C, 335; vii, C, 128.
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 133.
 weberi, vii, C, 142.
 wenzelii, viii, C, 432.
 whitfordii, i, 661; i, s, 39; vii, C, 128.
 zambalense, vii, C, 134; viii, C, 438.
 zamboangense, viii, C, 433.
 Bulbostylis, i, s, 31, ii, C, 98; iii, C, 398; v, C, 334.
 barbata, i, s, 31, ii, C, 98; iii, C, 398; ix, C, 423.
 capillaris, ii, C, 98; v, C, 334.
 capillaris var. trifida, ii, C, 98.
 trifida, ii, C, 98.
 Bulbul, vi, C, 172.
 Bulgaria pusilla, v, C, 165.
 Bulgariaceae, v, C, 165; viii, C, 192, 262
 Bulgariastrum, viii, C, 497.
 caespitosum, viii, C, 497.
 Bull, vi, C, 114.
 Buling, viii, D, 99.
 Bulla, ii, A, 395.
 ampulla, viii, A, 312; x, A, 248
 sp., v, A, 329.
 Bullimus, vii, D, 80
 bagobus, vii, D, 31
 Bullock's heart, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 118; viii, A, 67

- Bully tree, viii, A, 68.
 Buloc-buloc, iv, C, 648.
 Bulog, iv, C, 391.
 Bulolo, vi, D, 302.
 Bulong sirri, v, C, 30.
 Buloy, i, s, 35.
 Bulu, iv, C, 530.
 Buluan Lake, v, A, 356.
 Bumaiyah, ix, D, 510.
 Bumug, iv, C, 357.
 Bunay, ix, D, 485.
 Buneg, iii, C, 362.
 Bun̄ga, i, s, 32.
 macsin, i, s, 32.
 ng cauang, vi, C, 229.
 ng sipay, vi, C, 230.
 tree, iii, A, 195.
 Bungah malukut, iv, C, 523.
 Buñgan, iv, C, 334.
 Bungananes, i, 826.
 Bunganon, ix, C, 326.
 Bungas, iv, C, 644.
 Buñgayñgay, iii, A, 528.
 Bungkal, iv, C, 449.
 Bunglas, vii, C, 320.
 Bunguas, iv, C, 272.
 Bungu-bungu, iii, A, 528.
 Buñgulan, i, s, 36; x, C, 400.
 Buni, viii, D, 103.
 Bunkilan, vi, C, 28.
 Bunnayan, i, 826.
 Bunog, iii, A, 528; iii, C, 364.
 Bunsicag, v, C, 19.
 Bunsilac, v, C, 17.
 Bunsog, v, A, 174.
 Buntal, vi, C, 114; vii, B, 113.
 Buntog, iii, A, 276.
 Bunug, iii, C, 361.
 Bunut leon, iv, C, 695.
 Bunya, vii, C, 113.
 Buoy, ix, C, 91.
 Buprestides recueillis aux îles Philippines par
 C. F. Baker, ix, D, 88.
 Buquil, i, 806.
 Buquitquit, v, C, 116.
 Buracan, v, C, 114.
 Bureauen, solfataras near, iv, A, 342.
 Burauis, iv, C, 648.
 Bureau of Science, library of the, v, A, 45.
 Buri, vi, C, 113.
 palm, *see* Palm, buri.
 Burial ceremony, an Ifugao, vi, D, 227.
 mounds of Camiguin Island, vi, D, 1.
 Burica, i, 851.
 Burmannia, i, s, 305; ii, C, 268; iv, C, 250.
 azurea, iv, C, 250.
 clementis, i, s, 305; ii, C, 268.
 coelestis, iv, C, 250.
 longifolia, ii, C, 254, 255, 268.
 nepalensis, i, s, 305.
 Burmanniaceæ, ii, C, 268; iv, C, 250.
 Burnai, vii, A, 99, 386.
 Burning tests of P. I. Portland cement raw
 materials, ix, A, 79.
 Burrus, iv, C, 527.
 Bursa, viii, A, 266.
 spinosa, viii, A, 266.
 subgranosa, viii, A, 266.
 Bursera serrata, iv, C, 475.
 Burseraceæ, i, 422; i, s, 70, 172; ii, A, 1; ii,
 C, 432; iii, C, 80, 141, 185; iv, C, 475,
 704; v, A, 179; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 160;
 viii, D, 139; viii, C, 372; ix, A, 555; ix,
 C, 98, 863; x, C, 274, 315.
 Bursaria inermis, ii, C, 430.
 Busao, iii, A, 193; viii, D, 90.
 Busaos, i, 851; ix, D, 499.
 Busensen, iii, C, 423.
 Busluga, vi, C, 218.
 Buso, vi, D, 133.
 Busol, iii, A, 100; ix, D, 499.
 Busonia, x, D, 327.
 amentata, x, D, 328.
 mindanaensis, x, D, 328.
 scutellaris, x, D, 327.
 Buta, vii, C, 390.
 Butabuta, i, s, 82; ii, A, 325; iii, C, 8; iv,
 C, 485.
 Butadtad, iv, C, 396.
 Butaric, v, C, 32.
 Butastur indicus, i, 700, 904; ii, A, 283, 302,
 323; v, D, 108, 199.
 Butea frondosa, iv, C, 472.
 gyrocarpa, v, C, 119.
 Butek, vi, D, 82.
 Butete, iii, A, 529.
 Buteten̄ saguñ̄, iii, A, 528.
 Butil, vii, D, 277.
 Butis butis, ix, D, 74.
 caperata, ix, D, 74.
 Butog, ii, A, 440.
 Buton agaga, ix, C, 81.
 apaca, ix, C, 81.
 Butonica speciosa, iii, C, 304.
 Butorides amurensis, ii, A, 302; iv, A, 68.
 javanica, i, 700; ii, A, 283, 312, 322, 339,
 345; iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
 spodiogaster, ii, A, 353.
 Butpat, iv, C, 100.
 Butter, coconut, ix, A, 198.
 tree, iv, C, 589.
 Butterfish, iii, A, 529; v, D, 269; ix, D, 63.
 Butterfly fish, v, D, 283; ix, D, 71.
 Butternut, vi, A, 14.
 Buttingi, v, C, 131.
 Button factories, suggestions for establishing,
 vi, D, 303.
 Button-ball tree, vi, A, 15.
 Buttons, shells used in the manufacture of
 pearl, vi, D, 300.
 Butuan, a reconnaissance from Davao, Min-
 danao, over the divide of Sahug River
 to, including a survey from Davao to
 Matl, iii, A, 501.
 Butuhan, x, C, 391.
 Butulang, iv, C, 560.
 Buut, viii, D, 115.
 Buxaceæ, i, s, 84; iv, C, 486; ix, C, 309.
 Buxbaumia, viii, C, 97.
 javanica, viii, C, 97.

- Buxbaumiaceae, viii, C, 97; ix, C, 204.
 Buxus, i, s, 84; ix, C, 309.
 loheri, ix, C, 311.
 pachyphylla, ix, C, 310.
 rivularis, ix, C, 309.
 rolfei, i, s, 84; ix, C, 311.
 sempervirens, iv, C, 487.
 Buyo, iii, A, 192; ix, D, 509.
 buyo, iv, C, 692.
 Buyoc buyoc, iv, C, 692.
 Buzzard, the migration of the tic-wee, v, D, 199.
 Byas babaye, iii, C, 5.
 Byrsax coenosus, viii, D, 381.
 cornutus, viii, D, 382.
 gibbifer, viii, D, 381.
 satanas, viii, D, 381.
 Bythophyton, v, C, 229.
 indicum, v, C, 229.
 Bythoscopidae, x, D, 50, 191
 Bythoscopinae, x, D, 50, 318.
 Bythoscopus biarcuatus, v, D, 51
 ferrugineus, v, D, 51.
 malayus, v, D, 51.
 unifascia, v, D, 51.
 unilineatus, v, D, 51
 C
 Caba, iv, A, 503.
 Cabaicabal, v, C, 59.
 Cabal, i, s, 80, 100.
 Cabalcabalan, v, C, 50.
 Cabalian, Mount, iv, A, 344.
 Caballero, ii, A, 382; v, C, 52, 54; vii, C, 199;
 ix, C, 89.
 Caballo, ix, A, 242.
 Cabao, iii, C, 407.
 Cabasi, iii, A, 529.
 Cabatete, i, s, 88.
 Cabating, iv, C, 313.
 Cabatiti, vi, C, 209.
 Cabay cabay, v, C, 81.
 Cabcabo, v, C, 348.
 Cabecería, vi, B, 78.
 Cabello del angel, ix, C, 133.
 Cabeza de barangay, ix, D, 478
 de negro, vii, C, 113.
 Cabia, vii, D, 275.
 Cabildo, viii, D, 171.
 Cabilian, v, C, 36.
 Cabitcabag, v, C, 57.
 Cablin, i, s, 40.
 Caho negro, vi, A, 107, 196; vii, A, 112.
 Caborit, x, C, 360.
 Cabug, i, s, 310, 358.
 Cabuyao, i, s, 70; vi, A, 347; vii, A, 408; ix,
 A, 500.
 Cabyod, x, C, 360.
 Cacadli, iv, C, 100.
 Cacaguete, ix, C, 90.
 Cacahuete, iv, C, 461; ix, C, 90.
 Cacalia, coccinea, iii, C, 217.
 sagittata, iii, C, 217.
 Cacalum, v, C, 350.
 Cacana, iii, C, 328; iv, C, 91.
 Cacao, vi, D, 21; vii, C, 199; ix, C, 114.
 enzymes of, x, A, 123.
 insects affecting, i, 1070.
 Cacara, v, C, 136.
 erosa, v, C, 135, ix, C, 94.
 Cacatua haematropygia, i, 904; ii, A, 283,
 303, 312, 324; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 69; v,
 D, 108.
 Cacatuidae, iii, A, 278, iv, A, 69; v, D, 108.
 Cacauate, i, s, 64; v, C, 74.
 Cachiman épineux, vii, C, 113.
 morveaux, vii, C, 113.
 Cachumba, i, 1031.
 Cacia intricata, x, D, 244.
 intricata var. disjuncta, x, D, 244.
 proteus, x, D, 243.
 ulula, x, D, 243.
 xenoceroides, x, D, 242.
 Cacoes nuciferae, viii, C, 100
 Cacomantis, v, D, 104.
 merulinus, i, 702, 773, 905; ii, A, 285, 304,
 313, 325; iii, A, 278; v, D, 136; vi, D, 42.
 Cactaceae, vii, C, 163; ix, C, 116.
 Cacti, vii, C, 199.
 Cadena de amor, ix, C, 80
 Cadiabung, v, C, 343.
 Cadios, v, C, 126.
 Cadjan, ix, A, 183.
 Cadlum, vii, C, 347.
 Cadra defectella, v, D, 177.
 Caecum, adenocarcinoma and intussusception
 of the, x, B, 71.
 Caenopteris, ii, C, 191.
 Caesalpinia, i, s, 64; iii, C, 409; v, C, 53; ix,
 C, 88.
 arborea, v, C, 57.
 benguetensis, v, C, 55
 bonduc, v, C, 54; ix, C, 88
 bonducella, i, 1032; i, s, 64, ii, A, 440,
 v, C, 53.
 crista, v, C, 53; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 88
 cucullata, v, C, 56.
 ferruginea, v, C, 57.
 glabra, v, C, 54; ix, C, 88
 ignota, v, C, 56.
 inermis, v, C, 57; ix, C, 89
 laevigata, iii, C, 304; v, C, 54.
 mimosoides, v, C, 55.
 nuga, i, 673; i, s, 64; iii, C, 304; v, C,
 54; vi, C, 205; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 481.
 pulcherrima, iii, C, 409; v, C, 54, vi, C,
 205; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 89.
 sappan, i, 1020; iii, C, 82; iv, C, 470; v,
 A, 447; v, C, 55; vii, C, 193; ix, C, 89.
 seplaria, v, C, 55.
 sumatrana, v, C, 57.
 torquata, iv, C, 268; v, C, 57.
 Caesalpinioideae, ix, C, 87
 Caesarean section, case report of obstructed
 labor and, x, B, 69.
 section, P. I. cases of, x, B, 65.
 Café, ix, C, 143.
 Cagac, ii, A, 324.

Cagayan district, vi, A, 379.

Province, malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 204.

Valley, a statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the, vi, B, 77.

Valley, coal in the, iii, A, 535.

Valley, intestinal parasites in, v, B, 267.

Valley, soils of, ix, A, 88.

Cagong, vi, C, 2.

Caguan, vi, D, 142.

Cagucug, iv, C, 356

Caguindi, iv, C, 87

Caguios, i, s, 67; v, C, 126.

Cagurav, Mindoro, ix, B, 146

Cahel, iv, B, 221

Cahet, ix, C, 97

magas, ix, C, 97

Cahoy bod, iv, C, 392.

cahovan, iv, C, 86

dalaga, vi, C, 208

non, viii, B, 495.

Caingan, ix, D, 492

Caingin, ii, A, 381; vii, C, 149, x, C, 378.

deforestation resulting from the, x, A, 216

Cainginero, vii, A, 12

Cainta, the men of, vi, D, 7

Cairocan, x, A, 196

Caja de depositos de la tesoreria general de hacienda, viii, D, 186.

Cajan cajan, v, C, 126

inodorum, v, C, 126.

Cajanus, i, s, 67, v, C, 126, 354, ix, C, 94

bicolor, v, C, 126.

cajan, vii, C, 184; ix, C, 94.

flavus, v, C, 126

indicus, i, s, 67; iii, C, 82; v, B, 67, v,

C, 9, 126, 354; ix, C, 94

quinquepetalus, v, C, 81

volubilis, v, C, 127

Cajasi, iii, C, 400.

Cajel, vi, A, 347, vii, A, 411

Cajeput tree, iv, C, 535.

Cajocko, iv, C, 356

Caju, viii, A, 65.

galedupa, v, C, 38, 102.

ticcas major, iv, C, 460.

Cajum, v, C, 102.

Cajumayjumayan Valley, Cebu, ii, A, 390.

Calabaza, iv, B, 222.

Calabua, vi, C, 196.

Calabure, iv, C, 496.

Calactit, iv, C, 645.

Caladium, ix, C, 65.

bicolor, vii, C, 181.

calocasia, ix, C, 64.

heterophyllum, iii, C, 220.

Calaguas, i, 818

Calalcal, v, C, 80.

Calamagrostis, i, s, 179, 269, 375; v, C, 380.

arundinacea, i, s, 375.

arundinacea var. nipponica, i, s, 174, 269, 312, 375.

filifolia, i, s, 179, 375; v, C, 380.

Calamagrostis—Continued.

filifolia forma cleistogama, i, s, 180.

nardifolia, i, s, 180.

nipponica, i, s, 269, 375.

setifolia, i, s, 180.

Calamansacat, iv, C, 646.

Calamansalay, i, 1026.

Calamansali, iv, C, 643.

Calamansanay, ii, C, 378; iv, C, 561; ix, A, 506.

bark, x, A, 355.

Calamansi, iv, B, 221, vi, A, 347; vii, A, 387, 413

Calamantao, iv, C, 267, v, C, 35.

Calamaria litorques, vi, D, 262.

everetti, iv, A, 599; vi, D, 262.

gervaisii, vi, D, 262.

grayi, vi, D, 262.

mearnsi, vi, D, 262.

mindorensis, vi, D, 262.

Calamusa, ix, C, 151.

Calamay, iii, B, 186.

Calamba, clays from, iii, A, 384.

Calambayanga Island, iron ore on, x, A, 328.

Calambibit, v, C, 53.

Calambunog, iv, C, 691.

Calamina, viii, A, 67

Calamina gigantea, i, s, 340.

humilis, i, s, 332.

mutica, i, s, 332.

Calamintha, iii, C, 123; v, C, 383

repens, iii, C, 123.

umbrosa, iii, C, 123; v, C, 383.

Calami-mis, v, C, 136

Calamondin, vii, A, 413.

Calamospiza, ii, A, 263.

Calamus, i, 664; i, s, 31; ii, C, 233; iii, C, 341, 399, iv, C, 621, 626; vi, C, 195;

vii, C, 154; ix, C, 163.

albus, iii, B, 248.

arugula, iv, C, 622.

blancoi, iv, C, 635.

cumingianus, iii, C, 342.

diepenhorstii var. exulans, iv, C, 627; vi, C, 280.

diepenhorstii var. palmanac, iv, C, 628.

dimorphacanthus, iii, C, 342; iv, C, 631.

dimorphacanthus var. montalbanicus, iv, C, 631.

dimorphacanthus var. zambalensis, iv, C, 632.

discolor var. limoran, iv, C, 635.

discolor var. negrosensis, iv, C, 635.

filispadix, vi, C, 230.

grandifolius, iv, C, 629.

grandifolius var. saba-ang, iv, C, 631.

halconensis, iv, C, 633.

hookerianus, iv, C, 621; vi, C, 280.

jenningsianus, iv, C, 623.

merrillii, iv, C, 629.

merrittianus, ii, C, 233; iv, C, 629.

meyenianus, ii, C, 233.

microcarpus, iv, C, 627; vi, C, 280.

mindorensis, ii, C, 235; iv, C, 625.

mitis, iii, C, 341, 399.

Calamus—Continued.

- mollis*, iii, C, 342, 399; vi, C, 106.
- mollis* var. *major*, i, 390; i, s, 31.
- mollis* var. *palawanicus*, ii, C, 233.
- moseleyanus*, ii, C, 235.
- ornatus*, iv, C, 631.
- ornatus* var. *philippinensis*, i, 417; i, s, 31; vi, C, 230.
- palustris*, ii, C, 237; iv, C, 623.
- pudlus*, iv, C, 627.
- reyesianus*, ii, C, 237.
- rotang*, iii, C, 304.
- siphonopathus*, iii, C, 342; iv, C, 631.
- siphonopathus* var. *batanensis*, iii, C, 342, 399.
- siphonopathus* var. *sublevis*, i, s, 31.
- spinifolius*, i, s, 31.
- trispermus*, iv, C, 625.
- vidalianus*, iv, C, 634.

Calan, iv, B, 248.

Calandra oryza, i, 155.

oryzae, viii, D, 10.

Calandridæ, vii, D, 395.

Calantas, ii, C, 379; iv, C, 481.

Calanthe, i, s, 38; ii, C, 324; vii, C, 11; viii, C, 422; ix, C, 12, 70.

angustifolia, ii, C, 324.

curculiogoides, ii, C, 326.

davaensis, viii, C, 422.

furcata, i, s, 38; ii, C, 326.

halconensis, ii, C, 324.

hennisii, viii, C, 423.

lacerata, vii, C, 11.

mcgregorii, ii, C, 325.

mindorensis, ii, C, 325.

phajoides, ii, C, 324.

pulchra, ii, C, 326.

ramosii, vii, C, 12.

triplicata, ii, C, 326; ix, C, 12, 70.

veratrifolia, ii, C, 326.

Calao, vi, D, 36.

Calatit, iv, C, 643.

Calaplin matulin, v, D, 213.

Calapini, i, s, 122; iv, C, 648.

Calasiao, vi, C, 115.

Calates halomtana, ix, C, 91.

Calathea fasciculata, iv, C, 196.

Calatumbaga, v, C, 39.

Calauag, i, s, 100.

Calauas, i, 818.

Calauinit, v, C, 54.

Calaum, iv, C, 382.

Calautit, iv, C, 643, 645.

Calay, v, C, 22; x, C, 233.

manoc, vi, C, 206.

Calayacai, v, C, 62.

Calayo, i, s, 37.

Calbang, i, s, 389.

Calcite, x, A, 84.

Benguet, vi, A, 436.

Calcite-quartz-manganese, alteration and enrichment in, of gold deposits, viii, A, 125.

Calcium chloride, experiments on fowls fed on rice with the addition of calcium lactate and, viii, B, 359.

Calcium—Continued.

hydrosilicate, sand-lime brick made with binder of, vii, A, 320.

hydroxide-phenol, v, A, 371.

hypochlorite, purification of water by means of, ix, A, 244.

oxide, Portland cement affected by combined, vii, A, 144.

Caldesia, ix, C, 259.

parnasifolia, ix, C, 260.

sagittarioides, ix, C, 259.

Caldia, v, C, 126.

Calduba obdenta, v, D, 173.

Calentura, ii, B, 387.

Calesiam grandis, iv, C, 489.

Caletes apaca, ix, C, 81.

Calgao, ix, D, 482.

Calacai, v, C, 129.

Calan, iv, C, 103.

Caliantang, i, s, 89.

Callaturholz, iv, C, 467.

Calibambang, v, C, 45.

Calibangbang, v, C, 43; vi, A, 301.

Calibinung, iv, C, 690.

Calibu, x, C, 369.

Calidopsis, vii, D, 381.

speciosa, vii, D, 381.

Calidris leucophæa, v, D, 107.

Caligurgus sericosoma, i, 687.

Calingag, i, s, 56; iv, A, 114; vi, C, 205; ix, A, 449.

Calingas, i, 818.

Callos, i, s, 43.

Calipapa, iv, C, 557.

aso, iv, C, 321.

Caliscelidæ, x, D, 140.

Caliscelinæ, x, D, 140.

Calit-calit, i, s, 89.

Callaeops periopthalmica, ii, A, 341.

Callantra, viii, D, 323.

Callianassa, viii, A, 293.

dijkj, v, A, 329; viii, A, 248, 293.

Calliandra saman, v, C, 16.

Callicarpa, i, s, 121; ii, C, 299; iii, C, 215, 262, 430; iv, C, 553; v, C, 380; vii, C, 165, 338; ix, C, 134; x, C, 70.

angusta, vii, C, 341.

arborea, iv, C, 553.

basilanensis, iii, C, 263.

bicolor, i, s, 121.

blancoi, i, s, 121; ix, C, 429, 513.

caudata, ii, C, 299; v, C, 380; x, C, 71.

cauliflora, vii, C, 338.

denticulata, iii, C, 430.

dolichophylla, vii, C, 339.

elegans, vii, C, 338.

erlocloa, i, s, 121; ix, A, 450; ix, C, 350.

formosana, i, s, 121, 176; vi, C, 221.

lancifolia, x, C, 70.

longifolia, x, C, 71.

longifolia var. *subglabra*, vii, C, 340.

megalantha, x, C, 71.

ovata, iii, C, 215.

paucinervia, ix, C, 134.

pentandra, vii, C, 342.

Callicarpa—Continued.

- ramiflora*, iii, C, 262; vii, C, 339.
rivularis, vii, C, 340.
stenophylla, v, C, 380; x, C, 71.
subalbida, vi, C, 220.
subglandulosa, x, C, 72.
surigaensis, iii, C, 262.
Callicostella, iii, C, 25; v, C, 157; viii, C, 83.
papillata, iii, C, 25; v, C, 157; viii, C, 83; ix, C, 211.
Callidea excellens, iv, A, 556.
germari, iv, A, 557.
nobilis, iv, A, 556.
praslinia, iv, A, 556.
Callimerus gratus-pulchellus, viii, D, 303.
schantzei, viii, D, 303.
Callinesia fimbriolata, ix, D, 178.
philippina, ix, D, 178.
Calliodes rectifasciata, x, D, 353.
Callionymidæ, iv, A, 538; ix, D, 79.
Callionymus curvicornis, ix, D, 79.
hindsii, ix, D, 79.
inversicoloratus, iv, A, 538.
valenciennesi, ix, D, 79.
Calliope calliope, i, 703.
Calliphara, iv, A, 556.
buquetii, iv, A, 556.
excellens, iv, A, 556.
nobilis, iv, A, 556.
Calliphora erythrocephala, x, B, 320.
vomitaria, x, B, 310.
Callipteris, i, s, 17.
alismaefolia, i, s, 171.
cordifolia, ii, C, 4.
esculenta, i, s, 17; ii, C, 4.
pariens, iii, C, 299.
prolifera, ii, C, 4.
silvatica, iii, C, 297.
Callirhipis antiqua, x, D, 273.
bituberculata, x, D, 273.
bowringii, x, D, 273.
dissimilis, x, D, 274.
helleri, x, D, 274.
lineata, x, D, 277.
montalbanensis, x, D, 275.
nigriventralis, x, D, 275.
occultus, x, D, 273.
philippinensis, x, D, 276.
tiaongona, x, D, 276.
Calliscelo philippinensis, ix, D, 286.
Callistita, v, D, 104.
ænochlamys, ii, A, 290.
frontalis, i, 907.
hlacea, ii, A, 290.
mesoleuca, v, D, 137.
ænochlamys, ii, A, 307; vi, D, 45.
Callispa flavescens, viii, D, 237.
Callistemones, vi, C, 351.
Calliurichthys longicaudata, iv, A, 540.
neptunia, iv, A, 539.
Callogong, vi, C, 125.
Callopisma vitellinum, vi, A, 201.
Callos, v, C, 126.
Callucoy, i, s, 82.

Callyna, ii, A, 372.

- costiplaga*, ii, A, 372.
Callyodon albipunctatus, iv, A, 526.
dubius, ix, D, 70.
hadji, iv, A, 525.
latifasciatus, iii, A, 529.
limbatus, ix, D, 70.
ogos, iv, A, 527.
rostratus, iv, A, 524.
Calnag, iv, C, 100.
Calobcob, iv, C, 365.
Calobopsis albocincta, i, 689.
pubescens, i, 689.
Caloco, x, C, 360.
Caloenas nicobarica, iii, A, 277.
Calogcalog, v, C, 62.
Calogyne, vii, C, 167.
pilosa, ii, C, 434; vii, C, 197.
Calomala, x, C, 44.
Calomata, i, s, 69; vi, A, 344.
Calonectria, iii, C, 45; viii, C, 255.
copelandii, iii, C, 45.
Calonut, vi, C, 14.
Calonyction, ix, C, 131.
aculeatum, vii, C, 189; viii, C, 505.
album, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 131.
bona-nox, iii, A, 265.
Caloo, v, C, 108.
Calopeop, iv, C, 365.
Calopeziza, viii, C, 449.
mirabilis, viii, C, 449.
Calophya, x, D, 261.
luzonensis, x, D, 261.
nigridorsalis, x, D, 262.
Calophyllum, i, s, 96; iii, C, 420; iv, C, 291, 504; v, C, 197; vii, C, 92, 162, 307; ix, C, 114, 454; x, C, 324.
amplexicaule, v, C, 199; x, C, 326.
auriculatum, iv, C, 291.
blancoanum, vii, C, 92; x, C, 325.
blancoi, iii, C, 420; iv, C, 703; v, C, 198; ix, A, 191; x, A, 196.
cunningii, ix, A, 508.
exclusum, ix, C, 115.
ferrugineum, x, C, 324.
glabrum, vii, C, 92.
gracilipes, v, C, 197.
inophyllum, i, 669; i, s, 96; ii, A, 440; ii, C, 391; iii, C, 78, 420; iv, C, 367, 504; vi, C, 211; ix, C, 114, 189; x, A, 107.
kunstleri, vii, C, 307.
pseudotacamahaca, i, s, 96.
racemosum, v, C, 198.
sp., ii, C, 391; iv, C, 113; vii, D, 237.
spectabile, iii, C, 78; iv, C, 504.
tomentosum, iv, C, 504.
vanoverberghii, ix, C, 454.
venulosum, iv, C, 292.
wallichianum, i, 404, 637; i, s, 97; ii, A, 440; ii, C, 391; x, A, 111.
whitfordii, i, 638; i, s, 96; iv, C, 703; v, C, 198.

- Calories used for the production of 1 gram of new body substance in dogs, vi, B, 38.
- Calorimetry and the determination of the calorific value of P. I. and other coals by proximate analysis, iv, A, 171.
- Calornis panayensis, ii, A, 333.
- Calosoter amenetus, i, 691.
- Calotermes, viii, D, 272.
 formosae, viii, D, 274.
 fucus, viii, D, 274.
 hozawae, viii, D, 274.
 inamurai, viii, D, 272.
 koshunensis, viii, D, 273.
 kotoensis, viii, D, 274.
 ogasawaraensis, viii, D, 274.
 satsumaensis, viii, D, 274.
 satsumensis, viii, D, 273.
- Calotermittinae, viii, D, 272.
- Calotes, v, D, 214.
- Calpandra lanceolata, iii, C, 78.
- Calubcob, iv, C, 361.
- Calubcub, iv, C, 348.
- Calucoy, ix, A, 501.
- Caluctot, x, C, 369.
- Calugcog, iv, C, 365.
- Calulit, vi, C, 17.
- Calulut, i, s, 121.
- Calumanog, iv, C, 643.
- Calumbibit, i, 1032, i, s, 64.
- Calumismis, vii, D, 275.
- Calumpang, i, s, 94, x, A, 108.
- Calumpinay, viii, B, 372.
- Calumpit, i, s, 103, ii, C, 380, iv, C, 532, 643, 644; ix, A, 450.
- Calupi, iv, C, 643.
- Calusit, iv, C, 643.
- Calutan, i, s, 91.
- Calutcalutan, i, s, 92.
- Calutit, iv, C, 644.
- Caluya Island, birds from.
- Calvatia, ix, C, 253.
 hlacinum, ix, C, 253.
- Calvertius, vii, D, 392.
- Calves, muscular changes brought about by intermuscular injection of the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia into, vii, B, 525.
- Calycophyllum grandiflorum, v, C, 242.
- Calymmodon, ii, C, 137.
- Calymperaceae, iii, C, 13, viii, C, 68, ix, C, 204.
- Calymperes, iii, C, 14, viii, C, 68.
 clemensiae, viii, C, 69.
 orientale, vi, C, 191, viii, C, 68.
 polytrichoides, viii, C, 68.
 tenerum, iii, C, 14.
- Calypthanthus makal, iv, C, 403.
 ramiflora, iv, C, 386.
 zuzygium?, iv, C, 403.
- Calypthothecium, v, C, 154, 314; viii, C, 80.
 macgregorii, v, C, 154, 314.
 philippinense, ix, C, 206.
 ramosum, viii, C, 80.
 tumidum, v, C, 154; viii, C, 80, ix, C, 208.
- Calyptraea rugosa viii, A, 286.
- Calyptrella, v, C, 204.
- Calytranthus jambolana, iv, C, 386.
- Camachili, ix, C, 85.
- Camaching ore deposit, Bulacan, ix, A, 221.
- Camadada, iii, C, 433.
- Camagon, ii, C, 380; iv, C, 312, 545, ix, A, 449.
- Camaisa, iii, C, 305.
- Camalindo, ix, C, 87.
- Camanchile, v, C, 17; vii, C, 175.
 bark used for tanning material, x, A, 353.
- Camanchili, i, s, 61; iii, C, 305, vi, A, 17.
- Camang, ix, C, 111.
- Camangbuhu, iii, A, 516.
- Camangi, v, C, 68.
- Camansi, v, D, 109.
- Camansi, Cebu, coal at, x, A, 292.
- Camantigon, iii, A, 279.
- Camantigue leaves, iii, B, 247.
- Camantigui, iv, C, 695; ix, C, 107.
- Camaqui, ix, D, 485.
- Camarines, iron ore on Calambayanga Island, x, A, 323.
 Province, geologic reconnaissance in Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 303.
- Camariotis, viii, C, 438.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 438.
- Camatcabag, v, C, 54, 56.
- Camatcabay, v, C, 29.
- Camatchile, vii, C, 175.
- Camates, iv, B, 221.
- Camatog, iv, C, 267, v, C, 35.
- Camataile, v, C, 17.
- Camaya, iii, C, 425.
- Camayauan, i, s, 51.
- Camaysahan, iv, C, 289.
- Cambagaco Ridge and Vigo Valley, geologic section through, viii, A, 316.
- Cambogia binucuo, iii, C, 366.
 venulosa, iii, C, 365.
- Camias, i, s, 68, iv, B, 221, viii, A, 67.
 camiasan, iv, C, 95.
- Camibiae, iii, C, 406.
- Camiguin Island, vi, A, 384.
 birds of, ii, A, 337.
 burial mounds of, vi, D, 1.
 number and intensity of shocks preceding the eruption of, viii, A, 214.
- Camiguinia, ii, A, 346.
 beluae, iv, A, 73.
 personata, ii, A, 346, iv, A, 73.
- Camung, vii, C, 290.
- Camuring, vii, C, 290.
- Camisa, i, 807, 1026, iv, B, 250.
 de bacal, ix, A, 220.
- Camiseta, iv, B, 250.
- Camma, ix, D, 434.
 dilatata, ix, D, 434.
- Camonchiles, v, C, 17.
- Camonsil, v, C, 17, vii, C, 175.
- Camonsiles, v, C, 17.
- Camontayo, iv, C, 294.
- Camote, i, 809; i, s, 119, ii, A, 202, iii, A, 100, 202, iv, B, 222; vi, B, 136, vii, D, 138; ix, D, 496.

Camote—Continued.

- dance, i, 810.
 moro, ix, D, 502.
 Camoting cahoy, i, s, 81; iii, A, 93; iv, B, 222.
 Camotpusa, vii, D, 276.
 Camp Eldridge, epidemic of typhoid fever at, vi, B, 328.
 Gregg, vi, B, 329, 469.
 John Hay, vi, B, 431.
 Jossman, vi, B, 431, 469.
 Keithley, vi, B, 431.
 Stotsenburg, vi, B, 431, 469.
 Campanello, vii, C, 199.
 Campanile sp., v, A, 329.
 Campanilla, vi, C, 219.
 Campanulaceæ, i, s, 241; ii, C, 308; iii, C, 216; v, C, 392; vi, C, 227; vii, C, 104, 167.
 Campanulatæ, i, s, 137.
 Campanumoes, iii, C, 216; vii, C, 104.
 axillaris, vii, C, 104.
 celebica, iii, C, 216.
 truncata, vii, C, 104.
 Camphora officinalis, ix, D, 254.
 Camphorwood, iv, C, 453.
 Bornean, iv, C, 514.
 Camphyllum, viii, C, 85.
 glaucocarpus, viii, C, 85.
 Campilanes, iv, A, 240.
 Campnosperma wallichii, iv, C, 438.
 zeylanicum, iv, C, 438.
 Campochæra, ii, A, 355.
 Camponotinæ, i, 689.
 Camponotus cinerascens, i, 689.
 femoratus, v, D, 73.
 gigas, i, 689.
 horrens, v, D, 127.
 maculatus subsp. pallidus, v, D, 127.
 maculatus subsp. subnudus, v, D, 127.
 moeschi, v, D, 129.
 nigricans, i, 689.
 nutans, v, D, 130.
 pallidus, i, 689.
 pennsylvanicus var. japonicus, i, 689.
 platypus, i, 689.
 pubescens, v, D, 127.
 quadrilaterus, v, D, 128.
 quadrisectus, i, 689; v, D, 73, 127.
 rubripes, v, D, 69.
 rubripes subsp. compressus, v, D, 69.
 sexguttatus, v, D, 127.
 vitreus, v, D, 127.
 Campophagidæ, ii, A, 355; iii, A, 279; iv, A, 73; v, D, 111; vi, D, 43.
 Campoplegini, i, 692.
 Camps for the treatment of tuberculosis, iv, B, 316.
 Camptandra, iv, C, 155.
 Camptoteleia, ix, D, 296.
 carinata, ix, D, 296.
 cupularia, ix, D, 298.
 excavata, ix, D, 296.
 flavipennis, ix, D, 297.
 magna, ix, D, 296.
 Campylocentrus, x, D, 377.
 falco, x, D, 377.
 Campylodontium, iii, C, 24; v, C, 155; viii, C, 82.
 flavescens, iii, C, 24; v, C, 155; viii, C, 82.
 Campylopodium, v, C, 137; viii, C, 66.
 euphorocladum, v, C, 137; viii, C, 66.
 Campylopus, iii, C, 12; v, C, 139, 312.
 caudatus, iii, C, 12; v, C, 139.
 densinervis, v, C, 312.
 diversinervis, v, C, 140.
 foxworthyi, v, C, 139.
 Camungayon, ii, A, 332.
 Camuning, i, s, 69; iv, C, 474.
 Camut cabag, iv, C, 269.
 pusa, iv, C, 269; v, C, 57.
 Camuyao, vi, C, 247.
 Cam-xé, iv, C, 463.
 Canacan, vi, C, 272.
 Canal Zone and Mindoro, comparison of sanitary problems in, ix, B, 185.
 Cananga odorata, i, s, 53; iii, A, 65; iv, C, 450; ix, C, 83.
 virgata, x, C, 240.
 Canangium, i, s, 53; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 83.
 odoratum, i, 406; i, s, 53, 191; iii, A, 65; iv, C, 450, 717; vi, A, 333; ix, A, 444; ix, C, 83.
 Canara, x, C, 406.
 Canarem, iii, C, 426.
 Canarium, i, s, 70; iii, C, 141, 185; vii, C, 160; viii, C, 372; ix, C, 98, 160, 363; x, C, 19, 274, 315.
 ahernianum, i, 415; i, s, 70; ix, C, 365.
 asperum, iii, C, 141.
 barnesii, x, C, 22.
 bersamifolium, i, s, 71.
 calophyllum, x, C, 25.
 caudatifolium, x, C, 315.
 clementis, iii, C, 142; ix, C, 364.
 commune, ii, A, 2; iv, A, 94; iv, C, 475; ix, C, 98.
 connarifolium, x, C, 30.
 crassifolium, x, C, 274.
 cumingii, iii, C, 80; ix, C, 364, x, C, 20.
 dolichophyllum, x, C, 20.
 ellipsoideum, x, C, 26.
 euphlebiu, viii, C, 372.
 fuscum, iii, C, 185.
 heterophyllum, x, C, 19.
 indicum, ix, C, 98.
 lagunense, x, C, 21.
 lucidum, i, s, 71.
 luxurians var. monstrosu, iv, C, 307.
 luzonicum, i, s, 71; ii, A, 2; iii, C, 80, 306; iv, A, 94; iv, C, 709; v, A, 258; v, C, 71; ix, A, 448; x, C, 24.
 nitens, x, C, 24, 274, 315.
 ollanthum, x, C, 23.
 ovatum, vi, C, 206; ix, C, 98.
 pachyphyllum, ii, A, 2; vi, C, 206; ix, C, 98; x, A, 109.
 paucinervium, ix, C, 364.
 perkinsiae, vi, C, 206; x, C, 26.

Canarium—Continued.

- racemosum, iii, C, 141.
 radlkoferi, i, s, 71.
 ramosi, viii, C, 374.
 ramosi var. parvum, viii, C, 375.
 reticulatum, iii, C, 141.
 sanchezii, x, C, 27.
 stenophyllum, x, C, 25.
 villosum, i, 387, 644; i, s, 71; iii, C, 80;
 iv, A, 94; iv, C, 709; v, A, 257, vii,
 D, 139; viii, C, 490; ix, A, 448; ix, C,
 364; x, A, 355; x, C, 22.
 wenzelii, ix, C, 363.
 williamsii, iii, C, 185.
Canavalia, i, s, 67; iii, C, 410; v, C, 124; vii,
 C, 160; ix, C, 92; x, C, 18.
 ensiformis, i, s, 67; v, C, 125; vii, C, 184;
 ix, C, 93, 425.
 ensiformis var. turgida, v, C, 124.
 gladiata, v, C, 9, 126; vii, C, 184.
 lineata, iii, C, 410; v, C, 125; vii, C, 184;
 ix, C, 92, 425.
 macrobotrys, x, C, 18.
 megalantha, ix, C, 93.
 obtusifolia, i, 668, i, s, 67, 293; iii, C, 41,
 410; v, C, 124; ix, C, 92.
 turgida, iii, C, 81, 410; v, C, 124; vi, C,
 205; viii, C, 282; ix, C, 92.
 virosa, v, C, 124.
Canawa, iv, C, 690.
Cancer, treatment of, iv, B, 391.
Cancon, ix, C, 182.
Cancong, iv, B, 223.
Cancerum oris, i, 558.
Candamay, vi, C, 14.
Candaroma, v, C, 28.
Candelaria, viii, C, 99.
 callopizodes, viii, C, 99.
 fibrosa forma indica, viii, C, 99.
 indica, viii, C, 99.
Candle nut, ii, A, 440; iv, C, 483.
Candoli, iv, B, 219.
Candollina barthei, iv, C, 144.
 haenkeana, iv, C, 144.
 malifolia, iv, C, 144.
Cane, method of harvesting sugar, vii, A, 859.
Caneelappel, vii, C, 113.
Canella alba, vi, A, 201.
Cangil, iv, C, 90.
Canvu, iv, C, 519.
Canguinsa clay-tuff, Leyte, x, A, 250.
 River, geologic section from Balinsog
 Hill to the bed of, viii, A, 318.
 sandstone, Bontoc Peninsula, viii, A, 328.
Canidae, vi, D, 158.
Canifi, x, C, 360.
Canna, i, s, 37; iv, C, 197; v, C, 340, 467;
 vii, C, 156; ix, C, 69.
 coccinea, vii, C, 182.
 edulis, vii, C, 182.
 flaccida, vii, C, 182; ix, C, 69.
 glauca, iv, C, 198; vii, C, 182.
 indica, i, s, 37; iv, C, 198; v, C, 340; vi,
 C, 197; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 69.
 orientalis, iv, C, 198.

Canna—Continued.

- warszewiczii, vii, C, 182.
Cannac, v, C, 98.
Cannaceae, i, s, 37; iv, C, 197; v, C, 340; vi,
 C, 197; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 69.
Canomay, iv, C, 396; vi, C, 348.
Canomoi, i, s, 114; iv, C, 311.
Canonucan, ix, C, 331.
Canot-canot, vi, D, 309.
Cansasaga, v, C, 108.
Canscora, vii, C, 164.
Cansilay, iv, C, 294, 337.
Cansjera, vii, C, 265.
 grossularioides, ix, C, 468.
 malabarica, vii, C, 265.
 manillana, vii, C, 233.
 pentandra, ix, C, 462.
 rheedii, vii, C, 265; ix, C, 462.
 scandens, vii, C, 265.
Cantao, v, D, 57.
 intermedius, v, D, 57.
 ocellatus, v, D, 57.
 rufipes, v, D, 58.
Cantharospermum, v, C, 3, 127; vii, C, 159.
 ix, C, 93.
 scarabaeoides, v, C, 128; ix, C, 98, 425.
 volubile, v, C, 127.
Canthelea, v, D, 178.
 agnusalis, v, D, 178.
Canthium, iv, C, 560.
 arboreum, viii, C, 48.
 bipinnatum, viii, C, 48.
 didymum, iv, C, 560.
 gynochthodes, i, s, 131.
 lyciodes, viii, C, 50.
 mite, i, s, 131; viii, C, 48.
 monoflorum, viii, C, 50.
 pedunculare, i, s, 131; viii, C, 50.
 sp., ix, A, 499.
 villarii, i, s, 131.
Canumai, vi, C, 219.
Canyan, x, C, 360.
Caña, vi, C, 110.
 boho, i, 857, 1078, i, s, 29, 389, v, A,
 237; v, C, 276; vii, A, 121.
 dulce, i, s, 823.
 espinosa, vi, C, 110.
 fistula, iv, C, 463; v, C, 48; ix, C, 88.
 pistola, v, C, 48.
Cañao, i, 821; iv, A, 247; ix, D, 472.
Caong, vi, A, 107.
Capas, vi, C, 343.
Capelha, ix, C, 520.
Capitonidae, iv, A, 72, vi, D, 42.
Capnella, viii, D, 435; ix, D, 240; x, D, 2, 209.
 capitulifera, viii, D, 435.
 fungiformis, viii, D, 445.
 gilchristi, viii, D, 451.
 imbricata, viii, D, 444.
 manaarensis, viii, D, 451.
 morula, viii, D, 451.
 parva, viii, D, 446.
 philippinensis, viii, D, 436; x, D, 160.
 philippinensis var. albida, viii, D, 443.
 philippinensis var. arborea, viii, D, 441.
 philippinensis var. mindorensis, viii, D,
 440.

Capnella—Continued.

- ramosa, viii, D, 448; x, D, 160.
 rugosa, viii, D, 451.
 spicata, viii, D, 448.
 Capnodiaceæ, viii, C, 395.
 Capnodium, viii, C, 395, 478.
 Capon, iii, C, 409; v, C, 59.
 Capotena, ii, A, 365.
 spatulata, ii, A, 365.
 Capparidaceæ, i, s, 58, iii, C, 77, 101, 182, 407; iv, C, 455; vi, C, 205; vii, C, 158, 235, 270; ix, C, 84, 425; x, C, 303.
 Capparia, i, s, 58; iii, C, 101; vi, C, 346; vii, C, 158, 235, 270, ix, C, 84, x, C, 303.
 affinis, x, C, 303.
 aurantioides, iii, C, 77
 badueca, vii, C, 235
 cerasifolia, iii, C, 77.
 cordifolia, vii, C, 194, 235, ix, C, 84
 cumingii, iii, C, 101.
 grandis, iv, C, 455
 horrida, i, s, 58; iii, C, 77, viii, C, 482, ix, C, 425.
 littoralis, vii, C, 270.
 lobbiana, vii, C, 270, x, C, 305
 loheri, vii, C, 270.
 mariana, vii, C, 235; ix, C, 84
 micracantha, i, s, 58; iii, C, 77, 305, ix, C, 425, x, C, 305
 oblongata, i, s, 58.
 odorata, iii, C, 77.
 palawanensis, x, C, 304.
 sepiaria, iii, C, 77, viii, C, 199, x, C, 304.
 spinosa, ix, C, 84.
 spinosa var. mariana, vii, C, 235.
 venosa, x, C, 305.
 Caprifiguration in Ficus nota, viii, D, 63
 Caprifoliaceæ, i, s, 137, 240, ii, C, 307, iv, C, 328, v, C, 391, x, C, 284
 Caprimulgidæ, iv, A, 71.
 Caprimulgus, v, D, 104
 griseatus, i, 701, ii, A, 271, 303, v, D, 219.
 jotaka, i, 904
 macrurus, i, 904
 manillensis, i, 701, ii, A, 303, 313, 325
 Capriola, i, s, 309
 dactylon, i, s, 377, ix, C, 57.
 Capritermes, viii, D, 279
 nitobei, viii, D, 279.
 sulcatus, viii, D, 279.
 Capsella elongata, vii, D, 278
 Capsicum, i, s, 123, iii, C, 433; vii, C, 166, ix, C, 137
 annuum, iii, A, 300, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 137.
 annuum var. cerasiforme, ix, C, 137.
 annuum var. grossum, ix, C, 137
 frutescens, i, s, 123, iii, C, 433; iv, B, 223, v, A, 441, vi, C, 221, vii, C, 188, ix, C, 137.
 Capsidæ, iv, A, 591; v, D, 63.
 Capsinæ, iv, A, 591
 Captos, iii, C, 398.

- Capulus, vi, A, 411.
 sp, v, A, 329.
 Capura nigrescens, i, s, 87.
 pinnata, i, s, 87; viii, C, 459
 purpurata, i, s, 87.
 Capurco, v, C, 50; vii, C, 176
 Carab abuhon, ii, A, 319.
 anchel, vii, A, 24.
 itumon, ii, A, 319.
 Carabao, iv, A, 242.
 a study of the normal blood of the, viii, B, 59
 an atypical case of rinderpest in a, ix, B, 45
 Carabaos, composition of the milk of, viii, A, 151.
 difference in susceptibility to cattle plague among cattle and, iv, B, 425.
 simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and, ix, B, 125
 Caracuta malayica, x, D, 299
 Caradrina, ii, A, 371
 quadripunctata, ii, A, 371
 Caragumoy, vi, C, 120
 Caral, v, C, 22
 Caral, v, C, 22
 Carallia, i, s, 102, iii, C, 248
 intermedia, i, 387, i, s, 102, iv, C, 527, ix, A, 507
 Carambola, vii, C, 199.
 Caramoan Peninsula, vi, A, 456, 469.
 geologic reconnaissance in, x, A, 303
 Carangidæ, iii, A, 517, iv, A, 505, v, D, 270; ix, D, 62
 Caranglang, ix, C, 332
 Caranx, ix, D, 221
 auriga, iv, A, 505.
 boops, iii, A, 525, ix, D, 62
 brevia, v, D, 271
 butuanensis, iv, A, 506
 calla, ix, D, 62
 djeddaba, ix, D, 62
 freeri, iii, A, 525
 ignobilis, iii, A, 517
 ira, v, D, 271
 malabaricus, ix, D, 62
 megalaspiis, v, D, 271
 ophthalmotænia, ix, D, 62
 rhabdotus, v, D, 270.
 semicomnus, v, D, 270
 sexfasciatus, iii, A, 529; v, D, 270
 speciosus, v, D, 270
 Carapa moluccensis, i, s, 71; iv, C, 482
 obovata, iv, C, 482.
 Carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus, viii, B, 123.
 Carbon bisulphide, viii, D, 14
 dioxide, analyses and calorific value of Philippine coals stored in nitrogen and, vii, A, 312
 dioxide, blood in Asiatic cholera containing, vi, B, 65.
 dioxide, evolution from Manila copal of, v, A, 220

Carbon—Continued.

dioxide, formation from methyl salicylate
of, viii, A, 8.

Carbonate binder, making sand-lime brick
with, vii, A, 319

sand-lime brick with mixed silicate and,
vii, A, 322.

Carboxyl and hydroxyl, the mutual influence
of, viii, A, 33

Carchariidæ, v, D, 263.

Carcharodon megalodon, viii, A, table facing
page 252.

Carcinoma, the specific treatment of, iv, B,
391.

Cardamine, i, s, 194, iii, C, 100, v, C, 350.

angulata, iii, C, 100

debilis, iii, C, 101.

flexuosa, iii, C, 100.

heterophylla, iii, C, 100

hirsuta, iii, C, 100.

parviflora, i, s, 175, 194; iii, C, 100.

regeliana, iii, C, 100, v, C, 350

sylvatica, iii, C, 100

sylvatica var. kamschatica, iii, C, 100

Cardiidae, viii, A, 277

Cardinal fish, iii, A, 529, v, D, 274, ix, D, 63

Cardiochiles philippinensis, i, 693

Cardiochilinae, i, 693

Cardiophorus bakeri, ix, D, 446.

elegans, ix, D, 446

Cardiopteryx, ii, C, 423.

lobata var. moluccana, ii, C, 423

moluccana, ii, C, 423.

rumphii var. integrifolia, ii, C, 423

Cardiospermum, iii, C, 418, vii, C, 161, ix,
C, 107

halicacabum, iii, C, 418, vii, C, 186, ix, C,
107

halicacabum var. microcarpum, viii, C,
443

Cardis, v, C, 126

Cardita, viii, A, 279.

boettgeri, v, A, 329; viii, A, 279

decipiens, viii, A, 248.

Cardium, viii, A, 277.

donaciforme, viii, D, 277

edule, vii, D, 276.

elongatum, viii, A, 277.

flavum, viii, A, 277.

rugosum, v, A, 329

sp., viii, A, 325, x, A, 199

Carex, i, s, 31; ii, C, 107, 263, iii, C, 220,
399; iv, A, 23; v, C, 334, vi, C, 58;
ix, C, 58

amboinica, ii, C, 106

baccans, ii, C, 108; v, C, 334, vi, C, 59

bengalensis, ii, C, 107.

bengalensis var. scaberrima, ii, C, 107

breviculmis subsp. royleana, vi, C, 62.

breviculmis subsp. royleana var. kingiana,
v, C, 335.

breviculmis var. kingiana, vi, C, 62.

brunnea, i, s, 31; ii, C, 107; v, C, 335;
vi, C, 63.

brunnea var. subteiogyna, vi, C, 63.

Carex—Continued.

capillacea, ii, C, 107

ceylanica, vi, C, 59

continua, i, 663, i, s, 31, ii, C, 107; vi,
C, 59.

cruciata, ii, C, 107, iii, C, 399

cryptostachys, iii, C, 220, vi, C, 62

cumingiana, vi, C, 61.

cumingii, ii, C, 107, vi, C, 61.

densiflora, ix, C, 58

elmeri, vi, C, 64.

fibrata, vi, C, 61.

filicina, ii, C, 107, 263, v, C, 335.

filicina forma depauperata, vi, C, 59.

filicina forma saturata, vi, C, 59.

filicina var. ceylanica, vi, C, 59.

fuirenoides, ii, C, 107; ix, C, 58.

fuirenoides var. cirrhulosa, vi, C, 61.

graeffiana, ii, C, 107, v, C, 335, vi, C, 62.

haenkeana, x, C, 188.

indica var. fragilis, vi, C, 59

japonica, vi, C, 63

ligata var. nexa, vi, C, 63

lindleyana, vi, C, 61

loheri, ii, C, 108, v, C, 335, vi, C, 64.

loheri forma grandimacula, vi, C, 64

merrilli, vi, C, 63.

mollicula, vi, C, 63

nikkoensis, vi, C, 59

nodiflora, vi, C, 61.

phacota, vi, C, 62.

pseudo-cyperus var. haenkeana, x, C, 188

pycnostachys, vi, C, 60.

rafflesiana, vi, C, 59; viii, C, 282.

rafflesiana var. continua, vi, C, 60.

rafflesiana var. scaberrima, v, C, 335; vi,
C, 60.

ramosus, vi, C, 63

rara subsp. capillacea, v, C, 335, vi, C, 58

rhizomatosa, ii, C, 108, vi, C, 61.

rhynchochaetum, i, s, 31, ii, C, 108;
C, 62.

scaberrima, ii, C, 107, vi, C, 60

subtransversa, ii, C, 108; vi, C, 63

tristachya var. pocilliformis, v, C, 335;
vi, C, 62

turrita, ii, C, 108; vi, C, 63

walkeri var. turrita, vi, C, 63

Careya arborea, iv, C, 526

Cargador, v, B, 506

Caribud, x, C, 369

Carica, i, s, 100; vii, C, 163, ix, C, 116

papaya, i, s, 100; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 187;

vii, D, 146; viii, A, 69; viii, C, 283,
483, ix, C, 116, 427; x, A, 1.

Caricaceae i, s, 100, vii, C, 163; ix, C, 116,
427

Caricandra, ii, C, 107

Caricaria, ii, C, 107.

Caricis sp., iii, C, 41

Caricoides, vi, C, 57.

Caridina sp., x, D, 11

Carifurog, iv, C, 648

Carinas, i, s, 97.

Carintha herbacea, ix, C, 143

Cariocan, vi, C, 283

- Carionia triplinervia*, v, C, 209, 368.
Carisquis, v, C, 20, 28.
Carissa, ix, C, 128.
 grandiflora, ix, C, 128.
Cariuas, ix, A, 500.
Carlea oblongifolia, iii, C, 7.
Carludaria palmata, vi, C, 123.
Carmay, iv, C, 87, 101.
Carmona heterophylla, iv, C, 692.
Carmonea heterophylla, iv, C, 692.
Carnivora, vii, D, 20.
Carobcob, iv, C, 365.
Carp, ix, D, 60.
Carpesium, i, s, 243; v, C, 397.
 abrotanoides, i, s, 243.
 cernuum, i, s, 243; v, C, 397.
 cernuum var *glandulosum*, i, s, 243.
Carpinus caroliniana, vi, A, 15.
Carpocoraria, iv, A, 560.
Carpomys, vii, D, 83.
 melanurus, vii, D, 83.
 phæurus, vii, D, 83.
Carpophaga ænea palawanensis, i, 908
Carpopogon giganteum, v, C, 116
 imbricatum, v, C, 116.
 niveum, v, C, 117.
 pruriens, v, C, 117.
Carra, i, s, 74, 105; iv, C, 383; ix, A, 504.
Carriedo y Peredo, Francisco de, viii, D, 165
Carruthersia, i, s, 118; iii, C, 261
 imberbis, x, C, 68.
 lævis, x, C, 69.
 macgregori, iii, C, 261.
 pilosa, i, s, 118; iii, C, 261.
Carsidara, x, D, 263.
Carteri, iii, B, 470.
Carthamin, v, A, 442.
Carthamus tinctorius, v, A, 442.
Carucabagao, ix, C, 294.
Carumbium populneum var *minus*, vii, C, 390.
Carutad, iv, C, 380
Carvilan, v, C, 98
Carybdea alata var. *moseri*, ix, D, 196.
 rastonii, ix, D, 196.
Carybdeidæ, ix, B, 292; ix, D, 197.
Caryophyllaceæ, i, s, 175; iii, C, 77, 97; v, C, 346; x, C, 302.
Caryophyllia, viii, A, 287.
 compressa, viii, A, 287.
 laogana, viii, A, 287.
 malaccensis, iv, C, 354; ix, C, 121.
Caryospermum philippinensis, v, C, 359.
Caryota, vii, C, 154; ix, C, 165.
 tremula, iv, C, 612.
 urens, vi, A, 105.
Casuarina litorea, ix, C, 71.
Casai, v, C, 20.
Casas consistoriales, viii, D, 181.
Casasaga, v, C, 108.
Casay, v, C, 15, 22.
Cascabeles, ix, C, 89.
Cascanetas, ix, C, 89
Casearia, i, s, 99; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 326; x, C, 277, 329.
 brevipes, ix, C, 326.
Casearia—Continued.
 cinerea, i, 639; i, s, 99; ix, C, 329, 427.
 crenata, i, 655; i, s, 99.
 fuliginosa, i, 406, 640; i, s, 99; ix, C, 328.
 glomerata, iv, C, 521.
 grewiaefolia, i, s, 99; ix, C, 329.
 loheri, ix, C, 327.
 phanerophlebia, x, C, 277.
 philippinensis, x, C, 329.
 polyantha, i, s, 99; ix, C, 328.
 silvestris, viii, C, 394.
 solida, i, 648; i, s, 99; ix, C, 290.
 subcordata, ix, C, 328.
 tomentosa, iv, C, 521.
 truncata, ix, C, 329.
Casease, tests for, x, A, 126.
Cashew, i, 398; iv, B, 221; viii, A, 65.
Cashew nut, see *Nut, cashew*.
Casitas, v, C, 50.
Casla, i, 1036.
Casnonidea, viii, D, 45.
 albopilosa, viii, D, 46.
 atricapilla, viii, D, 46.
 brevicollis, viii, D, 56.
 colon, viii, D, 50.
 concavipes, viii, D, 54.
 diversipes, viii, D, 52.
 diversipes var *dissimilis*, viii, D, 53.
 impressifrons, viii, D, 46.
 mimica, viii, D, 48.
 mollis, viii, D, 46.
 perforata, viii, D, 47.
 seria, viii, D, 51.
 tenera, viii, D, 49.
 terminata, viii, D, 50.
 villosa, viii, D, 47.
Casoy, iv, B, 221; viii, A, 65; ix, C, 105. See also *Nut, casoy*.
Casparia, v, C, 46
Cassava, i, s, 81; iii, A, 93; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 199
Cassia, i, s, 63; iii, C, 409; v, C, 47; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 88
 alata, i, s, 63; iii, C, 82, 304; v, C, 50; vii, C, 176; ix, C, 88.
 arayatensis, v, C, 51.
 condratensis, v, C, 97; ix, C, 91.
 divaricata, v, C, 49.
 fistula, iv, C, 463; v, C, 47; ix, C, 88, 242; x, D, 137.
 florida, iv, C, 464; v, C, 51.
 glauca, v, C, 49.
 hirsuta, v, C, 50; vii, C, 184.
 Javanica, iv, C, 464; v, C, 48; vi, C, 205.
 Javanica var. *pubifolia*, v, C, 48.
 longisiliqua, v, C, 50.
 mimosoides, v, C, 51; ix, C, 88.
 montana, v, C, 51.
 nodosa, iv, C, 464; v, C, 48.
 occidentalis, i, s, 63; iii, C, 57; v, C, 50; vi, C, 205; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 88.
 siamea, iv, C, 464; v, C, 51; vii, C, 184.
 sophera, v, C, 50; ix, C, 88.
 sulcata, v, C, 50.
 surattensis, v, C, 49.
 timorensis, i, s, 63; iv, C, 464; v, C, 51; viii, C, 276, 490.

Cassia—Continued.

- tora, i, s, 63; iii, C, 409; v, C, 49; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 508; ix, C, 88.
 xanthocoma, v, C, 51.
 Cassida, vi, D, 107.
 obtusata, iii, A, 260.
 picifrons, iii, A, 259, 266.
 Cassidae, viii, A, 263.
 Cassidaria, viii, A, 263.
 echinophora, viii, A, 263.
 sp., x, A, 199.
 Cassididae, vii, D, 280.
 life histories of P. I., iii, A, 261.
 new P. I., iii, A, 259.
 Cassidoloma, vii, D, 106.
 Cassie flower, vi, A, 350.
 Cassine glauca, iv, C, 491.
 Cassiopea, ix, D, 201.
 medusa, ix, D, 204.
 ornata, ix, D, 197.
 polypoides, ix, D, 203.
 polypoides var. culionensis, ix, D, 201.
 xamachana, x, D, 206.
 Cassis, viii, A, 263.
 herklotzi, v, A, 329.
 nodulosa, v, A, 329, viii, A, 263.
 pila, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411; viii, A, 263.
 Cassirung, iii, A, 525.
 Cassytha, iii, C, 407; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 84.
 filiformis, iii, C, 407, vi, C, 205, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 84, 425.
 Castalia, vii, C, 157.
 pubescens, ix, C, 504.
 Castalus, v, D, 166.
 ananda, v, D, 72.
 elna, v, D, 166.
 rosimon, v, D, 166.
 Castanea cooperta, iii, C, 329.
 dentata, vi, A, 14.
 pumila, vi, A, 14.
 sinensis, iii, C, 304.
 vulgaris, iii, C, 43; v, C, 164.
 Castanonga, x, C, 360.
 Castanopsis, iii, C, 319; ix, C, 354.
 costata, iii, C, 329.
 glabra, ix, C, 354.
 javanica, iii, C, 319.
 philippensis, iii, C, 319; ix, C, 355.
 sumatrana, iii, C, 319.
 Castania, x, C, 360.
 Castilleja elliptica, vii, C, 182.
 Castiogan root, iii, B, 247.
 Castor, vi, D, 194.
 Castor oil plant, vii, C, 193.
 seed of, ii, A, 440; x, A, 107.
 Castuli, i, s, 92.
 Casuarina, ii, C, 269; iii, C, 401; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 71.
 equisetifolia, i, 672; ii, C, 370; iii, C, 401; iv, A, 20; iv, C, 151, 401, 444; vi, A, 5; vi, C, 198; ix, C, 71.
 sumatrana, iv, C, 444.
 Casuarinaceae, ii, C, 269, 370; iii, C, 401; iv, C, 444; vi, C, 198; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 71.
 Casumbang aso, i, 1031.
 Casuy, i, s, 84; iii, A, 55.
 Cat fruit, viii, A, 74.
 Cat, natural plague infection in a, viii, B, 423.
 Catabang, i, s, 41; iii, C, 324, 328.
 Catacanthus, iv, A, 563.
 cerrenol, i, 695.
 incarnatus, iv, A, 563.
 nigripes, iv, A, 563.
 tricolor, iv, A, 563.
 Cataclastos, i, s, 382.
 Cataclysmes, v, D, 176.
 conturbata, v, D, 176.
 riguata, v, D, 176.
 Catada, ii, A, 367.
 rubricaea, ii, A, 367.
 Catalanganes, i, 818.
 Catalaños, i, 818.
 Catalan, v, C, 326.
 Catalpa, vi, A, 14.
 speciosa, vi, A, 14.
 Catalysis by means of uranium salts in the sunlight, ii, A, 129.
 Catana, iii, C, 417.
 Catanda, v, C, 50, 64.
 Catandang aso, v, C, 49.
 Catang maccin, ix, A, 504.
 Catapiestus mediocris, viii, D, 405.
 Catappa, iv, C, 530.
 Catara philippinensis, v, D, 57.
 Catarman Volcano, vi, A, 384.
 Catatangunes, i, 818.
 Catchibong, i, 1019.
 Catchubung, i, 1019.
 Cateban, iv, C, 445; ix, A, 502.
 bark of, x, A, 355.
 Catenularia, viii, C, 507.
 velutina, viii, C, 507.
 Caterpillars, myrmecophily of, v, D, 69.
 Catfish, iii, A, 527; v, D, 266; ix, D, 9.
 sea, v, D, 266.
 smoked, ix, D, 60.
 Catharinaea, iii, C, 21.
 flaviveta, iii, C, 21; ix, C, 209.
 Catiban, iii, C, 323.
 Catibang, i, s, 41.
 Catimon, viii, A, 69.
 Catmon, i, s, 95; ii, C, 380, iv, C, 502; v, D, 109; viii, A, 74; ix, A, 444.
 Cato, i, s, 72; iv, C, 477; x, A, 107.
 Cato maccin, i, s, 72.
 Catocalinae, x, D, 353.
 Catochrysops eneja, myrmecophily of caterpillars of, v, D, 69.
 pandava, v, D, 70.
 Cator, ix, C, 100.
 Catorsa, x, C, 360.
 Catostylus, ix, D, 207.
 purpureus, ix, B, 293; ix, D, 207.
 Cats, vii, D, 28.
 effect of tropical sunlight on, vi, B, 110.
 Cattle, development in artificial culture media of a piroplasma and trypanosoma of, iv, B, 147.
 immunizing, iv, B, 353.

Cattle—Continued.

- plague, difference among cattle and carabaos in susceptibility to, iv, B, 425.
 plague, filtration experiments with virus of, iii, B, 165, 319.
 plague, observations on and methods employed in combating, iv, B, 381.
 simultaneous method of inoculating, ix, B, 125.
 tuberculosis among P. I, iv, B, 454.
 Cattocong, vi, C, 125.
 Catuche, vii, C, 113.
 Catucho, vii, C, 113.
 Catuday, v, C, 75.
 Caturay, iv, B, 223, v, C, 75, vii, C, 193; ix, C, 90.
 Catutan, vi, A, 2.
 Caua, ii, A, 324; vii, A, 27, x, A, 383.
 Caunt-cauat, vi, D, 309.
 Cauayan, i, s, 29, 388; v, C, 280.
 quilng, i, s, 29, 389; v, C, 268.
 sina, v, C, 271.
 totoo, i, s, 29, 388; vi, C, 110.
 Cauayang boo, i, s, 388.
 Caudolejeunea recurvistipula, ix, C, 40.
 Caulinia ovalis, iv, C, 67; x, C, 2.
 spinulosa, x, C, 2.
 Caustic soda and soda ash for paper making, ii, A, 99.
 Cavalla, iii, A, 515, 529; ix, D, 62.
 Cavanilla philippensis, iii, C, 304.
 Cavite, bacteriological examination of artesian wells in, viii, B, 443.
 intestinal parasites in, v, B, 267; vi, B, 211.
 Cawung, vi, A, 194.
 Cayan, ix, D, 509.
 Cayantol, iv, C, 294.
 Cayetana, i, s, 68.
 Caygo, iv, C, 471.
 Cayman skin, vi, D, 310.
 Cayococ, iv, C, 371.
 Cayogpug, iv, C, 365.
 Cayomanes, vi, A, 344.
 Cayomanis, i, s, 69.
 Cayongcong, iv, C, 92.
 Caytana, ix, A, 507.
 Cayut coran, vi, C, 8.
 Ceanothus asiaticus, ix, C, 107.
 Cebello halumtano, ix, C, 12.
 Cebollas, iv, B, 222.
 na mura, iv, B, 222.
 Cebu, analyses of coal from, ii, A, 401; vii, A, 346.
 analysis of coal gas from, i, 892.
 analysis of limestone from, ii, A, 401.
 birds collected in, ii, A, 298.
 birds observed in Bantayan Island, ii, A, 310.
 calorific value and proximate analyses of coals from, vii, A, 346.
 coal in, ii, A, 50; iii, A, 311; x, A, 291.
 concrete cubes from Carcar Bridge, v, A, 126.
 concrete cubes from Naga River Bridge, v, A, 128.

Cebu—Continued.

- efficiency of Portland cement raw materials from Naga, ix, A, 127.
 gas production of coal from, i, 892.
 geology and field relation of Portland cement raw materials at Naga, ix, A, 151.
 geology of the Compostela-Danao coal field, ii, A, 377.
 malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 205.
 mineral springs of, ix, A, 383, 395.
 outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 881.
 petroleum in, viii, A, 366; x, A, 281.
 physiography of, i, 1043.
 proximate analysis of coal from, i, 892.
 rainfall during 1904 and 1906 in, ii, A, 380.
 raw cement materials from, ix, A, 90.
 rhyolite in, ii, A, 407.
 temperature during 1904 and 1906 in, ii, A, 380.
 water supplies of, ix, A, 285; x, A, 144.
 Cebuanos, i, 861.
 Cechenena, ii, A, 369.
 helops, ii, A, 369.
 Cecidotrioza, x, D, 266.
 Cecropia palmata, ix, C, 76.
 Cedar, bastard, iv, C, 478, 480.
 canoe, vi, A, 13.
 Himalayan, iv, C, 442.
 Moulmein, iv, C, 481.
 red, vi, A, 14.
 white, iv, C, 478, 479; vi, A, 13.
 Cedre de Singapore, iv, C, 481.
 rouge, iv, C, 481.
 Cedrela, iv, C, 481.
 febrifuga, iii, C, 105, iv, C, 481.
 odorata, ii, C, 379; iii, C, 105.
 serrata, iv, C, 481.
 toona, ii, C, 379; iii, C, 105; iv, C, 481.
 Cedrus deodara, iv, C, 442.
 Ceiba, i, s, 93; ix, C, 110.
 pentandra, i, 398; i, s, 93; ii, A, 440; iv, C, 499, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 110, 427; x, A, 107.
 Celænomys, vii, D, 26.
 silaceus, vii, D, 26.
 Celama, v, D, 170.
 bifascialis, v, D, 170.
 tæniata, v, D, 170.
 Celantia, v, D, 60.
 Celastraceæ, i, s, 85; ii, C, 278; iii, C, 109, 238; iv, C, 490; v, C, 359; vii, C, 161; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 105, 311, 427; x, C, 319.
 Celastrus, i, s, 85; vii, C, 161.
 montanus, iii, C, 109.
 paniculata, i, s, 85; ix, C, 427.
 paniculatus, i, 392; ix, C, 178.
 senegalensis, iv, C, 491.
 Celeuthetidae, vii, D, 379.
 Cella kochi, ix, B, 384.
 Cell, the polyscopic, v, D, 79.
 Cellepora cucullina, viii, A, 290.

- Cellia*, i, 981.
 kochii, i, 981.
Celo, iii, A, 529.
Celosia, ix, C, 81
 argentea, vii, C, 182; ix, C, 81
 cristata, ix, C, 81
Celtis, i, s, 42, v, C, 171
 australis, iv, C, 445
 crenato-serrata, v, C, 174.
 occidentalis, vi, A, 15.
 philippensis, ix, A, 444.
 philippinensis, i, 405, i, s, 42, 171.
 sinensis, x, D, 290.
Celyphidæ, viii, D, 310.
Celyphus levis, viii, D, 315
 obtectus, viii, D, 310.
 scutatus, viii, D, 310.
Cement, iii, A, 404.
 bonus system for the purchase of Portland, viii, A, 107
 burning tests of P I raw materials for Portland, ix, A, 79
 efficiency of raw materials from Naga for Portland, ix, A, 127
 geology and field relations of Naga raw materials for Portland, ix, A, 151.
 Iwahig penal colony raw materials for, ix, A, 163.
 Manila prices of products from, vii, A, 353
 P I raw materials for, iv, A, 211, vii, A, 278
 physical and chemical properties of Portland, v, A, 367, vi, A, 207; vii, A, 135
 summary and conclusions in regard to Portland, vii, A, 178.
 testing of Portland, iii, A, 137.
 volcanic tuff as a material for, iii, A, 391
Cenchrus, i, s, 367, ix, C, 56
 echinatus, i, s, 367, vii, C, 180; ix, C, 56
 hexafflorus, i, s, 368, ii, C, 436
 lappaceus, i, s, 385
Cenocoelus albitarsis, i, 693
Cenosphæra, viii, A, 281
 affinis, viii, A, 282.
 disseminata, x, A, 224.
 minuta, x, A, 224
Centella, i, s, 110, iii, C, 424, ix, C, 126
 asiatica, i, s, 110; iii, C, 84, 424; vi, C, 218; vii, C, 187; ix, C, 126
Centetes, vi, D, 193
Centhospora, ix, C, 185
 garciniae, ix, C, 185.
Centipeda, vii, C, 168.
 orbicularis, iii, C, 126
Centotheca, i, s, 29, 385, iii, C, 397; ix, C, 58.
 lappacea, i, 396, i, s, 29, 385, iii, C, 397, iv, C, 248; ix, C, 58.
 latifolia, i, s, 385, vi, C, 194; vii, C, 196, ix, C, 58.
 malabarica, i, s, 385; iv, C, 248
Central anticline, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 389
Central nervous system, method of modeling especially adapted for the, iii, A, 293.
Central nervous system—Continued.
 methods of studying the structure of the, iv, B, 9.
Centranthera, iii, C, 434; vii, C, 166
 brunoniana, iii, C, 434.
 hispida, iii, C, 434
Centratherum, i, s, 138; v, C, 393.
 fruticosum, i, s, 138, v, C, 393.
 muticum, v, C, 393
Centrochares, x, D, 369
 horrificus, x, D, 370.
Centrocoecyx viridis, ii, A, 325
Centrolepidaceæ, ii, C, 264.
Centrolepis, ii, C, 264.
 philippinensis, ii, C, 264; v, C, 332.
Centromeria, v, D, 39.
 longipennis, v, D, 39.
Centrophthalmus clavatus, ix, D, 454.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 454.
Centropus, ii, A, 259
 carpenteri, ii, A, 340, 356.
 javanicus, i, 702, 905, ii, A, 313, 326, 340.
 melanopus, ii, A, 285, 326, iv, A, 72
 mindorensis, i, 702, ii, A, 340, 356
 unifusus, v, D, 111
 viridis, i, 769, 773, ii, A, 285, 304, 313, 325, 346, iii, A, 279; v, D, 111, 220.
Centrosema, v, C, 109
Centrospermæ, i, s, 51
 plumieri, v, C, 5, 109, vii, C, 184
Centrostemma multiflorum, vi, C, 220
Centrotineæ, v, D, 47; x, D, 366
Centrotoscelus, x, D, 392
 typus, x, D, 392
Centrotus, x, D, 389
 antilope, x, D, 379
 bifolius, x, D, 372.
 capreolus, x, D, 386
 convergens, x, D, 385.
 crassulus, x, D, 391.
 dama, v, D, 47; x, D, 376
 dilatatus, x, D, 390.
 erigens, x, D, 383
 fairmairei, x, D, 385
 leucaspis, x, D, 379
 magellani, x, D, 389
 oreus, x, D, 390.
 patruelis, x, D, 396
 pygmaeus, v, D, 48, x, D, 396
 reponens, x, D, 379.
 rupicapra, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
 tauros, x, D, 379.
 taurus, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
 terminalis, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
 vicarius, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
Centrotypus, x, D, 380
Cephalacanthidæ, ix, D, 78.
Cephalacanthus orientalis, ix, D, 78
Cephalanthus orientalis, iii, C, 436.
Cephalellini, x, D, 50.
Cephalelusaria, x, D, 50.
Cephalocroton albicans var. *genuinus*, vii, C, 286.
 discolor, vii, C, 386.
 orientalis, vii, C, 386.

- Cephalograph**, an instrument for reproducing the outlines of the head and face, iv, A, 447.
- Cephalomanes**, ii, C, 156.
- Cephalomedinilla**, v, C, 204.
- anisophylla*, v, C, 205.
- Cephalometry and pelvimetry among Filipinas**, ix, B, 493.
- Cephalopholis boenack**, ix, D, 65.
- stigmatopomus*, iii, A, 517.
- Cephalophoneus nasutus**, i, 703; ii, A, 307, 329; iii, A, 280; v, D, 219.
- validirostris*, v, D, 137.
- Cephaloscheffera**, iii, C, 160.
- Cephalostachyum**, v, C, 272.
- capitatum*, i, s, 392.
- flavescens*, v, C, 272.
- mindorense*, v, C, 272.
- pergracile*, v, C, 272.
- Cephalotaxus celebica**, vi, C, 166.
- mannii*, vi, C, 166.
- sumatrana*, vi, C, 166.
- Cephalotes peronii**, vii, D, 10.
- Cephaloxys hemelytra**, v, D, 36.
- terpsichore*, v, D, 35.
- Cephea**, ix, D, 206.
- cephea*, ix, D, 206.
- octostyla*, ix, D, 197.
- Cephonodes**, v, D, 167.
- hylas*, v, D, 167.
- titan*, v, D, 167.
- Cepolidæ**, ix, D, 69.
- Cepurellus cervinus**, viii, D, 136.
- Cepurus**, viii, D, 137.
- Cerambycidæ**, x, D, 35.
- Cerambycinæ**, x, D, 237.
- Ceranias incertus**, i, 691.
- Ceraphron manilae**, i, 690; ix, D, 287.
- Ceraphronidæ**, i, 690; ix, D, 287.
- Cerastium vulgatum**, i, s, 181.
- Ceratina compacta**, i, 686.
- hieroglyphica*, i, 686.
- imperialis*, i, 686.
- philippinensis*, i, 686.
- sexmaculata*, i, 686.
- tropica*, i, 686.
- Ceratinidæ**, i, 686.
- Ceratodon**, iii, C, 12; v, C, 137, 312; viii, C, 66.
- stenocarpus*, iii, C, 12; v, C, 137, 312; viii, C, 66; ix, C, 207.
- Ceratophyllaceæ**, vii, C, 158; ix, C, 82, 425.
- Ceratophyllum**, vii, C, 158; viii, C, 20; ix, C, 82.
- demersum*, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 82, 425, 508.
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus**, iii, B, 45; vii, B, 120.
- silantievi*, vii, B, 225.
- Ceratopsilus rufipes**, ix, D, 286.
- Ceratopteris**, ii, C, 2; iv, C, 26; vii, C, 152; ix, C, 46.
- thalictroides*, iv, C, 27; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 179; ix, C, 46.
- Ceratospaeria philippinarum**, viii, C, 186.
- Ceratostylis**, i, s, 38; ii, C, 323; iv, C, 670; vi, C, 50; viii, C, 421.
- gracilis*, ii, C, 323.
- Ceratostylis—Continued.**
- latipetala*, iv, C, 671.
- philippinensis*, i, 661; i, s, 38; vi, C, 50.
- radiata*, viii, C, 422.
- ramosa*, ii, C, 328.
- retisquama*, iv, C, 670.
- rubra*, iv, C, 670.
- subulata*, ii, C, 328.
- wenzelii*, viii, C, 421.
- Cerbera**, i, s, 117; iii, C, 428; iv, C, 552; vii, C, 164; ix, C, 129.
- ahouai*, ix, C, 129.
- lactaria*, ix, C, 129.
- manghas*, ix, C, 129.
- odollam*, i, 669; i, s, 117; iii, C, 428; vi, C, 219; ix, C, 129.
- oppositifolia*, ix, C, 130.
- peruviana*, ix, C, 130.
- thvetia*, ix, C, 130.
- Cercerinae**, i, 687.
- Cerceris vafra**, i, 687.
- Cerchneis**, i, 701.
- Cercidocerus curvatus**, x, D, 235.
- flavopictus*, viii, D, 147.
- heros*, viii, D, 147.
- pictus*, x, D, 236.
- Cercocephala bakeri**, ix, D, 460.
- elegans*, ix, D, 461.
- Cercomonas hominis**, i, 111; iii, B, 201.
- intestinalis*, vi, B, 495.
- Cercopidæ**, v, D, 49.
- Cercopinæ**, v, D, 50.
- Cercopithecidæ**, vii, D, 36.
- Cercospora**, iii, C, 57; viii, C, 283, 507; ix, C, 188.
- amorphophalli*, iii, C, 57; viii, C, 283.
- bakeri*, viii, C, 284.
- biophyti*, viii, C, 284.
- gliricidiae*, viii, C, 283, 508.
- helminthostachydis*, iii, C, 57.
- licuala*, ix, C, 188.
- litseae-glutinosa*, viii, C, 284, 508.
- mangiferae*, viii, C, 507.
- nicotianae*, viii, C, 508; ix, C, 188.
- occidentalis*, iii, C, 57.
- pantoleuca*, viii, C, 284.
- personata*, v, C, 166; viii, C, 283.
- pumila*, viii, C, 196.
- subtorulosa*, viii, C, 508.
- tabernaemontanae*, viii, C, 507.
- tiglii*, iii, C, 57.
- tosensis*, viii, C, 284.
- ubi*, viii, C, 285.
- Cercosporidium**, viii, C, 283.
- helleri*, viii, C, 283.
- Cercosporina**, ix, C, 189.
- helicteris*, ix, C, 189.
- Cereal straws**, i, No. 5, 489.
- Cerebella**, viii, C, 285.
- paspali*, viii, C, 285.
- Cerebrospinal meningitis, isolation of Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis from a case of**, viii, B, 133.
- Cereopsilus irregularis**, x, D, 240.
- praetorius*, x, D, 241.
- varius*, x, D, 241.
- Cerethium**, ii, A, 395.

- Cereus*, vii, C, 163.
 lepidota, vii, C, 187.
 triangularis, vii, C, 187.
Cerezas, viii, A, 78.
Cerlops, i, s, 102.
 candolleana, i, 675; iii, C, 806; iv, C, 528;
 vi, A, 46.
 roxburgiana, i, 675; i, s, 102; iii, A, 535;
 iv, C, 527; vi, A, 17.
 tagal, iii, C, 806; iv, A, 206; iv, C, 528;
 v, A, 440; vi, A, 6, 52, 167; vi, C, 218.
Cerithiidae, viii, A, 267.
Cerithium, viii, A, 268.
 callosa var. *semperi*, v, A, 329.
 herklotsi, viii, A, 326.
 jenkinsi, viii, A, 324.
 karangense, v, A, 329.
 moniliferum, v, A, 108.
 nodulosum, i, 631; viii, A, 269, 312; x,
 A, 248.
 palustris, viii, A, 269.
 rhizoporarum, vii, D, 279.
 sp., viii, A, 269; x, A, 248.
 vicentinum, viii, A, 269.
 vulgatum, i, 631.
Cerittidae, vii, D, 279.
Cerobates sexsulcatus, x, D, 45.
Cerogria, viii, D, 45.
 dohrni, viii, D, 45.
 meloides, viii, D, 45.
Ceropalidae, i, 684.
Ceropegia, i, s, 118; viii, C, 477.
 cumingiana, i, s, 118.
Ceroplophana modiglianii, v, D, 235.
Ceropria dolorosa, viii, D, 385.
 induta, viii, D, 385.
Ceropteris, vii, C, 152.
 calomelanos, vii, C, 179, 202.
Certhidae, iv, A, 75; vi, D, 45.
Cerura, ii, A, 370.
 liturata, ii, A, 370.
Cervantes, ix, D, 512.
Cervidae, v, A, 97; vii, D, 40.
Cervus, ii, A, 396.
 alfredi, vii, D, 40.
 cullionensis, vii, D, 40.
 equinus, vii, D, 40.
 marianus, vii, D, 40.
 nigricans, vii, D, 40.
 philippinus, vii, D, 40.
 steerii, vii, D, 40.
 tavistocki, vii, D, 40.
Cerynia, v, D, 45.
 albata, v, D, 45.
 lutescens, v, D, 45.
 maria, v, D, 45.
Ceryniaria, v, D, 45.
Ceryx, iii, A, 29.
 macgregori, iii, A, 29.
Cespitularia, x, D, 164.
 coerulea, x, D, 166.
Cestichis, i, s, 38; ii, C, 320; iv, C, 597, 666,
 C, 841; vi, C, 37; vii, C, 7; viii, C,
 412.
 benguetensis, v, C, 341.
Cestichis—Continued.
 clemensae, iv, C, 666.
 compressa, i, 661; i, s, 38; vii, C, 8.
 cumingii, vii, C, 7.
 disticha, ii, C, 320; viii, C, 413.
 fragilis, viii, C, 412.
 gracilis, ii, C, 320; viii, C, 413.
 halconensis, ii, C, 321.
 lyonii, vi, C, 47.
 merrilli, i, 661; i, s, 38; ii, C, 321; iv, C,
 597.
 nutans, iv, C, 597.
 philippinensis, i, 661; i, s, 38; ii, C, 321.
 vestita, iv, C, 666; vi, C, 197.
Cestoda, ii, B, 29, 538.
Cestode, ix, B, 81.
 parasites of man in the P. I., report upon
 their specific identity and a description
 of a new species of *Tænia*, ii, B, 537.
Cestrum, iii, C, 434; vii, C, 166; ix, C, 138.
 diurnum, ix, C, 138.
 nocturnum, iii, C, 434; vii, C, 188; ix,
 C, 138.
 pallidum, ix, C, 138.
 parqui, iii, C, 434.
Cetaceae, vi, D, 157.
Cetoniae, x, D, 271.
Cetraria, iv, C, 657.
 straminea, iv, C, 657.
Ceylon, papain from, x, A, 8.
 the coconut and its products with special
 reference to, ix, A, 177.
Ceyloneae and Philippine Psyllidae (Homopte-
 ra), x, D, 257.
Ceyx bournsi, i, 769, 778; ii, A, 284, 303; vi,
 D, 41.
 euerythra, i, 904.
 melanura, v, D, 110.
 mindanensis, ii, A, 284; iv, A, 70; v, D,
 110.
 nigrirostris, vi, D, 40.
Cha, i, s, 120; iv, C, 692.
 bundoc, i, s, 120.
Chaa bundoc, iv, C, 692.
Chang parang, v, C, 68.
Chacococcyx xanthorhynchus, i, 702.
Chacosilinae, x, D, 357.
Chærephon, vii, D, 20.
 plicatus, vii, D, 20.
Chaerocampa elpenor, x, D, 346.
 oldenlandiae, i, 695.
 porcellus, x, D, 346.
 rafflesi, ii, A, 369.
Chæropa unimaculatus, iii, A, 529.
Chaetaria luzoniensis, i, s, 378.
 trichodes, i, s, 372.
Chaetocarpus, iv, C, 483.
 castanicarpus, iv, C, 485.
Chaetochloa, i, s, 309.
 flava, i, s, 365.
 glauca var. *aurea*, i, s, 365; ix, C, 56.
 italica, i, s, 365.
Chaetocyperus setaceus, ii, C, 90.
Chaetodacus caudatus, viii, D, 321.
 caudatus var. *nubilus*, viii, D, 321.

Chaetodacus—Continued.

- ciliifer, viii, D, 322.
 cucurbitæ, viii, D, 321.
 dorsalis, viii, D, 322.
 ferrugineus, viii, D, 310.
 ferrugineus var. obscuratus, vii, D, 322.
 ferrugineus var. pedestris, viii, D, 322.
 icarus, viii, D, 310.
 synnephes, viii, D, 321.
Chaetodon adlergastus, v, D, 116.
 aureus, ix, D, 71.
 bella-maris, ix, D, 72.
 carens, v, D, 115.
 collaris, ix, D, 72.
 desmotes, ix, D, 72.
 fasciatus, ix, D, 73.
 flavirostris, v, D, 116.
 lunula, ix, D, 73.
 modestus, ix, D, 72.
 ocellatus, v, D, 283.
 prætextatus, ix, D, 71.
 rafflesii, ix, D, 72.
 reticulatus, ix, D, 71.
 xanthurius, v, D, 116.
Chaetodontidæ, v, D, 283; ix, D, 71.
Chaetomitrium, viii, C, 83.
 geheebii, viii, C, 84.
 orthorrhynchum, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 83.
 papillifolium, viii, C, 83; ix, C, 211.
 philippinense, viii, C, 83.
 seriatum, viii, C, 83.
 warburgii, vi, C, 191, viii, C, 83.
 weberi, viii, C, 83.
Chaetomorpha crassa, vi, D, 309.
 sp., ii, B, 518.
Chaetoneurophora callignosa, x, B, 311.
 ora curvinervis, x, B, 311.
Chaetospora imberbis, ii, C, 102.
 japonica, ii, C, 102.
 tenuissima, ii, C, 102.
 umbellulifera, ii, C, 102.
Chaetura celebensis, ii, A, 285.
 gigantea, i, 905.
 sp., i, 766, ii, A, 285.
Chaguan agaka, ix, C, 55.
 cacaguates, ix, C, 92.
 lemæ, ix, C, 62.
Chaillitia deflexifolia, iii, C, 107.
Chaimarromis bicolor, v, D, 135.
 Chairs and other furniture, vii, D, 236.
 Chal yu, ix, D, 61.
Chalamydophrys stercorea, viii, B, 254.
Chalarium, v, C, 82.
Chalcedony, x, A, 85.
Chalcidæ, viii, D, 130.
Chalcididæ, i, 690, iii, A, 269, viii, D, 10; ix, D, 457.
Chalcidinae, i, 691.
Chalcidoidea, i, 690, viii, D, 63.
Chalcidomyia apicalis, viii, D, 332.
Chalcis albotibialis, i, 691.
 argentifrons, i, 691.
 obscurata, i, 215.
Chalcocite, i, 624; vi, A, 437; x, A, 85.
Chalcococcyx amethystinus, i, 905.
 malayanus, ii, A, 285; iv, A, 72.
 xanthorrhynchus, i, 905; ii, A, 285.
Chalcophaps indica, i, 699, 768, 903; ii, A, 281, 300, 318, 339, 345; iii, A, 276; iv, A, 68; v, D, 106.
Chalcopyrite, i, 624, vi, A, 437; x, A, 85.
Chalcura aegineta, i, 691.
 nasua, i, 691.
Chalis banksi, i, 691.
 obscurata, i, 691.
 prodeniae, i, 691.
 pulchripes, i, 691.
 xerxena, i, 691.
Challetiaceæ, ii, C, 432.
Chalyblon violaceum, i, 687.
Cham bundoc, iv, C, 692.
Chama sp., v, A, 329.
Chamabainia, i, s, 184; v, C, 344; vi, C, 11.
 cuspidata, i, s, 184; v, C, 344; vi, C, 11.
 squamigera, i, s, 184; vi, C, 11.
Chamaeraphis, i, s, 368; vii, C, 154.
 aspera, i, s, 368.
 lawsoniana, vi, A, 13.
 spinescens, i, s, 368.
 thyoides, vi, A, 13.
Chambered nautilus, vi, D, 303.
Chamberland filters "F," filtration experiments on the virus of cattle plague with, iv, B, 37.
Chamisso, v, C, 84.
Champaca, iii, A, 67; iv, A, 131, iv, C, 450, vii, C, 198.
 flowers, crystalline substance contained in yellow, vi, A, 337.
Champereia, i, s, 50, vii, C, 157, 233.
 cumingiana, i, 405, 638, i, s, 50, iv, C, 703; vii, C, 233, viii, C, 276.
 griffithiana, i, s, 50; vii, C, 233.
 griffithii, vii, C, 233.
 manillana, vii, C, 233, viii, C, 276, 489, ix, A, 500; ix, C, 181.
Champignons des Philippines communiqués par C. F. Baker, x, C, 85.
Chandan, iv, C, 448.
Chandonanthus, v, C, 310.
 fragillimus, v, C, 310.
 hirtellus, v, C, 310.
Changchun, temperature observations in, viii, B, 248.
Chanidæ, iii, A, 519.
Chanusia, vii, C, 32.
Chanos chanos, iii, A, 519, vii, A, 389, x, D, 307.
Chaoborinae, viii, D, 307.
Chaoborus manilensis, viii, D, 307.
Chapelliera riparia, x, C, 288.
Chappa, i, 99.
Chara, vii, C, 69, ix, C, 82.
 benthami, vii, C, 70.
 brachypus, vii, C, 70.
 braunii, vii, C, 70.
 braunii forma meiocarpa, vii, C, 70.
 corallina, vii, C, 69.

Chara—Continued.

- corallina* var. *basilaris*, vii, C, 69.
coronata, vii, C, 70.
flaccida, vii, C, 70.
gymnopitys, vii, C, 70.
gymnopitys forma *tylacantha*, vii, C, 70.
gymnopus, vii, C, 70.
hydropitys, vii, C, 70.
zeylanica, vii, C, 70.
 Characeae, vii, C, 69.
Charadriidae, iii, A, 277; iv, A, 68; v, D, 106.
Charadrius fulvus, ii, A, 282, 300, 311, 319, 339; iii, A, 277; iv, A, 68; v, D, 106, 221.
Charcharias acutus, v, D, 264.
 borneensis, v, D, 263.
 dussumieri, v, D, 264.
 Charcoal, Bulacan iron ores and burning of, ix, A, 248.
 tubes for, ix, A, 54.
Charibdis crucifera, ix, D, 230.
Charops longiventris, i, 692.
 papillonis, i, 692.
 Chartreuse, vii, A, 24.
Charybdea philippina, ix, D, 196.
Chasalia, x, C, 140.
 curviflora, x, C, 140.
 expansa, x, C, 141.
 lurida, x, C, 140.
 membranifolia, x, C, 124.
 obscurinervia, x, C, 141.
 rostrata, x, C, 125.
 Chatwan, iv, C, 550.
Chauliops, iv, A, 573.
 bisontula, iv, A, 573.
 fallax, iv, A, 573.
Chaulmoogra oil, iv, B, 331.
Chavica lasseriana, v, C, 427.
 miniata β *hirtella*, v, C, 422.
 officinarum, v, C, 439.
 Check list of Philippine minerals, x, A, 81.
 Cheese from carabaos' milk, viii, A, 157.
Chellanthas, i, s, 18; v, C, 320; vi, C, 86, vii, C, 152; ix, C, 43.
 argentea, i, s, 174.
 boltoni, iii, C, 281.
 farinosa, i, s, 18, v, C, 320.
 fordii, iii, C, 281.
 mysurensis, iii, C, 281.
 retigera, ii, C, 215.
 tenuifolia, i, 399, i, s, 18, vi, C, 86, ix, C, 43.
Chelosa, viii, C, 379.
 homalifolia, viii, C, 379.
 javanica, vii, C, 381, viii, C, 380.
Cheiropleura, i, s, 21.
 bicuspis, i, s, 21; ii, C, 6.
Cheirostylis, ii, C, 314.
 griffithii, ii, C, 314.
 octodactyla, ii, C, 314.
Chelone imbricata, vi, D, 291.
 mydas, vi, D, 292.
Cheloninae, i, 693.
Chelonus albicinctus, i, 693.
 semihyalinus, i, 693.

Chelyophora, viii, D, 327.

Chemicals, pulp- and paper-making, ii, A, 99.

Chemistry—Acids, alkalies, and salts:

Salt industry and resources of the P. I. (Cox and Dar Juan), x, A, 375.

Chemistry, analytical:

Detection and determination of coconut oil (Gibbs and Agcaoili), iii, A, 371.

Determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors (del Rosario), v, A, 29.

Interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde (Gibbs), vii, A, 77.

Mechanical analysis of soil (Pratt), vi, A, 35.

Rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines (Bacon), iv, A, 153.

Red lead (West), viii, A, 429.

Chemistry, biological.

Enzymes of cacao (Brill), x, A, 123.

Excreta of the python (Bacon), iv, A, 165.

Lard from wild and domestic P. I. hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding copra cake (Gibbs and Agcaoili), v, A, 33.

Physiologically active constituents of certain P. I. medicinal plants (Bacon), i, 1007.

Rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines (Bacon), iv, A, 153.

Chemistry—Botany

Arrow poisons (Bacon), iii, A, 41.

Bamboo for paper pulp in Bataan Province, Luzon (McGregor), vii, A, 121.

Coconut and its products, with special reference to Ceylon (Pratt), ix, A, 177.

Coconut and its relation to the production of coconut oil (Walker), i, 58.

Cutch (Foxworthy), iii, A, 534.

Economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the P. I. (Bacon and Gana), iv, A, 205, (Williams), vi, A, 45.

Enzymes of cacao (Brill), x, A, 123.

Nipa palm as a commercial source of sugar. A consideration of the principal difficulties encountered in collecting and preserving nipa palm sap (Pratt, Thurlow, Williams, and Gibbs), vii, A, 377.

Oleoresins of *Pinus insularis* Endl. (Brooks), v, A, 229.

Papain. Its commercial preparation and digestive properties (Pratt), x, A, 1.

Philippine citrus-fruits, their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties (Gibbs and Agcaoili), vii, A, 408.

Philippine firewood (Cox), vi, A, 1.

Philippine fruits: Their composition and characteristics (Pratt and del Rosario), viii, A, 59.

Chemistry—Botany—Continued.

Physiologically active constituents of certain P. I. medicinal plants (Bacon), i, 1007.

Roselle (Pratt), vii, A, 201.

Rubber vine (Bacon), iv, A, 166.

Chemistry—Cellulose and paper:

Bamboo for paper pulp in Bataan Province, Luzon (McGregor), vii, A, 121.

Fibers and fibrous substances: Their suitability for paper making (Richmond), i, No. 5, 433; i, 1075; ii, A, 81; v, A, 283.

Philippine citrus-fruits; their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties (Gibbs and Agcaoili), vii, A, 403.

Chemistry—Cement and other building materials:

Bonus system for the purchase of Portland cement (Reibling), viii, A, 107.

Burning tests of P. I. Portland cement raw materials (West and Cox), ix, A, 79.

Concrete construction in Manila and the P. I. (Reibling), v, A, 117.

Effect of *Litsea chinensis* on the hardening of lime mortar (Cox), iii, A, 409.

Efficiency of Portland cement raw materials from Naga, Cebu (Reibling and Reyes), ix, A, 127.

Natural cement versus brick; Iwahig penal colony raw materials (Reibling), ix, A, 163.

Philippine raw cement materials (Cox), iv, A, 211.

Physical and chemical properties of Portland cement (Reibling and Reyes), v, A, 367; vi, A, 207; vii, A, 185.

Portland cement testing (Reibling and Salinger), iii, A, 137.

Sand-lime brick and artificial sandstones in the P. I. (Cox, Reibling, and Reyes), vii, A, 317.

Volcanic tuff as a construction and a cement material (Cox), iii, A, 391.

Chemistry—Dyes and textile:

Cutch (Foxworthy), iii, A, 534.

Natural dyes and coloring matters of the P. I. (Brooks), v, A, 439.

Tensile strength of machine- and hand-stripped abacá fiber (Bacon), iv, A, 163.

Chemistry—Fats, fatty oils, and soaps:

Coconut and its products, with special reference to Ceylon (Pratt), ix, A, 177.

Coconut and its relation to the production of coconut oil (Walker), i, 58.

Commercial utilization of some P. I. oil-bearing seeds (Richmond and del Rosario), ii, A, 439.

Copra spoilage on a large scale (Pratt), viii, A, 439.

Detection and determination of coconut oil (Gibbs and Agcaoili), iii, A, 371.

Chemistry—Fats—Continued.

Keeping qualities and the causes of rancidity in coconut oil (Walker), i, 117.

Lard from wild and domestic P. I. hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding copra cake (Gibbs and Agcaoili), v, A, 33.

Oil-bearing seeds and their properties (Brill and Agcaoili), x, A, 105.

Purification of coconut oil (Richmond), iii, A, 45.

Sprouting coconut, copra, and coconut oil (Walker), iii, A, 111.

Chemistry—Fermented and distilled liquors:

Alcohol industry of the P. I. (Gibbs), vi, A, 99, 147.

Alcohol industry of the P. I. Part II. Distilled liquors; their consumption and manufacture (Gibbs and Holmes), vii, A, 19.

Alcohol industry of the P. I. Part III. Fermented beverages which are not distilled (Gibbs, Agcaoili, Beyer, Garvan, and Christie), vii, A, 97.

Determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors (del Rosario), v, A, 29.

Industrial alcohol and its possibility as a source of power in the P. I. (Cox), iv, A, 232.

Whisky (rye, Bourbon, and Scotch), brandy (cognac), and gin (Holmes), v, A, 23.

Chemistry—Foods:

Composition of carabaos' milk (Dovey), viii, A, 151.

Composition of Horlick's malted milk (Richmond and Musgrave), iii, A, 87.

Composition of various milks and the adaptability for infant feeding (Agcaoili), viii, A, 141.

Food and drug inspection (Gibbs), iii, A, 44.

Interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde (Gibbs), vii, A, 77.

Lard from wild and domestic P. I. hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding copra cake (Gibbs and Agcaoili), v, A, 33.

Philippine citrus-fruits; their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties (Gibbs and Agcaoili), vii, A, 403.

Philippine fruits: Their composition and characteristics (Pratt and del Rosario), viii, A, 59.

Roselle (Pratt), vii, A, 201.

Soja-bean curd, an important oriental food product (Gibbs and Agcaoili), vii, A, 47.

Some Filipino foods (Gibbs, Agcaoili, and Shilling), vii, A, 383.

Chemistry—Fuels, gas, tar, and coke:

Calorimetry, and the determination of the

Chemistry—Fuels—Continued.

calorific value of P. I. and other coals from the results of proximate analysis (Cox), iv, A, 171.

Chemical and physical characteristics of P. I. coal (Cox), vii, A, 1

Coal in the Cagayan Valley (Ferguson), iii, A, 535.

Industrial alcohol and its possibility as a source of power in the P. I. (Cox), iv, A, 232.

Oxidation and deterioration of coal (Cox), vii, A, 297.

Philippine coals and their gas-producing power (Cox), i, 877

Philippine coals as fuel (Cox), iii, A, 301.

Philippine firewood (Cox), vi, A, 1

Proximate analysis of P. I. coals (Cox), ii, A, 41.

Relationship between the external appearance and the ash content of P. I. coal (Cox), iii, A, 91

Chemistry, general and physical.

A solution of oxalic acid and uranium salts as a chemical photometer (Bacon), v, A, 281

Absorption spectra of ortho- and para-nitrophenol and para-nitrosophenol. New evidence of the quinoid structure of these compounds in alkaline solution (Gibbs and Pratt), vii, A, 371

Absorption spectra of phenoquinone, 2, 5-dianilinoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, and 2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil (azophenine) (Pratt and Gibbs), viii, A, 51

Absorption spectra of various phthalides and related compounds (Pratt), vii, A, 399, (Pratt and Brill), ix, A, 105.

Action of sunlight upon methyl alcohol (Gibbs), vii, A, 57.

Catalysis by means of uranium salts in the sunlight (Bacon), ii, A, 129.

Compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline. I. The effect of oxygen and ozone and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen (Gibbs), v, A, 9

Compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline. II. The effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of mono- and dimethylaniline (Gibbs), v, A, 419

Diethylsuccinosuccinate (ethyldioxydihydroteraphthalate). A study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra (Gibbs and Brill), x, A, 51.

Effect of tropical sunlight on the atmosphere, with some notes on radioactive phenomena in the P. I. (Bacon), v, A, 267.

Methyl salicylate, I. The separation of salicylic acid from methyl salicylate and the hydrolysis of the ester (Gibbs), iii, A, 101.

Chemistry, general and physical—Continued.

Methyl salicylate, II: Solubility in water at 30° (Gibbs), iii, A, 357.

Methyl salicylate, III: The coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the sunlight (Gibbs, Williams, and Pratt), vii, A, 79

Methyl salicylate, IV: The saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and the methyl ether of methyl salicylate (Gibbs, Williams, and Galajikian), viii, A, 1

Mutual influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the ortho position (Gibbs and Pratt), viii, A, 33

Optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain (Pratt), viii, A, 193.

Oxidation of phenol. The effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen upon phenol and anisole (Gibbs), iv, A, 133.

The two phthaloximes: A study of their absorption spectra and constitution (Pratt and Gibbs), viii, A, 165

Chemistry Glass and ceramics:

Laguna clays (Cox), iii, A, 377.

Occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, P. I. (Cox), ii, A, 413.

Chemistry, inorganic:

Composition of the fine ejecta and a few other inorganic factors of Taal Volcano (Cox), vi, A, 93.

Red lead (West), viii, A, 429

Silver oxide and silver suboxide (Lewis), i, 439

Chemistry- Leather and glue

Economic possibilities of the mangrove swamps of the P. I. (Bacon and Gana), iv, A, 205, (Williams), vi, A, 45.

Fishery resources of the P. I. Part IV. miscellaneous marine products (Scale), vi, D, 283

Leather industry of the P. I. (Gana), x, A, 349

Chemistry, mineralogical and geological.

Composition of the fine ejecta and a few other inorganic factors of Taal Volcano (Cox), vi, A, 93.

Occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, P. I. (Cox), ii, A, 413.

Chemistry, organic

Absorption spectra of ortho- and para-nitrophenol and para-nitrosophenol. New evidence of the quinoid structure of these compounds in alkaline solution (Gibbs and Pratt), vii, A, 371.

Absorption spectra of phenoquinone, 2, 5-dianilinoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, and 2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil (azophenine) (Pratt and Gibbs), viii, A, 51.

Absorption spectra of various phthalides

Chemistry, organic—Continued.

- and related compounds (Pratt), viii, A, 899; (Pratt and Brill), ix, A, 105.
- Action of organic peroxides on the photographic plate (Brooks), iv, A, 451.
- Action of sodium alcoholates on alcohols (Bacon), iv, A, 166.
- Action of sodium on acetone (Bacon and Freer), ii, A, 67.
- Action of sunlight upon methyl alcohol (Gibbs), vii, A, 57.
- Coconut and its products, with special reference to Ceylon (Pratt), ix, A, 177.
- Commercial utilization of some Philippine oil-bearing seeds (Richmond and del Rosario), ii, A, 439.
- Composition of carabaos' milk (Dovey), viii, A, 151.
- Composition of various milks and their adaptability for infant feeding (Agcaoili), viii, A, 141.
- Compounds which cause the red color in phenol (Gibbs), iii, A, 361.
- Compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline, I: The effect of oxygen and ozone and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen (Gibbs), v, A, 2.
- Compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline, II: The effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of mono- and dimethylaniline (Gibbs), v, A, 419.
- Diethylsuccinosuccinate (Ethylidioxymethylhydroterephthalate): A study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra (Gibbs and Brill), x, A, 51.
- Enzymes of cacao (Brill), x, A, 123.
- Excreta of the python (Bacon), iv, A, 165.
- Formation of certain alkaloidal periodides (Holmes), vi, A, 253.
- Methyl salicylate, I: The separation of salicylic acid from methyl salicylate and the hydrolysis of the ester (Gibbs), iii, A, 101.
- Methyl salicylate, II: Solubility in water at 30° (Gibbs), iii, A, 357.
- Methyl salicylate, III: The coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the sunlight (Gibbs, Williams, and Pratt), vii, A, 79.
- Methyl salicylate, IV: The saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and the methyl ether of methyl salicylate (Gibbs, Williams, and Galajikian), viii, A, 1.
- Mutual influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the ortho position (Gibbs and Pratt), viii, A, 83.
- Nipa palm as a commercial source of sugar. A consideration of the principal difficulties encountered in collecting and preserving nipa palm sap

Chemistry, organic—Continued.

- (Pratt, Thurlow, Williams, and Gibbs), viii, A, 877.
- Oleoresins of *Pinus insularis* Endl. (Brooks), v, A, 229.
- Oxidation of phenol. The effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen upon phenol and anisole (Gibbs), iv, A, 133.
- Philippine citrus-fruits; their commercial possibilities and a chemical study of a few of the most important varieties (Gibbs and Agcaoili), vii, A, 403.
- Quinine esters of phenylarsinic acid derivatives (Oechalin), vi, A, 23.
- Roselle (Pratt), vii, A, 201.
- Sprouting coconut, copra, and coconut oil (Walker), iii, A, 111.
- Terpene oils of Manila elemi (Clover), ii, A,
- Terpenes and essential oils (Bacon), iii, A, 49, iv, A, 93; v, A, 257.
- Terpenes and essential oils, II: Ylang-ylang oil (Bacon), iii, A, 65.
- The two phthaloximes: A study of their absorption spectra and constitution (Pratt and Gibbs), viii, A, 165.
- Chemistry—Paints, varnishes, and resins:
- Commercial utilization of some Philippine oil-bearing seeds (Richmond and del Rosario), ii, A, 439.
- Destructive distillation of Manila copal (Brooks), v, A, 208.
- Manila copal (Freer), v, A, 171; (Richmond), v, A, 177.
- Oleoresins of *Pinus insularis* Endl. (Brooks), v, A, 229.
- Oxidation of Manila copal by the air (Brooks), v, A, 219.
- Chemistry—Petroleum, asphalt, and wood products:
- Philippine turpentine (Richmond), iv, A, 231.
- Philippine wood oils (Clover), i, 191.
- Tayabas petroleum (Richmond), v, A, 1.
- Chemistry—Pharmacology:
- Arrow poisons (Bacon), iii, A, 41.
- Essential oils (Brooks), vi, A, 333.
- Fluctuation in the value of ylang-ylang oil and some of its causes (Brooks), vi, A, 355.
- Food and drug inspection (Gibbs), iii, A, 44.
- Method of using magnesium sulphate for the anaesthetization of marine animals (Griffin), v, D, 86.
- Papain: Its commercial preparation and digestive properties (Pratt), x, A, 1.
- Physical and chemical properties of the oleoresin of *Aspidium* with respect to the detection of adulterations (DuMez), viii, B, 523.
- Physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants (Bacon), i, 1007.

Chemistry—Pharmacology—Continued.

- Proposed modification of ylang-ylang oil standards (Gibbs), x, A, 99
- Proprietary medicines in the orient (Gibbs) iii, A, 411.
- Terpene oils of Manila elemi (Clover), ii, A, 1.
- Terpenes and essential oils (Bacon), iii, A, 49; iv, A, 93; v, A, 257.
- Terpenes and essential oils, II: Ylang-ylang oil (Bacon), iii, A, 65.
- Toxic action of saponins (Bacon and Marshall), i, 1037.
- Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis (DuMez), x, B, 73

Chemistry—Radioactivity:

- Crater lakes of Taal Volcano (Bacon), ii, A, 115
- Effect of tropical sunlight on the atmosphere, with some notes on radioactive phenomena in the P. I. (Bacon), v, A, 267.
- Occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, P. I. (Cox), ii, A, 413.
- Rubber vine (Bacon), iv, A, 166
- Waters of the crater lakes of Taal Volcano, with a note on some phenomena of radioactivity (Bacon), i, 433.

Chemistry—Soils and fertilizers:

- Coconut and its relation to the production of coconut oil (Walker), i, 58.
- Mechanical analysis of soil (Pratt), vi, A, 35.
- Philippine guano (Cox), vii, A, 195.
- Philippine soils and some of the factors which influence them (Cox), vi, A, 279.
- Soils of the Island of Luzon (Cox and Arguelles), ix, A, 1.

Chemistry—Sugar, starch, and gums:

- Extraction test of a modern sugar central (Thurlow and Pratt), vii, A, 357
- Nipa palm as a commercial source of sugar. A consideration of the principal difficulties encountered in collecting and preserving nipa palm sap (Pratt, Thurlow, Williams, and Gibbs), viii, A, 377.
- Starch production in the P. I. (Bacon), iii, A, 93.
- Sugar-cane experiments (Tempongko), viii, A, 159

Chemistry—Water, sewage, and sanitation:

- Bacteriological examination of certain artesian wells (Barber), viii, B, 443.
- Biological study of the water supply of the P. I. (Edwards), iii, B, 121.
- Boiler waters of Iloilo Province (Heise), x, A, 75.
- Crater lakes of Taal Volcano (Bacon), ii, A, 115.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Chemical analyses of Taytay waters (Richmond and Gana), iv, B, 217.

Chemistry—Water—Continued.

- Vitality of the cholera vibrio in Manila waters (Schöbl), ix, B, 479.
- Water supplies in the P. I. (Cox, Heise, and Gana), ix, A, 273; (Heise), x, A, 135.
- Water supply for the city of Iloilo (Heise), x, A, 65.
- Waters of the crater lakes of Taal Volcano, with a note on some phenomena of radioactivity (Bacon), i, 433.
- Chenaphe cartieri*, iii, B, 461.
- Chenendopora*, viii, A, 289.
- major*, viii, A, 290.
- Chenyal*, iv, C, 508, 516
- Chenyal* (Penak), iv, C, 508
- Chenghei*, iv, C, 512.
- Chenopodiaceæ*, iii, C, 405; v, C, 175, 346; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 80.
- Chenopodium*, iii, C, 405; v, C, 175, 346; vi, C, 19; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 80.
- acuminatum*, iii, C, 405
- album*, ix, C, 80.
- ambrosioides*, v, C, 346; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 80
- polyspermum*, v, C, 175
- Cheribilla apaca*, ix, C, 94.
- Cherimolia*, vii, C, 112.
- Cherimoya*, vii, C, 112.
- Cherimoyer*, vii, C, 112.
- Chermin ayer*, iv, C, 562.
- Cherry*, vi, A, 14.
- Chersydrus granulatus*, vi, D, 255, 311; x, D, 251.
- Chert*, x, A, 85.
- Cherts*, P. I. v, A, 327, viii, A, 245.
- northwestern Pangasinan radiolarian*, vii, A, 268.
- Chestnut*, vi, A, 14
- Indian rose*, iv, C, 505.
- Cheyletus*, x, B, 347
- Chi yu*, ix, D, 62
- Chibia menagei*, i, 775.
- pulawanensis*, i, 908.
- Chicago slag*, an interpretation of a, vii, A, 149.
- sunlight in*, v, A, 301.
- Chicharo*, v, C, 108
- Chichirica*, ix, C, 129
- Chickrassia*, iv, C, 478.
- Chico*, vii, C, 199; viii, A, 63; ix, C, 127.
- mamey*, iii, C, 304; vii, C, 199; viii, A, 73
- Chik yu*, ix, D, 60.
- Chilades*, v, D, 166.
- latus*, v, D, 72, 166.
- putti*, v, D, 166.
- trochilus*, v, D, 72, 166.
- Chilasa*, ii, A, 369.
- Children*, increase in weight as an index to growth with special reference to, vi, B, 40
- observations upon cholera in*, iv, B, 363.
- Chilimoya*, vii, C, 112
- Chilocarpus*, viii, C, 388.

- Chilocorus cerberus*, v, D, 148
ruber, viii, D, 241
Chilomenes hexmaculatus, v, D, 148
Chilophylla, vii, D, 16
hirsuta, vii, D, 16
Chiloscyllium indicum, vi, D, 312
Chiltonia mihiwaka, x, D, 252.
China, ferns of southern, iii, C, 277
China filiformis, i, s, 315
Chinangta, ix, D, 477
Chinela, iv, B, 250
Chinelas, vi, C, 105
Chinese coal, iii, A, 311
ear, iv, A, 42
Chinquapin, vi, A, 14
Chintah, iv, C, 473
Chionachne, i, s, 263, 320
barbata, i, s, 320
biaurita, i, s, 263; 320
Chionanthus ghaeri, ix, C, 268
Chionaspis, i, 232.
candida, i, 222, 232; see also i, 787
inday, i, 787.
salicis, i, 232
Chione, viii, A, 272
chlorotica, viii, A, 273
pulcherrima, viii, A, 273
Chionyphe, ii, B, 489
Chirimollo, vii, C, 112
Chirimoya, vii, C, 112
Chirimoyo, vii, C, 112
Chirita, viii, C, 168, 228
Chirodota dubia, vi, D, 313
incongrua, vi, D, 313
panaensis, vi, D, 314
rigida, vi, D, 313
variabilis, vi, D, 313
Chironomidae, vii, B, 495
Chiropsalmus, ix, D, 197
quadrigratus, ix, B, 291, 293, ix, D, 197
quadrumanus, ix, D, 198
Chiroptera, vii, D, 7
Chirozetes arotas, x, D, 230.
Chisocheton, i, s, 72; iii, C, 145, 234, 412, iv, C, 478.
clementis, iii, C, 145.
cumingianus, i, s, 72; iii, C, 145
curranii, iii, C, 234.
divergens, iv, C, 478.
fulvus, iii, C, 146.
pentandrus, i, s, 72.
philippinum, i, 415.
philippinus, i, s, 72, iii, C, 412, iv, C, 478.
tetrapetalus, i, 405; i, s, 72.
Chisochiton cumingianus, ix, A, 449, x, A, 107.
philippinus, ix, A, 449
tetrapetalus, ix, A, 504
Chute, ix, C, 129
Chlamydobacteriaceae, iii, B, 459
Chlamydobalanus, iii, C, 329
Chlamydonota, v, D, 318
Chlamys, viii, A, 275
sp., viii, A, 275
Chloradonia discolor, vii, C, 386.
Chloranthaceae, i, s, 40; ii, C, 269; iv, C, 69; v, C, 342; vi, C, 199; vii, C, 259, x, C, 3
Chloranthus, i, s, 40; ii, C, 269; iv, C, 69, v, C, 342; vii, C, 259, x, C, 3
brachystachys, i, 664; i, s, 40, ii, C, 269, iv, C, 69, v, C, 342; vi, C, 199.
henryi, vii, C, 260, x, C, 4
inconspicuus, iv, C, 69
officinalis, i, s, 40; ii, C, 269, iv, C, 69
oldhami, vii, C, 260
philippinensis, vii, C, 259.
salicifolius, iv, C, 69.
verticillatus, x, C, 3.
Chlorepyris flavipennis, ix, D, 285
Chloride of lime for paper making, ii, A, 100.
Chloridæ, i, s, 376; ix, C, 57.
Chlorine content of artesian wells in Panay, x, A, 67
Chlorion lobatum, i, 687
Chloris, i, s, 377, iii, C, 220, vii, C, 154, x, C, 288.
barbata, i, s, 377, vii, C, 180.
crinita, i, s, 378, x, C, 187
cynodontoides, iii, C, 220
dolichostachya, i, s, 378, x, C, 187
incompleta, ix, C, 170, x, C, 288
inflata, i, s, 378
longifolia, i, s, 377
mearnsii, iii, C, 220, x, C, 288
petraea, i, s, 378, x, C, 187
radiata, i, s, 378.
rhachitricha, i, s, 377.
rufescens, i, s, 378; x, C, 187
tener, i, s, 378; x, C, 187.
truncata, i, s, 378, x, C, 187
Chlorite, x, A, 85
Chloroform, treatment of strychnine poisoning with, v, B, 547
Chlorophora tinctoria, v, A, 410
Chlorophyllum escalatum, ix, C, 217
Chloropidae, viii, D, 311.
Chlorops ochracea, viii, D, 330
vittipennis, viii, D, 311.
Chloropsis flavipennis, ii, A, 306, iv, A, 74
palawanensis, i, 906.
Chloroxylon swietenia, iv, C, 473
Chnoophora glauca, iv, C, 60
lurida, iv, C, 45
Chocolate, vii, A, 399.
Chærodon oligacanthus, v, D, 281
Chærops ommopterus, ix, D, 70.
palawanensis, iv, A, 523.
schœnheri, ix, D, 70.
Cholera, v, B, 145, ix, A, 342
autopsy and diagnosis of Asiatic, ix, B, 361.
chemical composition of the blood in Asiatic, v, B, 395.
choleralike vibrios and, v, B, 403
cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic, ix, B, 1.
discussion of the papers by Doctors Heiser and Marshall on, iii, B, 184
discussion on the suppression of an epidemic of, iv, B, 59

- Cholera--Continued
 discussion on the treatment of Asiatic, iv, B, 141.
 effect of the concentration of solution in the treatment of collapse in Asiatic, v, B, 391.
 experiments on *Aphiochaeta ferruginea* with the vibrio of, x, B, 309.
 indications of acid intoxications in Asiatic, vi, B, 53.
 injections of hypertonic saline solutions with a simple and rapid method of intraabdominal administration in the treatment of, iv, B, 99, 141.
 investigations carried on by the biological laboratory in relation to the suppression of the recent outbreak of, ii, B, 413
 Manila waters and the vitality of the vibrio of, iv, B, 479
 observations concerning carriers of, x, B, 11
 observations upon children having, iv, B, 363
 pathology of the gall bladder and biliary passages in, x, B, 385.
 practical experience with some enriching media recommended for bacteriological diagnosis of Asiatic, x, B, 127.
 reaction of culture media in relation to the morphology of the organism producing, iv, B, 341
 relation to cholera control of carriers of, x, B, 1.
 spirillum of, ix, B, 467
 statistics and some considerations with regard to the cause of the frequent re-appearance of, iii, B, 89
 studies of, iii, B, 107
 suppression of a provincial outbreak of, iv, B, 107
 suppression of an epidemic of, iv, B, 42.
 suspension on slides of, vii, B, 163
 tolerance for alkalies in Asiatic, v, B, 363
 treatment of Asiatic, iv, B, 81
Cholepus, vi, D, 155
Chondrilla dentata, iii, C, 218
Chondrosium simplex, i, s, 380
 380
Choremorph, iii, C, 314
 clastica, iv, C, 314
 elliptica, iii, C, 121
 griffithii, iv, C, 314.
 macrophylla, iii, C, 121
Chop suey, vi, D, 303
Chorea and amebiasis, i, 570
Choriandra, iii, C, 141.
Choripetalum porteanum, v, C, 316
Choristachae, ii, C, 83
Chosga, iv, C, 102
Choul, iv, C, 444
Chrotalaria bakeri, ix, D, 286
Chriodes oculatus, i, 692.
Christiansen, ix, C, 81.
Christensenia, ii, C, 186, iv, C, 11.
 aesculifolia, iv, C, 11.
 cumingiana, ii, C, 186; iv, C, 11.
Christiopteris, i, s, 20, 157
 sagitta, i, s, 20, 157
Chrochiphora, v, D, 180
 testulalis, v, D, 180
Chromatopterum delicatum, viii, D, 330
 elegans, viii, D, 330.
 pubescens, viii, D, 330
Chromite, vi, A, 437, x, A, 85
Chromocryptus albomaculatus, i, 692
Chrotomys, vii, D, 27
 whiteheadi, vii, D, 27
Chrysalis, myrmecophilous lycænid, v, D, 73
Chrysanthemum, ix, C, 153.
 indicum, vii, C, 190, ix, C, 153.
Chrysaora stage, ix, B, 292; ix, D, 198.
Chrysididae, i, 685, viii, D, 287.
Chrysidinae, i, 685
Chrysis, i, 685
 aspera, viii, D, 290.
 atrata, viii, D, 291
 bakeri, viii, D, 290.
 bidenticulata, viii, D, 289.
 comottii var. *igniceps*, viii, D, 291.
 diademata, viii, D, 291
 fuscipennis, i, 688, viii, D, 291
 fuscipennis var. *sumptuosa*, i, 688
 laevicollis, viii, D, 291
 lusca, viii, D, 291
 luzonica, viii, D, 290.
 miri, i, 685, 688, viii, D, 290
 oculata, i, 688
 palawanensis, viii, D, 291
 philippinensis, viii, D, 288.
 sauteri, viii, D, 289
 singalensis, viii, D, 290
 triacantha, i, 688.
Chrysididae, i, 688.
Chrysidinae, i, 688.
Chrysobalanus splendens, x, C, 307
Chrysobothris bistrispunctata, ix, D, 84
Chrysocloris, vi, D, 187
Chrysocladum, v, C, 153, 314
 rufifolioides, v, C, 153, 314
Chrysocolletes erythrocephalus, i, 906
 hematriton, v, D, 111, 136
 lucidus, ii, A, 326, 326, iv, A
 montanus, iv, A.
 rufopunctatus, ii, A, 326, iv, A, 72
 samarensis, ii, A, 326
 xanthocephalus, vi, D, 42
Chrysocnopus annites, viii, D, 30.
 conopus, viii, D, 307.
Chrysocoris, iv, A, 557
 delaticollis, iv, A, 557
 germanii, iv, A, 557
Chrysodema adjuncta, ix, D, 83
 eximia, ix, D, 83
Chrysoplossum, ii, C, 316
 villosum, ii, C, 316
Chrysogonum philippinense, iii, C, 125
Chrysomela bifasciata, v, D, 226
Chrysomelidae, vii, D, 127, 215
Chrysomeliden, v, D, 139

- Chrysomeliden und Cocclnelliden der Philip-*
pinen, v, D, 223, viii, D, 215.
Chrysomphalus, i, 230.
 aonidium, i, 231.
 aonidum, i, 221.
 ficus, i, 230.
 propaimus, i, 221, 230.
Chrysomya dux, viii, D, 309.
Chrysomyza ænea, viii, D, 321.
Chrysopelea ornata, iv, A, 600, v, D, 214, vi,
 D, 264.
Chrysopera, v, D, 174.
 combinans, v, D, 174.
Chrysophara, iv, A, 556
Chrysophyllum, ii, A, 202.
 philippense, iii, C, 304.
 roxburghii, ii, C, 257; iv, C, 539
Chrysopida nigrita, viii, D, 219.
Chrysopilus correctus, viii, D, 213.
 ferruginosus, viii, D, 312.
Chrysopogon, i, s, 338.
 aciculatus, i, s, 338.
 parviflorum var. *spicigerus*, i, s, 336.
 subulatus, i, s, 338.
 tener, i, s, 337.
 villosulus, i, s, 336.
 violascens, i, s, 336.
Chrysopræse, x, A, 85.
Chrysops cincta, viii, D, 308.
 dispar, viii, D, 308.
 manilensis, viii, D, 308.
 signifer, viii, D, 312.
Chrysotile, x, A, 86.
Chrysozona lunulata, viii, D, 308.
Chuchumeco, ix, C, 94.
Chulrassia tabularis, iv, C, 478.
Chuncoa, iv, C, 532.
Chunia, x, D, 324.
 niveosparsa var. *lagunensis*, x, D, 326.
 niveosparsa var. *palawanensis*, x, D, 326.
 niveosparsa var. *philippinensis*, x, D, 325.
 puncticosta, x, D, 325.
Chupa, iv, A, 256; iv, B, 226, vii, A, 99, ix,
 C, 138.
Chuti, ix, C, 129.
Chyliza elegans, viii, D, 330
 selecta, viii, D, 311.
Cibotium, ii, C, 117, 145, iv, C, 63
 acumatum, iv, C, 63.
 baranetz, ii, C, 117; iv, C, 63.
 baranetz var. *lampungense*, iv, C, 64
 baranetz var. *setosum*, iv, C, 64.
 cumingii, ii, C, 118, 145; iv, C, 64
 glaucescens, ii, C, 117.
 sumatranum, ii, C, 118; iv, C, 63
Cicada conica, v, D, 36
 farinosa, v, D, 37
 mannifera, v, D, 35
 quadrutuberculata, v, D, 31
 sanguinea, v, D, 36.
 sanguinolenta, v, D, 36
 taurus, x, D, 378
 virescens, v, D, 35
Cicadaria, v, D, 34
Cicadidæ, v, D, 33, 57
Cicadinæ, v, D, 33.
- Cicca*, iv, C, 87; vi, C, 322.
 acidissima, iv, C, 87.
 decandra, iv, C, 77.
 disticha, iv, B, 221; iv, C, 87; vi, C, 322,
 vii, C, 193; viii, A, 72.
 pentandra, iv, C, 74.
Ciccini, x, D, 50.
Cicer arietinum, v, C, 136
Cichlanthus, iv, C, 139.
 philippensis, iv, C, 139.
Cicindela clara subsp. *aenula*, ii, A, 77.
 clara subsp. *rugothoracica*, ii, A, 77.
 clara subsp. *suavissima*, ii, A, 77.
 suavis, ii, A, 78.
Cicindelidæ, new P. I., ii, A, 77; iii, A, 273
Ciconiidæ, iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
Cicutariæ, ii, C, 410.
Cigarette beetle, i, 1070; viii, D, 1.
Cigarrillos, v, C, 136.
Cigars injured by the cigarette beetle, viii,
 D, 6.
Ciliates, iii, B, 191; iv, B, 266; v, B, 270
 water and human stools containing flagel-
 lates and, vi, B, 155.
Cimex acutus, iv, A, 569.
 amethystinus, iv, A, 564.
 angustatus, iv, A, 569.
 carbonarius, iv, A, 588.
 cingulatus, iv, A, 577.
 cruciatus, iv, A, 562.
 guttigerus, iv, A, 560
 koenigi, iv, A, 577.
 lectularius, i, 1072; iv, B, 236, 294
 membranaceus, iv, A, 567.
 mormodicæ, iv, A, 567
 nigripes, iv, A, 563
 nobilis, iv, A, 556.
 pugnator, iv, A, 568.
 punctum, iv, A, 563.
 pustulatus, iv, A, 556
 rotundatus, iv, B, 294
 rubens, iv, A, 564
 sævus, iv, A, 572
 sulphoides, iv, A, 555.
 superstitiosus, iv, A, 577.
 trigonus, iv, A, 568
 vahhi, iv, A, 554
Cimicidæ, iv, B, 239.
Cinchona philippica, x, C, 194
Cinder cones, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 90
Cinetus, ix, D, 311.
 maquilingensis, ix, D, 311.
Cingum, iv, C, 562.
Cinnabar, x, A, 86.
 Benguet, vi, A, 434
Cinnamomo, ix, C, 117
Cinnamomum, i, s, 56; ix, D, 254.
 camphora, iv, C, 453
 mercadoi, i, 411, 637; i, s, 56; iv, A, 114;
 iv, C, 703; vi, C, 205; ix, A, 449.
 mindanense, v, A, 257
 zeylanicum, iv, A, 115; v, A, 257; vii, C,
 183
Cinnvris aurora, i, 907; ii, A, 332
 flagrans, v, D, 104
 gulmarasensis, vi, D, 46

Cinnyria—Continued.

- henkel, iii, A, 283; v, D, 104, 220.
 jugularis, i, 703; ii, A, 290, 308, 314, 331;
 iii, A, 280; iv, A, 76; v, D, 113.
 juliae, ii, A, 290.
 sperata, i, 775; ii, A, 331; iii, A, 280;
 iv, A, 76; v, D, 113.
 whiteheadi, ii, A, 349; iii, A, 283.
 Cintractia, i, s, 281; iii, C, 41.
 axicola, i, s, 281; iii, C, 41.
 cyperi-polystachyi, iii, C, 41.
 merrillii, iii, C, 41.
 Clonus reitteri, x, D, 28.
 Clpadessa fruticosa, iv, C, 478.
 Circe gibbea, vii, D, 276.
 undatina, vii, D, 275.
 Circus melanoleucos, iv, A, 68.
 melanoleucus, ii, A, 312, 322.
 Cirihuelas, viii, A, 75.
 Cirrhitidae, ix, D, 69.
 Cirrhitiles aureus, ix, D, 69.
 oxycephalus, ix, D, 69.
 Cirrhopetalum antenniferum, vii, C, 138.
 auratum, vii, C, 139.
 chryseum, vi, C, 54; vii, C, 127.
 cumingii, vi, C, 55; vii, C, 127.
 makoyanum, vi, C, 55.
 maxillare, vii, C, 127.
 nutans, vii, C, 128.
 thouarsii, vii, C, 127.
 Cirsium, v, C, 399.
 luzoniense, v, C, 399.
 wallichii, v, C, 399.
 Ciruelas, vii, C, 199.
 Cirujano administrante, viii, B, 49.
 Cirullas, viii, A, 75.
 Cissampelos, i, s, 52; vii, C, 158.
 discolor var. cardiophylla, iii, C, 77.
 pareira, i, s, 52, iii, C, 77; vi, C, 201;
 vii, C, 183; ix, C, 425.
 Cissus, i, s, 89; vii, C, 162.
 adnata, i, s, 89; vi, C, 210.
 flexuosa, iii, C, 240.
 geniculata, i, 392; i, s, 89; iii, C, 80.
 japonica, i, 392; i, s, 89.
 ochracea, iii, C, 110.
 pedata, ii, C, 432.
 repens, i, 392; i, s, 89; ix, C, 427.
 rostrata, i, s, 89.
 trifolia, ix, A, 461; ix, C, 427, 499, 505,
 513.
 Cistelomorpha, viii, D, 57.
 anaemata, viii, D, 59.
 calida, viii, D, 59.
 distincticornis, viii, D, 57.
 flavovirens, viii, D, 60.
 hypoxantha, viii, D, 60.
 rufiventris, viii, D, 60.
 semipellita, viii, D, 57.
 subcostulata, viii, D, 57.
 Cisticola, v, D, 101.
 cisticola, ii, A, 329, 343, 348.
 cursitans, ii, A, 329.
 exilis, i, 703; ii, A, 307, 314, 329, 343; v,
 D, 136.
 Citibaeus aurata, viii, D, 314.
 Citron, vii, A, 403.
 Citrullus vulgaris, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 189; viii,
 A, 70; ix, C, 429.
 Citrus, i, s, 70; iii, C, 412; viii, D, 299; ix,
 C, 97.
 acida, ix, C, 98.
 aurantium, iv, B, 221; iv, C, 474; vi, A,
 347; vii, A, 411; vii, C, 193; ix, C, 97.
 aurantium var. decumana, ix, C, 97.
 aurantium var. mandarinum, iii, C, 305.
 aurantium var. sinensis, ix, C, 97.
 bergamina, ix, C, 98.
 decumana, iv, B, 221; vi, A, 349; vii, A,
 403; vii, C, 185; viii, A, 68; ix, C, 97.
 hystrix, i, 406, 638; i, s, 70; iii, C, 412;
 iv, C, 703; vi, A, 349; vii, A, 403; ix,
 A, 500, ix, C, 98.
 hystrix var. acida, ix, C, 98.
 lima, vii, A, 412, vii, C, 185, ix, C, 98.
 limetta, vii, A, 403.
 limonum, vii, A, 403.
 medica, iv, B, 221; vii, A, 403, ix, C, 98.
 mitis vii, A, 387, 413.
 nobilis, iv, C, 474; vii, A, 404; ix, C, 98;
 ix, D, 251.
 papillaris, vi, A, 347.
 reticulata, vi, A, 347, vii, A, 405.
 vulgaris, iv, C, 474.
 Citrus fruits, vii, A, 403.
 oils, vi, A, 346.
 Citta nigricans, v, C, 116.
 Citta cincla cebuensis, ii, A, 307.
 nigra, i, 907.
 nigrorum, vi, D, 40.
 Citula armatus, v, D, 272.
 Civet, vii, D, 22; viii, A, 71.
 Cixinae, ix, D, 174, 269.
 Cixius pustulatus, v, D, 39.
 Cladium, ii, C, 102, 262, iii, C, 399; v, C, 171;
 vii, C, 74; ix, C, 59, x, C, 288.
 aromaticum, ix, C, 59.
 bicolor, vii, C, 202; ix, C, 65.
 cyperoides, vii, C, 74.
 distichum, ii, C, 102; v, C, 172.
 ensigerum, ii, C, 263.
 filiforme, v, C, 172; ix, C, 60.
 gaudichaudii, ix, C, 59.
 jamaicense, ix, C, 59.
 latifolium, ii, C, 262; iii, C, 399.
 mariscoides, ix, C, 59.
 meyenii, ix, C, 59.
 philippinense, v, C, 171.
 riparium, v, C, 172; x, C, 288.
 riparium var. crassum, v, C, 172.
 undulatum, ii, C, 103, v, C, 172.
 Cladoderris, i, s, 282; ix, C, 236, 350; x, C, 88.
 blumei, i, s, 282.
 crassa, i, s, 282; ix, C, 236.
 dendritica, i, s, 283; ix, C, 236; x, C, 88.
 dendritica forma adulta, i, s, 283.
 dendritica forma hymenio scabro, i, s, 283.
 dendritica forma junior, i, s, 283.
 elegans, ix, C, 236, 350.
 infundibuliformis, i, s, 283.

- Cladodes rugosa*, vii, C, 383.
Cladogynosa, vii, C, 386.
 orientalis, vii, C, 386.
Cladonia, i, 661.
Cladosporium, viii, C, 507; ix, C, 40.
 clemensiae, ix, C, 40.
 fasciculatum, ix, C, 40.
 ophiameni, viii, C, 507.
Cladotrix dichotama, iii, B, 458.
 fosteri, iii, B, 461.
 invulnerabilis, iii, B, 468.
 mordoré, iii, B, 467.
Clam, duck-bill, vii, D, 277.
 green, vii, D, 276.
 hard shell, vii, D, 275.
 little-neck, vii, D, 276.
 minute sand, vii, D, 277.
 razor, vii, D, 278.
 ridged sand, vii, D, 276.
 rock, vii, D, 276.
 sand, vii, D, 275.
 surf, vii, D, 275.
 tongue, vii, D, 278.
 Venus, vii, D, 277.
 waved Venus, vii, D, 277.
Clamungog, iv, C, 692.
Claoxylon, i, s, 79, 204; ii, C, 278, iii, C, 416;
 v, C, 357; ix, C, 100.
 elongatum, i, s, 204.
 mariannum, ix, C, 100.
 purpureum, i, s, 204; v, C, 357.
 rubescens, i, 641.
 rubescens var. *meyenianum*, i, s, 79; iii,
 C, 416.
 rubescens var. *oblanceolatum*, i, s, 79.
Clarias magur, iii, A, 529.
Clastobryum, v, C, 155, 315, viii, C, 81.
 indico, viii, C, 81.
 merrilli, viii, C, 81.
 robustum, v, C, 155, 315.
Clausena, i, s, 69, ii, C, 431, v, C, 180, vii, C,
 160, ix, C, 294.
 anisata, iv, A, 130.
 anisum-olens, i, 411, i, s, 69, iii, C, 305;
 iv, A, 130, vi, A, 344, ix, A, 507.
 grandifolia, ix, C, 294.
 mollis, v, C, 181.
 warburgii, i, s, 69, ii, C, 431.
 worcesteri, v, C, 180.
Clavaria, i, s, 284.
 hypoxylon, i, s, 281.
 pusio, ix, C, 352.
 sarculus, i, s, 284.
Clavariales, i, s, 284.
Clavis, vi, C, 58.
Clavularia, x, D, 157.
 auricula, x, D, 205.
 celebensis, x, D, 159.
 inflata, x, D, 163.
 inflata var. *luzoniana*, x, D, 155.
 longissima, x, D, 159.
 violacea, x, D, 156, 205.
 viridis, x, D, 159.
Clay, analyses of Bulacan residual, ix, A, 254.
 Benguet, brick, vi, A, 444.
 bricks from Iwahig, ix, A, 166.
Clay—Continued.
 Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 318.
 Danao, ix, A, 90.
 products, Manila prices of, vii, A, 353.
 products, Mountain Province, x, A, 201.
 products, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 111.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 479.
 Tanauan, iv, A, 355.
Clays, viii, A, 238.
 analyses of P. I., v, A, 149.
 analyses of standard fire, ii, A, 424.
 chemical composition of some Laguna and
 Romblon, ii, A, 102.
 Laguna, iii, A, 377.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 264.
 occurrence, composition, and radioactivity
 of Luzon, ii, A, 413.
 P. I., v, A, 326, 335.
 physical properties of P. I., ii, A, 429.
Clay-tuff, Canguin, x, A, 150.
Cleidion, ix, C, 474.
 javanicum, ix, C, 475.
 lanceolatum, ix, C, 474.
Cleisostoma, i, s, 39; vi, C, 54, vii, C, 156.
 ionosmum, i, s, 39.
 kunstleri, vi, C, 54, 197.
Cleistanthus, iii, C, 187, 416, iv, C, 483, vi,
 C, 323; vii, C, 386; ix, C, 475.
 angustifolius, vii, C, 386.
 apiculatus, iii, C, 189.
 blancoi, iii, C, 187, 189, 193, vi, C, 327.
 brideifolius, iii, C, 191, vi, C, 323, ix,
 C, 475.
 collinus, iv, C, 485.
 cupreus, i, s, 172, iii, C, 191.
 decipiens, iii, C, 195.
 everettii, iii, C, 194; vi, C, 327.
 ferrugineus, iii, C, 187, 193.
 gracilis, vi, C, 327.
 integer, iii, C, 196.
 isabellinus, vi, C, 325.
 laevis, iii, C, 193.
 megacarpus, vi, C, 323.
 mindanaensis, vi, C, 324.
 misamisensis, vi, C, 325.
 myrianthoides, vi, C, 325.
 myrianthus, iii, C, 190, vi, C, 324.
 orgvalis, iii, C, 187, 189.
 ovatus, iii, C, 194, 416.
 pallidus, iii, C, 187, 193.
 patulus, iii, C, 187, 193.
 pilosus, vi, C, 326.
 quadrindus, iii, C, 197.
 robinsonii, ix, C, 476.
 samarensis, ix, C, 475.
 trichocarpa, vi, C, 323.
 venosus, iii, C, 192.
 vidali, iii, C, 193; vi, C, 327.
Cleistopyrus minimus, ix, D, 285.
 minor, ix, D, 285.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 285.
Cleistoloranthus, iv, C, 150; v, C, 345; vii,
 C, 79.
 verticillatus, iv, C, 150, v, C, 345; vii,
 C, 78.

- Clematis*, iii, C, 98; v, C, 347; x, C, 303.
aristata, v, C, 348.
leschenaultiana, v, C, 348; x, C, 303.
leschenaultiana var. *subglabrifolia*, x, C, 303.
macgregorii, v, C, 347.
meyeniana, iii, C, 98.
smilacifolia, vi, C, 201.
Clemens, new Philippine plants from the collections of Mary Strong, iii, C, 129.
Clemensia, iii, C, 143.
macrantha, iii, C, 144.
Clementia, viii, A, 271.
papyra, v, A, 329.
papyracea, viii, A, 272.
sp., viii, A, 271, 326.
Cleodora, ii, A, 160.
Cleome, iii, C, 182; ix, C, 85.
gynandra, iii, C, 182.
pentaphylla, iii, C, 182.
viscosa, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 85.
Cleonymidæ, i, 691.
Cleonyminæ, i, 691.
Cleoporus cruciatus, viii, D, 221.
Cleorina æneomicans, v, D, 223.
morosa, v, D, 223.
philippinensis, v, D, 223.
Cleridæ, viii, D, 10.
Cleriden, zwei neue philippinische, viii, D, 303.
Clerodendron, i, s, 122; ii, C, 299; iii, C, 431; vii, C, 98, 245, 341; ix, C, 135, 385; x, C, 72.
blancoanum, vi, C, 220.
blancoi, i, s, 122, 173; vi, C, 220.
brachyanthum, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 98.
calamatosum, vii, C, 195.
capsulare, vii, C, 245.
commersonii, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 245; viii, C, 475; ix, C, 135.
cumingianum, vii, C, 98; ix, C, 385.
elliptifolium, vii, C, 341.
fragrans, vii, C, 195; viii, C, 267.
inermis, i, 669; i, s, 122; vii, C, 245; ix, C, 135.
infortunatum, vii, C, 98.
intermedium, i, 408; i, s, 122; iii, C, 305, 431; vi, C, 221; viii, C, 267, 392, 477; x, C, 73.
klemmii, vii, C, 342.
macrostegium, vii, C, 99.
minahassae, vi, C, 220; viii, C, 475; ix, C, 429.
mindorensis, vii, C, 342.
multibracteatum, vii, C, 98.
neriifolium, vii, C, 245; ix, C, 135.
paniculatum, iii, C, 305.
puberulum, x, C, 72.
quadriloculare, i, s, 122; vii, C, 342; ix, A, 450.
simile, vii, C, 342.
thompsonae, vii, C, 189.
trichotomum, iii, C, 432.
vanoverberghii, vii, C, 98.
villosum, vii, C, 98, 342; x, C, 198.
Clerodendron—Continued.
wenzelii, ix, C, 385.
Clethra, i, s, 111; ii, C, 292; v, C, 371.
canescens, i, s, 111.
lanceifolia, i, 655; i, s, 111; ii, C, 292.
luzonica, v, C, 371.
Clethraceæ, i, s, 111; ii, C, 292; v, C, 371.
Clettharra, v, D, 173.
albonotata, v, D, 173.
valida, v, D, 173.
Cletus, iv, A, 568.
acutus, iv, A, 568.
bistillatus, iv, A, 568.
pugnator, iv, A, 568.
trigonus, iv, A, 568.
Clanthus, v, C, 75.
binnendyckianus, i, s, 171; v, C, 75; vi, C, 205.
Climacandra obovata, v, C, 217.
Climate, P. I, v, B, 541; vi B, 431.
San Jose Estate, ix, B, 149.
vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve as influenced by, i, 378.
white men of the blond and brunet type as influenced by, P. I, vi, B, 427.
Climatic conditions in Manila, v, B, 543.
Climbing perch, iii, A, 529; v, D, 274.
Clitoria, v, C, 109; ix, C, 92.
philippensis, iii, C, 305; v, C, 109.
plumieri, v, C, 109.
ternatea, iii, C, 305; v, C, 109; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 284; ix, C, 92.
Clonorchis, ix, B, 236.
sinensis, viii, B, 172.
Cloresmaria, iv, A, 566.
Closterocerus brownii, i, 691, 694.
Clothes and their relation to temperature, vi, B, 128.
Clothing, Taytay, iv, B, 250.
tropical climate, vii, B, 107.
Clovina, v, D, 49.
bigoti, v, D, 49.
conifer, v, D, 49.
frenulata, v, D, 49.
vittifrons, v, D, 49.
Clupeidæ, iii, A, 514; v, D, 264; ix, D, 11.
Cluytia androgyna, iv, C, 7.
Clycoclypeus communis, viii, A, 240.
Clypeosphaeriaceæ, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 258.
Clytra philippinensis, viii, D, 215.
Clytus, i, 1067.
Cnecodes suturalis, v, D, 141.
Cnemodasus, viii, D, 374.
rectangulus, viii, D, 374.
tenuipes, viii, D, 375.
Cneorum tricoccum, iii, C, 187.
Cnestis, i, s, 61; iv, C, 127.
corniculata, iv, C, 127.
diffusa, iv, C, 127.
erecta, iv, C, 125.
glabra, iv, C, 125.
polyphylla, iv, C, 127.
ramiflora, i, 392; i, s, 61; iv, C, 127.
trifolia, iv, C, 125.
volubilis, iv, C, 125.

- Cnicus*, iii, C, 76.
argyracanthus, v, C, 399.
wallichii, i, s, 177; v, C, 399.
 Coal, v, A, 333.
 Australian, ii, A, 50; iii, A, 311.
 Batan Island, ii, A, 50; iii, A, 311.
 bituminous, x, A, 84.
 Bornean, iii, A, 311.
 Cagayan Valley, iii, A, 535.
 Calubian, iv, A, 355.
 Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 315.
 Cebu, ii, A, 50; iii, A, 311.
 chemical and physical characteristics of
 P. I., vii, A, 1.
 Chinese, iii, A, 311.
 Eastern Cordillera, v, A, 79, 108; vi, A,
 473.
 Gatbo upland, vi, A, 476.
 geology of the Compostela-Danao field,
 ii, A, 377.
 Japanese, ii, A, 50; iii, A, 311.
 Mindoro, ii, A, 51.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 201.
 Negros, ii, A, 51.
 oxidation and deterioration of, vii, A,
 297.
 persistence of P. I. beds, x, A, 289.
 Polillo, ii, A, 51; iii, A, 311.
 Ragay hills, vi, A, 472.
 relationship between the external ap-
 pearance and the ash content of P. I.,
 iii, A, 91.
 Rizal, ii, A, 51.
 Samar, ii, A, 51.
 Sibuguey, iii, A, 488; vi, A, 365.
 Southeastern Cordillera, vi, A, 460, 478.
 Surigao, ii, A, 51.
 Tayabas, ii, A, 51.
 Tres Reyes, vi, A, 365.
 Wyoming, ii, A, 51.
 Zamboanga, ii, A, 51.
 Coals, analyses of some available P. I. and
 some foreign, iv, A, 227.
 analyses of typical, vii, A, 351.
 averages of analyses of Cebu, ii, A, 401.
 calorific value and proximate analyses of
 Cebu, vii, A, 346.
 calorimetry and the determination of the
 calorific value of P. I. and other,
 iv, A, 171.
 fuel value of P. I., iii, A, 301.
 gas-producing power of P. I., i, 877.
 order of decrease in ash content in P. I.,
 iii, A, 91.
 proximate analysis of P. I., ii, A, 41.
 steaming tests of P. I. and other, iii,
 A, 311.
Cobotium assamicum, ii, C, 117.
 baranetz, ii, C, 117.
Cobra de capella, iv, B, 204.
 hooded, iv, B, 204.
 king, iv, B, 204.
Coccaceæ, i, 719.
Coccidae, i, 212, 280, 787; iv, B, 236.
Coccidencyrtus manillae, i, 691, 695.
Coccidophilus, vii, D, 106.
Coccinellidæ, viii, D, 241.
Coccinelliden, v, D, 146, 228; viii, D, 215.
Coccobacillus acridiorum on locusts in the
 P. I., x, B, 163.
Coccomyces, viii, C, 403.
 canarii, viii, C, 403.
Coccomytilus, i, 233.
Coccotrema, viii, C, 103.
 antarctica, viii, C, 103.
 cucurbitula, viii, C, 103.
Coccotrypes, vi, D, 21.
 graniceps, vi, D, 21.
 pygmaeus, vi, D, 17.
Cocculus, vii, C, 81.
 blumel, vii, C, 266.
 celebicus, vii, C, 266.
 laurifolius, vii, C, 81.
 thunbergii, ix, D, 256.
Coccus, experiments with the Okata-Kokubo,
 i, 722.
 Cochín-China diarrhoea worm, iii, B, 191.
 Cockroaches, plague bacilli inoculated into
 the body cavity of, vii, B, 521.
 vibrios of Asiatic cholera carried by,
 ix, B, 1.
 Coco distillates, cost of production and selling
 price of the various grades of, vi, A,
 162; viii, A, 30.
 Cocoa and cocoa products, vii, A, 399.
 Coconut, iv, B, 222, vi, D, 25; vii, C, 192.
 butter, ix, A, 198.
 chemical analyses of soils suitable for
 the, ix, A, 41.
 Davao, i, 80.
 desiccated, ix, A, 189.
 detection and determination of the oil,
 iii, A, 371.
 insects injurious to, i, 1069.
 its relation to the production of the oil,
 i, 58.
 keeping qualities and the causes of ran-
 cidity in the oil, i, 117.
 leaf-miner beetle of, viii, D, 127.
 oil of, iii, A, 111; ix, A, 187.
 palm, *see* Palm.
 products in Ceylon from, ix, A, 177.
 purification of the oil, iii, A, 45.
 relation of the production of coconut
 oil to the nut, i, 58.
 skipper, i, 212.
 slug-caterpillar, i, 216.
 test for lumbang oil in the oil, ii, A,
 442.
 weevil, four-spotted, i, 163.
 weevil, shot-hole, i, 159.
 Coconuts, San Ramon, i, 60.
 sprouting, iii, A, 111.
 typhoons, beetles, and, iii, A, 533.
 Cocos, vii, C, 154, ix, C, 63.
 nucifera, i, 3, 6, 143, 230, 398; i, No. 5,
 461; i, 671, 1081; iii, C, 305; iv, B, 222;
 vi, A, 105, 147; vi, C, 107, 195; vi, D, 25;
 vii, A, 41; vii, C, 181; viii, C, 501; viii,
 D, 127; ix, C, 63, 166, 250.

- Codeine, vi, A, 257.
- Codiaeum, i, s, 81, vii, C, 161; ix, C, 101, 476.
 cuneifolium, ix, C, 477.
 hirsutum, ix, C, 476.
 luzonicum, i, 641; i, s, 81; ix, C, 477.
 variegatum, vi, C, 208; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 101.
- Codium tenue, vi, D, 309
- Codol, viii, A, 75
- Codonopsis truncata, vii, C, 104
- Coelachne, i, s, 376.
 brachiata, i, s, 376.
 hackeli, i, s, 174, 376.
 pulchella, i, s, 376.
 pulchella var. brachiata, i, s, 376
- Coelenterata, viii, A, 285. *See also Zoölogy—Coelenterata.*
- Coeleophora inaequalis, v, D, 230.
 newporti, v, D, 229.
 octopunctata, v, D, 229.
 personata, v, D, 147.
 schultzei, v, D, 148.
 sexguttata, v, D, 230.
 vidua, v, D, 147.
- Coeloxys manilae, i, 686.
 philippinensis, i, 686.
- Coelocarpus, iii, C, 232.
- Coelococcus, ix, C, 63.
 amicarum, ix, C, 63.
 carolinensis, ix, C, 63.
- Coelogorgia, x, D, 167.
- Coelogyne, i, s, 38, iv, C, 664, v, C, 340, vi, C, 40, ix, C, 11, 71.
 cinnamomea, iv, C, 665.
 guamensis, ix, C, 11, 71.
 integerrima, iv, C, 665; v, C, 340, vi, C, 40.
 marmorata, vi, C, 40.
 merrilli, vi, C, 40.
 rochussenii, iv, C, 664.
 sparsa, i, 661; i, s, 38.
- Coelorrhachis, ix, C, 258.
 binurita, i, s, 313.
 muricata, i, s, 328
- Coelospermum abernianum, x, C, 126
- Coelostegia griffithii, iv, C, 499.
- Coenobius basalis, viii, D, 217.
 discoidalis, viii, D, 217.
 manilensis, viii, D, 217.
 sulcatolha, viii, D, 217.
- Coenosia piclerus, viii, D, 310.
- Coeur de boeuf, vii, C, 113.
- Coffea, iv, C, 561, v, C, 389; vii, C, 167; ix, C, 143
 arabica, i, s, 282, iii, C, 42; v, C, 164, 389; vii, C, 188; viii, C, 476; ix, C, 143
 liberica, i, s, 282, ix, C, 143
 luçoniensis, x, C, 131
 tetrandra, v, C, 243
 volubilis, i, s, 187, ii, C, 434.
- Coffee tree, vi, A, 15
- Cognac, v, A, 28; vii, A, 24.
- Cogon, i, 620, 1075; i, s, 26, 311, 322, ii, A, 390; v, A, 252; vi, A, 386; vi, C, 100; vii, A, 122; vii, C, 149; viii, A, 303; ix, A, 419; x, C, 373.
 paper making from, ii, A, 108.
- Cogon--Continued.
 suitability for paper material, i, No. 5, 457
- Cogonales, ix, C, 322.
- Cohol, vii, D, 280.
- Coir fiber, ix, A, 194.
- Coix, i, s, 320; iii, C, 394, v, C, 325, vii, C, 153; ix, C, 50.
 agrestis, i, s, 320.
 heteroclita, x, C, 288.
 lachryma, i, s, 320.
 lachrymae-lovis, i, s, 320.
 lachryma-jobi, i, s, 320; iii, C, 394; v, C, 325; vi, C, 194; vii, C, 180; viii, C, 279; ix, C, 50.
 lachryma-jobi var. ma-yuen, i, s, 321, vii, A, 98.
- Colules, ix, C, 86.
- Colansi, iii, A, 278.
- Colasporoma rugiceps, viii, D, 220
 sp, v, D, 140.
- Coldenia, iv, C, 693; vii, C, 165.
 procumbens, iv, C, 693; vii, C, 196.
- Coleoptera as food, vii, A, 384.
 Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen, viii, D, 215.
 eine neue Gattung der Discolomidae, vii, D, 105
 Lagruden und Alleculiden der Philippinen, viii, D, 43.
 Lamellicornia von den Philippinen, v, D, 183.
- Coleopteren aus den Philippinen, nebst zwei neuen Arten aus niederländisch Ostindien, v, D, 139
 fauna der Philippinen, vi, D, 331; x, D, 271
See also Zoölogy—Insecta—Coleoptera.
- Coleosporium, iii, C, 42; viii, C, 476
 bletiae, iii, C, 42.
 merrilli, iii, C, 42; viii, C, 476.
- Coleus, i, s, 123, 234; iii, C, 432; v, C, 382
 vii, C, 165, 344; ix, C, 136.
 amboinicus, vii, C, 344.
 aromaticus, vii, C, 344
 blumei, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 136.
 crispipilus, v, C, 382.
 formosana, iii, C, 433.
 macranthus, i, s, 234; v, C, 382
 macranthus var. crispipila, i, s, 235; v, C, 382.
 multiflorus, i, 663; i, s, 123
 pubescens, iii, C, 432.
 ruganda, vii, C, 344.
 zachokkei, v, C, 382.
- Colis, i, s, 108.
- Colsiman, iv, C, 648.
- Colitis, bacillary, ix, B, 457.
 entamoebic, ix, B, 455
- Colladoa distachya, i, s, 330
- Collaea mollis, v, C, 127
- Colletotrichum, viii, C, 282, ix, C, 188
 arecae, ix, C, 188.
 euchroum, viii, C, 282.
 pandani, viii, C, 282.
 papayae, viii, C, 283

- Collocalia fuciphaga*, iv, A, 71; v, D, 221.
isonota, v, D, 138.
marginata, v, D, 110.
sp, v, D, 136.
troglodytes, iii, A, 278; iv, A, 71, v, D, 220.
unicolor amelis, ii, A, 339
whiteheadi, v, D, 138.
- Colo*, vii, A, 403
- Colobathristinæ*, iv, A, 573.
- Colocasia*, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 64.
antiquorum, iv, B, 222, vii, D, 146, ix, C, 64
esculentum, vii, C, 181, ix, C, 64, ix, D, 498.
- Colochinus anceps*, vi, D, 315.
coeruleus, vi, D, 314
cucumis, vi, D, 314.
cylindricus, vi, D, 315.
quadrangularis, vi, D, 315
quadrangulus, vi, D, 286.
tuberculosis, vi, D, 315.
viridis, vi, D, 314.
- Cologlyptus kiefferi*, ix, D, 287.
- Colona serratifolia*, i, s, 91; vi, C, 210
- Colonictyon aculeatum*, vii, C, 199.
- Colorado veins, gold deposit, vii, A, 99
- Coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the sunlight, vii, A, 79
- Coloring matters of the P. I., natural dyes and, v, A, 439.
- Colpomeria flava*, i, 692.
- Coltrichia benguetensis*, ix, C, 236
- Colubridæ*, vi, D, 255.
- Colubrina*, i, s, 88, iii, C, 419, vii, C, 162; ix, C, 107
asiatica, i, s, 88; iii, C, 80, 419, vi, C, 209, ix, C, 107, 452.
- Colubrinæ*, vi, D, 256
- Colugo*, vi, D, 205
- Columba griseigularis*, ii, A, 338
griseogularis, vi, D, 41.
- Columbia*, i, s, 91; vii, C, 162, 297, x, C, 323
longipetiolata, x, C, 324.
macgregorii, vii, C, 297.
megacarpa, vii, C, 298.
serratifolia, i, s, 91, 172, vii, C, 298, viii, D, 297; ix, A, 462.
subaequalis, vii, C, 297
subinteyra, x, C, 323.
- Columbidæ*, v, D, 105, vi, D, 41
- Colung-colung*, v, C, 62.
- Comandancia*, iv, D, 465
- Comandante politico militar*, ix, D, 470
- Comb*, vii, D, 234
- Combatus laudator*, x, D, 84.
novitius, x, D, 84
- Combretaceæ*, i, 428, i, s, 103, 212, ii, C, 378, iii, C, 83, 116, 422, iv, C, 300, 528, 641, 707, v, C, 202, vi, C, 213; vii, C, 163, ix, A, 558, ix, C, 119.
- Combretum*, i, s, 103, 212; iii, C, 116; iv, C, 300, 648; vii, C, 163.
acuminatum, iv, C, 648.
confusum, iii, C, 116; iv, C, 649
- Combretum*—Continued.
costatum, iv, C, 648.
distillatorium, iv, C, 649.
extensum, iv, C, 300, 649.
laxum, iv, C, 649
micropetalum, iv, C, 649
ovalifolium, iv, C, 649.
rotundifolium, iv, C, 649.
sexalatum, i, s, 212; iii, C, 106; iv, C, 649.
squamosum, i, 409; i, s, 103, iv, C, 649.
squamosum var luzonicum, iv, C, 649
sundaicum, iii, C, 116, iv, C, 649.
wallichii, iv, C, 649.
- Comcompitis*, v, C, 30.
- Comedones, formation of, v, B, 465.
- Comibaena difflcta*, x, D, 349.
- Commelina*, i, s, 34, iii, C, 400, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 66.
axillaris, ix, C, 66
benghalensis, iii, C, 400; ix, C, 66.
cristata, ix, C, 66
gigantea, x, C, 294
moluccana, ii, C, 266
nudicaulis, vii, C, 232.
nudiflora, i, 396, i, s, 34, iii, C, 400, vi, C, 196, vii, C, 181; ix, A, 461, ix, C, 66, 423, 510, 513
- Commelinaceæ*, i, s, 34; ii, C, 266, iii, C, 400; vi, C, 196; vii, C, 155, 232; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 66, 423; x, C, 266, 292.
- Commersonia*, i, s, 93
platyphylla, i, s, 93.
- Comon*, v, C, 37
- Comparator*, a new, ii, A, 139
- Complement fixation reactions, a study of the precipitin and, iii, B, 357
- Complexion, Arneeth count as influenced by, vi, B, 410.
 blood pressure and pulse rate as influenced by, vi, B, 475
- Compositæ*, i, s, 138, 242, ii, C, 308, 428, iii, C, 124, 217, 439, iv, C, 563, v, C, 252, 393, vi, C, 228, vii, C, 106, 168, 260, 355, ix, A, 461, 555, ix, C, 152, 430, x, C, 194
- Compostela*, coal at, x, A, 292
- Compostela-Danao* coal field, geology of the, ii, A, 377
- Compounds, red color in phenol caused by, iii, A, 361
 red coloration of aniline caused by, v, A, 9, 419
- Concomonium*, iv, C, 175
- Concejal*, ix, D, 465
- Concepcion*, ix, D, 515
- Conceveiba tomentosa*, vii, C, 3-6
- Conceveibum javanense*, vii, C, 383
- Conchocele*, viii, A, table facing page 252.
- Conchophyllum*, i, s, 298, vii, C, 164
copelandii, i, s, 298.
imbricati, i, s, 298
- Concrete construction, crushed stone available for Manila, iv, A, 463
 construction, Manila and P. I., v, A, 117

- Condenser, a new type of laboratory, vii, A, 417
- Condessa, vii, C, 113
- Condiman, ix, D, 501.
- Condiments utilized by natives of Taytay, iv, B, 223
- Condessa, vii, C, 113.
- Condol, vii, C, 193, viii, A, 75
- Condor, ix, C, 150
- Conglomerate, v, A, 326; viii, A, 240.
- Compostela-Danao coal region basal, ii, A, 392
- Ilocos Norte eruptive, ii, A, 153
- Mountain Province, x, A, 199.
- northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 270
- southwestern Luzon marine, v, A, 69
- Conicera atra, x, B, 311.
- Conidæ, vii, D, 280, viii, A, 255.
- Coniferae, i, s, 24, v, A, 219, vi, C, 152
- Conig, v, A, 442.
- Coniogramme, ii, C, 171, vi, C, 85, vii, C, 50
- fraxinea, ii, C, 4, 171
- fraxinea var. copelandi, ii, C, 171.
- serulata, ii, C, 4.
- Coniophora, x, C, 86.
- Coniosporium, iii, C, 57, viii, C, 283, ix, C, 188
- cuneumscissum, iii, C, 57, viii, C, 283
- punctiforme, ix, C, 188
- vinosum, viii, C, 283.
- Coniothyrium, iii, C, 55
- coffene, iii, C, 56.
- gmelinae, iii, C, 55.
- oroxyl, iii, C, 55.
- Conjunctivitis, catarrhal, v, B, 304
- Connaraceae, i, s, 61, iv, C, 117, 704; vi, C, 205, vii, C, 158, viii, C, 372, ix, A, 556, ix, C, 425
- Connariopsis sp. iv, C, 172
- Connarus, i, s, 61, iv, C, 118, vii, C, 158, ix, C, 168.
- bracteatus, iv, C, 120.
- culionensis, iv, C, 120.
- ferrugineus, iv, C, 128.
- foliosus, iv, C, 128.
- halleri, iv, C, 122.
- igneus, iv, C, 128.
- mundanaensis, iv, C, 122; vi, C, 205.
- monocarpus, iv, C, 122
- neurocalyx, i, s, 61; iv, C, 121
- obliquus, iv, C, 126
- obtusifolius, iv, C, 121
- paniculatus, iv, C, 126
- polyanthus, iv, C, 119
- rolfei, iv, C, 119
- stellatus, iv, C, 119.
- subinaequifolius, iv, C, 124
- trifolatus, iv, C, 119
- whitfordii, iv, C, 123, vi, C, 205
- Conocephalus, i, s, 47, iii, C, 404; ix, C, 355
- acuminatus, ix, C, 356.
- diffusus, ix, C, 355.
- diffusus var. obtusus, ix, C, 356.
- erectus, v, C, 507
- grandifolius, iii, C, 404, v, C, 507.
- ovatus, v, C, 508.
- Conocephalus—Continued
- suaveolens, v, C, 508.
- violaceus, i, 409, i, s, 47, v, C, 508; v, D, 113; vi, C, 199
- Conops, viii, D, 322
- Conorhinus mevis, vii, B, 53
- Conotrachelus nenuphar, i, 155
- Conpirao, ii, A, 312.
- Conquistas, vii, A, 108
- Conspectus cyperacearum insularum philippinensium: Cyperaceae-Caricoidae, vi, C, 57.
- Consulado, viii, D, 183.
- Contortæ, i, s, 115
- Conus, ii, A, 395; vi, A, 371, viii, A, 255
- achetinus, viii, A, 256.
- acutangulus, v, A, 329; viii, A, 255
- arenatus, viii, A, 256.
- djarianensis, viii, A, 256
- flavidus, viii, A, 312; x, A, 248.
- gloria-maris, viii, A, 255.
- hardi, viii, A, 255.
- hochstetteri, viii, A, 313; x, A, 248.
- imperialis, viii, A, 256
- insculptus, viii, A, 248.
- loroibii, viii, A, 248, 313; x, A, 248
- odengensis, v, A, 329; viii, A, 256.
- ornatissimus, viii, A, 330.
- palabuanensis, viii, A, 248.
- palembuanensis, viii, A, 255
- parvulus, viii, A, 255
- sinensis, v, A, 329, vi, A, 411, viii, 248
- sonde, viii, A, 256
- sp, x, A, 199
- striatellus, viii, A, 313, v, A, 248
- stritellum, v, A, 329
- sulcatus, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411
- sulcatus var. philippinensis, viii, A, 256.
- vimineus, v, A, 329; viii, A, 255.
- Convolvulaceae, i, s, 119, 173; ii, C, 435, iii, C, 429; iv, C, 320; v, C, 225, 879; vi, C, 220; vii, C, 165, 244; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 131, 428; x, C, 193.
- dentatus, ii, C, 435
- Convolvuli, vii, C, 199
- Convolvulus acetosaeifolius, iii, C, 429
- batatas, ix, C, 131
- bufalinus, iii, C, 122
- caespitosus, vii, C, 244
- gemellus, i, s, 120, ix, C, 132
- hederaceus, ix, C, 132
- hirtus, vii, C, 244
- hispidus, iii, C, 122.
- littoralis, iii, C, 429
- martinicensis, iii, C, 123
- peltatus, ix, C, 133
- pennatus, ix, C, 133
- pes-caprae, ix, C, 132
- reptans, vii, C, 244, ix, C, 132
- sphaerostigma, x, C, 193
- stoloniferus, iii, C, 429
- tiliaefolius, ix, C, 133
- uniflorus, iii, C, 123.
- vitifolius, iii, C, 122
- Convulsions, infantile, v, B, 152

- Conyza*, i, s, 139; iii, C, 217; v, C, 394.
bifoliata, v, C, 395.
chinensis, iii, C, 439.
japonica, iii, C, 217; v, C, 394.
patula, iii, C, 439; ix, C, 154.
viscidula, i, s, 139; v, C, 394.
Coobran, ix, D, 480.
Cookia anisodora, ii, C, 431.
anisum-olens, ii, C, 431.
Copa-copa, v, C, 129.
Copaifera, i, 199.
Copal, destructive distillation of Manila, v, A, 203.
Manila, v, A, 177.
oxidation of Manila, v, A, 219.
study of Manila, v, A, 171.
Copnobia granulata, viii, C, 404.
Copper, v, A, 332; x, A, 86.
Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 317.
Loboo Mountains, v, A, 107.
northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 274.
southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 477.
sulphate for purification of water, ix, A, 343.
Copra, ix, A, 180.
cake, lard from wild and domestic Philippine hogs and the changes in the constants produced by feeding, v, A, 38.
experiments on drying, i, 127.
insects affecting, i, 223.
large-scale spoilage of, viii, A, 489.
ten years' exports of coconut oil and, vi, A, 148.
the sprouting coconut and coconut oil and, iii, A, 111.
Coprinus, i, s, 290; ix, C, 250; x, C, 98.
ater, i, s, 290.
bryanti, i, s, 290.
concolor, i, s, 290.
confertus, i, s, 290; ix, C, 250.
deliquescens, ix, C, 250.
fimbriatus, ix, C, 250.
flos-lactus, ix, C, 250.
friesii, x, C, 98.
nebulosus, ix, C, 251.
ornatus, i, s, 290.
plicatilis, viii, C, 22; ix, C, 251.
pseudo-plicatus, i, s, 290.
revolutus, i, s, 290.
rimosus, i, s, 290.
stercorarius, viii, C, 22; ix, C, 251.
volutus, i, s, 290.
Coproporus brunicollis, x, D, 123.
philippinus, x, D, 123.
punctipennis, x, D, 123.
Copsychus, v, D, 104.
mindanensis, i, 703, 774; ii, A, 288, 307, 313, 328; iii, A, 279.
Coptops, x, D, 243.
Coptosapelta, iv, C, 323.
flavescens, iv, C, 323.
Coptosoma, iv, A, 555.
cincta, iv, A, 555.
cinctum, iv, A, 555.
erosum, iv, A, 556.
Coptosoma—Continued.
globosus, iv, A, 555.
nepalense, iv, A, 556.
Coptotermes, viii, D, 276.
formosanus, viii, D, 276, 284.
gestroi, viii, D, 276, 283.
Coptotermittinae, viii, D, 276.
Cora, ix, C, 352.
gyrolophia, ix, C, 352.
pavonia, ix, C, 352.
Coracao de boi, vii, C, 113.
Coraciidae, iv, A, 70; v, D, 109.
Coral, Batanes Islands, iii, A, 21.
Bondoc Peninsula recent, viii, A, 323.
northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 270.
precious, vi, D, 305.
reefs, Ilocos Norte raised, ii, A, 163.
reefs, Mindanao, v, A, 359.
Corallinaceae, viii, A, 281.
Coralline limestones, Loboo Mountains, v, A, 85.
limestones, southwestern volcanic region, v, A, 99.
Corallium boshuensis, vi, D, 306.
confusum, vi, D, 306.
elatus, vi, D, 306.
inutile, vi, D, 306.
japonicum, vi, D, 305.
johnsoni, vi, D, 306.
konojoi, vi, D, 306.
maderense, vi, D, 306.
nobilis, vi, D, 305.
pusillum, vi, D, 306.
reginae, vi, D, 306.
rubrum, vi, D, 305.
secundum, vi, D, 306.
stylasteroides, vi, D, 306.
sulcatum, vi, D, 306.
Corazon, vii, C, 113.
de Santa Maria, ix, C, 65.
Corbula scaphoides, viii, A, 248.
socialis, viii, A, 330.
tunicata, v, A, 329.
Corchorus, i, s, 90; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 109.
acutangulus, i, s, 90; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 109.
capsularis, iii, C, 78; vii, C, 186.
ollitorius, iii, C, 78; vii, C, 186.
Cordage fibers, i, No. 5, 438.
Cordia, i, s, 120; iv, C, 688; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 184.
banalo, iv, C, 689.
blancoi, i, 394, 676; i, s, 120; iii, B, 300; iv, C, 688.
blancoi mollis, iv, C, 689.
cumingiana, iv, C, 689.
dichotoma, iv, C, 688.
fragrantissima, iv, C, 552.
ignota, iv, C, 689.
leschenaultii, iv, C, 688.
myxa, iv, C, 552, 688; ix, C, 429.
octandra, iv, C, 552.
ollitoria, iv, C, 690.
paniculata, iv, C, 688.
propinqua, iv, C, 689.
retusa, iv, C, 692.

Cordia—Continued.

- sebestena*, iv, C, 688.
- speciosa*, iv, C, 688.
- subcordata*, iv, C, 689; vi, C, 220; ix, C, 184.
- Cordillera*, eastern Luzon, v, A, 75, vi, A, 457, 472.
- Mindanao, v, A, 355.
- southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 452.
- western Luzon, v, A, 65.
- Cordilleras*, P. I., v, A, 311.
- Cordon de San Francisco*, ix, C, 47.
- Cordylina*, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67.
- hyacinthoides*, ix, C, 67.
- terminalis*, vi, D, 235; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 67.
- Cordyloblaste*, iii, C, 3.
- Coreinæ*, iv, A, 565.
- Coreopsis*, ix, C, 158.
- drummondii*, iii, C, 126.
- tinctoria*, ix, C, 153.
- Corepsis*, vii, C, 202.
- Corethra manillensis*, i, 991.
- Corethrinae*, i, 991.
- Coreus hyalinus*, iv, A, 570.
- ædymerus*, iv, A, 567.
- scabrator*, iv, A, 568.
- Coriaria*, i, s, 205; v, C, 357.
- intermedia*, i, s, 205; v, C, 357.
- japonica*, i, s, 205.
- thyifolia*, i, 1029.
- Coriariaceæ*, i, s, 205; v, C, 357.
- Coriolopsis copelandi*, ix, C, 238.
- dermatodes*, ix, C, 239.
- melleo-flavus*, ix, C, 239.
- Coriolus*, i, s, 284; x, C, 95.
- clemensiae*, ix, C, 240.
- currani*, ix, C, 240.
- hirsutus*, x, C, 95.
- murinus*, ix, C, 240.
- subvernicipes*, ix, C, 242.
- versicolor*, i, s, 284.
- vinosus*, x, C, 95.
- Corizaria*, iv, A, 570.
- Corizinae*, iv, A, 570.
- Corizus*, iv, A, 570.
- crassicornis*, iv, A, 570.
- dilatipennis*, iv, A, 570.
- gracilis*, iv, A, 570.
- hyalinus*, iv, A, 570.
- siculus*, iv, A, 570.
- truncatus*, iv, A, 570.
- variegatus*, iv, A, 570.
- Corkwood*, iv, C, 498, 550; vii, C, 118.
- Cormigonus mariannensis*, ix, C, 142.
- Corn*, its relation to pellagra, v, B, 489.
- insects of sorghum and, i, 1069.
- Corn-fed hogs*, constants of lards from, v, A, 37.
- Cornaceæ*, i, s, 111; iv, C, 537; ix, A, 555.
- Cornet fish*, ix, D, 62.
- Cornularia*, x, D, 157.
- australis*, x, D, 205.
- cornucopiæ*, x, D, 205.
- crassa*, x, D, 205.
- glauca*, x, D, 205.

Cornularia—Continued.

- minuta*, x, D, 160, 203.
- parva*, x, D, 205.
- tubiporoides*, x, D, 205.
- Cornulariella modesta*, x, D, 158.
- Cornulariidae*, x, D, 157.
- Corone*, ii, A, 258.
- philippina*, i, 704, ii, A, 291, 309, 314, 333, 337, 349; iii, A, 281, v, D, 114, 220.
- Coronilla emerus*, v, C, 74.
- sesban*, vii, C, 235.
- Corossol*, vii, C, 112.
- Corossolier*, vii, C, 112.
- Corregidor*, viii, D, 199.
- Corriente sugar*, vii, A, 364.
- Corrosion*, water as the cause of boiler, ix, A, 377.
- Cortex saponarius*, v, C, 25.
- Corticium*, i, s, 283.
- hydnatium*, i, s, 283.
- Corundum*, x, A, 86.
- Corvidæ*, ii, A, 261, iii, A, 281; iv, A, 77, v, D, 114.
- Corvina catalea*, ix, D, 68.
- Corvus corax sinuatus*, ii, A, 261.
- philippinus*, ii, A, 333.
- pusillus*, i, 704, 908.
- samarensis*, iv, A, 77.
- Corydalla lugubris*, ii, A, 332.
- Corymbites*, ix, D, 448.
- Corynebacterium*, ix, B, 220.
- Corynelia*, viii, C, 402.
- clavata*, viii, C, 402.
- uberata*, viii, C, 402.
- Coryneliaceæ*, viii, C, 402.
- Corynodes indagaceus*, v, D, 140.
- Corypha*, vii, C, 154.
- elata*, vi, A, 107, 167; vi, C, 106; vii, B, 113, viii, C, 196, 508.
- taliera*, vi, A, 167.
- umbraclifera*, i, No 5, 461, i, 1081; vi, A, 167; vi, C, 113.
- Corysanthes*, i, s, 37.
- merrilli*, i, 661; i, s, 37.
- Coscomoris*, iv, A, 557.
- bellatus*, iv, A, 557.
- Cosecha*, vi, A, 380.
- Cosi*, ii, A, 324.
- Cosmina prolata*, viii, D, 309.
- Cosmocoris distant*, iv, A, 557.
- pulcherrimus*, iv, A, 558.
- Cosmodesmus*, ix, D, 252.
- Cosmopsaltria*, v, D, 35.
- doryca*, v, D, 35.
- ineimis*, v, D, 35.
- Cosmos*, iii, C, 126; ix, C, 153.
- caudatus*, iii, C, 126, vii, A, 104; vii, C, 190, ix, C, 510.
- sulfureus*, iii, C, 126, vi, C, 228; vii, C, 199; ix, C, 153.
- Cosmorcarta*, v, D, 50.
- heros*, v, D, 50.
- inclusa*, v, D, 50.
- Cossidæ*, v, D, 168.
- Cossus*, v, D, 168.
- acronyctoides*, v, D, 168.

Cossus—Continued.

- ligniperda*, v, D, 168.
Coskyphus striatus, viii, D, 396.
Costmary, iii, B, 247.
Costus, i, s, 37; iv, C, 191; vii, C, 156.
 arabicus, iv, C, 192.
 clemensae, iv, C, 193.
 crispiflorus, iv, C, 192.
 foeniculaceus, iv, C, 192.
 glabriatus, iv, C, 192.
 loureiri, iv, C, 192.
 nigricans, i, s, 36, ii, C, 435.
 nipalensis, iv, C, 192.
 sericeus, iv, C, 192.
 speciosus, iv, C, 192; vi, C, 197.
 speciosus var. *angyrophyllus*, iv, C, 192.
 speciosus var. *sericea*, i, s, 37.
 vaginalis, iv, C, 192.
 warburghii, iv, C, 171.
Cota, first distillation of vino de coco at, vii, A, 36.
Cotabato district, vi, A, 370.
 Plain, v, A, 346.
 region, iii, A, 492.
 River, v, A, 346.
Cothonaspis, ix, D, 184.
 minima, ix, D, 184.
Cotingcotingan, iv, C, 695.
Cotmoc, iv, C, 643.
Cotmon, vi, C, 210.
Coto, ix, D, 486.
Cottas, iii, A, 485.
Cotton, vii, C, 193.
 paper made from, i, No. 5, 438.
Cotton-seed meal, fertilization value of some Philippine seed cakes with that of, ii, A, 449.
 oil, maximum and minimum prices of, x, A, 105.
Cotton-spinner, vi, D, 283.
Cotton tree, silk, iv, C, 499.
Cottonwood, vi, A, 14.
Cotylanthra, i, s, 223.
 tenuis, i, s, 223.
Cotylebium melanoxylon, iv, C, 513.
Cotyledon pinnata, ix, C, 85.
Cotylelobium flavum, iv, C, 513.
 philippinense, vi, C, 282.
Couthovia celebica, i, s, 172.
Cow, milk poisoning due to a type of *Staphylococcus albus* occurring in the udder of a healthy, ix, B, 515.
 pea, vii, C, 193, x, C, 372.
Crab louse, i, 1072.
Crab, salted, ix, D, 4.
Crabro quadiceps, i, 687.
 venans, i, 687.
Crabronidae, i, 687.
Crabroninae, i, 687.
Cracca, v, C, 70.
 mariana, ix, C, 90.
 purpurea, v, C, 69.
Crambione, ix, D, 211.
Cranberry, analyses of United States and P. I. grown roselle and, vii, A, 202.
Craniorrhinus leucocephalus, iv, A, 71.
 waldeni, vi, D, 42.
Craspedodictyum, vi, C, 84; vii, C, 50.
 grande, vi, C, 84.
 quinatum, vi, C, 85.
Crassatellites, i, 204; v, A, 105.
Crassulaceae, i, s, 59, 175; iii, C, 84; v, C, 351; vi, C, 205, vii, C, 158, ix, C, 85.
Crataeva religiosa, iv, C, 455; ix, C, 425.
Crater lakes of Taal Volcano, i, 433; ii, A, 115.
Crateromys, vii, D, 33.
 schadenbergi, vii, D, 33.
Craticheumon manilae, i, 692.
Cratoxylon, i, s, 96; iv, A, 23; iv, C, 292, 504.
 arborescens, iv, C, 293.
 biflorum, iv, C, 292.
 blancoi, i, 405; i, s, 96, iv, C, 293; ix, C, 427.
 blancoi var. *apiculatum*, iv, C, 294.
 celebicum, iv, C, 293.
 chinense, iv, C, 292.
 floribundum, i, s, 96; iv, C, 293.
 formosum, iv, C, 294; vi, C, 211.
 glaucum, iv, C, 504.
 hornschuchii, iv, C, 293.
 ligustrinum, iv, C, 292.
 micradenium, iv, C, 293.
 neruifolium, iv, C, 504.
 polyanthum, iv, C, 292.
 sumatranum, iv, C, 293.
Crawfordia luzoniensis, i, s, 176.
Cremastogaster bicolor, i, 689.
 crassicornis, i, 689.
 deformis, v, D, 124.
 longiclava, i, 689.
 modigliani var. *clemensae*, v, D, 125.
 ochracea, i, 689.
 rogenhofen, v, D, 124.
 semperi, i, 689.
 almonii, i, 689; v, D, 124.
 subnuda subsp. *politula* var. *ruginota*, v, D, 124.
 subnuda subsp. *politula* var. *tagala*, v, D, 124.
Cremnops collaris, i, 693.
Crème de café, vii, A, 24.
 de coco, vii, A, 24.
 de menthe, vii, A, 24.
Crenatae, ii, C, 410.
Crenothrix, x, A, 146.
Crepis, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 442, v, C, 401; vii, C, 168.
 japonica, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 442; v, C, 401; vii, C, 196.
Crescent body, parthenogenesis of the female, v, B, 179.
Crescentia, vii, C, 166; ix, C, 141.
 alata, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 141.
 cajute, vii, C, 188.
Cresols, vii, A, 91.
Cricket, tree, i, 1070.
Crimia rubrescens, iv, A, 581.
Crinlger frater, i, 906.
 palawanensis, i, 907.
Crinipellis, x, C, 97.
 fragilis, x, C, 97.
 galeatus, x, C, 97.

- Crinocerus scabrator*, iv, A, 568.
scabripes, iv, A, 568.
- Crinum*, i, s, 85; vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67.
asiaticum, i, 673; i, s, 35; vi, C, 196; ix, C, 67.
latifolium, vii, C, 194.
zeylanicum, vi, C, 196; vii, C, 194.
- Crioceria 4-notata*, v, D, 226.
- Crioceria semipunctata*, v, D, 139.
- Criollas*, vi, D, 7.
- Crista pectinata*, viii, A, 324.
- Cristata*, iii, C, 70.
- Cristobal*, Mount, v, A, 86.
- Croaker*, iii, A, 518; v, D, 279; ix, D, 68.
- Crocldura*, vii, D, 5.
beatus, vii, D, 5.
edwardsiana, vii, D, 5.
etrusca, vii, D, 5.
grandis, vii, D, 5.
grayi, vii, D, 5.
halconus, vii, D, 6.
luzoniensis, vii, D, 5.
mindorus, vii, D, 6.
- Crocisa emarginata*, i, 686.
lamprosoma, i, 686.
nitidula, i, 686.
- Crocodile skin*, vi, D, 310.
- Crocodylus palustris*, vi, D, 310; ix, D, 313.
porosus, vi, D, 310; x, D, 315.
- Crocoite*, x, A, 86.
- Cro-Magnon ear*, iv, A, 38.
type, iv, A, 309, 420.
- Crossostephium*, vii, C, 168.
- Crossotarsus*, vi, D, 26.
comatus, vi, D, 26.
lecontei, vi, D, 17.
- Crotalaria*, i, s, 64; iii, C, 409; v, C, 59; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 89; x, C, 18.
acicularis, v, C, 61.
albida, v, C, 61.
angulosa, v, C, 62.
assamica, v, C, 62.
bracteata, v, C, 63.
calycina, iii, C, 80; v, C, 60.
chinensis, v, C, 61.
ferruginea, v, C, 61.
ferruginea var. *major*, v, C, 61.
formosana, v, C, 60.
humifusa, v, C, 61.
incana, iii, C, 409; v, C, 63; vii, C, 184.
junceae, v, C, 62.
laburnifolia, v, C, 64.
linifolia, v, C, 60; vii, C, 196.
macrophylla, v, C, 130.
nervosa, v, C, 91.
orixensis, x, C, 18.
pallida, v, C, 60.
prostrata, v, C, 61.
pumila, v, C, 60.
quinquefolia, i, s, 64; v, C, 64; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 89.
radiata, v, C, 63.
retusa, i, 669; i, s, 64; v, C, 62.
- Crotalaria*—Continued.
saltiana, v, C, 62; ix, C, 89.
sericea, v, C, 64.
sessiliflora, iii, C, 81; v, C, 60.
stenophylla, v, C, 60.
striata, v, C, 62; ix, C, 89.
tuberosa, v, C, 129.
verrucosa, i, s, 64; iii, C, 80; v, C, 62; vii, C, 184.
- Crotalidae*, iii, B, 162.
- Crotalinae*, iii, B, 152; vi, D, 267.
- Crotalus horridus*, iv, C, 667.
- Croton*, i, s, 78; iv, C, 278, 483; ix, C, 451.
appendiculatus, vii, C, 400.
ardisioides, iv, C, 278.
argyratus, iv, C, 278.
camaza, iii, C, 305.
caudatus, ix, C, 452.
colubrinoides, ix, C, 451.
consaguineus, i, s, 78.
grandifolium, vii, C, 238.
grandifolius, vii, C, 394.
leiophyllus, i, s, 78.
longipedunculatus, vii, C, 410.
moluccanum, ix, C, 103.
moluccanus, vii, C, 401.
paniculatus, vii, C, 400.
tiglium, i, 1025; iii, C, 305; vi, C, 208; vii, C, 193, 390; vii, D, 147.
variegatum, ix, C, 101.
- Croton oil plant*, vii, C, 193.
- Crotons*, vii, C, 193.
- Cruciferae*, i, s, 194; iii, C, 100; v, C, 350; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 84.
- Crudia*, v, C, 39.
bantamensis, v, C, 39.
blancoi, iv, C, 468; v, C, 89.
spicata, v, C, 39.
subalmpheicifolia, v, C, 39.
- Crunomys*, vii, D, 26.
fallax, vii, D, 26.
melanius, vii, D, 26.
- Crussetu*, iii, A, 33.
basipuncta, iii, A, 33.
- Crustacea, see Zoology—Crustacea.*
- Cryphaeaceae*, v, C, 151, 314; viii, C, 74; ix, C, 204.
- Cryphalinae*, vi, D, 20.
- Cryphalus*, vi, D, 20.
squamulosus, vi, D, 20.
- Crypsinus*, ii, C, 140.
- Cryptarcha bakeri*, ix, D, 541.
- Cryptaspidia*, x, D, 401.
impressa, x, D, 402.
obtusiceps, x, D, 403.
pubera, x, D, 401.
tagalica, x, D, 402.
- Crypteronia*, i, s, 102.
cumingiana, i, 643.
cumingii, i, 411; i, s, 102.
paniculata, i, s, 102; iv, C, 524.
- Cryptinae*, i, 692.
- Cryptini*, i, 692.

- Cryptobium abdominale*, vii, D, 252.
abdominale var. *rubiginosum*, vii, D, 252.
banksi, vii, D, 252.
Cryptocarpa, iv, C, 454.
quinquestila, ii, C, 371.
Cryptocarya, i, s, 58, 192; ii, C, 274; iv, C, 254; vi, C, 179, x, C, 271.
acuminata, i, s, 192; ii, C, 274.
ampla, iv, C, 258.
bicolor, iv, C, 255.
everettii, iv, C, 257; vi, C, 205.
glauca, iv, C, 258; x, C, 272.
lauriflora, iv, C, 254; vi, C, 179; ix, A, 449.
luzoniensis, i, 405, 646; i, s, 58; iv, C, 254.
palawanensis, iv, C, 256.
pallida, iv, C, 256.
parvifolia, x, C, 271.
Cryptocentrus filifer, ix, D, 76.
venustus, ix, D, 76.
Cryptodactylus philippinensis, ix, D, 84.
Cryptodromia tuberculata, x, D, 158.
Cryptogonus orbiculus, v, D, 148.
Cryptogramma squamosa, vii, D, 277.
Cryptolopha cebuensis, ii, A, 305.
flavigularis, ii, A, 305.
nigrorum, v, D, 136; vi, D, 39.
olivacea, iv, A, 73; vi, D, 43.
Cryptomeria japonica, ix, C, 47.
Cryptorrhynchus lapathi, i, 160.
Cryptosphaeria, viii, C, 258.
crepiniana, viii, C, 258.
philippinensis, viii, C, 258.
Cryptospora, viii, C, 259.
bambusae, viii, C, 187, 259.
bambusae blumeanae var. *bakeriana*, viii, C, 187.
Cryptostegia, vii, C, 164.
grandiflora, vii, C, 188.
Cryptostylis, ii, C, 313.
arachnites, ii, C, 313; vi, C, 198.
Cryptotermes, viii, D, 274.
Cryptotympana, v, D, 34.
acuta, vi, D, 34.
pustulata, v, D, 34.
varicolor, v, D, 34.
Crysocolaptes haematribon, v, D, 104.
Cryptodromia tuberculata, viii, D, 119.
Ctenidium, iii, C, 29; viii, C, 85.
glaucocarpum, iii, C, 29.
luzonense, viii, C, 85.
lychnites, ix, C, 209.
Ctenocephalus canis, iii, B, 44; vii, B, 121.
felis, vii, B, 121.
Ctenolophon parvifolius, iv, C, 449.
Ctenoplectra vagans, i, 686.
Ctenopsylla musculi, vii, B, 120.
Cuak cuak, ii, A, 322.
Cuartel de España (Manila), epidemic of typhoid fever in, vi, B, 324.
Cubal-cubal, iii, A, 517.
Cubi, vi, A, 423.
Cubi tahiran, vii, C, 386.
Cubilia blancoi, i, s, 172; viii, C, 446.
Cubium sara, vii, D, 284.
Cubomedusae, ix, B, 292.
Cucharita, ix, C, 81.
Cucubitariaceae, iii, C, 49.
Cuculidæ, iii, A, 278; iv, A, 72; v, D, 111; vi, D, 42.
Cucullaea, viii, A, 278.
holoserica, viii, A, 279.
Cuculus canorus, ii, A, 825, 340.
Cucumaria canescens, vi, D, 313.
citra, vi, D, 312.
conjungens, vi, D, 312.
longipeda, vi, D, 312.
maculata, vi, D, 312.
mirabilis, vi, D, 313.
versicolor, vi, D, 312.
Cucumber tree, vi, A, 14.
Cucumis, vii, C, 167; ix, C, 151.
melo, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 189; viii, A, 69.
sativus, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 151.
Cucurbita, vii, C, 167; ix, C, 151.
hispida, ix, C, 150.
lagenaria, ix, C, 151.
leucantha, ix, C, 151.
maxima, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 189; ix, C, 151.
pepo, vii, B, 40.
Cucurbitaceae, i, s, 137, 241, iii, C, 84, 267, 439, iv, C, 329, v, C, 391; vi, C, 108, 227, vii, C, 104, 167, 352; ix, C, 150, 429, 458.
Cudiapi, geologic section of South Mount, viii, A, 318.
syncline, viii, A, 344.
Cudlasan, i, s, 321.
Cudrania, vii, C, 156.
javanensis, viii, C, 285.
javanica, viii, C, 508.
Cudsud, x, C, 102.
Cueldasan, i, s, 321.
Cuius-culus, iv, C, 447.
Cuk-cuk, iii, A, 279.
Culacling, i, 417.
Culahao, iii, A, 278.
Culalis, ix, C, 86.
Culase, x, A, 381.
Culasi, iv, C, 647, 648, 529.
Culex, i, 986; iv, B, 293; x, B, 189.
aestuans, i, 986; iii, A, 250.
alis, viii, D, 307.
annulifera, i, 986.
annuliferus, i, 986; iv, B, 234; viii, D, 307.
annulioris, viii, D, 307.
annulipes, i, 989.
anxifer, i, 986; iii, A, 250.
argentinosus, iv, A, 547, iv, B, 234; viii, D, 307.
auro punctis, viii, D, 307.
cantator, ii, B, 517.
concolor, i, 986; iv, B, 234; viii, D, 307.
crassipes, i, 984.
dives, i, 989.
fasciatus, i, 984.
fatigans, i, 782, 986, 1072; ii, B, 2, 104, 517; iii, A, 250; iii, B, 294; iv, A, 546;

Culex—Continued.

- iv, B, 25, 185, 234, 279; viii, D, 307. ix, B, 483.
fragilis, i, 987; viii, D, 307.
gelidus, i, 987.
gelidus var. *cuneatus*, i, 987; iii, B, 299.
hirsuticorn, i, 987.
hirsuticornis, i, 987.
hirsutus, viii, D, 307.
impellens, i, 987; viii, D, 307.
japonicus, i, 1000.
lazarensis, iii, A, 249.
ludlowi, viii, D, 307.
ludlowii, ix, B, 164.
luteolateralis, i, 987, iii, A, 254.
macleayi, i, 986, iii, A, 250.
marinus, ii, B, 517.
microannulatus, i, 988, ii, B, 515; iii, A, 235, iii, B, 299, iv, A, 547; iv, B, 239; viii, D, 307.
mucidus, i, 983.
nero, i, 989.
obturbans, i, 983.
pallipes, i, 986, iii, A, 250.
pipiens, i, 988; ii, B, 106.
pungens, i, 986; iii, A, 250.
quasiunivittatus, i, 988.
rizali, i, 999; viii, D, 307.
rubrithorax, i, 988, viii, D, 307.
salinarius, ii, B, 517.
salinus, ii, B, 517.
scutellaris, i, 985.
sitiens, viii, D, 307.
skusei, i, 986.
solicitans, ii, B, 517.
spencerii, i, 986.
stimulans, ii, B, 106.
taeniorhynchus, ii, B, 517.
tarsalis, ii, B, 106.
taytayensis, iv, A, 545, iv, B, 234; viii, D, 307.
tigripes, i, 988; viii, D, 307.
vagans, i, 988; viii, D, 307.
ventralis, i, 983.
vishnui, viii, D, 307.
Culhat, i, s, 25; vi, C, 176.
Culibra, iii, B, 295.
Culicicapa ceylonensis, v, D, 136.
helianthea, i, 906.
Culicidae, iv, B, 24, 238, viii, D, 306.
 biology of P. I., iii, A, 235.
 four new P. I., iv, A, 545.
 list and descriptions of new species of P. I., i, 977.
 new genus and species of, i, 719.
Culicinae, i, 983; viii, D, 306.
Culicemanoc, v, C, 97.
Culion, beriberi among lepers at, v, B, 87.
 hospital and treatment of inmates for beriberi, vi, B, 230.
 leper colony, death rate in, vi, B, 230.
 leper colony, objection of inmates to unmilled red rice, vi, B, 138.
 leper colony, treatment of the retrogressive skin lesions of leprosy with basic fuchsin in, x, B, 357.
Culus, ix, A, 449.
Cullenia excelsa, iv, C, 500.
Cultellus, viii, A, 270.
maximus, v, A, 329, viii, A, 271.
 Culture media, their reaction in relation to the morphology of the cholera organism, iv, B, 341.
Cumac, iv, C, 289.
Cumingia philippinensis, iv, C, 499.
Cumpang, iv, C, 452.
Cunalon, v, A, 446.
Cunding, x, C, 10.
Cunoniaceae, i, s, 60, ii, C, 275, iii, C, 101; x, C, 7.
Cupang, i, No 5, 439, i, s, 62; ii, A, 84; ii, C, 381, iv, C, 462; v, C, 33; ix, A, 432.
Cupania richii, iii, C, 79.
spinosa, iii, C, 109.
Cupaniopsis patentivalvis, viii, C, 446.
Cupcup, iv, C, 365.
Cupl, ix, C, 150.
corymbosa, ix, C, 150.
Cupia auriculata, ii, C, 427.
Cupressus torulosa, iv, C, 443, vi, C, 169.
Cuprite, i, 624, x, A, 86.
Curcubita maxima, vii, C, 199.
Curculigo, ii, C, 267, iii, C, 401; ix, C, 67.
glabra, ii, C, 267; vi, C, 196.
orchoides, ix, C, 67.
recurvata, iii, C, 401.
Curculionidae, viii, D, 10, x, D, 23.
Curculioninae, x, D, 220.
Curcuma, i, s, 36, iv, C, 166; vii, C, 156, ix, C, 69.
domestica, iv, C, 167.
longa, iii, B, 300; iv, C, 167, v, A, 262, 442; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 69.
longiflora, iv, C, 166.
speciosa, iv, C, 166.
zedoaria, i, 399, i, s, 36; ii, C, 435; iv, A, 132, iv, C, 166, v, A, 261, vii, C, 192.
zerumbet, iv, C, 166.
Curcus oil, ii, A, 440.
 Curd of soja-bean, an important oriental food product, vii, A, 47.
Cureng, iii, C, 406.
Curetis, x, D, 297.
acuta, x, D, 297.
angulata, x, D, 298.
bulis, x, D, 298.
bulis var. *malayica*, x, D, 299.
japonica, x, D, 297.
paracuta, x, D, 297.
thetis, v, D, 70.
truncata, x, D, 297.
tsushimana, x, D, 297.
Curgia, v, D, 172.
nonagrica, v, D, 172.
Curibot, x, A, 395.
Cumania, iv, C, 112; v, C, 319, vi, C, 147.
gracilipes, iv, C, 112; v, C, 319.
oyamensis, vi, C, 147.
Curraniodendron, v, C, 177; x, C, 5.
apoense, x, C, 5.
dedeaeoides, v, C, 177; x, C, 5.
Curtilla africana, vii, A, 384.

- Curvature in the pulvini of *Mimosa pudica*, mechanism of, vii, C, 87.
- Cusaram, iv, C, 383.
- Cuspidata, vii, C, 254.
- Custard-apple, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 112, viii, A, 66
- broad-leaved, vii, C, 112.
- undulated, vii, C, 113.
- Cutambak, iv, A, 514.
- Cutaneous reaction in leprosy, iv, B, 323.
- plague, see Plague, cutaneous.
- Cutch, iii, A, 534.
- tree, iv, C, 459.
- Cuteut, iii, A, 518.
- Cutlass fish, v, D, 272.
- Cuyagin, iv, C, 392.
- Cuyunos, i, 861.
- Cyamobolus charpentieri*, x, D, 234.
- palawanicus, viii, D, 140.
- sturmi, x, D, 233.
- sturmi var. definitus, x, D, 233.
- Cyanbenzylidene phthalide, viii, A, 409.
- Cyaniris puspa, v, D, 72.
- Cyanocephalus, ii, A, 259
- Cyanocitta, ii, A, 259.
- Cyanomyias, ii, A, 346.
- coelestis, ii, A, 287; iv, A, 73, vi, D, 40, 43.
- helenae, iv, A, 73.
- Cyanophyceae, ix, C, 496.
- Cyanotis, i, s, 34, 282; ii, C, 266; vii, C, 155; ix, C, 66; x, C, 266.
- axillaris, i, s, 34; ix, C, 66
- capitata, vi, C, 196.
- cristata, i, s, 34; ix, C, 66; x, C, 267.
- moluccana, ii, C, 266.
- pedunculata, x, C, 266.
- uniflora, i, s, 34.
- Cyanthillium pubescens, iii, C, 439.
- villosum, iii, C, 439.
- Cyathea, i, s, 22, 144, 251; ii, C, 115, 180; iii, C, 270, 353, 389; iv, C, 28, 111; v, C, 316; vi, C, 69, 133, 145, 359; viii, C, 139.
- adenochlamys, iv, C, 54.
- affinis, vi, C, 360.
- albosetacea, iv, C, 55.
- alderwereltii, iv, C, 50.
- alternans, iv, C, 33.
- ampla, vi, C, 361.
- andersoni, iv, C, 56
- aneitensis, iv, C, 39.
- arachnoidea, i, s, 251; iv, C, 39
- arthropoda, vi, C, 134.
- assimilis, iv, C, 49; vi, C, 361.
- atropurpurea, iii, C, 354; iv, C, 36; viii, C, 140.
- auriculifera, vi, C, 364.
- batjanensis, iv, C, 45
- betchei, vi, C, 360.
- biformis, vi, C, 364; viii, C, 140.
- boninsimensis, iv, C, 38
- borneensis, vi, C, 135.
- botryocarpa, vi, C, 364.
- brooksi, vi, C, 135.
- brunonianna, iv, C, 57
- brunonis, iv, C, 82.
- burbidgei, iv, C, 55.
- callosa, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 50
- calocoma, iv, C, 53.
- caudata, i, 663; i, s, 22, 144; iv, C, 53; viii, C, 478.
- celebica, iv, C, 51.
- chinensis, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 55.
- christii, i, s, 144; ii, C, 145, 181, iv, C, 49
- clementis, iv, C, 59.
- confucii, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 60.
- contaminans, iv, C, 60; v, C, 316; vi, C, 69.
- crenulata, iv, C, 46.
- crinita, iv, C, 40.
- cumingii, vi, C, 360.
- curranii, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 52.
- cyclodonta, iv, C, 56.
- decepiens, iv, C, 57.
- deorsilobata, vi, C, 359.
- dimorpha, iv, C, 34.
- dulitensis, iv, C, 33.
- elmeri, iv, C, 54.
- extensa, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 61
- fauriei, iv, C, 60.
- fenicis, iii, C, 354, 389; iv, C, 61
- ferruginea, ii, C, 181; iv, C, 48
- formosana, iv, C, 35.
- foxworthyi, iii, C, 355; iv, C, 46
- fructuosa, iv, C, 34
- fuliginosa, iv, C, 43; v, C, 316
- fusca, vi, C, 69, 364; ix, C, 1.
- glabra, iv, C, 35; vi, C, 135; viii, C, 139
- glauca, iv, C, 60
- haleonensis, iii, C, 270; iv, C, 51
- hancockii, iv, C, 37.
- havillandi, iv, C, 45
- hemichlamydea, vi, C, 361.
- henryi, iv, C, 38.
- heterochlamydea, iv, C, 42.
- hewittii, vi, C, 134; viii, C, 140
- hookeri, iv, C, 32
- hymenodes, iv, C, 47.
- inciso-serrata, vi, C, 361.
- inquinans, iv, C, 43.
- integra, iv, C, 35; vi, C, 145, 191
- javanica, iv, C, 44.
- junghuhniana, iv, C, 58.
- kingii, iv, C, 56
- korthalsii, iv, C, 47.
- lanaensis, iii, C, 271; iv, C, 47; vi, C, 136.
- latebrosa, iv, C, 52.
- leichardtiana, vi, C, 360.
- lepifera, iv, C, 40
- leucocarpa, vi, C, 362.
- leucophaea, iv, C, 58.
- leucotricha, iv, C, 54.
- loheri, ii, C, 180, iv, C, 42.
- loheri var. tonglonensis, ii, C, 180; iv, C, 43
- longiplinna, vi, C, 363.

Cyathea—Continued.

- lurida*, iv, C, 45.
margarethae, iv, C, 38.
mariana, ix, C, 41.
mearnsii, iii, C, 356; iv, C, 57.
melanopus, iv, C, 48; vi, C, 362.
melanorachis, iv, C, 38.
mertensiana, iv, C, 59.
mindanaensis, iv, C, 34.
mitrata, iii, C, 354; iv, C, 42.
modesta, iv, C, 48.
muluccana, iv, C, 32; vi, C, 134.
negrosiana, ii, C, 181; iv, C, 49.
obscura, iv, C, 37; vi, C, 135.
oinops, iv, C, 44.
orientalis, iv, C, 47.
ornata, iv, C, 59.
paraphysata, vi, C, 135.
philippinensis, iv, C, 84.
philippinensis var. *nuda*, iv, C, 111.
podophylla, iv, C, 33.
polensis, vi, C, 362.
polypoda, iv, C, 35.
propinqua, vi, C, 360.
pustulosa, iv, C, 51.
raciborskii, iv, C, 45.
ramispina, iv, C, 36.
recommutata, iv, C, 36; vi, C, 134.
rheosora, iv, C, 34.
ridleyi, iv, C, 36.
robinsonii, vi, C, 145.
rufopannosa, ii, C, 180; iv, C, 41.
runensis, iv, C, 58.
saccata, iv, C, 58.
sangirensis, iv, C, 37.
scabriseta, ix, C, 2.
schizochlamys, iv, C, 44.
sinuata, iv, C, 32.
spinulosa, i, s, 144; ii, C, 145; iii, C, 356; iv, C, 57.
squamulata, iv, C, 37; vi, C, 135.
stipulata, vi, C, 362.
strigosa, iv, C, 41.
subdimorpha, viii, C, 140.
subglandulosa, iv, C, 46.
subseriata, vi, C, 359.
suluensis, iv, C, 35.
sumatrana, iv, C, 44.
teymannii, iv, C, 51.
tomentosa, iv, C, 40.
trichodesma, iv, C, 55.
trichophora, vi, C, 363.
tripinnata, i, s, 251; ii, C, 145; iv, C, 39.
truncata, iv, C, 39; vi, C, 360.
vaupelii, vi, C, 360.
walkerae, iv, C, 47.
wallacei, iv, C, 48.
woodlarkensis, ix, C, 1, 8.
zollingeriana, iv, C, 41.
Cyatheaceae, i, s, 22; ii, C, 2, 145; iii, C, 389; iv, C, 28; v, C, 316; vi, C, 69, 191; ix, C, 41.
Cyathocalyx, i, s, 55.
globosus, i, 405, 638; i, s, 55; iv, C, 703; ix, A, 504.

Cyathocalyx—Continued.

- virgatus*, x, C, 240.
zeylanicus, iv, C, 450.
Cyathophorella, viii, C, 84.
adlanthoides, viii, C, 84.
spinosa, viii, C, 84.
Cyathula, i, s, 51; vii, C, 157.
prostrata, i, s, 51; vii, C, 183.
Cyathus, i, s, 292; ix, C, 159, 251; x, C, 98.
byssisædus, ix, C, 251.
elmeri, ix, C, 159, 251.
montagnei, i, s, 292; ix, C, 251; x, C, 98.
plicatulus, ix, C, 252.
plicatus, ix, C, 252.
poepigii, v, C, 168; ix, C, 252.
sulcatus, ix, C, 252.
Cybius solanderi, vii, D, 285.
Cycadaceae, i, s, 24; iii, C, 394; vi, C, 150, 192; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47.
Cycadales, i, s, 24; vi, C, 150.
Cycas, i, s, 24; iii, C, 394; vi, C, 151; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47.
cairniana, vi, C, 151.
circinalis, i, 421, 672; i, s, 24; iii, A, 96; iii, C, 394; vi, C, 151, 192; ix, C, 47.
hypoleuca, vi, C, 152.
revoluta, vi, C, 151.
rumphii, vi, C, 152.
Cyclea, i, s, 52.
Cyclobalanus, iii, C, 324.
Cyclocarpæ, iv, C, 651.
Cycloclypeus, ii, A, 397; iv, A, 486.
annulatus, vi, D, 61.
communis, v, A, 315; vi, D, 57; viii, A, 312; x, A, 248.
lineatus, v, D, 211; vi, D, 258.
Cycloderma, viii, C, 305.
depressum, viii, C, 305.
Cyclomyces, x, C, 95.
cichoriaceus, x, C, 95.
spadiceus, x, C, 95.
tabacinus, x, C, 95.
Cyclopeltis, ii, C, 123.
mirabilis, iii, C, 346.
presliana, ii, C, 3, 123; vi, C, 191.
semicordata, ii, C, 206.
Cyclophorus, ii, C, 141, 176; iii, C, 392; v, C, 323; vi, C, 91; vii, C, 152; ix, C, 43.
acrostichoides, iii, C, 393; vi, C, 191.
adnascens, iii, C, 392; vi, C, 91, 191; ix, C, 43.
angustatus, ii, C, 141.
assimilis, iii, C, 283.
lauterbachii, vi, C, 91.
lingua, ii, C, 176.
nummularifolius, vi, C, 191.
sticticus, v, C, 323.
stigmopus, vi, C, 91.
Cyclopodia dubia, viii, D, 311.
Cycloporellus barbatus, ix, C, 242.
microcylus, ix, C, 241.
Cycloseris, i, 627; viii, A, 288.
decipiens, i, 627; viii, A, 288; x, A, 199.
hidalgi, i, 627; v, A, 329.
sp, viii, A, 326.

- Cyclostemon*, i, s, 76, iii, C, 197, 415; iv, C, 488; vii, C, 387, ix, C, 369, 477.
bordenii, i, 387; i, s, 76; iii, C, 198; vii, C, 387; ix, A, 499; ix, C, 477.
calicicola, ix, C, 478.
cumingii, i, 676; i, s, 76; iii, C, 198; vii, C, 388.
ellipsoideus, ix, C, 369, 481.
falcatus, iii, C, 415.
gitingensis, ix, C, 369.
globosus, ix, C, 478.
grandifolius, iii, C, 197.
griffithii, iv, C, 485.
littoralis, iii, C, 198.
maquilangensis, ix, C, 477.
megacarpus, vii, C, 387.
microphyllum, i, 637; iv, C, 703.
microphyllus, i, 405; i, s, 76; ix, A, 499, ix, C, 479.
mindanaensis, ix, C, 479.
mindorensis, ix, C, 479.
monospermus, i, 644; i, s, 76; ix, C, 480.
palawanensis, ix, C, 480.
ramiflorus, vii, C, 387.
subcrenatus, vii, C, 388.
Cyclotermes, viii, D, 278.
Cylas turcipennia, x, D, 45.
Cylindrolobus, iv, C, 221.
Cylindrosporium, viii, C, 505.
exiguum, viii, C, 505.
Cylista piscatoria, i, s, 66; ii, C, 433, v, C, 106.
Cyllocoraria, iv, A, 591.
Cymbidium, i, s, 39.
aloifolium, i, 419; i, s, 39.
finlaysonianum, vi, C, 198.
Cymbifolia, vii, C, 258.
Cymbopogon, i, s, 339.
citratus, v, C, 167; ix, C, 53.
nardus, i, s, 339.
nardus var. *hamatulus*, i, s, 339.
schoenanthus, i, s, 339.
Cymodocea, x, C, 2.
rotundata, x, C, 2.
Cynanchum carnosum, iii, C, 121.
caudatum, ix, D, 256.
odoratissimum, ix, C, 131.
schlechterianum, vi, C, 220.
Cyniglossus melanopterus, ix, D, 78.
Cynipides, nouveaux, des Philippines, ix, D, 183.
Cynipoidea, i, 690.
Cynocephalus, vii, D, 7.
philippinensis, vi, D, 142.
volans, vi, D, 140, 205, vii, D, 7.
Cynodon, i, s, 28, 377; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 57.
arcuatus, i, s, 28, 377.
dactylon, i, s, 28, 377, vii, C, 180; viii, C, 279, 495; ix, C, 57, 422, 509.
linearis, i, s, 377.
tener, i, s, 378; x, C, 187.
Cynoglossum, iii, C, 123, iv, C, 696, v, C, 379.
denticulatum, iv, C, 697.
Cynoglossum Continued.
furcatum, iii, C, 123; iv, C, 696; v, C, 379.
micranthum, iii, C, 123; iv, C, 696.
Cynoglossus abbreviatus, ix, D, 78.
borneensis, v, D, 288.
kapwasensis, v, D, 288.
macrolepidotus, v, D, 288.
Cynometra, i, s, 63, iv, C, 266, v, C, 35; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 87; x, C, 13.
acutiflora, v, C, 35.
alternifolia, iv, C, 267; v, C, 38.
bijuga, v, C, 36; ix, C, 87.
cauliflora, v, C, 35.
copelandii, x, C, 13.
densiflora, iv, C, 267; v, C, 35.
inaequifolia, i, s, 63, iii, C, 82, 468, v, C, 36.
luzoniensis, iv, C, 266; v, C, 37.
mimosoides, v, C, 36.
oblongata, v, C, 37.
ramiflora, iv, C, 468; v, C, 37; ix, C, 87.
ramiflora subsp. *bijuga*, v, C, 36.
ramiflora var. *heterophylla*, v, C, 36.
ramiflora var. *mimosoides*, v, C, 36.
simplicifolia, i, 405; i, s, 68; iv, C, 266, v, C, 37.
warburgii, v, C, 37.
Cynomolgus cagayanus, vii, D, 36.
mindanensis, vii, D, 37.
mindanensis var. *apoensis*, vii, D, 37.
philippinensis, ii, B, 451, 485; iii, B, 373, iv, B, 150, 410; v, B, 32, 435; vii, B, 223.
suluensis, vii, D, 37.
Cynopithecus, vii, D, 37.
niger, vii, D, 37.
Cynopterus, vii, D, 7.
latidens, vii, D, 8.
luzoniensis, vii, D, 8.
marginatus var. *cumingii*, vii, D, 8.
marginatus var. *nigrescens*, vii, D, 8.
marginatus var. *philippensis*, vii, D, 8.
Cynorhous aegyptius, ix, C, 57.
Cynorta cavifrons, v, D, 224.
citrina, v, D, 224.
discoidea, viii, D, 228.
longicornis, v, D, 224.
quadriplagiata, v, D, 225.
4-plagiata, viii, D, 227.
signifera, viii, D, 227.
Cynosurus indicus, i, s, 378, ix, C, 57.
Cyornis lemprieri, i, 906.
mindorensis, ii, A, 356; v, D, 111.
philippinensis, i, 702, 769, 773, ii, A, 286, 304, 313, 327, 356; iii, A, 279, v, D, 111, 220.
Cypa, ii, A, 370.
decolor, ii, A, 370.
Cyperaceae, i, s, 29, 171; ii, C, 77, 262, 422, iii, C, 220, 397, iv, C, 250; v, C, 171, 333; vi, C, 57, 105, 194; vii, C, 74, 154, 231, viii, C, 363, ix, C, 58, 264, 423, x, A, 197, x, C, 188, 288.

Cyperaceae-Caricoidae, conspectus cyperacearum insularum philippinensium, vi, C, 57

Cyperus, i, s, 30, ii, C, 81, 262, iii, C, 398; v, C, 333; vii, C, 154, ix, C, 59.

albus, ii, C, 81.

altus, ii, C, 86.

anabaptistus, ii, C, 86.

anomalus, ii, C, 89.

aphyllus, ii, C, 78.

atratus, ii, C, 79.

auricomus, ii, C, 86.

bancanus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 83

bispicatus, ii, C, 86.

breviflorus, ii, C, 87.

bulboso-stolonifer, ii, C, 85.

caespitosus, ii, C, 86

calacaryensis, ii, C, 83.

calopterus, ii, C, 89.

cephalophorus, ii, C, 89

complanatus, ii, C, 96

compressus, ii, C, 84; iii, C, 398; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 59, 423

cuadriflorus, ii, C, 88.

cumingii, ii, C, 86.

curvatus, ii, C, 85.

cuspidatus, ii, C, 82.

cylindrostachys, ii, C, 88.

dehiacens, ii, C, 86.

difformis, ii, C, 82; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 59.

diffusus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 83, 262; vi, C, 195; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 423.

digitatus, ii, C, 86.

dilutus, ii, C, 88; vii, C, 231.

distans, ii, C, 84; iii, C, 398; v, C, 333; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 423.

elatus, ii, C, 86

elegans, ii, C, 83.

eleusinoides, ii, C, 84.

eragrostis, ii, C, 79.

exaltatus, ii, C, 86

ferax, ii, C, 89; ix, C, 63.

ferox, ii, C, 89.

firmus, ii, C, 89.

flabelliformis, vii, C, 181, ix, C, 59.

flavescens, ii, C, 80.

flavidus, ii, C, 82.

globosus, ii, C, 80

grabowskianus, ii, C, 88

gymnoleptus, ii, C, 79

haenkeanus, ii, C, 88.

haenkei, ii, C, 89.

haspan, ii, C, 82; iii, C, 398; vi, C, 195, vii, C, 181.

hexastachyus, ii, C, 85.

holciflorus, ii, C, 89

holophyllus, ii, C, 89.

humilis, ii, C, 84.

hydra, ii, C, 85.

imbricatus, ii, C, 89.

involutus, ii, C, 85.

iria, ii, C, 83; viii, C, 267.

iria var. paniciformis, ii, C, 83

jungendus, ii, C, 80.

junghuhnii, ii, C, 81.

Cyperus—Continued.

kegelianus, ii, C, 103.

laevissimus, ii, C, 85

lagotensis, ii, C, 83.

leucocephalus, ii, C, 82

longifolius, ii, C, 83.

luzonensis, ii, C, 81

macrosciadion, ii, C, 86.

malaccensis, i, 673, i, s, 30; ii, C, 84; vi, C, 105.

manilensis, ii, C, 87

micranthus, ii, C, 87.

microcephalus, ii, C, 88.

minutiflorus, ii, C, 87

moestus, ii, C, 83.

monostachyus, ii, C, 97

mucronatus, ii, C, 80.

multiflorus, ii, C, 87

nilagiricus, ii, C, 81.

nitens, ii, C, 79.

nitidulus, ii, C, 89.

nuttallii, ii, C, 83

odoratus, ii, C, 80.

ovatus, ii, C, 89.

paniciformis, ii, C, 83.

paniculatus, i, s, 383; ii, C, 80.

pennatus, ii, C, 89; iii, C, 398, ix, C, 62.

philippensis, ii, C, 87.

pilosus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 84; vi, C, 195.

piptolepis, ii, C, 85.

polystachyus, i, s, 282; ii, C, 80; viii, C, 266

pubisquama, i, s, 171; ii, C, 88.

pumilus, ii, C, 79.

pygmaeus, ii, C, 81.

racemosus, ii, C, 86.

radiatus, ii, C, 85; iii, C, 398, vii, C, 181; ix, C, 423.

rotundus, ii, C, 85; vii, C, 181; viii, C, 266, 475, ix, C, 59.

rufus, ii, C, 88.

sanguinolentus, ii, C, 79

scirpoides, ii, C, 83.

scoparius, ii, C, 84

septatus, ii, C, 88.

solutus, ii, C, 82.

sorostachys, ii, C, 82.

sorogonensis, ii, C, 83.

spaniphyllus, ii, C, 84

spicatus, ii, C, 87.

stolonifer, ii, C, 85.

strigosus, ii, C, 86.

stuppeus, ii, C, 88; iii, C, 398; ix, C, 62

subrotundus, ii, C, 82

sulcinus, ii, C, 80.

tenellus, ii, C, 81.

teretifructus, ii, C, 80

trachirrhachis, ii, C, 80.

umbellatus, ii, C, 88.

umbellatus var. laxata, ii, C, 87.

uncinatus, ii, C, 82.

venustus, ii, C, 85.

verticillatus, ii, C, 86.

vulgaris, ii, C, 80.

xanthopus, ii, C, 84.

zollingeri, ii, C, 85.

- Cypholophus*, vi, C, 11, 313.
brunneolus, viii, C, 369.
lutescens, vi, C, 12; viii, C, 369.
macrocarpus, vi, C, 11.
macrocephalus, vi, C, 11.
microphyllus, vi, C, 12.
moluccanus, vi, C, 11.
prostratus, vi, C, 12.
Cypraea, i, 628; vi, A, 371.
erosa, viii, A, 330.
paniculus, i, 628; v, A, 329.
poraria, v, A, 329.
smithi, viii, A, 248.
Cypressa, bald, vi, A, 18.
Himalayan, iv, C, 443.
Cyprinidae, iv, A, 494; v, D, 265; ix, D, 60.
Cyprinoid fishes, two new species of the genus
Barbus from Lake Manguao, ix, D, 187.
Cyprinus carpio, ix, D, 60; x, D, 307.
Cypripediæ, vi, C, 38.
Cypselidæ, ii, A, 325; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 71.
Cypselus pacificus, ii, A, 339, 346.
subfurcatus, ii, A, 346.
Cypsilurus simus, ix, D, 60.
Cyrena suborbicularis, vii, D, 276.
Cyrtandra, i, s, 125, 225; ii, C, 300, iii, C, 434; iv, A, 23; v, C, 386; vi, C, 222; viii, C, 171, 315, 389; x, C, 75.
alnifolia, viii, C, 329; ix, C, 385; x, C, 75.
antoniana, viii, C, 175.
arborescens, viii, C, 174.
arbuscula, viii, C, 326.
atropurpurea, x, C, 75.
attenuata, viii, C, 390.
bataanensis, viii, C, 330.
benguetiana, viii, C, 332.
chavis-insectorum, viii, C, 318.
chiritoides, viii, C, 327, 390.
compressa, viii, C, 177.
cretacea, viii, C, 328.
cumingii, ii, C, 300; iii, C, 434; x, C, 75.
currantii, viii, C, 176; ix, C, 386.
cyclopum, viii, C, 317.
dispar, viii, C, 317.
fenestrata, viii, C, 174.
ferruginea, x, C, 75.
florulenta, viii, C, 173.
fusconervia, viii, C, 339.
garnotiana, viii, C, 319.
geantha, viii, C, 323.
glabra, viii, C, 317.
glauescens, viii, C, 328, 390.
gracilenta, viii, C, 175.
humilis, viii, C, 390.
hypochrysea, viii, C, 172.
hypochrysoides, viii, C, 319.
hypoleuca, viii, C, 171.
ilicifolia, viii, C, 332.
incisa, i, s, 125; viii, C, 173.
infantæ, viii, C, 327.
kränzlinii, x, C, 76.
lagunæ, viii, C, 175.
limnophila, viii, C, 323.
livida, viii, C, 322.
Cyrtandra—Continued.
longipedunculata, x, C, 77.
lysiosepala, viii, C, 176.
mcgregorii, viii, C, 328.
mirabilis, viii, C, 321.
miserrima, viii, C, 316.
mollis, i, s, 225.
nana, x, C, 79.
nervosa, viii, C, 178.
oblongata, x, C, 78.
oblongifolia, viii, C, 177.
pachyneura, viii, C, 174.
pachyphylla, viii, C, 316.
pallidifolia, viii, C, 172.
parvifolia, ii, C, 300.
plectranthiflora, viii, C, 332; x, C, 78.
populifolia, viii, C, 174, 329.
radiciflora, viii, C, 170, 322.
ramosii, viii, C, 177.
rex, x, C, 75.
rhizantha, viii, C, 170.
roseo-alba, viii, C, 178.
saligna, viii, C, 324.
scandens, viii, C, 319.
stenophylla, viii, C, 325.
strongiana, viii, C, 325.
tagaleurium, viii, C, 176.
tayabensis, viii, C, 320.
tecomiflora, viii, C, 322.
triflora, viii, C, 176, 319.
trivialis, viii, C, 331.
tubiflora, viii, C, 177.
umbellata, viii, C, 330.
umbellifera, iii, C, 435.
vanoverberghii, viii, C, 174.
verrucosissima, viii, C, 173.
villosissima, i, s, 225.
wenzellii, ix, C, 385.
williamsii, viii, C, 315.
Cyrtandraceæ novæ philippinenses, viii, C, 163, 311.
Cyrtonotum arcuatum, viii, D, 311.
Cyrtopodaceæ, viii, C, 74; ix, C, 204.
Cyrtosperma, ii, C, 422; ix, C, 65.
chamissonis, ix, C, 65.
edule, ix, C, 65.
griffithii, ii, C, 422.
Cyrtostomus jugularis, ii, A, 331.
Cyrtotrachelus sp., i, 161.
Cysticercus cellulosa, ii, B, 542; viii, B, 170.
Cystodium, vi, C, 69.
Cystorchis, ii, C, 313; vi, C, 39.
aphylla, ii, C, 313.
javanica, vi, C, 39, 198.
variegata var. *purpurea*, vi, C, 39.
Cythea crinita, ix, C, 2.
Cytherea javana, v, A, 329.
sp., viii, A, 325.
ventriocola, viii, A, 272.
Cytisus cajan, v, C, 126; ix, C, 94.
pinnatus, v, C, 101.
pseudo-cajan, v, C, 126.
quinquepetalus, ii, C, 433; v, C, 81.
volubilis, v, C, 127.
Cytoryctes vaccina, i, 269.
variola, i, 262, viii, B, 26.

- Cytoryctes variolae* in experimental variola and vaccinia in the monkey and in the orang-utan, i, 333.
- Cytospora calami*, v, C, 166.
- D**
- Daan*, v, C, 22.
- Dab-dub*, v, C, 111.
- Dacite*, Benguet, ii, A, 243.
- Dacites*, P. I., v, A, 323.
- Dacnotillus simoni*, ix, D, 455.
- Dacrycarpus*, vi, C, 155.
- Dacrydium*, ii, C, 257; vi, C, 153
- beccarii*, ii, C, 258.
 - elatum*, ii, C, 257; vi, C, 153.
 - falciforme*, ii, C, 257; vi, C, 153.
 - falciformis*, vi, C, 153.
 - junghuhnii*, vi, C, 154.
 - cetylpalpus*, vi, D, 18.
 - quadratocollis*, vi, D, 18.
 - transversus*, vi, D, 18.
- Dactylispa cladophora*, v, D, 146.
- dimidiata*, viii, D, 238.
 - infuscata*, viii, D, 238.
 - vittula*, viii, D, 238.
- Dactyloctenium*, i, s, 379; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 57.
- aegyptiacum*, i, s, 379; vi, C, 194; ix, C, 40, 57.
 - aegyptium*, vii, C, 180; ix, C, 428, 518.
- Dactylometra*, ix, D, 198.
- quinquecirrha*, ix, B, 292; ix, D, 198.
- Dacus longicornis*, viii, D, 322.
- Dadaan*, ix, D, 522.
- Dadalla*, i, s, 285.
- Dadanese*, ix, C, 113.
- Dadangsi*, ix, C, 110.
- apaca*, ix, C, 113.
- Dadap*, iv, C, 472.
- Dadar*, v, C, 497.
- Dadayaga*, i, 818.
- Dadayas*, i, 818.
- Dæda*, v, D, 46.
- puncticlava*, v, D, 47.
- Daedalea*, ix, C, 243, 349; x, C, 94.
- biennis*, x, C, 92.
 - deplanata*, i, s, 285.
 - elegans*, i, s, 285.
 - flavida forma polyporoidea*, ix, C, 349.
 - imponens*, ix, C, 243.
 - inconcinna*, i, s, 285.
 - lurida*, ix, C, 349.
 - novoguineensis*, x, C, 94.
 - philippinensis*, x, C, 94.
 - pruinosa forma trametoidea*, ix, C, 349.
 - quercina*, i, s, 285.
 - repanda*, i, s, 285.
 - sanguinea*, i, s, 285.
 - subconfragosa*, ix, C, 349.
 - tenuis*, i, s, 285.
- Daemia (Doemia)*, vii, C, 243.
- Daemonorops*, i, s, 81; ii, C, 238; iii, C, 305, 342, 399; iv, C, 636.
- calapparius*, iv, C, 637.
 - clemensianus*, iv, C, 636.
 - curranii*, ii, C, 238; iv, C, 636.
 - elongatus*, ii, C, 240.
- Daemonorops*—Continued.
- gaudichaudii*, i, s, 31; iii, C, 342, 399; viii, C, 484.
 - lamprolepis*, iv, C, 637.
 - loherianus*, iv, C, 637.
 - margaritae* var. *palawanicus*, iv, C, 636.
 - ochrolepis*, vi, C, 230.
 - ochrolepis* var. *radulosus*, iv, C, 636.
- Dagam*, vi, C, 283.
- Dagang*, vi, C, 256.
- na puti*, vi, C, 258.
- Dago*, ix, C, 68.
- apaca*, ix, C, 68.
- Dagum*, vi, C, 258.
- Dagupan*, meteorological data for, vii, A, 259.
- Dahlia*, vii, C, 202.
- Dahoe*, iv, C, 488.
- Dahun palay*, iv, B, 203.
- Daing*, vii, A, 389.
- puti*, iii, A, 517.
- Daitanag*, v, C, 100.
- Dal*, v, B, 163.
- Dala*, ix, D, 320.
- Dalag*, iii, A, 516; iv, B, 219, 229.
- Dalaga*, x, C, 402.
- Dalagdag*, v, C, 53.
- Dalahira*, v, B, 337.
- Dalak*, iii, A, 516.
- Dalandan*, vii, A, 411.
- Dalbergia*, i, s, 65; iii, C, 410; iv, A, 23; v, C, 95; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 91; x, C, 14.
- arborea*, v, C, 101.
 - candenatensis*, v, C, 97.
 - cassioides*, iii, C, 82; v, C, 98.
 - condenatensis*, ix, C, 91.
 - cultrata*, iv, C, 464.
 - cumingiana*, v, C, 8, 98.
 - cumingii*, v, C, 98.
 - discolor*, v, C, 98.
 - ferruginea*, i, s, 65; iii, C, 82, 410; v, C, 97.
 - heterophylla*, v, C, 105.
 - lanceolaria*, v, C, 98.
 - latifolia*, iv, C, 465.
 - limonensis*, v, C, 97.
 - luzoniensis*, v, C, 97.
 - mimosella*, v, C, 98.
 - minahassae*, i, s, 171; v, C, 7, 97.
 - monosperma*, v, C, 97.
 - oliveri*, iv, C, 465.
 - ougeinensis*, iv, C, 462.
 - parviflora*, v, C, 98.
 - pinnata*, v, C, 96.
 - pinnata* var. *badia*, v, C, 96.
 - polyphylla*, v, C, 8, 96.
 - reticulata*, x, C, 14.
 - scandens*, v, C, 104.
 - sissoo*, iv, C, 465.
 - spinosa*, v, C, 98.
 - stipulacea*, v, C, 97.
 - subalternifolia*, x, C, 14.
 - tamarindifolia*, v, C, 96.
 - timoriensis*, v, C, 104.
 - torta*, i, 673; i, s, 66; v, C, 97, ix, C, 91.
 - volubilis*, v, C, 98.
 - zollingeriana*, v, C, 98.

- Dalchina teredon*, ix, D, 253.
Daldal, iii, C, 428.
Daldalag, iii, A, 529.
Daldinia, i, s, 280; iii, C, 50; viii, C, 260.
 asphalatum, iii, C, 51.
 concentrica, i, s, 280; iii, C, 50; v, C, 164, viii, C, 260.
 gollani, v, C, 164.
 luzonensis, viii, C, 260.
 vernica, i, s, 280.
Dalea, i, s, 64; v, C, 68.
 alopecuroides, v, C, 68.
 glandulosa, i, s, 64; v, C, 68.
 nigra, i, s, 64; v, C, 68.
Daleng, iii, A, 202.
Daliao, x, C, 403.
Daligan, viii, A, 67.
Dalinas, i, s, 54.
Dalindingan, i, s, 98; iv, C, 514, vi, C, 261; ix, A, 432, 522.
 isak, vi, C, 265; ix, A, 439, 539.
Dalindingin, i, 413.
Dalingsem, iv, C, 521.
Dalinias, iv, C, 298.
Dalinsi, ii, C, 381; iv, C, 532, 644, 645.
Dalipey, ix, D, 487.
Dalisai, iv, C, 530.
Dalisay, iv, C, 643.
Dalit, ii, C, 111.
Dalonog, vi, C, 20.
Dalonot, vi, C, 14; ix, A, 456.
Dalpada, iv, A, 560.
 aspera, iv, A, 560.
 simplicipes, iv, A, 560.
 tagalica, iv, A, 560.
Daltonia, v, C, 156, 315; viii, C, 82.
 angustifolia, ix, C, 211.
 angustifolia var. *strictifolia*, viii, C, 82.
 revoluta, v, C, 156, 315.
Dalugdug, ii, A, 440; v, C, 53.
Daluncadlos, vi, C, 28.
Dalunot, i, s, 42, 49; vi, C, 14.
Dalupiri Island, birds from, v, D, 219.
Dalusong bayad, x, C, 360.
Dalutan, iii, C, 324.
Daluyduy, v, C, 124.
Dama de noche, vii, C, 199; ix, C, 138.
Damacolon, iii, A, 191.
Damalahan, vi, C, 253.
Damalina cyanella, viii, D, 308.
 semperi, viii, D, 308.
Damalis immeritus, viii, D, 308.
 nigellus, viii, D, 308.
 vitripennis, viii, D, 308.
Damapana ciliata, v, C, 77.
 sensitiva, v, C, 76.
Damar hitam, iv, C, 512.
 laut, iv, C, 517.
 laut numero satu, iv, C, 519.
Dambuhala, iv, C, 356.
Damilang, vi, C, 278.
Daminsil, iv, C, 645.
Dammar, iv, C, 442.
 daghin, v, A, 175.
 makaijoe, iv, C, 519.
 mata koetjing, iv, C, 515.
Dammar—Continued.
 minyak, v, A, 178.
 poetih, iv, C, 515.
 puti, v, A, 173.
 sila, iv, C, 519.
Dammara, iv, C, 520.
 alba, v, A, 173; vi, C, 167.
 australis, v, A, 178.
 celebica, vi, C, 168.
 orientalis, v, A, 173, 178; vi, C, 167.
 rumphii, v, A, 173; vi, C, 167.
Damnacanthus, iv, C, 323.
 indica, iv, C, 323.
Damol, x, C, 225.
Dampol, iv, C, 101.
Dampul, iv, C, 101.
Damsel fish, iv, A, 517.
Damudiao, ii, A, 332.
Danaea, ix, C, 220.
Danag, v, A, 442.
Danao, analyses of raw sand-lime brick materials near, vii, A, 346.
 clay from, ix, A, 90.
Dancalan, i, s, 96; iii, C, 362.
Dangat, iii, A, 529.
Dangay, iv, C, 268; v, C, 38.
Dangi, vi, C, 283.
Dangla, vi, D, 235.
Danglin, i, s, 90; v, C, 124.
Dangola, vi, D, 244.
Danguel, vi, C, 14.
Dangui, i, s, 98.
Danigahasa, iv, A, 517.
Danlig, vi, C, 272.
Danthonia luzoniensis, i, s, 179, 342.
Danumna, vii, A, 105.
Dao, i, s, 84; iv, C, 720; viii, B, 372, ix, A, 512.
Daochus, viii, D, 389.
Daoc, iv, C, 488.
Daog, ix, C, 114.
Daok, ix, C, 114.
Dapa, iii, A, 516.
Dapdap, i, s, 66; iv, C, 472, v, C, 111.
Daphne, v, C, 366.
 luzonica, v, C, 366.
Daphniphyllum, ii, C, 278, iv, C, 483, v, C, 356.
 glaucescens, ii, C, 278; v, C, 356.
 sp., ix, A, 499.
Dapiau, iii, C, 340, 399.
Dapog, x, C, 359.
Dapsic, vi, C, 2.
Dapug, x, C, 360.
Darac, v, B, 90, 101; vii, B, 295.
Darago, iii, A, 191.
Darantasia, v, D, 170.
 cuneiplena, v, D, 170.
Darbanus nigrolineatus, iv, A, 589.
Dariangao, v, C, 22.
Daroo, vi, C, 179.
Daroodaroo, iv, C, 492, 542.
Daroparpar, vii, D, 275.
Daru, iv, C, 492, 543; vi, C, 179.
Daryao, x, C, 403.
Dasa, vi, C, 104.

- Dasia griffini*, x, D, 104.
olivacea, x, D, 101.
semicineta, x, D, 104.
Dasianthera luzonensis, x, C, 327.
Dasytidæ, v, D, 264.
Dasytis kuhl, iii, A, 529; v, D, 264.
Dasyroclerus banksi, viii, D, 304.
Dasychira, ii, A, 370; v, D, 169.
horsfieldi, v, D, 169.
pudibunda, v, D, 169.
thwaitesi, ii, A, 370.
Dasyrotapha speciosa, vi, D, 39, 44.
Dasylophus, v, D, 221.
superciliosus, v, D, 111.
Dasymaschalon, x, C, 235.
blumei, x, C, 237.
cleistogamum, x, C, 237.
clusiflorum, x, C, 237.
clusiflorum var. *megalanthum*, x, C, 237.
coelophloeum, x, C, 237.
lomentaceum, x, C, 237.
longiflorum, x, C, 237.
macrocalyx, x, C, 237.
oblongatum, x, C, 237.
scandens, x, C, 238.
Dasyptoctus philippinensis, i, 687.
Dasypus, viii, B, 501.
Dasyscypha, viii, C, 500.
merrillii, viii, C, 500.
Dataog, i, s, 96.
Date, Chinese, iv, C, 496.
palm, see *Palm*, *date*.
Datels, v, C, 30.
Datiles, viii, A, 73.
Datilia, ii, A, 382.
Datiscacæ, i, s, 100; iv, C, 522, 707.
Datiu, ii, A, 344.
Datu, vi, D, 129.
Datura, iii, C, 434; vii, C, 166; ix, C, 138.
alba, i, 1019; iii, C, 434; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 138, 429.
fastuosa, i, 669, 1019, iii, C, 434; ix, C, 138.
fastuosa var. *alba*, ix, C, 138.
Daua, i, s, 365.
Dauag, v, C, 56.
Dauer, v, C, 27, 53.
Daug, i, s, 58; v, C, 29.
manoc, v, C, 29.
Daugat, iv, A, 507.
Daulon, vi, D, 240.
Daun durian, iv, C, 499.
Dava, i, s, 310, 365.
Davainea madagascariensis, vi, B, 165.
proglottina, vi, B, 167.
Davallia, i, s, 16, 147; ii, C, 125, 167; iii, C, 390; v, C, 318, vi, C, 81; vii, C, 64, 152, viii, C, 148; ix, C, 43.
achilleaefolia, ii, C, 168.
brevipes, i, s, 147; ii, C, 4.
chaerophylla, vii, C, 67.
ciliata, iii, C, 33.
decurrens, ii, C, 4, 167; ix, C, 230.
denticulata, ii, C, 4; v, C, 318; vi, C, 81, 191.
Davallia—Continued.
divaricata, i, s, 148; ii, C, 125; vi, C, 81.
dubia, iii, C, 301.
embolostegia, i, s, 147, ii, C, 125.
exaltata, i, s, 158.
frederici et pauli, i, s, 159.
gymnocarpum, vii, C, 68.
heterophylla, ix, C, 44.
kingii, vi, C, 147.
lobbiana, ix, C, 280.
longipinnula, vi, C, 82.
macraeana, ix, C, 441.
pallida, i, s, 148; ii, C, 4.
papuana, vi, C, 81.
pentaphylla, vi, C, 81.
pusilla, ii, C, 168.
reineckei, i, s, 158.
repens, vii, C, 49.
retusa, ix, C, 45.
solida, i, 663; i, s, 148; ii, C, 4, iii, C, 390; ix, C, 43.
solida var. *latifolia*, i, s, 16.
sumatrana, ix, C, 230.
vestita, ii, C, 168.
viscidula, vii, C, 68.
Davalliæ, vii, C, 48.
Davallodes, iii, C, 33; vi, C, 147; vii, C, 48.
grammatosorum, iii, C, 34.
gymnocarpum, iii, C, 34.
hirsutum, iii, C, 33.
kingii, vi, C, 147.
viscidulum, vii, C, 68.
Davao, Bagobos of the Gulf of, vi, D, 127.
coconuts from, i, 80.
reconnaissance over the divide of Sahug River to Butuan and a survey between Mati and, iii, A, 501.
soils of, i, 59.
upland of, v, A, 354.
Dawa, i, s, 310; iv, C, 495.
Dawsonia, iii, C, 22.
superba, iii, C, 22; ix, C, 210.
Dawsoniaceæ, iii, C, 22; ix, C, 204.
Daya, vi, D, 88.
Dayakot, vii, A, 103, 105.
Dayap, iv, B, 221; vii, A, 412.
na monti, i, s, 200.
Dayas, ix, D, 522.
Deadalia, i, s, 285.
Deam, iii, A, 204; ix, D, 495.
Death rate, Manila compared with large cities, iii, B, 277.
rate, P. I. malarial morbidity and, x, B, 235.
Debis diana, ix, D, 261.
sicella, ix, D, 260.
Debregeasia, v, C, 344, 467; vi, C, 18, 314.
angustifolia, vi, C, 18.
edulis, vi, C, 19.
longifolia, i, s, 175; v, C, 344; vi, C, 18.
Decaspermum, i, s, 103; iii, C, 423; iv, C, 336; v, C, 366; vi, C, 346; ix, C, 120.
blancoi, i, 655; i, s, 103; iv, C, 336; vi, C, 346.
fruticosum, vi, C, 346; ix, C, 120.

Decaspermum—Continued.

- paniculatum, i, 655; iii, C, 423; iv, C, 337; v, C, 366; vi, C, 214, 346; ix, C, 120.
 rubrum, iv, C, 336, 404.
 Decurrentes, ii, C, 410.
 Dedea, v, C, 178.
 apoensis, x, C, 5.
 media, v, C, 178.
 minor, v, C, 178.
 Deer, vii, D, 40.
 Deeringia, i, s, 51, 282; iii, C, 405; vii, C, 157.
 baccata, i, s, 51; ix, C, 424.
 celenoides, i, s, 51.
 indica, i, s, 51; iii, C, 405.
 Deer's and sharks' teeth, viii, A, 242.
 Deguay, ix, C, 454.
 Deguelia, v, C, 107.
 robusta, iv, C, 468.
 timoriensis, v, C, 104.
 Dehaasia, i, s, 193; iv, C, 454.
 triandra, i, s, 193.
 Deilemera, iii, A, 31; v, D, 164.
 browni, iii, A, 31.
 evergista, v, D, 164.
 gratia, v, D, 164.
 Deiuches yeh, iv, A, 576.
 Del, iv, C, 446.
 Delgamma, ii, A, 373.
 pangonia, ii, A, 373.
 Delhi or Oriental boil, i, 91.
 Deli, Sumatra, pseudotyphoid fever in, x, B, 345.
 Delima aspera, i, s, 94.
 hutan, iv, C, 560.
 Delimas, iv, C, 459.
 Delonix, v, C, 52; vii, C, 159, ix, C, 88.
 regia, v, C, 52; vii, C, 184, ix, C, 88.
 Delphacinae, ix, D, 273.
 Deltoidinae, ii, A, 373.
 Dematiaceae, iii, C, 57.
 Demiegretta sacra, ii, A, 312, 321, 339; v, D, 107, 220.
 Demodecidae, v, B, 471.
 Demodex folliculorum, v, B, 463.
 folliculorum var. hominis, v, B, 471.
 Dendrelaphis caeruleatus, iv, A, 55; v, D, 213; vi, D, 261.
 caudolineatus, iv, A, 598; vi, D, 261.
 fuliginosus, iv, A, 55; vi, D, 261.
 modestus, vi, D, 261.
 terrificus, vi, D, 261.
 Dendrobilinae, viii, C, 426.
 Dendrobium, i, s, 38; ii, C, 328; iii, C, 305; iv, C, 598, 672; v, C, 341; vi, C, 52; vii, C, 14, 156; viii, C, 163, 423; ix, C, 13, 71, 174.
 aciculare, viii, C, 424.
 acuminatissimum, viii, C, 424.
 acuminatum, i, s, 38; iv, C, 672; vi, C, 53, viii, C, 426.
 alagensis, ii, C, 328.
 albayense, vii, C, 14.
 aloifolium, vii, C, 15.
 angulatum, vi, C, 53; ix, C, 13.

Dendrobium—Continued.

- angustifolium, vii, C, 14.
 atropurpureum, iv, C, 599; vi, C, 198.
 basilanense, vii, C, 14.
 brongniartii, vii, C, 15.
 calopogon, ix, C, 13.
 clemensiae, vii, C, 16.
 comatum, vi, C, 53; ix, C, 13.
 crumenatum, vi, C, 198.
 dactylodes, ix, C, 14.
 dearei, iv, C, 599, 673.
 distichum, vii, C, 17.
 epidendropsis, iv, C, 598.
 filiforme, vii, C, 17.
 furcatum, viii, C, 425.
 gerlandianum, viii, C, 424.
 guamense, ix, C, 14, 71.
 hasseltii, ix, C, 13.
 heterocarpum, v, C, 341.
 hymenanthum, iv, C, 598; vi, C, 198.
 indivisum, vi, C, 52, 198; vii, C, 17.
 jenkinsii, vii, C, 18.
 kentrophyllum, vii, C, 18.
 longicolle, vii, C, 17.
 lunatum, vi, C, 52, vii, C, 17.
 luzonense, viii, C, 426.
 lyonii, iv, C, 672, vi, C, 53.
 macgregorii, vi, C, 17.
 macraei, i, 661; i, s, 38.
 marivelense, vii, C, 18.
 merrillii, iv, C, 599; vii, C, 15.
 metachilinum, x, C, 188.
 mindanaense, viii, C, 423.
 ornithoflorum, viii, C, 426.
 parviflorum, vii, C, 18.
 parthenium, iv, C, 673.
 pergracile, viii, C, 423.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 424.
 platycaulon, vi, C, 52.
 polytrichum, ii, C, 328; viii, C, 424.
 ramonii, vii, C, 18.
 robinsonii, viii, C, 425.
 sagittatum, iv, C, 599.
 salaccense, ii, C, 328.
 sanderac, iv, C, 673.
 scopa, vi, C, 52; ix, C, 13, 71.
 secundum, iv, C, 599.
 setifolium, ii, C, 328.
 tenellum, ii, C, 317.
 uncatum, viii, C, 423.
 uniflorum, i, s, 39.
 vanoverberghii, viii, C, 425.
 ventricosum, vii, C, 19.
 verruculosum, viii, C, 426.
 victoriae-reginae, ii, C, 328.
 victoriae-reginae var. exile, ii, C, 328.
 Dendrocalamus, i, s, 389; iii, C, 168; v, C, 270; viii, C, 204.
 curranii, v, C, 271; vi, C, 194.
 flagellifer, i, s, 388.
 giganteus, i, s, 392, v, C, 271.
 latiflorus, i, s, 392; v, C, 271.
 membranaceus, i, s, 389.
 parviflorus, iii, C, 168; v, C, 272.
 sericeus, i, s, 389.
 strictus, i, s, 389.

- Dendrochilum*, ii, C, 316; iv, C, 594, 665; v, C, 340; vi, C, 41; vii, C, 26; viii, C, 410.
anfractoides, iv, C, 665; v, C, 340.
arachnitis, ii, C, 316; v, C, 340.
aurantiacum, viii, C, 411.
auriculare, iv, C, 595.
bicallosum, ii, C, 317; iv, C, 596; vi, C, 41.
bicallosum var. *minor*, ii, C, 317; vi, C, 41.
cagayanense, vi, C, 41.
canvallariaeforme, vii, C, 26.
cinnabarinum, iv, C, 597; v, C, 340.
confusum, vi, C, 41.
copelandii, vii, C, 26.
cymbiforme, vi, C, 41.
exile, ii, C, 317; vii, C, 27.
filiformis, viii, C, 410.
glumaceum, ii, C, 317.
graciliscapum, viii, C, 410.
graminifolium, iv, C, 594.
hastatum, ii, C, 317; iv, C, 593.
hutchinsonianum, ii, C, 317; iv, C, 595.
junceum, ii, C, 318.
loheri, v, C, 340.
longibulbum, vii, C, 26.
luzonense, iv, C, 594.
macgregorii, vi, C, 42.
magnum, ii, C, 317.
maleolens, vii, C, 26.
merrillii, iv, C, 593.
microchilum, vii, C, 26.
mindorense, ii, C, 317.
ocellatum, iv, C, 596.
oliganthum, ii, C, 318; iv, C, 593; vii, C, 26.
parvulum, iv, C, 594.
philippinense, iv, C, 595.
pulogense, iv, C, 594; v, C, 340.
pumilum, ii, C, 317; iv, C, 596; vii, C, 26.
ramosil, viii, C, 410.
recurvum, ii, C, 318.
sphacelatum, iv, C, 593.
strictiforme, iv, C, 597.
tenellum, ii, C, 318; iv, C, 593.
tenuis, iv, C, 594; vii, C, 27.
tenuifolium, iv, C, 594; v, C, 340.
turpe, iv, C, 593.
uncatum, v, C, 340.
vanoverberghii, vii, C, 27.
venustulum, iv, C, 595; v, C, 341; vii, C, 26.
weberi, viii, C, 410.
whitfordii, vi, C, 42.
williamsii, ii, C, 317.
woodianum, ii, C, 318.
- Dendrocnide*, v, C, 477.
- Dendrocolla zollingeri*, ii, C, 337.
- Dendroconche*, vi, C, 91.
annabellae, vi, C, 91.
- Dendrocycna arcuata*, ii, A, 283, 312, 322, 345; iii, A, 277.
guttulata, ii, A, 283.
vagans, ii, A, 322.
- Dendroglossa*, iii, C, 31.
normalis, iii, C, 32.
- Dendrokara*, ix, D, 272.
monstrosa, ix, D, 272.
torva, ix, D, 273.
- Dendrolirium*, iv, C, 216.
ornatum, iv, C, 217.
rugosum, iv, C, 212.
sulcatum, ii, C, 332.
- Dendrolobium*, v, C, 80.
cumingianum, v, C, 80.
umbellatum, iii, C, 81; v, C, 80.
- Dendromyia scintillans*, viii, D, 307.
- Dendronephthya*, ix, D, 240; x, D, 2.
- Dendrophis pictus*, iv, A, 598; v, D, 213; vi, D, 259.
punctulata, vi, D, 260.
- Dendrophthoe*, ii, C, 271; iii, C, 133.
haenkeana, iv, C, 144.
incarnata, iv, C, 148.
luzonensis, iv, C, 135.
malifolia, iv, C, 144.
pentapetala, iv, C, 133.
philippensis, iv, C, 139.
- Dendurien*, iv, C, 499.
- Dengue*, experimental investigations regarding the etiology of, ii, B, 93.
Manche epidemic of, iv, B, 21.
study of the blood in, i, 513.
- Dennstaedtia*, i, s, 16, 148; ii, C, 125, 168; iii, C, 34; v, C, 318; vi, C, 82; vii, C, 50.
cuneata, i, s, 16; ii, C, 4.
cuneata var. *obtusa*, vii, C, 63.
dennstaedtioides, ii, C, 126.
dennstaedtioides var. *arthrotricha*, iii, C, 34.
erythrorachis, i, s, 148; ii, C, 4.
flaccida, ii, C, 126, 169.
formosae, iv, C, 62.
hooveri, ii, C, 169.
merrillii, ii, C, 126.
samoensis, vi, C, 82.
scabra, ii, C, 125; v, C, 318.
scandens, ii, C, 125; iii, C, 301.
smithii, i, 665; i, s, 16, 148; ii, C, 4, 168.
williamsii, i, s, 148; ii, C, 4, 168.
- Dentalium*, viii, A, 293.
sp., v, A, 329; vi, A, 411.
tenuistriatum, vii, A, 264.
tumidum, viii, A, 292.
- Dentella*, iii, C, 435; vii, C, 167.
repens, iii, C, 435.
- Dentex filiformis*, iv, A, 512.
- Deodar*, iv, C, 442.
- Depuracion*, vi, A, 381.
- Derbe moesta*, v, D, 39.
- Derbinae*, v, D, 39; ix, D, 269, 433.
- Dercetes*, viii, D, 225.
soluta, viii, D, 225.
- Dermacentor occidentalis*, iii, B, 5.
sp., iv, B, 237.
- Dermoptera*, vi, D, 141; vii, D, 7.
- Derosphaerus rotundicollis*, viii, D, 403.
simillimus, viii, D, 403.
- Derris*, i, s, 66; iii, C, 410; v, C, 102; vii, C, 82, 159, 273; ix, C, 91, 168, 361.
atro-violacea, x, C, 14.

Deirids—Continued.

- cebuensis*, vii, C, 273.
cumingiana, v, C, 104.
cumingii, iv, C, 468; v, C, 8, 104.
diadelpha, v, C, 103.
discolor, v, C, 107.
elegans, v, C, 105.
elliptica, i, s, 66; ii, C, 433; v, C, 106; vii, C, 83; viii, C, 278.
ferruginea, v, C, 106.
floribunda, v, C, 103.
leytensis, ix, C, 361.
lianoides, v, C, 8, 106.
malaccensis, v, C, 106.
micans, v, C, 8, 106; vii, C, 273.
mindorensis, v, C, 8, 106; vii, C, 273.
montana, v, C, 106.
multiflora, i, s, 66; v, C, 104.
multiflora var. *longifolia*, v, C, 104.
oblongifolia, vii, C, 82.
palawanensis, ix, C, 361.
philippinensis, v, C, 8, 104.
pinnata, v, C, 96.
polyantha, i, 1028; v, C, 8, 103; ix, C, 425.
robusta, iv, C, 468.
scandens, v, C, 104.
sinuata, i, s, 66; v, C, 103.
subalternifolia, x, C, 14.
thyrsiflora, v, C, 103.
trifoliata, v, C, 105; vi, C, 206; ix, C, 91.
uliginosa, i, 673; i, s, 66; iii, C, 76, 82, 410; v, C, 105; ix, C, 91.
Descaspermum paniculatum, i, s, 103.
Deschampsia, v, C, 330.
caespitosa, v, C, 330.
flexuosa, v, C, 330.
Desiccated coconut, ix, A, 189.
Desmodium, i, s, 65; ii, C, 276; iii, C, 102, 409; iv, C, 267; v, C, 78, 354; vii, C, 273; ix, C, 90.
bolsteri, iii, C, 102; v, C, 83.
buergeri, v, C, 85.
capitatum, i, s, 65; ii, C, 276; iii, C, 81; v, C, 84; viii, C, 478; ix, C, 160.
cephalotes, ii, C, 433; v, C, 81.
chamissonis, v, C, 82.
cumingianum, v, C, 80.
diversifolium, v, C, 87.
elegans, v, C, 80.
gangeticum, i, s, 65; iii, C, 81; v, C, 87; vii, C, 196; viii, C, 481; ix, C, 90.
gangeticum var. *neaei*, v, C, 87.
gardneri, iii, C, 81, 409; v, C, 82.
gyrans, v, C, 86.
gyroides, iii, C, 103; v, C, 86.
heterocarpum, v, C, 84; vi, C, 206.
heterophyllum, v, C, 85; ix, C, 90.
kingianum, v, C, 88.
lasiocarpum, v, C, 88; vii, C, 184.
latifolium, i, s, 65; v, C, 88.
latifolium var. *virgatum*, v, C, 87.
laxiflorum, i, s, 65; v, C, 81.
laxum, v, C, 82.
leptopus, iii, C, 81, 409; v, C, 82.
malacophyllum, v, C, 84.

Desmodium—Continued.

- microphyllum*, v, C, 86, 354.
ormocarpoides, ii, C, 276; v, C, 82.
ovalifolium, v, C, 85.
parvifolium, v, C, 85.
pilosiusculum, v, C, 88.
podocarpum, v, C, 83.
polycarpum, v, C, 84.
polycarpum var. *ovalifolia*, i, 664; i, s, 65; v, C, 85.
procumbens, v, C, 82; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 506.
pseudotriquetrum, v, C, 87.
pulchellum, i, s, 65; iii, C, 81; v, C, 79, vii, C, 196; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 425.
quinquepetalum, ii, C, 433; v, C, 81.
recurvatum, v, C, 81.
reniforme, v, C, 88.
retroflexum, iv, C, 267; v, C, 85.
scalpe, v, C, 83.
scorpiurus, i, s, 65; iii, C, 409; v, C, 81; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 425.
sinuatum, v, C, 83, 354.
spirale, v, C, 82.
strangulatum var. *sinuatum*, v, C, 83.
timoriense, v, C, 90.
triflorum, i, s, 65, 278; iii, C, 81; v, C, 85; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 478; ix, C, 91, 426.
trifolium, vii, C, 273.
triquetrum, v, C, 86; vii, C, 196.
triquetrum subsp. *pseudotriquetrum*, v, C, 87.
umbellatum, i, s, 65; iii, C, 81, 409; C, 80; ix, C, 91, 162.
virgatum, iii, C, 103; v, C, 87; viii, C, 481.
viscidum, v, C, 90.
Desmos, x, C, 234.
chinensis, x, C, 235.
chryseus, x, C, 235.
costatus, x, C, 235.
dasymaschulus, x, C, 237.
dinhensis, x, C, 235.
hahnii, x, C, 235.
hancei, x, C, 235.
longiflorus, x, C, 237.
subbiglandulosus, x, C, 235.
teysmannii, x, C, 235.
Desmotheca, v, C, 144.
apiculata, v, C, 144.
Desmotrichum angustifolium, vii, C, 14.
Desoplana, ix, C, 47.
Desquev Island, iii, A, 12.
Desvoidia fusca, i, 983.
obturbans, i, 983.
panalectros, i, 983.
Desvoidya, i, 983.
fusca, i, 983.
fusca joloensis, i, 983; ii, B, 516; iii, A, 240.
joloensis, ii, B, 516; iii, A, 237.
panalectoros, i, 983.
Detonina apiospora, i, s, 279.

- Deuteromycetæ*, i, s, 292.
Deuteromycetes, v, C, 166.
Deutzia, iv, A, 23; v, C, 351.
 pulchra, i, s, 175; v, C, 351.
Devandanda, ix, D, 272
Devas, iii, C, 428.
Dexia, viii, D, 309.
Dextrose, destruction of, viii, A, 386.
 enzyme destruction of, viii, A, 385.
Deyeuxia quadriseta, i, s, 180, 375.
Dharmma, x, D, 52.
Dharti, vi, A, 161.
Dhobie itch, v, B, 203.
Diacalpe, v, C, 316.
 aspidioides, v, C, 316.
Diacamma geometricum, i, 689
 geometricum var. *viridipurpureum*, i, 689.
 rugosum subsp. *geometricum*, v, D, 122.
 rugosum subsp. *geometricum* var. *viridipurpurea*, v, D, 122.
 versicolor, i, 689.
Diachlorus flavipennis, viii, D, 308.
Diadema diagoras, x, D, 290
Diagora, x, D, 289.
 australis, x, D, 290.
 japonica, x, D, 289.
 japonica var. *chinensis*, x, D, 290.
 persimilis, x, D, 292.
 subviridis, x, D, 290.
 subviridis var. *intermedia*, x, D, 290.
 yankowskyi, x, D, 290
Dialium indum, iv, C, 465
 laurinum, v, C, 136.
Diallage, x, A, 80.
Dianella, i, s, 34; ii, C, 266; iii, C, 401; v, C, 337; ix, C, 66
 caerulea, ii, C, 266; v, C, 337; vi, C, 196.
 ensifolia, i, s, 34; ii, C, 266; iii, C, 401; v, C, 337; ix, C, 66.
 philippensis, iii, C, 305.
Diaphorina citri, viii, D, 299.
Diaphorus æneus, viii, D, 309.
 manilæ, i, 690.
 maurus, viii, D, 309.
 pallida, i, 690
 philippinensis, i, 690.
 tapala, i, 690.
Diapriidæ, i, 690, ix, D, 301.
Diaspinæ, i, 230.
Diatase, tests for, x, A, 130
Diatomacææ, v, D, 93.
Diatora prodeniæ, i, 692
Diatrypacææ, viii, C, 189.
Diatrype, iii, C, 50; viii, C, 275.
 macouni, viii, C, 190.
 megale, viii, C, 189.
 mindanaensis, iii, C, 50.
 russodes, ix, C, 162.
Diatrypeacææ, iii, C, 50
Diatrypella, viii, C, 487.
 psidii, viii, C, 487.
Dibamus argenteus, x, D, 107.
 novæ-guinææ, x, D, 108.
Diblemma samarense, ix, C, 233.
Dibothriocephalus latus, ii, B, 541; iii, B, 553; ix, B, 173.
Dibubut, iii, C, 396.
Dicæidæ, ii, A, 307, 337; iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75; v, D, 113; vi, D, 46.
Dicæum besti, iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75.
 cinereigulare, ii, A, 330; iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75.
 davao, iv, A, 75.
 dorsale, ii, A, 307; vi, D, 46.
 everetti, ii, A, 330.
 flaviventer, ii, A, 307.
 flavum, ii, A, 343.
 hæmatostictum, vi, D, 46.
 hypoleucum, ii, A, 290.
 intermedium, i, 775.
 mindanense, iv, A, 76.
 pallidior, ii, A, 307.
 papuense, i, 703, 907; ii, A, 290, 307, 330, 349; iv, A, 75
 pygmæum, ii, A, 308, 330; iii, A, 280; v, D, 113, 220.
 sibuyanicum, i, 775.
 xanthopygium, v, D, 113.
Dicaulocephalus fene, v, D, 234.
 fruhstorferi, v, D, 235.
Dicera, iii, C, 150.
Dicercomorpha argenteoguttata, ix, D, 83.
Dicerna pulchellum, v, C, 79.
Dichanthium, i, s, 338.
Dichapetalacææ, i, s, 74; iii, C, 106; vii, C, 279.
Dichapetalum, i, s, 74; iii, C, 106; vii, C, 279.
 ciliatum, vii, C, 279.
 luzoniense, iii, C, 106; vii, C, 281.
 robinsonii, vii, C, 280.
 tricapsulare, i, s, 74; ii, C, 432.
Dichelostylis, ii, C, 92.
Dichocrocinæ, ii, A, 375.
Dichondra, v, C, 225.
 evolvulacea, v, C, 225.
 repens, v, C, 225.
Dichonema erectum, i, s, 283.
Dichroa febrifuga, i, s, 175.
Dichrocephala, i, s, 243; ii, C, 309; v, C, 394.
 chrysanthemifolia, i, s, 177, 243, v, C, 394
 latifolia, v, C, 394
Dichrostachys cinerea, iv, C, 461
Dichrotrichum, ii, C, 300; viii, C, 169, 314; x, C, 80.
 asperifolium, x, C, 81.
 brevipes, x, C, 81
 chorisepalum, ii, C, 300, viii, C, 315
 crassiacule, viii, C, 169.
 minus, viii, C, 314.
 pauciflorum, x, C, 80.
 praelongum, viii, C, 170.
Dicksonia, ii, C, 145, 183; iv, C, 62; vi, C, 69, vii, C, 49.
 blumei, iv, C, 62.
 chrysotricha, ii, C, 145.
 conifolia, ii, C, 184; iii, C, 301.
 copelandi, ii, C, 183; iii, C, 301.
 delicata, vi, C, 82.

- Dicksonia*—Continued.
javanica, iv, C, 62.
papuana, vi, C, 69.
straminea, ii, C, 184; iii, C, 301.
Dicliptera, vii, C, 166.
Dicoëidæ, ii, A, 300.
Dicotyledonæ, i, s, 40.
Dicotyledons, iv, C, 444.
 fiber produced from, i, No. 5, 437.
Dicranacæ, i, s, 11; ii, C, 330; iii, C, 11; C, 137, 312; viii, C, 65; ix, C, 204.
Dicranella, viii, C, 66.
coarctata, viii, C, 66; ix, C, 207.
Dicranodontium, viii, C, 67.
dicticyon, viii, C, 67; ix, C, 206.
Dicranolejeunea recurvistipula, ix, C, 40.
Dicranoloma, i, s, 11; iii, C, 12; v, C, 138; viii, C, 66
blumel, i, 662; i, s, 11; ii, C, 339; v, C, 139; viii, C, 66; ix, C, 211.
braunii forma *mindanense*, iii, C, 12, viii, C, 66.
brevisetum, iii, C, 12; v, C, 139.
leucophyllum var. *kurzii*, v, C, 139.
ramosii, ., C, 138.
Dicranomyia saltans, viii, D, 307.
Dicranopteris, i, 663; i, s, 22.
dolosa, i, s, 22, 257.
flagellaris, i, s, 22.
Dicrocephala latifolia, ii, C, 309.
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, ii, B, 31
Dicronychus bakeri, ix, D, 449.
cinnamomeus, ix, D, 449.
Dicruridæ, iii, A, 275; iv, A, 77; v, D, 113 vi, D, 46.
Dicrurus, v, D, 221.
balicassius, i, 704; v, D, 113.
mirabilis, ii, A, 299, 309, 314; vi, D, 46.
striatus, ii, A, 291, 332; iv, A, 77.
Dictyocline griffithii, iii, C, 278.
Dictyomitra, viii, A, 243, 282.
affinis, x, A, 224.
philippinensis, viii, C, 446.
rhomboidea, vi, C, 182; viii, C, 446.
sphaerocarpa, viii, C, 446.
tenula, viii, A, 282
Dictyophara, v, D, 64.
lineata, v, D, 38.
Dictyopharinæ, v, D, 38.
Dictyophora, i, s, 292; v, D, 38; viii, C, 304.
albivitta, v, D, 38.
campanulata, viii, C, 304.
despecta, v, D, 38.
europaea, v, D, 38.
hastata, v, D, 38.
irpicina, viii, C, 304.
leptorina, v, D, 38.
merulina, viii, C, 304.
pallida, v, D, 38.
percarinata, v, D, 38.
phalloidea, viii, C, 304.
phalloidea campanulata, i, s, 292.
rhomboidea, vi, C, 209.
speciosa, i, s, 292; viii, C, 304.
Dictyopteris chattagramica, ii, C, 191.
Dictyosperma alba, ix, C, 64.
Dictyothyrium, ix, C, 178, 184.
giganteum, ix, C, 178.
Dictyræa micantha, v, A, 329.
Didea, viii, D, 313.
Diderium pseudoperisporioides, viii, C, 254.
Didiscus, ii, C, 292.
saniculaefolius, ii, C, 292.
Didymella, viii, C, 483; ix, C, 164.
acutata, ix, C, 164.
caricae, viii, C, 483.
pandanicola, ix, C, 164.
Didymium, ii, C, 114.
barteri, ii, C, 114.
clavus, ii, C, 114.
farinaceum, ii, C, 114.
gyrocephalum, ii, C, 115.
macrospermum, ii, C, 114.
Didymocarpus, viii, C, 167, 328.
gracilipes, viii, C, 167.
marginata, x, C, 193.
ophirensis, x, C, 193.
pallida, viii, C, 167.
reptans, x, C, 193.
Didymochalaena truncatula, ii, C, 3.
Didymochiton gaudichaudianum, iii, C, 79.
Didymoplexis, vii, C, 156.
Didymosphaerella striatula, viii, C, 271.
Didymosphaeria, viii, C, 271, 483; ix, C, 165.
minutella, viii, C, 186; ix, C, 165.
minutelloides, viii, C, 186.
striatula, viii, C, 483.
Diectomis, i, s, 335.
Diemenia racemosa, x, C, 207.
Dienia congesta, vi, C, 44.
Dientota, x, D, 124.
 Diet, beriberi experiments at Bilibid Prison, vii, B, 292.
 Filipino people's nutrition and, iv, B, 195.
 Dietary, the eradication of beriberi from the Philippine Scouts by means of a simple change in their, vi, B, 133.
Diethylsuccinosuccinate (ethylendioxydihydroteraphthalate): A study of its constitution, some derivatives, and absorption spectra, x, A, 51.
Dietopsis, viii, D, 57.
sericana, viii, D, 57.
Dietyophorinæ, ix, D, 173.
Dietysus amplicollis, viii, D, 422.
luzonicus, viii, D, 422.
Dieuches, iv, A, 576.
syriacus, iv, A, 576.
uniguttatus, iv, A, 576.
Digaleus, ix, D, 303.
flavipes, ix, D, 303.
 Digestive system of *Hydrocorax*, vi, D, 31.
Digitaria, i, s, 346; iii, C, 396; v, C, 168, 326; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 54.
barbata, i, s, 348.
biformis, i, s, 346.
ciliaris, v, C, 168; ix, C, 54.
consanguinea, i, s, 347; iii, C, 396; vi, C, 194; viii, C, 279; ix, C, 54, 423.
filiformis, i, s, 348; x, C, 187.

Digitaria —Continued.

- glumaepatula*, i, s, 377
inaequalis, i, s, 346.
lanosa, i, s, 379.
longiflora, i, s, 347; v, C, 326; x, C, 188.
mariannensis, ix, C, 54.
microbachne, ix, C, 54.
pedicellaris, i, s, 312, 348.
radicosa, i, s, 346.
sanguinalis, i, s, 346; iii, C, 396; v, C, 327; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 54.
serotina, i, s, 348.
setosa, i, s, 348; x, C, 187.
stricta, i, s, 363; ix, C, 54.
violascens, i, s, 347, iii, C, 396; vii, C, 180
Digotnalit, iv, C, 337.
Digrammaria, ii, C, 415.
Dilac, i, s, 77; ix, A, 504.
Diladila, i, s, 63, 76; v, C, 36; ix, A, 504.
Dilao, v, A, 442.
Dilap, x, C, 41
Dilapitha, ix, D, 293.
 albipes, ix, D, 293.
 nitida, ix, D, 294.
Dilas, iii, A, 513.
Dilis, iii, A, 529; iv, B, 219, 229, vii, A, 386.
Dillenia, i, s, 95, ii, C, 380; iii, C, 420, iv, C, 502, vii, C, 162, 305; ix, C, 181, 321, 517.
 aurea, iv, C, 502
 bolsteri, vii, C, 305.
 cauliflora, ix, C, 517.
 fischeri, ix, C, 518.
 indica, ii, C, 380; iv, C, 502.
 luzonensis, i, s, 95.
 megalantha, ix, C, 519.
 monantha, ix, C, 321.
 papyracea, ix, C, 520.
 philippinensis, i, s, 95, ii, C, 380, iii, C, 420; iv, C, 502, 707, v, D, 109; vi, C, 210, vii, C, 306; viii, A, 74; viii, C, 494, ix, A, 444, 527; ix, C, 518
 pulchella, ix, C, 322.
 reifferscheidia, ix, A, 449
 sibuyanensis, ix, C, 322, 519.
 speciosa, iv, C, 502.
Dilleniaceæ, i, s, 94, 208, ii, C, 282, 380; iii, C, 205, 420; iv, C, 502, 707; v, C, 361; vi, C, 210, vii, C, 91, 162, 305; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 321, 375, 453, 517.
Dilo, ii, A, 444.
Diluaflo, i, 1031.
Diludia obliqua, ii, A, 370.
Dimax laevipennis, viii, D, 235
 media, viii, D, 235.
Dimeria, i, s, 25, 321; vii, C, 153, ix, C, 50, 262.
 chloridiformis, ix, C, 50, 263
 ciliata, ix, C, 262.
 fuscescens, ix, C, 263.
 ornithopoda, i, s, 321; ix, C, 51.
 ornithopoda var. *teneris*, i, s, 25, 321; ix, C, 51.
 pilosissima, i, s, 321, ix, C, 50
 tenera, i, s, 321
Dimeriella, viii, C, 478.
 cyathcarum, viii, C, 478.
Dimerina, viii, C, 269
 graffii, viii, C, 269.
Dimerium, viii, C, 254.
Dimerosporina, viii, C, 269; ix, C, 161.
 dinochloæ, ix, C, 161.
 pusilla, viii, C, 269.
Dimerosporium, iii, C, 44
 mindanaense, ii, C, 44.
 pangerangense, viii, C, 403.
Dimorpha, vi, C, 364.
Dimorphocalyx, i, s, 82; iv, C, 278, v, C, 192.
 denticulatus, iv, C, 278.
 longipes, i, 410, 638; i, s, 82; iv, C, 703; viii, C, 381
 luzonensis, v, C, 192.
Dinanpulay, ix, D, 522
Dindymus, iv, A, 576.
 bicolor, iv, A, 576.
 mundus, iv, A, 577.
 pulcher, iv, A, 576.
Dinglas, iv, C, 300, 532, 644, vi, C, 214
Dingwa, iii, A, 200
Dinidor amethystinus, iv, A, 564
Dinidorinae, iv, A, 565.
Dinkalan, ii, A, 440.
Dinochloa, i, s, 29, 312, 392, v, C, 278; viii, C, 206; ix, C, 188
 agularii, v, C, 280.
 dielsiana, i, s, 391, v, C, 274
 diffusa, i, 389; i, s, 29, 391
 elmeri, v, C, 280.
 major, i, s, 391.
 pubiramea, v, C, 279.
 scandens, i, s, 392; v, C, 278; vi, C, 194; viii, C, 206; ix, C, 161.
 scandens var. *angustifolia*, i, s, 392; v, C, 279; viii, C, 206
 scandens var. *pubiramea*, v, C, 279
 tjankorreh, i, 641; i, s, 29, 392; v, C, 278.
 tjankorreh var. *angustifolia*, i, s, 392.
Dinoderus brevis, viii, D, 10
Dinodon, v, D, 213.
Dinomyrmex gigas, i, 689
Dinuguan, x, C, 399
Diñur, v, A, 174.
Diocalandra discors, x, D, 45.
Diochares fimbriatus, x, D, 240.
 mindanaonis, x, D, 240.
Dioclea, i, s, 67; v, C, 4, 119
 reflexa, v, C, 119.
 umbrina, v, C, 8, 119
Diodontidae, vii, D, 290
Dioedus, viii, D, 389
Dioica triandra tricocca, ix, C, 102.
Dionaea, vii, C, 39
Dione sp., v, A, 329
Diopsidæ, viii, D, 310
Diopsis subnotata, viii, D, 328.
Diorite, Baguio mineral district, vi, A, 430.
 Benguet and Mancayan, ii, A, 224, 240.
 Eastern Cordillera, v, A, 77.
 Loboo Mountains, i, 621; v, A, 85.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 193.

Diorite—Continued

- northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 262.
 porphyry, Compostela-Danao coal region,
 ii, A, 391.
- Diorites, P. I., v, A, 168, 323.
 quartz, v, A, 169, 323
- Dioscorea, i, s, 35; ii, C, 267; iii, C, 401;
 v, C, 339; ix, C, 68.
aculeata, ix, C, 68.
aculeata var. *tiliafolia*, ix, C, 68
alata, vii, C, 192, vii, D, 146, 176, viii,
 C, 267; ix, C, 68.
holojonica, v, C, 123.
bulbifera, ix, C, 68, 424.
daemona, i, s, 35; iv, B, 222, vii, D, 146
divaricata, i, s, 35; ii, C, 436
fasciculata, viii, C, 501; ix, C, 68.
fasciculata var. *lutescens*, ix, C, 68
glabra, ix, C, 68
luzonensis, v, C, 339; ix, C, 124
nummularia, ii, C, 267.
papuana, ix, C, 68.
pentaphylla, i, 409; i, s, 35; iii, C, 401
sativa, ix, C, 68.
sp., i, s, 171; iii, A, 96; viii, C, 285
spinosa, ix, C, 68.
- Dioscoreaceae, i, s, 35, 171; ii, C, 267, 436;
 iii, C, 401; v, C, 339; vi, C, 196, vii, C,
 155; ix, C, 68, 424.
- Diospyros, i, s, 114; iii, C, 213, 425, iv,
 C, 305; vii, C, 164; ix, C, 333, x, C,
 335
affinis, iv, C, 546; ix, C, 336
ahernii, iv, C, 305.
alvarezii, x, C, 335.
assimilis, iv, C, 545
buxifolia, iv, C, 305.
camarinensis, x, C, 336.
candolleana, iv, C, 546
canomoi, i, 1028; i, s, 114, iii, A, 41;
 iv, C, 311; v, A, 446.
carthai, iii, C, 426.
chloroxylon, iv, C, 547.
copelandi, i, s, 114.
crumenata, iv, C, 546.
currani, iv, C, 306.
dendo, iv, C, 543
discolor, i, s, 115; ii, C, 383; iii, C,
 304, 425; iv, C, 543; vi, C, 219; viii,
 A, 70; ix, A, 449; ix, C, 159; x, C,
 336.
ebenaster, iii, C, 305; iv, C, 543; vii,
 C, 187
ebenum, iv, C, 545.
ehretioides, iv, C, 546.
embryopteris, iv, C, 543, 546.
everettii, iv, C, 307.
fasciculiflora, ix, C, 334.
foliolosa, iv, C, 544, 546.
foveo-reticulata, iv, C, 308.
gardneri, iv, C, 543, 546.
haplostylis, iv, C, 543.
hirsuta, iv, C, 543.
humilis, iv, C, 546
inclusa, iv, C, 308.
insignis, iv, C, 543, 546.

Diospyros—Continued

- kaki*, iv, C, 546.
korthalsiana, iv, C, 310.
kurzii, iv, C, 546.
lanceifolia, iv, C, 544
lotus, iv, C, 546.
malacapai, iv, C, 544
maritima, iii, C, 426; iv, C, 311, vi, C,
 219; x, C, 337.
martabanica, iv, C, 546.
melanoxylon, iv, C, 545.
mespiliformis, iv, C, 543
microphylla, iv, C, 305, 546
microrhombus, iv, C, 543
mindanaensis, iv, C, 309, 712
mirandae, ix, C, 335.
montana, iv, C, 310, 543, 546
montana var. *parva*, iv, C, 310.
nigra, iii, A, 520; iii, C, 305
nilagrica, iv, C, 546
nitida, i, 411; i, s, 115; iv, C, 545; v,
 A, 446; vi, C, 219.
oocarpa, iv, C, 546.
oppositifolia, iv, C, 544, 546
ovalifolia, iv, C, 546
pauciflorus, iii, C, 213.
phanerophlebia, iv, C, 310
philippinensis, i, s, 115.
pilosa, iv, C, 544.
pilosanthera, i, 404, 637, i, s, 115; ii,
 C, 378, 383, iii, C, 426, iv, C, 547,
 703; ix, A, 504; ix, C, 337
plecata, ix, C, 336.
poncel, x, C, 336.
pyrrhocarpa, iv, C, 546.
quiesita, iv, C, 546
ramiflora, iv, C, 543
reticulata, iv, C, 306
subtanense, iii, C, 426.
subrigida, iv, C, 310
sylvatica, iv, C, 543, 546
tessellaria, iv, C, 543
thwaitesii, iv, C, 546
tomentosa, iv, C, 545, 547
toposia, iv, C, 546
triflora, ix, C, 333.
truncata, iv, C, 543, ix, C, 334
tupru, iv, C, 543, 546
undulata, iv, C, 546
virginiana, vi, A, 16.
whitfordii, iv, C, 311.
- Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol, specific cure of
 yaws with, v, B, 433.
- Dipentene, iv, A, 110.
- Diphaca cochinchinensis, v, C, 76.
- Diphocaulobium, vii, C, 17.
- Diphthalyl, viii, A, 412.
- Diphtheria bacillus, ix, B, 467
- Diplachne, i, s, 381; vii, C, 154.
fusca, i, s, 381; ix, C, 501.
- Diplacrum, ii, C, 106; vii, C, 154, ix, C, 60.
caricinum, ii, C, 106; ix, C, 60.
- Diplanthera, ix, C, 49; x, C, 3
tridentata, ix, C, 49.
uninervis, ix, C, 49; x, C, 3

Diplaziopsis, ii, C, 121, 130.
javanica, ii, C, 130.
Diplazium, i, s, 17, 149, 254; ii, C, 127, 162;
 iii, C, 273, 297; ix, C, 437.
accedens, iii, C, 299.
acrotis, iii, C, 290.
acuminatum, ii, C, 129; vii, C, 62.
affine, iii, C, 294.
arborescens, ix, C, 5.
asperum, ii, C, 129; viii, C, 142.
atratum, ii, C, 163; iii, C, 293.
bantamense, ii, C, 129; iii, C, 299.
bohreri, i, s, 254; iii, C, 296.
brachysoroides, ii, C, 127; iii, C, 296.
bulbiferum, ii, C, 4, 162; iii, C, 297; ix, C, 5.
caudatum, iii, C, 293.
christii, vii, C, 62.
cordifolium, iii, C, 300.
crenatoserratum, ii, C, 163.
cultratum, i, s, 150.
cyathaeefolium, i, s, 151.
davaoense, i, s, 151; iii, C, 295.
deltoides, i, s, 171; iii, C, 273, 295.
dolichosorum, i, s, 151; ii, C, 4, 163; iii, C, 294.
ebenum, iii, C, 293.
elatum, vii, C, 63.
fraxinifolium, ii, C, 130, 171.
fructuosum, i, s, 150; ii, C, 4; iii, C, 294.
grammitoides, i, s, 150; iii, C, 290.
inconspicuum, iii, C, 298.
integrifolium, iii, C, 300.
japonicum, i, s, 174; ii, C, 127, 162.
latifolium, i, s, 151.
malaccense, vii, C, 63.
marginatum, iii, C, 294.
maximum, iii, C, 278.
melanopodium, iii, C, 295.
merrilli, ii, C, 128; iii, C, 300.
meyenianum, ii, C, 4; iii, C, 295.
oldhami, ii, C, 127.
oligosorum, ii, C, 128; iii, C, 293.
ovatum, iii, C, 300.
palauanense, i, s, 150; ii, C, 129; iii, C, 299.
palawanense, ii, C, 121.
pallidum, ii, C, 4.
petersenii, iii, C, 290.
petiolare, ii, C, 163; iii, C, 297; vii, C, 63.
polypodioides, i, s, 17, 151; ii, C, 4; iii, C, 294.
porphyrorachis, ii, C, 128.
proliferum, iii, C, 299; ix, C, 229.
sandwichense, ix, C, 438.
schkuhrii, vii, C, 62.
silvatica, iii, C, 297.
silvaticum, ii, C, 162.
smithianum, ii, C, 163; iii, C, 294.
sorsogonense, ii, C, 4, 128.
swartzii, iii, C, 299.
svlvaticum, i, s, 17, 150.
tabacinum, i, s, 149; iii, C, 299.
tenerum, ii, C, 4; iii, C, 297.
vestitum, i, s, 151; ii, C, 188.

Diplazium Continued

whitfordi, i, s, 150, 254; iii, C, 296.
williamsi, i, s, 150, 254; ii, C, 4; iii, C, 297.
woodii, ii, C, 129; iii, C, 296.
xiphophyllum, i, s, 150.
zeylanicum, ii, C, 128.
Diploclitium cumingianum, vi, C, 388.
Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis from
 a case of cerebrospinal meningitis oc-
 curring in a native of the P. I., viii,
 B, 133.
pneumoniae, vii, B, 201, 206.
Diploconus bakewellii, ix, D, 447.
erythronotus, ix, D, 447.
obscurus, ix, D, 447.
philippinensis, ix, D, 447.
politus, ix, D, 447.
umbilicatus, ix, D, 446.
Diplodia, iii, C, 56; ix, C, 185.
cococarpa var. *malaccensis*, ix, C, 185.
fructus-pandani, iii, C, 56.
gmelinae, iii, C, 56.
hibisci, iii, C, 56.
Diplodiscus, iii, C, 202.
paniculatus, iii, C, 202; ix, A, 444; x,
 A, 196.
Diplogonoporus grandis, ii, B, 541.
Diploprion bifasciatum, ix, D, 66.
Diplopterygium, ii, C, 179.
Diplora, viii, C, 147.
cadieri, viii, C, 148.
integrifolia, viii, C, 149.
Diplospora fasciculiflora, x, C, 113.
singularis, i, s, 131.
Diplycosia, i, s, 219; ii, C, 293; iii, C, 378;
 v, C, 211, 371; vi, C, 355; x, C, 52.
fasciculiflora, x, C, 52.
luzonica, iii, C, 378; v, C, 371.
merrittii, ii, C, 293; iii, C, 378; vi, C,
 355.
microphylla, i, s, 221; iii, C, 372.
opaca, vi, C, 355.
parvifolia, v, C, 211; x, C, 52.
scandens, i, s, 219; iii, C, 378.
Dipodium, vi, C, 55.
paludosum, vi, C, 55.
Dipsas orientalis, x, D, 292.
saepestriata, x, D, 295.
 Diptera, see Zoology—Insecta—Diptera.
Dipteris, i, s, 15; ii, C, 124; iii, C, 390; vi,
 C, 77.
conjugata, i, 663; i, s, 15; ii, C, 3; iii,
 C, 390; vi, C, 77.
conjugata var. *alpina*, ii, C, 255.
Dipterocarp forests of the P. I., iv, C, 699; ix,
 A, 413, 517.
Dipterocarpaceae, i, s, 97; ii, C, 285, 372; iii,
 C, 114; iv, C, 506, 707; v, A, 175; v,
 C, 8; vi, C, 211, 231; ix, A, 414, 555;
 x, A, 196.
Dipterocarpus, i, s, 97; iii, C, 114; vi, C, 212.
affinis, iv, C, 709; vi, C, 246.
alatus, iv, C, 513, 721.
anisoptera vidaliana, i, 201.

Dipterocarpus—Continued.

- baudii*, vi, C, 245.
blancoi, vi, C, 251.
elongatus, vi, C, 246.
eurhynchus, iv, C, 513.
fulvus, iii, C, 114, vi, C, 249.
gracilis, iv, C, 513, vi, C, 248.
grandiflorus, i, 195, 412, 637; i, s, 97; ii, C, 285, 372; iii, C, 114; iv, A, 121; iv, C, 513, 703; vi, C, 251; ix, A, 425, 546.
griffithii, vi, C, 251.
guiso, ii, C, 384, vi, C, 273.
hasseltii, iv, C, 513, vi, C, 248.
hispidus, vi, C, 249.
insularis, iv, C, 513.
lucida, iv, C, 514, 721.
lasiopodus, ii, C, 373, vi, C, 245.
littoralis, iv, C, 513.
lowii, iv, C, 513.
macrocarpus, vi, C, 245.
malaanonan, ii, C, 386; iii, C, 115, vi, C, 270.
mangachapol, vi, C, 282.
mayapis, ii, C, 389; vi, C, 256.
motleyanus, vi, C, 251.
pilosus, vi, C, 211, 244.
plagatus, ii, C, 396; vi, C, 262.
polysperma, ii, C, 394.
polyspermus, vi, C, 277.
pterygocalyx, vi, C, 251.
retusus, iv, C, 513.
speciosus, vi, C, 250.
tampurau, iv, C, 513.
thurifer, ii, C, 389, vi, C, 256.
trinervis, iv, C, 513, vi, C, 241.
tuberculatus, i, 384; iv, C, 514, 721, A, 414.
turbinatus, iv, C, 509, 514; vi, C, 249.
turbinatus var *andamanicus*, vi, C, 247.
velutinus, i, s, 97; iii, C, 114; vi, C, 249.
vermicifluus, i, 195, 387, 638; i, s, 97, ii, C, 373; iii, C, 114, iv, A, 121, iv, C, 514, 703; vi, C, 211, 248; ix, A, 432.
warburgii, vi, C, 245.
zylanicus, iv, C, 514.

Dipterous family Phoridae, spread of bacterial infections by insects of the, x, B, 309.
 insect, larvæ of, developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man, v, B, 515, 517.

Diplydium caninum, v, B, 508.

Diquinine ester of dibenzarsinic acid, vi, A, 28.

Diquit-diquit, v, C, 87.

Diraan, iii, C, 324.

Dirhinus anthracis, i, 691.

auratus, i, 691.

Dischidia, i, s, 118, 298, iii, C, 428, vii, C, 164, ix, C, 131.

collyria, i, s, 300.

copelandii, i, s, 298.

hirsuta, i, s, 299; vi, C, 220.

lanceolata, i, s, 118.

merrillii, i, s, 299.

myrtillus, i, s, 299; iii, C, 428.

nummularia, i, s, 299.

Dischidia—Continued.

oiantha, iii, C, 428; vi, C, 220.

pectenoides, i, 400; i, s, 118.

platyphylla, i, s, 300; iii, C, 429; vi, C, 220.

puberula, ix, C, 131.

purpurea, i, s, 118.

rafflesiana, i, s, 300.

ridleyana, i, s, 298.

rosea, i, s, 300, viii, C, 277.

ruscifolia, i, s, 300.

Dischidlopsis, i, s, 119.

philippinensis, i, s, 119, 173.

Discocalyx, i, s, 113, 274; ii, C, 297, v, C, 221, 373, vii, C, 325; ix, C, 126.

cybianthoides, i, 664, i, s, 113, 275; ix, C, 127.

effusa, v, C, 222.

insignis, v, C, 221; vii, C, 326.

ladronica, ix, C, 127.

linearifolia, vi, C, 218.

longifolia, vii, C, 325.

macrophylla, v, C, 222; vii, C, 326.

maculata, vii, C, 326.

megacarpa, ix, C, 126.

merrillii, i, s, 274.

montana, v, C, 222, vii, C, 326.

philippinensis, v, C, 373.

Discocyclina, vi, D, 61.

Discodothis, viii, C, 495.

filicum, vii, C, 495.

lobata, viii, C, 495.

Discogenia, vii, D, 106.

Discolia aureipennis, i, 688.

erratica, i, 688.

modesta, i, 688.

Discolichenes, iv, C, 651.

Discoloma, vii, D, 106.

Discolomidae (Coloptera), eine neue Gattung der, aus der orientalischen Region, vii, D, 105.

Discomedusa philippina, ix, D, 197.

Discomyces, iii, B, 459.

bovis, iii, B, 460.

madurae, iii, B, 460.

Discomycetes, viii, C, 191; ix, C, 157.

Discomyza maculipennis, viii, D, 311.

obscurata, viii, D, 332.

Disease, epidemic at Buhi of an unusual, viii, B, 369.

Diseases, arranged by complexion types, vi B, 452.

water-borne, ix, A, 341.

Dispensary, free, of the Philippine Medical School, iii, B, 352.

Disphinctus, v, D, 63.

falleni, v, D, 63.

philippinensis, v, D, 63.

reuteri, v, D, 63.

sahlbergii, v, D, 63.

stali, v, D, 63.

Displacements and malformations due to *amobiasis*, i, 567.

Disporum, i, s, 182; v, C, 338.

pullum, i, s, 174, 182; v, C, 338.

uniflorum, v, C, 338.

- Diss*, v, C, 43.
 Dissection work, a new accessory for, v, D, 131.
Dissochaeta, iii, C, 207.
 celebica, iii, C, 207.
 cumingii, iii, C, 88.
 intermedia, iii, C, 207.
 pepericarpa, x, C, 192.
Dissomphalia tibialis, i, 688; ix, D, 285.
Dissoura episcopus, ii, A, 282, 321; iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
Disteira cincinnatii, vi, D, 264.
 cyanocincta, vi, D, 265.
 fasciata, vi, D, 264.
 longiceps, vi, D, 265.
 ornata, vi, D, 265.
 semperi, vi, D, 265.
 spiralis, vi, D, 265.
Distemon, v, C, 467; vi, C, 11.
 indicus, vi, C, 11.
Distichophyllum, v, C, 156.
 mittenii, v, C, 156; ix, C, 211.
 Distillation of Manila copal, the destructive, v, A, 203.
 Distilled liquors, consumption and manufacture of, vii, A, 19.
 liquors, determination of aldehydes in, A, 29.
 liquors, whisky, brandy, and gin, v, A, 23.
 Distilleries, their classification and analyses of their products, vii, A, 25.
Distira ornata, iv, A, 600.
Distoma hepaticum, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonale, ii, B, 18.
 pulmonar, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonis, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonum, ii, B, 31.
 ringeri, ii, B, 18, 31.
 ringera, ii, B, 31.
 westermani, ii, B, 31.
 westermanii, ii, B, 18, 31.
 westermanni, ii, B, 31.
Distomi ringeri, ii, B, 31.
Distomum cerebrale, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonale, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonis, ii, B, 19.
 ringeri, ii, B, 31.
 westermani, ii, B, 31.
 westermanni, ii, B, 31.
Distreptus spicatus, i, s, 139.
Distrito, ix, D, 465.
Dita, i, s, 116; ii, A, 81, 382; iii, C, 382; iv, C, 550; ix, A, 462.
 bark of, i, 1008; iii, A, 44.
Ditaa, ii, A, 382.
 bark of, i, 1008.
Ditadit, iii, C, 429.
Ditain, i, 1009.
Ditaman, ii, C, 8.
Ditamine, i, 1018.
Ditan, i, 417.
Dithideales, i, s, 279.
Dithiophthallmide, ix, A, 108.
Ditrichum, iii, C, 11; viii, C, 66.
 difficile, iii, C, 11; viii, C, 66.
Dittelasma rarak, iv, C, 493.
Diwata, iii, A, 192; vii, A, 109.
 Diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere at Manila by the active deposit method, determination of the, x, A, 37.
Diuwata, viii, D, 89.
 Diverticulum and mucocoele of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin, vii, B, 29.
Diwata, vi, D, 133; ix, D, 473.
Djahtri, iv, C, 551.
Djeloetoeng, iv, C, 551.
Djempina, iv, C, 515, 541.
Djiuluton, iv, C, 551.
Dobsonia, vii, D, 10.
Doda, x, D, 51.
Dodonaea, ix, C, 107.
 viscosa, iii, C, 80; iv, C, 493; viii, C, 447; ix, C, 107.
 viscosa var. *angustifolia*, viii, C, 447.
 viscosa var. *vulgaris*, viii, C, 447.
 viscosa var. *vulgaris* forma *burmanniana*, viii, C, 447.
 viscosa var. *vulgaris* forma *repanda*, viii, C, 447.
Doekock, iv, C, 529.
 ageng, iv, C, 529.
Dogdoguay, ix, C, 454.
Dograna, x, D, 377.
 falco, x, D, 377.
Dogs, experiments on, vi, B, 6.
 exposure to sun, vi, B, 106.
 susceptibility to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 227.
Dohrniphora abdominalis, x, B, 311.
Dolaria, i, s, 126.
Doldol, ii, A, 440.
Dolichandrone, iv, C, 557; vii, C, 166.
 longissima, iv, C, 557.
 rhedii, iv, C, 557.
 spathacea, i, 674; iv, C, 557.
Dolichoderidæ, i, 689.
Dolichoderus bituberculatus, i, 689; v, D, 127.
 patens subsp. *puriventris*, v, D, 127.
 semirugosus, v, D, 127.
 tuberculatus, i, 689.
Dolicholus, v, C, 128.
Dolichopodidae, viii, D, 309.
Dolichos, v, C, 3, 134; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 94.
 acinaeformis, v, C, 125.
 biflorus, v, C, 135.
 bulbosus, iii, C, 305; v, C, 135.
 catiang, v, C, 133.
 conspersus, vii, C, 235.
 crassus, v, C, 128.
 ensiformis, v, C, 125; ix, C, 93.
 erosus, v, C, 135; ix, C, 94.
 falcatus, iii, C, 82; v, C, 6, 135.
 giganteus, v, C, 116; ix, C, 92.
 gladiatus, v, C, 126.
 hirsutus, v, C, 128.
 lablab, iv, B, 222; v, C, 5, 9, 134; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 94.
 lablab var. *lignosa*, v, C, 135.

Dolichos—Continued.

- lineatus*, v, C, 125; ix, C, 92.
luteolus, v, C, 134.
luteus, v, C, 133; ix, C, 94.
obtusifolius, v, C, 125.
phaseoloides, v, C, 123.
pilosus, v, C, 134.
pruriens, v, C, 117; ix, C, 92.
punctatus, vii, C, 235.
repens, v, C, 134.
rotundifolius, v, C, 125.
scarabaeoides, v, C, 128; ix, C, 93.
sesquipedalis, v, C, 133.
sinensis, v, C, 133.
tetragonolobus, v, C, 136; ix, C, 94.
trilobus, v, C, 135.
uniflorus, v, C, 135.
uniflorus var. *glaber*, v, C, 135.
Doliidæ, viii, A, 264.
Doliophis, iv, B, 204.
bilineatus, iv, A, 600; vi, D, 266.
philippinus, vi, D, 266.
Dolitan, x, C, 60.
Dolium, viii, A, 264.
costatum, v, A, 329; vi, D, 55; viii, A, 264.
hochstetteri, viii, A, 264.
Dollinera, iii, C, 102; v, C, 83.
Domba, ii, A, 444.
Dominico, x, C, 381.
Domsal, iv, C, 451.
Donacia wiepkeni, v, D, 139.
Donatia, vii, C, 249.
Donax, i, s, 37; iv, C, 193; ix, C, 69.
arundastrum, i, 408; i, s, 37; iv, C, 193.
cannaeformis, iv, C, 193; vi, C, 107, 197; ix, C, 69.
Donia, v, C, 76.
Donkeys, dissemination of pneumonic plague by, vii, B, 225.
Doon, iv, C, 514.
Doona congestiflora, iv, C, 514.
gardneri, iv, C, 514.
zeylanica, iv, C, 514.
Dopatrium, vii, C, 166.
Dorax radiana, vii, D, 277.
Dordura, v, D, 175.
aliena, v, D, 175.
Dorosomatidæ, iii, A, 529.
Dorstenia pubescens, v, C, 520.
Doryctini, i, 694.
Dorylas (Pipunculus), viii, D, 309.
Doryopteris, iii, C, 281; vi, C, 86; vii, C, 49.
ludens, vi, C, 86.
papuana, vi, C, 86.
pedata, vi, C, 86.
Dosinia, ii, A, 395; viii, A, 273.
boettgeri, v, A, 329; viii, A, 273.
plana, v, A, 329.
sp, viii, A, 325; x, A, 199.
Dotal, vi, D, 83.
Dothidea, viii, C, 280.
perisporioides, i, s, 278.
pterocarpi, viii, C, 280, 397.

- Dothideaceæ*, iii, C, 45; v, C, 165; viii, C, 183, 256, 395; ix, C, 169.
Dothidella, viii, C, 280, 398.
albizziae, viii, C, 280.
canarii, viii, C, 398.
yapensis, viii, C, 278.
Dracaena, i, s, 35; iii, C, 400.
angustifolia, i, 405, 641; i, s, 35; iii, C, 72, 305, 400; vi, C, 196.
ensifolia, ix, C, 66.
maingayi, vi, C, 196.
multiflora, vi, C, 196.
Draco mindanensis, x, D, 89.
Dracontomelum, i, s, 84; ii, C, 388; iii, C, 108; x, C, 33.
celebicum, iii, C, 108.
cumingianum, i, 387; i, s, 84; iv, C, 489, 707; ix, A, 444; x, C, 33.
dao, iii, C, 108; iv, C, 488, 707; ix, A, 512.
edule, x, C, 33.
mangiferum, i, s, 84; iii, C, 108; iv, C, 488.
sinense, iii, C, 108.
Dragonel, ix, D, 79.
Drasterius sulcatulus, ix, D, 442.
Drepana punctata, ix, D, 71.
Drepananthus, iii, C, 137.
longiflorus, vi, C, 201.
philippinensis, iii, C, 137; vi, C, 202.
ramuliflorus, vi, C, 202.
Drepane punctata, v, D, 282; ix, D, 71.
Drepanidæ, v, D, 282; ix, D, 71.
Drillia, i, 628.
allioni, i, 628.
weberi, i, 628; v, A, 329.
Drimycarpus racemosus, iv, C, 488.
Drimys, i, s, 53; ii, C, 272; v, C, 349.
piperita, i, s, 53; ii, C, 272; v, C, 349.
Drinking customs of the Subanuns, vii, A, 114.
Drinks and drinking among the Mandaya, Manobo, and Mangguangan tribes, vii, A, 106.
Dromiidæ, viii, D, 119.
Drosera, ii, C, 274; iv, C, 263.
burmanni, iv, C, 263.
peltata, ii, C, 275; v, C, 350.
spathulata, ii, C, 274.
Droseraceæ, ii, C, 274; iv, C, 263; v, C, 350.
Drosophila ampelophila, x, B, 310.
ananassæ, viii, D, 311.
hypocausta, viii, D, 311.
Drosophilidæ, viii, D, 311.
Drugs, treatment of trypanosomiasis by, B, 22, 27.
Drum, iii, A, 528.
Drupadia, ii, A, 368.
moorei, ii, A, 368.
Dryinidæ, ix, D, 285.
Dryininæ, i, 688.
Dryinus, ix, D, 285.
brownii, i, 688.
stantoni, i, 688.
Drymaria, v, C, 346.
cordata, iii, C, 77; v, C, 346.
Drymoglossum, vii, C, 47.

- Drynaria*, i, s, 21; iii, C, 36, 393; v, C, 323; vi, C, 91, 139; vii, C, 41, 152; ix, A, 423.
acuminata, ix, C, 8.
delavayi, iii, C, 36.
descensa, iii, C, 36.
quercifolia, i, 400; i, s, 21; ii, C, 6; iii, C, 36, 393; vi, C, 91, 139, 191; ix, C, 172.
reducta, iii, C, 36.
rigidula, ii, C, 6; v, C, 323; vi, C, 91.
sinica, iii, C, 36.
sparsisora, vi, C, 91.
Dryobalanops, iv, C, 509; vi, C, 253.
aromatica, iv, C, 514.
beccarii, iv, C, 514.
kayanensis, iv, C, 514.
Dryocalamus philippinus, iv, A, 596; vi, D, 259.
tristrigatus, iv, A, 597.
Dryococcyx harringtoni, i, 906.
Dryophiops philippina, vi, D, 264.
Dryophis prasinus, iv, A, 600; iv, B, 203; v, D, 214; vi, D, 264.
Dryopidæ et Heteroceridæ des Philippines, x, D, 131.
Dryopteris, ii, C, 122, 189, 192; iii, C, 31, 389; iv, C, 111; v, C, 316; vi, C, 72, 145; vii, C, 152; viii, C, 140; ix, C, 43.
abrupta, ii, C, 192.
acanthocarpa, vi, C, 136.
acromanes, ii, C, 200.
adenophora, ii, C, 192; iii, C, 389; vi, C, 75; vii, C, 54.
adnata, vii, C, 140.
amboinensis, ii, C, 202.
angusta, ix, C, 3.
angustipes, vii, C, 60.
aoristisora, ii, C, 405; vi, C, 147.
aquatilis, vi, C, 75; vii, C, 59.
aquatiloides, vii, C, 59.
arbuscula, iii, C, 345; vi, C, 74.
arida, ii, C, 195; vi, C, 74.
athyriocarpa, iii, C, 344.
bakeri, ii, C, 405; ix, C, 4.
balabacensis, ii, C, 213; vii, C, 54.
basilaris, ii, C, 196.
basisora, vi, C, 73.
beddomei, ii, C, 208; v, C, 316.
bipinnata, ix, C, 2.
bordenii, ii, C, 204.
boryana, ii, C, 211.
brooksii, iii, C, 345.
brunnea, ii, C, 214; v, C, 317.
canescens, ii, C, 159, 198, 405; vi, C, 191.
canescens var. *achrostichoides*, iii, C, 345.
canescens var. *degener*, ii, C, 199.
canescens var. *lobatum*, ii, C, 198.
canescens var. *subsimplicifolia*, ii, C, 199; vi, C, 147.
cavalerii, iii, C, 277.
chamaeotaria, ii, C, 203.
chrycomae, ii, C, 212.
cochleatae, ii, C, 212.
compacta, vi, C, 137.
confusa, vi, C, 146.
copelandi, ii, C, 216.
Dryopteris—Continued.
crenata, ii, C, 214; v, C, 283.
erinipes, ix, C, 228.
cucullata, ii, C, 194; v, C, 317; vi, C, 74; ix, C, 43.
cucullata var. *mucronata*, ii, C, 195.
cuspidata, ii, C, 205; iii, C, 31; vi, C, 136.
cuspidata var. *epigea*, iii, C, 278.
deciplens, iii, C, 277.
depauperata, ix, C, 44.
dichrotricha, vi, C, 74; vii, C, 54.
dissecta, ii, C, 214, 409, 418; iii, C, 389; v, C, 317; vi, C, 76, 192; vii, C, 54; ix, C, 43.
dissidens, ii, C, 411.
diversiloba, ii, C, 199.
diversiloba subvar. *lanceola*, ii, C, 200.
diversiloba subvar. *rhombea*, ii, C, 200.
diversiloba var. *acrostichoides*, ii, C, 200.
eatoni, iii, C, 277.
erubescens, ii, C, 210; vi, C, 73.
erythrosora, ii, C, 211; iii, C, 277.
exigua, vi, C, 146.
extensa, ii, C, 204.
falcatifinnula, vi, C, 74.
ferox, ii, C, 193.
ferox var. *calvescens*, ii, C, 193; v, C, 283.
filius mas, ii, C, 212; iii, C, 277; vii, B, 523.
filius mas var. *parallelogramma*, ii, C, 212; v, C, 317; vi, C, 363.
flaccida, ii, C, 210.
foxii, ii, C, 208, 405.
glabrior, v, C, 283.
glandulosa, ii, C, 205.
gongyloides, iii, C, 389; ix, C, 43.
gongyloides, ii, C, 195.
gracilescens, iii, C, 300; v, C, 317.
granulosa, ii, C, 217.
gymnogrammoides, ii, C, 198.
haenkeana, ix, C, 43.
hallieri, ix, C, 228.
heleopteroides, ii, C, 212; v, C, 317.
heterocarpa, ii, C, 198.
hewittii, iii, C, 344.
hirtipes, ii, C, 212; v, C, 317.
hispidula, ii, C, 195.
hosei, x, C, 146.
immersa, ii, C, 208.
immersa var. *ligulata*, ii, C, 208.
intermedia, ii, C, 215.
intermedia var. *mannii*, ii, C, 215.
intermedia var. *microloba*, ii, C, 215.
invisa, ii, C, 194.
jaculosa, vii, C, 60.
kingii, vi, C, 73.
lacera, iii, C, 277.
lastraea, ii, C, 409.
latipinna, ii, C, 194.
lineata, ii, C, 206; vi, C, 75; ix, C, 4.
loheriana, ii, C, 207; vi, C, 74.
luerssenii, ii, C, 208, 405; v, C, 317.
luzonica, ii, C, 196; iii, C, 390; vi, C, 192.
luzonica var. *polyotis*, ii, C, 197.

Dryopteris—Continued.

- luzonica var. puberula, ii, C, 197.
marginata, ii, C, 212.
megaphylla, ii, C, 192.
melanophlebia, vi, C, 147.
merrillii, ii, C, 201.
mesodon, vii, C, 54.
metteniana, ii, C, 210.
microloncha, ii, C, 202; iii, C, 390.
mindanaensis, ii, C, 194.
mirabilis, vi, C, 137; ix, C, 4.
motleyana, ii, C, 208.
moulmeinensis, ii, C, 205.
oblanceolata, ix, C, 3.
obscura, ii, C, 214.
orientalis, ii, C, 207; vi, C, 80.
orientalis var. webbiana, ii, C, 207.
otaria, ii, C, 203.
oyamensis, vi, C, 147.
paleata, ix, C, 228.
paraphysata, vi, C, 74.
parasitica, ii, C, 197; iii, C, 390, vi,
75; vii, C, 60, 179; ix, C, 43.
parasitica var. falcata, ii, C, 197.
paucisora, vi, C, 136.
penangiana var. calvescens, v, C, 283.
philippina, ii, C, 202; vi, C, 146.
pilosum, ii, C, 141.
polycarpa, ii, C, 202; vi, C, 75.
porphyricola, vii, C, 60.
preslii, ii, C, 214.
procurrens, ii, C, 198.
prolifera, ii, C, 206; vi, C, 75.
pteroides, ii, C, 204.
purpurascens, ii, C, 213; vii, C, 54.
quadriaurita, ii, C, 209; vi, C, 73.
ramosii, ii, C, 203.
reptans, ii, C, 190.
rhodolepis, ii, C, 216.
rizalensis, ii, C, 216.
rubida, ii, C, 207; iii, C, 31, vi, C, 136.
sabael, iii, C, 277.
sagenioides, ii, C, 211.
sagittifolia, ix, C, 3.
salicifolia, vi, C, 75; vii, C, 59.
sarawakensis, viii, C, 140.
schultzei, ix, C, 3.
sessilipinna, vi, C, 145.
setigera, ii, C, 215; iii, C, 390, v, C,
317, vi, C, 73.
setosa, ii, C, 215.
simplicifolia, ii, C, 206; vi, C, 147.
smithianum, ii, C, 188.
sparsa, ii, C, 213; iii, C, 277, 390, vii,
C, 54.
spenceri, ii, C, 206.
spinulosa, ii, C, 216; viii, B, 523.
stenobasis, ii, C, 207.
stenogramme, ii, C, 206.
stipellata, vii, C, 60.
subarborea, ii, C, 214.
sumatrana, vii, C, 60.
syrmatica, ii, C, 210.
syrmatica var. petiolosa, ii, C, 210.
tenerrima, iv, C, 111.

Dryopteris—Continued.

- todayensis, ii, C, 193.
triphylla, ii, C, 207; vi, C, 75, 136.
triphylla var. elata, ii, C, 207.
truncata, ii, C, 192; vi, C, 74.
tuberculata, vi, C, 73.
uniauriculata, ix, C, 3.
unita, ii, C, 194.
urophylla, ii, C, 205; iii, C, 31; vi, C, 75.
urophylla var. pustulosa, ii, C, 205.
varia, ii, C, 212.
vile, ii, C, 191.
viscosa, ii, C, 211; iii, C, 344.
wariensis, vi, C, 73.
xiphioides, ii, C, 201.
Dryostachyum, i, s, 165; ii, C, 141, iii, C,
36; v, C, 285; vi, C, 92; vii, C, 42.
drynarioides, i, s, 165.
pilosum, i, s, 165; ii, C, 6; iii, C, 36; vi,
C, 141.
splendens, i, s, 165; ii, C, 141; v, C, 285;
vi, C, 141.
Dryox digna, viii, D, 311.
spreta, viii, D, 311.
Duabanga, iv, A, 23.
grandiflora, iv, C, 524.
moluccana, iv, C, 524.
sonneratioides, iv, C, 524.
Duca, ii, A, 382; v, C, 38.
Ducatan, iv, C, 256.
Duck, scaup, ii, A, 295.
Ducks' eggs, vii, A, 391.
Duclap, i, s, 88.
Duclitan, ix, A, 497.
Duct of the frontal sinus, occurrence of an
accessory nasofrontal, v, B, 475.
Ductulan, iv, C, 357.
Ductung ahas, i, s, 117.
Dudon, x, A, 107.
Duffero stone, iii, B, 247.
Dugan, iv, C, 401.
Dugayon, iv, C, 337.
Dugcalon, vi, A, 379.
Dugdug cahilao, ix, C, 73.
Duglo, i, s, 67; v, C, 116.
Dugo-dugo, v, C, 103.
Dugong, vii, D, 45.
dugon, vii, D, 46.
dugong, x, D, 215.
indicus, vii, D, 45.
Dugongidae, vii, D, 45.
Duguan, i, s, 55; ii, C, 381; iv, C, 452; ix,
A, 444.
Duhat, i, s, 105; iii, C, 305; iv, C, 387; viii,
A, 70.
Duko, vi, C, 253.
Dulaueng, v, C, 48.
Duloc-duloc, iv, C, 648.
Dulunot, vi, C, 14.
Duma, vi, A, 165.
Dumagas, i, 806.
Dumagat, i, 806.
Dumangas, i, 806.
Dumasia, v, C, 110.
villosa, v, C, 110.

- Dumpilas, iii, A, 518.
 Dun, iv, C, 514.
 Dunbaria, v, C, 3, 127, vii, C, 159, 235.
 conspersa, vii, C, 235.
 cumingiana, v, C, 8, 127.
 horsfieldii, v, C, 127.
 merrillii, v, C, 8, 127.
 punctata, vii, C, 235.
 Dundubia, v, D, 85.
 immacula, v, D, 85.
 mannifera, v, D, 35.
 nigrimacula, v, D, 35.
 quadrituberculata, v, D, 34.
 sobria, v, D, 85.
 vaginata, v, D, 85.
 varians, v, D, 85.
 Dundubiaria, v, D, 84.
 Dundunosen, v, C, 349.
 Dungao, ix, A, 439.
 Dungg-Dungan formation of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 158.
 Dungg, i, s, 94; ii, A, 382; ii, C, 382; iv, C, 500, 502; vi, A, 423; vi, C, 284; ix, A, 444.
 dungg, vi, C, 284.
 late, i, s, 94; ii, C, 383; iv, C, 500.
 Dungula, ii, A, 382.
 Duodenal ulcers, ix, B, 458.
 Duportella, x, C, 87.
 raimundoi, x, C, 88.
 velutina, x, C, 87.
 Duranparang, v, C, 68.
 Durata, vii, C, 165.
 repens, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 136.
 Duraring, vii, C, 302.
 Durian, iv, C, 500; viii, A, 74.
 Durio zibethinus, iv, C, 500, viii, A, 74.
 Durogo, x, C, 399.
 Duso, i, s, 68.
 Dussana, x, D, 52.
 Dussumieria acuta, ix, D, 11.
 elopsoides, ix, D, 11.
 hasseltii, ix, D, 11.
 Duthiella, v, C, 157.
 complanata, v, C, 157.
 wallichii, v, C, 157.
 Duuad, ii, A, 344.
 Duung, ii, A, 321.
 Duvasi, vi, A, 161.
 Duymæria aurigaria, ix, D, 69.
 flagellifera, ix, D, 69.
 Duyong, vi, C, 258, 283.
 Duyuk-duyuk, x, C, 338.
 Dyaks, i, 862.
 Dyera, iv, C, 551.
 costulata, iv, C, 551.
 lowii, iv, C, 551.
 Dyes, P. I. natural, v, A, 439.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with aniline and other, v, B, 23.
 Dynamometer tests on blonds and brunets in the P. I., vi, B, 439.
 Dynastidæ, i, 143.
 Dynopsylla, viii, D, 295.
 cornuta, viii, D, 295; x, D, 263.
 minor, x, D, 263.
 Dyscerus andrewesi, vii, D, 393.
 aphya, vii, D, 393.
 cervinus, vii, D, 393.
 consimilis, vii, D, 393.
 crasirostris, vii, D, 393.
 cribratus, vii, D, 394.
 cruciatus, vii, D, 393.
 elongatus, vii, D, 394.
 fruhstorferi, vii, D, 394.
 jordani, vii, D, 394.
 lateralis, vii, D, 394.
 linnei, vii, D, 394.
 macilentus, vii, D, 392.
 notatus, vii, D, 394.
 proximus, vii, D, 394.
 sempunctatus, vii, D, 394.
 sparsus, vii, D, 394.
 sparsutus, vii, D, 394.
 unifasciatus, vii, D, 392.
 virgatus, vii, D, 394.
 Dysdercus, iv, A, 577.
 cingulatus, iv, A, 577.
 ellanoræ, iv, A, 578.
 koenigii, iv, A, 577.
 pocilus, iv, A, 578.
 Dysenteries, P. I. amœbic and bacillary, ix, B, 205.
 Dysentery, an unusual case of amœbic, iv, B, 303.
 bacilli, types of, i, 951.
 bacilli, variability of certain strains of, vii, B, 539.
 bacillus of, vi, B, 215.
 bacillus of, carbohydrate reactions of, viii, B, 123.
 Balantidium coli as the cause of, vi, B, 147.
 entamœbic, ix, A, 342.
 epidemiology in Japan, i, 485.
 experimental entamœbic, viii, B, 253.
 relationship of tropical liver abscess to amœbic, v, B, 219.
 spontaneous occurrence in monkeys of bacillary, v, B, 481.
 study of amœbic, vi, B, 259.
 treatment of bacillary, ix, B, 241.
 tropical infantile, iii, B, 31.
 Dysgonia tineta, v, D, 175.
 Dysophylla auricularia, vi, C, 221.
 Dysoxylon sp., ix, A, 449.
 turezinanowii, i, 646.
 Dysoxylum, i, s, 72; iii, C, 148; iv, C, 273, 478; v, C, 185; v, D, 110; vii, C, 160, 278; viii, C, 375, 503; ix, C, 304, 366, 450, 538.
 alliaceum, ix, C, 305.
 altissimum, i, s, 72; vi, C, 207.
 amooroides, iv, C, 479.
 arborescens, viii, C, 378.
 bailloni, iv, C, 479.
 biflorum, v, C, 185.
 binectariferum, iv, C, 479.
 cauliflorum, iii, C, 79; viii, C, 377.
 caulostachyum, viii, C, 377.
 costulatum, viii, C, 376.

Dysoxylum—Continued.

- cumingianum, i, 404; i, s, 72; iii, C, 149; viii, C, 377; ix, C, 538.
 euphlebiun, ix, C, 305.
 flavescens, ix, C, 368.
 floribundum, ix, C, 450.
 forsteri, ix, C, 451.
 hamiltonii, iv, C, 479.
 klemmei, iv, C, 273.
 latifolium, ix, C, 367.
 laxum, vii, C, 278.
 leytense, viii, C, 376.
 longiflorum, ix, C, 538.
 loureiri, iv, C, 479.
 muelleri, ix, C, 451.
 nagellianum, viii, C, 376.
 palawanense, ix, C, 538.
 pallens, ix, C, 368.
 pallidum, ix, C, 366.
 pauciflorum, vii, C, 278.
 platyphyllum, viii, C, 375.
 pyriforme, iii, C, 149; ix, C, 368.
 ramiflorum, viii, C, 377.
 ramosii, ix, C, 539.
 robinsonii, ix, C, 540.
 rostratum, ix, C, 304.
 rubrum, i, s, 72.
 thyrsodeum, iv, C, 274.
 triangulare, iii, C, 148.
 turczaninowii, i, s, 72; iv, C, 479; v, C, 185.
 venosum, v, C, 185; vi, C, 207.
 verruculosum, viii, C, 377; ix, C, 539.
 vrieseanum, ix, C, 539.
 wenzelii, ix, C, 367, 540.
- Dysphania, v, D, 177.
 militaris, v, D, 177.
 palmyra, v, D, 177.
- Dysteria, v, D, 318.
- Dystheatis fuscovenosa, ix, D, 174.
 punctata, ix, D, 174.
- Dytiscidae, x, B, 241.

E

- Eagle, monkey-eating, ii, A, 297.
- Eaglewood, iv, C, 523.
- Ear, Alpine, iv, A, 432.
 B. B. B., iv, A, 433.
 East Indian, iv, A, 44.
 Iberian, iv, A, 430.
 primitive, iv, A, 429.
- Earias, ii, A, 371; v, D, 170.
 chromataria, ii, A, 371.
 clorana, v, D, 170.
 frondosana, v, D, 170.
 gossypii, v, D, 170.
 insulana, v, D, 170.
 siliquana, v, D, 170.
 similima, v, D, 170.
 smardinana, v, D, 170.
 tristrigosa, v, D, 170.
- Ears, classification of types of, iv, A, 27.
 Ilongot and Mangyan, viii, D, 357.
 Malecon Morgue, v, D, 191.
 Negrito, vi, D, 107.

- Earthquakes, important P. I., viii, A, 224.
 Masbate, vi, A, 401.
 relation of, in the P. I. to the geologic structure, viii, A, 199.
- Easchynanthus curtisii, viii, C, 166.
 radicans, viii, C, 166.
- East Indian ear, iv, A, 44.
- Ebano, iv, C, 544.
- Ebbenhout, iv, C, 546.
- Ebenaceae, i, 1028; i, s, 114; ii, C, 378; iii, C, 213, 425; iv, C, 305, 543, 704; v, A, 445; vi, C, 219; vii, C, 164; ix, A, 556.
 ix, C, 333; x, C, 335.
- Ebenales, i, s, 113.
- Ebeo, x, C, 275.
- Ebermaiera debilis, ii, C, 302.
 elongata, ii, C, 302.
- Ebhul, x, D, 393.
 carinatus, x, D, 393.
- Ebnel, iv, C, 280.
- Ebony, ii, C, 383; iv, C, 546.
 artificial, iv, C, 544.
 black, iv, C, 544.
 green, iv, C, 547.
 mountain, iv, C, 467.
 streaked, iv, C, 545.
 the black coloring matter of, v, A, 445.
- Ebus, vi, C, 114.
- Ebwa, iii, A, 210.
- Eccoptopterus sexspinosus, vi, D, 26.
- Ecdysanthera schrieckii, vii, C, 334.
- Echigo oil field, Japan, stratigraphy of the, viii, A, 314.
- Echinocarpus dasycarpus, iv, C, 496.
- Echinochloa, i, s, 354.
 colona, i, s, 354; ix, C, 55.
 crus-galli, i, s, 354.
 stagnina, i, s, 354.
- Echinococcus, ii, B, 542.
 granulosus, ii, B, 542.
 tenueformis, viii, B, 422.
- Echinocucumis adversaria, vi, D, 313.
- Echinodermata, ii, A, 163; viii, A, 291. See also Zoology—Echinodermata.
- Echinodiscus echinatus, v, C, 99.
- Echinoidea, viii, A, 291.
- Echinolytrum dipsaceum, ii, C, 93.
- Echinopla striata, v, D, 128.
- Echitamine hydrochloride, i, 1016.
- Echitammonium hydroxide, i, 1016.
- Echites affinis, vii, C, 334.
 caryophyllata, vii, C, 334.
 caudata, vii, C, 333.
 coriacea, vii, C, 333.
 manubriata, vii, C, 333.
 paniculata, vii, C, 333.
 procumbens, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435.
 repens, ii, C, 435.
 scholaris, ii, C, 382.
 spiralis, i, s, 118, ii, C, 435.
 trifida, ii, C, 377.
- Echlurus uncinatus, viii, D, 255.
- Echokimemia, v, B, 338.
- Echokinesia, v, B, 338.

- Echolalia*, v, B, 338.
- Eclipta*, iii, C, 441; vii, C, 168, 251; ix, C, 153.
alba, iii, C, 441; vii, C, 190, 251; ix, C, 153, 430, 510.
rippelliana, vii, C, 251
- Ecnig*, i, 851.
- Ecology of San Ramon Polypodiaceæ*, comparative, ii, C, 1.
- Economic entomology*, problems in, i, 1067.
 geology of the Baguio mineral district, vi, A, 429.
 possibilities of mangrove swamps, vi, A, 45.
- Ectatops*, iv, A, 576.
limbata, iv, A, 576.
seminiger, iv, A, 576.
- Ectinoderus*, iv, A, 586.
bipunctatus, iv, A, 586.
longimanus, iv, A, 586.
nitidus, iv, A, 587.
philippinensis, iv, A, 587
- Ectomocoris*, iv, A, 586.
flavomaculatus, iv, A, 586.
quadriguttatus, iv, A, 586.
- Ectrichodia hæmatogastra*, iv, A, 586.
- Ectrichodiinæ*, iv, A, 586.
- Ectropothecium*, i, 662; i, s, 13; iii, C, 26; v, C, 158; viii, C, 86; ix, C, 215.
assimile, v, C, 158; viii, C, 86; ix, C, 214.
callichroides, iii, C, 26; v, C, 159
campylotheceum, iii, C, 27.
cyperoides, i, s, 13; ix, C, 211
eleganti-pinnatum, viii, C, 86.
luzoniae, v, C, 159; viii, C, 86
mariannarum, ix, C, 41.
meyenianum, i, s, 13; ii, C, 342; iii, C, 27.
micropyxis, v, C, 158; viii, C, 86; ix, C, 214.
monumentorum, iii, C, 26; v, C, 158; viii, C, 86.
rizalense, iii, C, 26.
scaturiginum, ix, C, 4.
subintorquatum, iii, C, 27; viii, C, 86; ix, C, 214.
verrucosum, viii, C, 86.
- Ectrychotes*, iv, A, 586.
hæmatogastra, iv, A, 586.
pilicornis, iv, A, 586.
- Edentata*, vi, D, 157.
- Edessa amethystina*, iv, A, 564.
punctum, iv, A, 563.
- Edolisoma*, ii, A, 355
alterum, ii, A, 305.
cærulescens, ii, A, 305
clusum, ii, A, 288.
mindanense, ii, A, 288.
- Edolisoma panayense*, vi, D, 43.
- Eel*, v, D, 265.
 rice-paddy, iii, A, 529.
 smoked, ix, D, 9.
- Eelworm*, iii, B, 199.
- Efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain*, viii, A, 193.
- Effusæ*, i, s, 357.
- Egenolfia*, ii, C, 191.
appendiculata, ii, C, 193.
- Eggplant*, iv, B, 222.
- Eggs, incubated ducks' and hens'*, vii, A, 390.
- Egretta garzetta*, i, 700; ii, A, 282, 302, 321; v, D, 107.
- Egropa*, x, D, 138.
inusta, x, D, 137.
jacobsoni, x, D, 137.
- Ehretia*, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 552, 690; v, C, 379; vii, C, 165.
acuminata, iv, C, 552, 690.
beurreria, iv, C, 691.
blancoi, iv, C, 691.
buxifolia, i, s, 120; iv, C, 692; v, A, 445
formosana, iv, C, 69.
heterophylla, iv, C, 692.
javanica, iv, C, 553.
laevis, iv, C, 553; v, C, 379.
laevis var timoriensis, iv, C, 691.
microphylla, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 692.
mollis, iv, C, 691
navenii, iv, C, 691.
onava, iv, C, 690.
philippinensis, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 691; v, C, 379.
polyantha, iv, C, 690.
retusa, iv, C, 692.
setosa, iv, C, 691.
virgata, iv, C, 690.
wallichiana, iv, C, 553.
- Ehrharta stipoides*, i, s, 371
- Eijserhout*, iv, C, 452, 535
- Ejecta of Taal Volcano*, vi, A, 93
- Eju*, vi, A, 196.
- El Tor vibrio*, v, B, 403, 428.
- Elachertinæ*, i, 691.
- Elaeagnaceæ*, i, s, 101; v, C, 366, vi, C, 346, ix, C, 427
- Elaeagnus*, i, s, 101, v, C, 366, vi, C, 346
alingana, vi, C, 346.
angustifolia, vi, C, 346
cumingii, iii, C, 305; vi, C, 346.
latifolia, i, s, 101; vi, C, 346
perrottetii, vi, C, 346.
philippensis, iii, C, 305; v, C, 366; vi, C, 346; ix, C, 427.
- Elaeis*, vii, C, 154.
guineensis, vii, C, 181
- Elaeocarpaceæ*, i, s, 90, 172, ii, C, 280; iii, C, 149, 244; iv, C, 288, 496; vii, C, 295, viii, C, 383; ix, C, 108, 371, 427; x, C, 41.
- Elaeocarpus*, i, s, 90; ii, C, 280; iii, C, 149, 244; iv, C, 288; vii, C, 295; viii, C, 383, ix, C, 108, 371; x, C, 41
affinis, ix, C, 372.
argenteus, ii, C, 280; viii, C, 489; ix, C, 373.
bataanensis, x, C, 41.
calomala, x, C, 43.
cumingii, i, s, 172; iv, C, 289
curranii, iv, C, 288.
dolichopetalus, ix, C, 372.
foxworthyi, iii, C, 244.
grandiflorus, vii, C, 295.

Elaeocarpus—Continued.

- isotrichus, x, C, 42.
 joga, ix, C, 108.
 lancaefolius, iv, C, 496; x, C, 44.
 lanceolatus, vii, C, 295.
 leytensis, viii, C, 383.
 luzonicus, iv, C, 289.
 merrittii, ii, C, 280.
 mindanaensis, iii, C, 150.
 mollis, ix, C, 373.
 monocera, i, s, 90.
 multiflorus, iv, C, 290; viii, C, 384.
 oblongus, i, 406; i, s, 90; x, C, 44.
 obtusus, i, s, 90.
 octopetalus, iii, C, 149.
 oliganthus, x, C, 42.
 pendulus, ii, C, 280.
 philippinensis, x, C, 44.
 pustulatus, vii, C, 295.
 ramiflorus, ix, C, 371; x, C, 43.
 subglobosus, iv, C, 290.
 teysmannii, ix, C, 374.
 verruculosus, vii, C, 296.
 villosiusculus, ix, C, 374, x, C, 42.
 wenzelii, ix, C, 371.
 Elanus hypoleucus, i, 700; ii, A, 312, 323.
 Elaphe erythrura, iv, A, 597; v, D, 213, v
 D, 260
 melanura, iv, A, 597.
 oxycephala, iv, A, 597; vi, D, 260
 philippina, iv, A, 597; vi, D, 260.
 radiata, iv, A, 597.
 Elaphoglossum, i, s, 21, 166; ii, C, 142, 176;
 iii, C, 275; v, C, 323; vi, C, 92
 callaefolium, i, s, 166.
 conforme, i, s, 21; vi, C, 92
 copelandi, ii, C, 176.
 crassicaule, ix, C, 440.
 decurrens, ii, C, 142.
 fauriei, ix, C, 440.
 gorgoneum, ix, C, 440
 laurifolium, ii, C, 176; v, C, 323.
 merrillii, iii, C, 275.
 petiolatum, ii, C, 176; v, C, 285
 sordidum, vi, C, 92
 spathulatum, x, C, 186
 Elaphropeza exul, viii, D, 309.
 Elapinae, vi, D, 265
 Elasmidae, i, 691; ix, D, 461.
 Elasmognatha cephalotes, i, 692
 Elasmus ashmeadi, ix, D, 462.
 elegans, ix, D, 461.
 lutens, ix, D, 461.
 philippinensis, i, 691; ix, D, 461.
 Elasmogaster sepsoides, viii, D, 321.
 unimaculatus, viii, D, 321.
 Elastotema, viii, C, 327.
 Elateridae des Isles Philippines, ix, D, 441.
 Elateriospermum paucinervium, vii, C, 382
 Elatinaceae, ii, C, 431; vii, C, 162.
 Elatostema, i, s, 48; iii, C, 404; v, C, 344,
 508; vi, C, 30, 295, 299, 320; vii, C,
 157, 310; viii, C, 327; ix, C, 76
 acrophilum, v, C, 523; vi, C, 306, 320
 angustatum, v, C, 533; vi, C, 305.

Elatostema—Continued.

- apoense, v, C, 534.
 banahaense, v, C, 526; vi, C, 307.
 baruringense, v, C, 541; vi, C, 297.
 benguetense, v, C, 539.
 brongniartianum, v, C, 538; vi, C, 303.
 bulbothrix, vi, C, 295.
 calcareum, ix, C, 77.
 carinoid, v, C, 532; vi, C, 307.
 caudatum, v, C, 542.
 cheirophyllum, v, C, 518.
 contiguum, v, C, 536.
 cupreo-viride, v, C, 528.
 cuspidiferum, v, C, 542.
 delicatulum, v, C, 520.
 delicatum, v, C, 520
 discolor, vi, C, 301.
 edule, v, C, 531.
 falcatum, v, C, 505
 filicaule, v, C, 516; vi, C, 302.
 glaucescens, v, C, 521; vi, C, 295.
 glaucescens β delicatula, v, C, 520.
 glomeratum, vi, C, 302.
 halconense, v, C, 540; vi, C, 297.
 hastatum, v, C, 525.
 heterophyllum, v, C, 517; vi, C, 296.
 hookerianum, v, C, 533, vi, C, 31, 302.
 inaequifolium, v, C, 516
 insigne, v, C, 504.
 integrifolium, v, C, 542
 laciniatum, v, C, 497
 lagunense, v, C, 527, vi, C, 296, 307.
 lanaense, v, C, 528.
 laxum, v, C, 502
 lineare, v, C, 534; vi, C, 296.
 lineolatum, v, C, 542; vi, C, 304
 lithoneurum, vi, C, 296, 307.
 longifolium, i, s, 48; v, C, 534; vi, C, 303.
 longipedunculatum, v, C, 515, vi, C, 307
 lutescens, vi, C, 304.
 luzonense, v, C, 512; vi, C, 297.
 machacrophylum, v, C, 505
 macrophyllum, i, s, 49, vi, C, 296.
 manillense, v, C, 501
 merrilli, vi, C, 305.
 mesargyreum, v, C, 504.
 microphyllum, v, C, 523; vi, C, 320.
 oblanceolatum, v, C, 524.
 obliquifolium, vi, C, 302, 320
 obovatum, v, C, 520; vi, C, 31, 296
 obtusiusculum, v, C, 537; vi, C, 31.
 obtusum, v, C, 520
 obtusum β delicatulum, v, C, 520.
 oppositifolium, v, C, 495.
 ovatum, v, C, 495.
 palawanense, v, C, 526; vi, C, 296
 paludosum, vi, C, 296
 papillosum, v, C, 495.
 pedunculatum, ix, C, 78.
 philippinense, v, C, 524; vi, C, 199.
 plectum, v, C, 504
 pinnatinervium, v, C, 515; vi, C, 199,
 296
 platyphyllum, iii, C, 404; v, C, 531
 plumbeum, v, C, 535; vi, C, 31.

Elatostema—Continued.

- podophyllum*, v, C, 540; vi, C, 297, 300.
polioneurum, v, C, 505.
procridioides, vi, C, 297
pulchellum, v, C, 522.
purpureum, vi, C, 306.
reptans, v, C, 538.
rigidum, v, C, 503.
robustum, v, C, 504.
rostratum, v, C, 504; vi, C, 295
rostratum var. *manillense*, v, C, 501.
rupestre, v, C, 534.
scapigerum, v, C, 542; vi, C, 307.
scriptum, v, C, 529.
sesquifolium, v, C, 542.
sessile, v, C, 467.
sessile var. *brongniartianum*, i, s, 48, v, C, 521.
sessile var. *minus*, v, C, 538
sessile var. *punctatum*, vi, C, 303
sikkimense, v, C, 514; vi, C, 30, 297
sinuatum, v, C, 497, 519; vi, C, 30.
spinulosum, v, C, 530.
stenophyllum, ix, C, 76.
sublignosum, v, C, 541; vi, C, 297
surculosum, v, C, 514, vi, C, 297.
thallitroides, v, C, 542; vi, C, 297
thibaudiaefolium, v, C, 504.
tomentosum, v, C, 535
ulmifolium, v, C, 534; vi, C, 303.
variabile, v, C, 514; vi, C, 307
variegatum, v, C, 538; vi, C, 31
viridescens, v, C, 525; vi, C, 31, 305
vittatum, v, C, 504
whitfordii, i, s, 48; v, C, 530
Elatostematoides, v, C, 497; vi, C, 30, 295.
calcatum, v, C, 505.
gracilipes, v, C, 503.
insigne, v, C, 504.
laxum, v, C, 502.
machaerophyllum, v, C, 505.
manillense, v, C, 501; vi, C, 30, 200.
mesargyreum, v, C, 504.
mindanaense, v, C, 502.
pictum, v, C, 504.
rigidum, v, C, 503.
robustum, v, C, 504; vi, C, 295.
rostratum, v, C, 503
thibaudiaefolium, v, C, 504; vi, C, 295.
Elatostachys, iii, C, 418.
verrucosa, iii, C, 418; viii, C, 447
Eleysma, x, D, 357.
caudata, x, D, 358
translucida, x, D, 358.
westwoodii, x, D, 357.
Electroscope, ix, A, 55.
Elemi, iii, A, 49; v, A, 171.
Manila, iv, A, 93.
terpene oils of Manila, ii, A, 1.
Eleocharis, ii, C, 89; iii, C, 398; vii, C, 154;
 ix, C, 60, 264.
acicularis, ix, C, 264.
afflata, ii, C, 90; iii, C, 398
atropurpurea, ii, C, 90; ix, C, 60
capitata, ii, C, 90; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 60.

Eleocharis—Continued

- chaetaria*, ii, C, 90.
equisetina, ii, C, 89.
esculenta, ii, C, 89.
microcarpa, ii, C, 91.
ochreatea, ii, C, 90.
pellucida, ii, C, 91.
plantaginea, ix, C, 60.
plantaginoides, ix, C, 60.
retroflexus, vi, C, 195.
setacea, ii, C, 90.
subprolifera, ii, C, 90.
triatachys, ii, C, 99.
variegata, ii, C, 90.
variegata var. *laxiflora*, ii, C, 90.
Eleocharoides, ii, C, 91.
Eleogenus, ii, C, 90.
Eleotrid, ix, D, 74
Eleotridæ, ix, D, 74.
Elephant, iv, C, 474.
grass, i, 1076.
Elephantiasis, cases in southern Luzon, iii, B, 293.
palliative treatment of, iii, B, 311.
Elephantopus, i, s, 138; iii, C, 440; v, C, 398;
 vii, C, 168; ix, C, 153.
mollis, i, 395, i, s, 138, iii, C, 441, v, C, 398, vi, C, 228; vii, C, 175, ix, C, 153
scaber, i, s, 139; vii, C, 175; ix, C, 154.
spicatus, i, s, 139; iii, C, 440, vii, C, 175;
 ix, C, 154.
Elephant's-ear sponge, Philippine, iv, A, 60
Elephas, i, 209.
indicus, i, 209
Elettariopsis, iv, C, 155.
Elcusine, i, s, 29, 378, iii, C, 397,
 vii, C, 154, ix, C, 57
aegyptiaca, i, s, 379
barbata, i, s, 378
corocana, i, s, 379
indica, i, s, 29, 378, iii, C, 397, v, C, 330,
 vi, C, 194; vii, C, 180, viii, C, 285; ix,
 C, 57, 423, 513
mucronata, i, s, 377
polydactyla, i, s, 379
verticillata, i, s, 379.
Eleutherine, vii, C, 233.
americana, vii, C, 201.
palmaefolia, vii, C, 182
palmifolia, vii, C, 233.
philippinensis, vii, D, 9
plicata, vii, C, 233.
Elfvingia, i, s, 285
elmeri, ix, C, 237.
tornata, i, s, 285
Ellidinae, i, 689.
Ellis albicollis, i, 689.
annulata, i, 689.
aureicollis, i, 689.
aurulenta, i, 689.
grossa, i, 689.
luctuosa, i, 689.
quadrifasciata, i, 689.
reticulata, i, 689
Elixir, vii, A, 24.

- Ellampus bakeri*, viii, D, 287.
marginellus, viii, D, 287.
- Ellatostachys verrucosa*, iv, C, 493.
- Ellertonia macgregori*, in, C, 261.
- Ellipanthus*, i, s, 61; iv, C, 124.
calophyllus, iv, C, 124.
helferi, iv, C, 124.
luzoniensis, i, 405, 638; i, s, 61; iv, C, 124, 703.
mindanaensis, iv, C, 124.
tomentosus, iv, C, 124.
- Ellisophyllum*, i, s, 228; v, C, 386.
pinnatum, v, C, 386.
reptans, i, s, 228.
- Elm*, red, vi, A, 15.
 rock, vi, A, 15
 white, vi, A, 15
 winged, vi, A, 15.
- Elmeria bifida*, iv, C, 179, ix, C, 444
pinetorum, iv, C, 180.
- Elmerina*, ix, C, 350, x, C, 93
cladophora, ix, C, 350; x, C, 93.
foliacea, x, C, 93.
setulosa, ix, C, 350.
- Elmeriobryum*, viii, C, 86, ix, C, 205.
philippinense, viii, C, 86.
- Elodea*, viii, C, 1.
canadensis, viii, C, 3.
formosa, iv, C, 294.
- Elops saurus*, iii, A, 528.
- Elymnias*, iii, A, 27.
malis, iii, A, 28.
palmifolia, iii, A, 27.
- Elymniinæ*, iii, A, 27.
- Elytranthe*, i, s, 50
ampullacea, i, s, 50; iv, C, 146.
cumingii, iv, C, 141.
- Elytraria*, vii, C, 166.
tridentata, vii, C, 188.
- Emballonura*, vii, D, 12.
discolor, vii, D, 12.
monticola, vii, D, 12.
- Emballonuridæ*, vii, D, 12.
- Embelia*, i, s, 113; ii, C, 297; v, C, 223, 877;
 vii, C, 326.
bataanensis, i, s, 113.
coriacea, v, C, 223.
halconensis, ii, C, 297; v, C, 358.
myrtillus, iv, C, 149; x, C, 192.
nigro-punctata, vii, C, 326.
philippinensis, v, C, 377.
portiana, v, C, 375; vi, C, 219.
ribes, x, C, 192.
viridiflora, vii, C, 327.
whitfordii, i, s, 113.
- Embolanthera*, iv, C, 263.
spicata, iv, C, 263.
- Emboli and amoebiasis*, i, 568.
- Emerus*, v, C, 75.
seaban, vii, C, 235.
- Emesaria*, iv, A, 583.
- Emesinæ*, iv, A, 583.
- Emetine bismuthous iodide*, treatment of dysentery with, x, B, 77.
- Emetine*—Continued.
 hydrochloride and ipecac, results obtained in cases of dysentery treated with, x, B, 75.
 mercuric iodide, treatment of dysentery with, x, B, 76.
 treatment of entamoebiasis with, ix, B, 98.
 two compounds which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis, x, B, 78.
- Emilia*, i, s, 139, 243, iii, C, 217, 442; v, C, 399; vii, C, 168.
flammea, i, 395; i, s, 139, 244; iii, C, 217
javanica, iii, C, 217.
pinnatifida, i, s, 243; v, C, 399.
prenanthoidea, iii, C, 217.
sagittata, iii, C, 217.
sonchifolia, i, 396; i, s, 139, 244; iii, C, 442; vi, C, 228; vii, C, 190; ix, C, 480.
- Emillettia*, v, C, 72.
- Emmenopterys*, iv, C, 324.
- Emola ruficauda*, x, D, 98.
- Empadu*, iv, C, 507.
- Emphusis*, x, D, 380
bakeri, x, D, 381.
- Emphysomera aliena*, viii, D, 313
- Empididæ*, viii, D, 309.
- Emulsin*, tests for, x, A, 126.
- Enalson*, iii, A, 206
- Enantiophyllum*, ii, C, 427.
- Enargite*, x, A, 86
- Encargado*, vii, A, 22; ix, A, 244
- Encaustea gigantea*, viii, D, 159
malayang, viii, D, 160.
palawanica, viii, D, 159.
tagala, viii, D, 160.
- Enchenopa luconica*, x, D, 395
- Encyrtidæ*, i, 691.
- Encyrtinæ*, i, 691.
- Endelus bakeri*, ix, D, 88.
diabolicus, ix, D, 88.
modighanii, ix, D, 88.
weyersi, ix, D, 88
- Endespermum scandens*, v, C, 96.
- Endiandra*, i, s, 58; iv, C, 454.
coriacea, i, 412, 644; i, s, 58, iv, C, 707.
- Endogonia*, iv, C, 698.
- Endophyllachora*, viii, C, 897.
- Endospermum*, i, s, 82; ix, C, 481.
borneense, ix, C, 481.
ovatum, ix, C, 481.
peltatum, i, 387; i, s, 82; iv, C, 707.
- Endotricha*, v, D, 178.
flammealis, v, D, 178
puncticostalis, v, D, 178.
- Endotrichella*, iii, C, 23, v, C, 152, 314; viii, C, 76.
elegans, iii, C, 23; v, C, 152, 314, viii, C, 76.
gracilescens, viii, C, 76.
perplicata, viii, C, 77.
pillifera, viii, C, 77.
serricuspis, iii, C, 23.
wallisii, iii, C, 23.
- Endotrichinæ*, v, D, 178.

- Endoxyla*, iii, C, 50.
 mangiferae, iii, C, 50.
Endymia apicalia, x, D, 29.
 effusa, viii, D, 145.
 geminata, viii, D, 144.
 marmorata, viii, D, 144.
 philippinica, viii, D, 143; x, D, 30.
 vipio, viii, D, 144.
Enetlog, x, C, 393.
Eng, iv, C, 509.
Englehardtia, i, s, 41; ii, C, 270.
 serrata, iv, C, 445.
 spicata, i, s, 41; ii, C, 270.
 subsimplifolia, i, 644; i, s, 41.
Englerula, vii, C, 482.
 medinillae, viii, C, 482.
Engraulidæ, iii, A, 513; ix, D, 11, 59.
Engraulis russelli, ix, D, 59.
Enhalus, ix, C, 50.
 acoroides, ix, C, 50.
Enhydra, vii, C, 168, 251.
 fluctuans, vii, C, 251.
Enicoptera proditrix, viii, D, 324.
Enicospilus ashbyi, i, 692.
 pacificus, i, 692.
Enmonodia, v, D, 175.
 hypopyroides, v, D, 175.
 pudens, v, D, 175.
Enmosa viaja, ix, C, 80.
Enneamera neglecta, viii, D, 237.
 nigra, viii, D, 236.
 thoracica, viii, D, 236.
Enoki, x, D, 290.
Enol and keto forms of diethylsuccinosuccinate, x, A, 53.
Enrichment and alteration in calcite-quartz-manganese gold deposits, viii, A, 125.
Enrila dichotoma, iv, C, 287.
Entada, i, s, 62; iii, C, 229; v, C, 32, ix, C, 86.
 parvifolia, iii, C, 229; v, C, 9, 33.
 phaseoloides, ix, C, 86.
 polystachya, v, C, 33.
 pursaetha, v, C, 32.
 scandens, i, 418, 1021; i, s, 62; ii, A, 440; iii, C, 229, 305; v, C, 32; vi, C, 206; viii, A, 135, ix, C, 86.
Entamœba, viii, B, 169, ix, B, 446.
 africana, viii, B, 287.
 brasiliensis, viii, B, 254.
 butschlii, viii, B, 254.
 coli, i, 911; iii, B, 200; iv, B, 265, vi, B, 212, 260; viii, B, 276; ix, B, 81, 93.
 dysenteriae, i, 912; ii, B, 6.
 hartmanni, viii, B, 254.
 histolytica, i, 911; iii, B, 200, 417, iv, B, 265; vi, B, 212, 260, 384, viii, B, 2, 286, 335; ix, B, 81, 93.
 minuta, vi, B, 262; viii, B, 254.
 muris, vi, B, 268.
 nipponica, vi, B, 262; viii, B, 254.
 nuttalli, vi, B, 268.
 phagocytoides, vi, B, 263; viii, B, 254.
 ranarum, vi, B, 268.
Entamœba—Continued.
 testudinis, vi, B, 268.
 tetragena, vi, B, 262; viii, B, 286; ix, B, 97.
 tropicalis, vi, B, 263; viii, B, 254.
 undulans, vi, B, 261; viii, B, 254.
 williamsi, viii, B, 254.
Entamœbiasis, patients of the Philippine General Hospital with, ix, B, 81.
 treatment with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan, ix, B, 93.
 two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of, x, B, 73.
Entamœbic dysentery, *see* Dysentery, entamœbic.
Entangor, iv, C, 504.
Entedon magnus, ix, D, 462.
 manilensis, ix, D, 463.
Entedoninae, i, 691.
Enteritis, i, 559; v, B, 152.
Enterolobium, v, C, 4, 15; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 85.
 saman, v, C, 9, 15; vi, C, 107, vii, C, 184; viii, B, 198; ix, C, 85.
Enteromorpha intestinalis, vi, D, 309.
 sp., ii, B, 518.
Entodon, iii, C, 24, viii, C, 82.
 longidens, iii, C, 24; viii, C, 82, ix, C, 214.
Entodontaceæ, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 24; v, C, 155, 315, viii, C, 81; ix, C, 204.
Entoganum, iii, C, 234.
Entomology, problems in P. I. economic, i, 1067. *See also* Zoology—Insecta.
Entriana curtispindula, x, C, 187.
Enumeratio sapindacearum philippinensium novarumque descriptio, viii, C, 443.
Enzymes, cacao, x, A, 123.
 coconut, iii, A, 111.
Eofuius, x, D, 85.
 pygmaeus, x, D, 86.
Eophylon lobbii, i, s, 228.
 tenellum, i, s, 223.
Epachridaceæ, x, C, 191.
Epaltes, iii, C, 126; vii, C, 168.
 australis, iii, C, 126.
Epania longicollis, x, D, 35.
Epel, iv, C, 461.
Epepeotus, x, D, 240.
Eperua decandra, ii, C, 384; v, C, 40.
 falcata, v, C, 41.
 rhomboidea, ii, C, 395, v, C, 41.
Ephelia, viii, C, 281.
 caricina, viii, C, 281.
 pallida, v, C, 166.
Ephestia cautella, v, D, 177.
Ephippidæ, iii, A, 529; v, D, 282; ix, D, 71.
Ephippus orbis, v, D, 282; ix, D, 71.
Ephydra pleuralis, viii, D, 311.
Ephydridæ, viii, D, 311.
Epicharis loureiri, iv, C, 479.
Epichloë, i, s, 278.
 warburgiana, i, s, 278.

- Epicrates inornatus*, vi, D, 268.
Epicrocis ægnusalis, v, D, 178.
Epidaus, iv, A, 589.
 maculiger, iv, A, 589.
 transversus, iv, A, 589.
Epidelus wallacei, ix, D, 83.
Epidemiology of dysentery in Japan, i, 485.
Epidendree, vi, C, 38.
Epidendrum fasciola, ix, C, 71.
 vanilla, iii, C, 305.
Epidermophyton cruris, v, B, 203.
 inguinale, v, B, 203.
 perneti, v, B, 203.
 rubrum, v, B, 203.
Epidote, vi, A, 438; x, A, 86.
Eplechinus birmanus, x, D, 22.
 lagunæ, x, D, 21.
Epierus nasicornis, ix, D, 429.
Epilachna pusillanima, v, D, 146.
 vigintiocto-punctata, v, D, 146.
Epilobium, iii, C, 209; v, C, 369.
 himalayense, v, C, 369.
 philippinense, iii, C, 209; v, C, 369.
 platystigmatosum, iii, C, 210.
Epimys, vii, D, 28.
 albigularis, vii, D, 28.
 calcia, vii, D, 28.
 datae, vii, D, 28.
 ephippium, vii, D, 28.
 everetti, vii, D, 28.
 gala, vii, D, 28.
 kelleri, vii, D, 28.
 luteiventris, vii, D, 29.
 luzonicus, vii, D, 29.
 magnirostris, vii, D, 29.
 mindanensis, vii, D, 29.
 mindorensis, vii, D, 29.
 neglectus, vii, D, 29.
 negrinus, vii, D, 29.
 norvegicus, vii, B, 119; vii, D, 29.
 panlarensis, vii, D, 29.
 querceti, vii, B, 119; vii, D, 30.
 rattus, vii, B, 119; vii, D, 30.
 tagulayensis, vii, D, 30.
 todayensis, vii, D, 30.
 tyrannus, vii, D, 30.
 vulcani, vii, D, 30.
 vulcani apicis, vii, D, 30.
 vulcani vulcani, vii, D, 30.
 zamboangæ, vii, D, 30.
Epinephelus albimaculatus, iv, A, 509.
 boenack, ix, D, 65.
 coromandelicus, iv, A, 510.
 dermopterus, ix, D, 65.
 gilberti, ix, D, 66.
 merra, iii, A, 517; ix, D, 65.
 moara, ix, D, 65.
 septemfasciatus, ix, D, 65.
 sexfasciatus, v, D, 275.
Epipactis, iv, C 663; viii, C, 409.
 clausa, iv, C, 663.
 pusilla, iv, C, 664.
 rubicunda, iv, C, 664.
Epiplemidæ, v, D, 175.
Epipremnum elegans, i, s, 111.
Epipsylla, x, D, 258.
 albolineata, viii, D, 298.
 pulchra, viii, D, 297.
Epirhizanthæ cylindrica, i, s, 203.
Epistenia ania, i, 691.
 feretius, i, 691.
Epocaos, i, 826.
Epulis gravis, ii, B, 489.
Epura rhomboidea, i, s, 63.
Epyris, ix, D, 288.
 apertus, ix, D, 285.
 filiformis, ix, D, 288.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 285.
 tagala, i, 688.
Equisetaceæ, ii, C, 150; v, C, 324.
Equisetum, ii, C, 150; v, C, 324.
 ramosissimum, ii, C, 150; v, C, 324.
Equula insidiator, ix, D, 63.
 ruconia, v, D, 272; ix, D, 63.
Equulidæ, v, D, 272; ix, D, 63.
Eragrostis, i, s, 382; iii, C, 168, 397; v, C, 330;
 vii, C, 154, 229; viii, C, 159; ix, C, 57.
 amabilis, i, s, 383.
 aurea, i, s, 384.
 brownei, i, s, 384.
 cilianensis, viii, C, 159.
 ciliata, i, s, 383.
 cumingii, i, s, 384.
 distans, i, s, 384; v, C, 330.
 elegantula, i, s, 384.
 elongata, i, s, 383.
 interrupta, i, s, 383; vii, C, 180.
 interrupta var. *koenigii*, i, s, 383.
 interrupta var. *tenuissima*, i, s, 384.
 japonica, i, s, 384.
 lasioclada, i, s, 382.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 384.
 major, i, s, 385; viii, C, 159.
 mangalorica, vii, C, 229.
 megastachya, i, s, 385; viii, C, 159.
 megastachya var. β *cillanensis*, viii, C, 160.
 minor, viii, C, 159.
 minutiflora, i, s, 383.
 multiflora, viii, C, 159.
 nigra, i, s, 384.
 pilosa, i, s, 383; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 57.
 plumosa, i, s, 383; ix, C, 57.
 polymorpha, i, s, 384.
 reflexa, iii, C, 168.
 rubens, i, s, 384.
 spartinoides, i, s, 385.
 tenella, i, s, 383; iii, C, 397; ix, C, 57.
 tenella var. *viscosa*, i, s, 383.
 tenella var. *viscosa* subvar. *contracta*, vii, C, 229.
 tenuissima, i, s, 384.
 unioloides, i, s, 384; vii, C, 180.
 viscosa, i, s, 383; v, D, 85.
 zeylanica, i, s, 384; iii, C, 168.
Eranthemum, i, s, 126; ii, C, 302; iii, C, 435;
 ix, C, 142.
 bicolor, i, s, 126; vii, C, 248.
 crenulatum, x, C, 198.
 crenulatum var. *angustifolium*, x, C, 193.

Eranthemum—Continued.

- curtatum*, i, s, 126; ii, C, 302; iii, C, 435;
vi, C, 222.
pulchellum, vii, C, 248.
zollingerianum, i, s, 178.

Erax integer, viii, D, 313.**Ercheia**, v, D, 174.

- cyllaria*, v, D, 174.
cyllota, v, D, 174.

Eremochloa, i, s, 331.

- ciliaris*, i, s, 312, 331.
leermoides, i, s, 174, 331.

Eremus decorata, viii, D, 137.

- decorata* var. *zamboangana*, viii, D, 137.
philippinus, x, D, 65.
proxima, viii, D, 137.

Eria, i, s, 39; ii, C, 329; iv, C, 201, 673; v, C, 341; vi, C, 36; vii, C, 20; viii, C, 427.

- aëridostachya*, ii, C, 329; iv, C, 218.
anceps, iv, C, 219.
armeniaca, iv, C, 217.
bambusifolia, iv, C, 203.
bidens, iv, C, 217.
binabayensis, ii, C, 329; iv, C, 223; viii, C, 428.
bontocensis, viii, C, 427.
brachystachya, iv, C, 221.
bracteolata, viii, C, 428.
bractescens, iv, C, 209.
bractescens var. *latipetala*, iv, C, 210.
clemensiae, iv, C, 220.
cochleata, ii, C, 331.
compacta, iv, C, 208.
copelandii, iv, C, 203.
copelandii var. *fusiformis*, iv, C, 204.
curranii, iv, C, 210.
cylindrostachya, iv, C, 211.
cymbiformis, ii, C, 330; iv, C, 224.
dillwynii, iv, C, 209.
elmeri, iv, C, 208; viii, C, 427.
fastigatifolia, iv, C, 221; viii, C, 428.
ferox, ii, C, 329.
floribunda, iv, C, 209.
fragrans, ii, C, 331.
fusca, iv, C, 222.
gigantea, iv, C, 218.
graciliscapa, iv, C, 205.
graciliscaposa, i, 661; i, s, 39.
halconensis, ii, C, 330.
hutchinsoniana, ii, C, 330; iv, C, 204, 227.
iridifolia, iv, C, 217.
javanica, iv, C, 212.
kingii, iv, C, 218.
leytensis, viii, C, 427.
longibracteata, iv, C, 219; vii, C, 20.
longicurvis, iv, C, 205.
longilabris, iv, C, 210.
lyonii, iv, C, 212.
major, iv, C, 218.
mearnsii, iv, C, 216.
merrillii, ii, C, 331; iv, C, 213.
merrittii, ii, C, 331; iv, C, 207.
odorifera, iv, C, 223; viii, C, 428.
oligantha, ii, C, 329.
ornata, iv, C, 217; v, C, 341.

Eria—Continued.

- ovata*, ii, C, 332; iv, C, 207.
philippinensis, iv, C, 204, 673; v, C, 341, viii, C, 427.
polyura, i, s, 39; iv, C, 203.
profusa, iv, C, 210.
prorepens, ii, C, 332.
racemosa, iv, C, 206.
ramosii, iv, C, 224.
retroflexa, iv, C, 206.
rigens, iv, C, 207.
rugosa, ii, C, 331; iv, C, 212.
scortechinii, iv, C, 218.
stellata, iv, C, 212.
striolata, ii, C, 331.
sulcata, ii, C, 332.
tenuifolia, ii, C, 330.
tricuspidata, iv, C, 218.
vanoverberghii, vii, C, 20.
ventricosa, iv, C, 211; v, C, 341.
ventricosa var. *benguetensis*, iv, C, 212.
vulpina, ii, C, 332; iv, C, 222.
wenzehii, viii, C, 428.
whitfordii, iv, C, 215.
woodiana, ii, C, 332; iv, C, 205.

Eriachne, i, s, 375.

- gracilis*, i, s, 376.
pallescens, i, s, 376.
triseta, i, s, 376.

Erianthus, ix, C, 51.

- irritans*, i, s, 325.

Ericaceae, i, s, 111, 219; ii, C, 292; iii, C, 160, 255, 369; iv, C, 304; v, C, 211, 371; vi, C, 355; vii, C, 96, 321; x, C, 52.**Ericales**, i, s, 111.**Erigeron**, iii, C, 441; v, C, 394; vii, C, 168.

- linifolius*, iii, C, 441; v, C, 394; vi, C, 228; vii, C, 190; ix, C, 480.
molle, v, C, 395; ix, C, 153.

Erinaceidæ, vii, D, 4.**Erinaceus**, vi, D, 161, 193.**Erinella**, viii, C, 500.

- cognata*, viii, C, 501.
philippinensis, viii, C, 500.

Eriobotrya, i, s, 60; iii, C, 102.

- ambigua*, i, 655; i, s, 60.
japonica, ix, C, 85.
oblongifolia, iii, C, 102.

Eriocaulon, ii, C, 265; v, C, 336; vii, C, 155, 232; x, C, 290.

- alatum*, vii, C, 232.
alpestre, x, C, 291.
brevipedunculatum, ii, C, 265.
cinereum, x, C, 291.
compressum, viii, C, 8.
depauperatum, v, C, 336.
longifolium, x, C, 292.
longissimum, x, C, 292.
merrillii, vi, C, 195; x, C, 291.
minutum, v, C, 337.
nigricaps, x, C, 290.
setaceum, x, C, 292.
sexangulare, x, C, 292.
sieboldianum, x, C, 291.
truncatum, x, C, 188, 291.

- Eriocaulonaceae*, ii, C, 265; v, C, 386; vi, C, 195; vii, C, 155, 232; x, C, 188, 290.
- Eriocera mansueta*, viii, D, 307.
- perennis*, viii, D, 307.
- Eriochloa*, i, s, 279, 348; vii, C, 153.
- annulata*, i, s, 348.
- polystachya*, i, s, 349.
- punctata*, i, s, 349.
- ramosa*, i, s, 348; vii, C, 180.
- ramosa* var. *involucrata*, i, s, 349.
- Eriodendron anfractuosum*, i, s, 93; iv, C, 499; ix, C, 110.
- Erioglossum*, i, s, 87.
- edule*, iv, C, 493.
- rubiginosum*, i, 676, i, s, 87, iii, C, 79; iv, C, 493; viii, C, 444.
- Eriolaena candollei*, iv, C, 500.
- Erionota thrax*, i, 218, 695.
- Eriopus*, viii, C, 82.
- microblastus*, viii, C, 82.
- parviretus*, viii, C, 83.
- Eriosema*, v, C, 129.
- chinense*, v, C, 129.
- tuberosum*, v, C, 129.
- Eristalis agyrus*, viii, D, 309.
- abyrtace*, viii, D, 309.
- plistoanax*, viii, D, 309.
- Eritrichium strictum*, iv, C, 697.
- Errhomenini*, x, D, 50.
- Eruptives*, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 89.
- Erycihe*, i, s, 120.
- Erysipelas streptococcus*, i, 173.
- Erystus banksi*, v, D, 226.
- podagroides*, v, D, 226.
- villicus*, v, D, 226.
- Erythracanthus elongatus*, ii, C, 302.
- Erythraea*, iii, C, 427.
- apicata*, iii, C, 427.
- Erythrina*, i, s, 66, iv, C, 472; v, C, 111; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 92.
- caffra*, v, C, 113.
- carnea*, v, C, 111.
- corallodendrum orientalis*, v, C, 111.
- fusca*, v, C, 113; ix, C, 513.
- hypaphorus*, v, C, 113.
- indica*, i, 415, 669, i, s, 66, iv, C, 472; v, C, 9, 111, ix, C, 92, 426, 513.
- lithosperma*, v, C, 111.
- microcarpa*, v, C, 112.
- orientalis*, v, C, 111.
- ovalifolia*, iii, C, 81, v, C, 113.
- picta*, v, C, 111.
- secundiflora*, v, C, 113.
- stipitata*, v, C, 8, 112.
- suberosa*, iv, C, 472; v, C, 112.
- subumbrana*, v, C, 113.
- sumatrana*, v, C, 113.
- Erythrocyte*, counts on American soldiers in the P. I., vi, B, 484.
- Erythrodontium*, iii, C, 24; v, C, 156, viii, C, 82.
- julaceum*, v, C, 156, ix, C, 209.
- squarrulosum*, iii, C, 24; viii, C, 82.
- Erythropalum scandens*, viii, C, 271.
- Erythrophloeum*, iv, C, 267; v, C, 35.
- densiflorum*, iv, C, 267, 717; v, C, 35.
- Erythrorchis kuhlfi*, ii, C, 318.
- Erythrospermum phytolaccoides*, ix, C, 290.
- Erythroxyloaceae*, i, 1032; iii, C, 232; iv, C, 478; vii, C, 160.
- Erythroxyllum*, iii, C, 232; vii, C, 160.
- burmanicum*, i, 1032; iii, C, 232; iv, C, 478.
- coca*, i, 1032; vii, C, 185.
- cuneatum*, iii, C, 232; iv, C, 478.
- platyphyllum*, iii, C, 232.
- Eschatogramme*, vii, C, 49.
- Escobilla adumelon*, ix, C, 112.
- apaca*, ix, C, 112.
- dalili*, ix, C, 112.
- papagu*, ix, C, 112.
- sabana*, ix, C, 114.
- Escobilla julce*, iii, B, 247.
- Escoriador*, ix, A, 245.
- Escudo*, viii, D, 186.
- Esec*, ix, D, 495.
- Espada*, iii, A, 529; vii, A, 390.
- Esparto*, v, A, 253.
- for paper stock, i, No. 5, 457.
- Essential oils*, P. I., iii, A, 49, 65, iv, A, 93; v, A, 257; vi, A, 333.
- Establecimientos de beneficencia*, viii, D, 204.
- Estero*, iii, B, 121; vi, D, 219; vii, C, 146.
- Estigena*, ii, A, 370.
- nandina*, ii, A, 370.
- paradalis*, ii, A, 370.
- Esu*, v, C, 280.
- Eta*, i, 806.
- Etaeria albida*, ii, C, 313.
- Etag*, ix, D, 478.
- Ethas carinatus*, viii, D, 373.
- Ethulia*, v, C, 393.
- conyzoides*, v, C, 393.
- Ethylidioxidihydroteraphthalate*, x, A, 51.
- Ethylsuccinosuccinate*, reduction of, x, A, 54.
- Etorleptiomyia*, i, 991.
- luzonensis*, i, 991; viii, D, 307.
- Euaglaia*, iii, C, 147.
- Euagoras*, iv, A, 589.
- nigrolineatus*, iv, A, 589.
- plagiatus*, iv, A, 589.
- stolli*, iv, A, 589.
- Euaporasaria*, iv, A, 588.
- Euasplenium*, v, C, 284.
- Eublemma*, v, D, 172.
- angulifera*, v, D, 172.
- respersa*, v, D, 172.
- versicolor*, v, D, 172.
- Eucalypti*, i, 423.
- Eucalyptus*, iv, C, 335, 532; vi, A, 16; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 445.
- crebra*, iv, C, 534.
- globulus*, iv, C, 404, 533; vi, A, 16.
- maculata*, iv, C, 533.
- marginata*, iv, C, 534.
- microcorys*, iv, C, 533.
- multiflora*, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 335.
- naudiniana*, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 335; x, C, 207.
- obliqua*, iv, C, 533.
- pilularis*, iv, C, 533.

Eucalyptus—Continued.

- resinifera*, iv, C, 534.
rostrata, iv, C, 534.
tereticornis, iv, C, 835; vii, C, 187; ix, C, 445.
Eucarex, vi, C, 61.
Eucharidæ, i, 691.
Eucharis grandiflora, vii, C, 182.
Eucheuma spinosum, vi, D, 309.
Euchisocheton, iii, C, 234.
Euchlaena, i, s, 319.
 luxurians, i, s, 319.
Euchlora, v, D, 258.
 baeri, v, D, 236.
 bicolor, vii, D, 259.
 ceramopyga, vii, D, 263.
 chloropyga, vii, D, 258.
 denticrus, vii, D, 259.
 nitidissima, vii, D, 260.
 praematura, vii, D, 257.
 prasina, vii, D, 262.
 sieboldii, vii, D, 262.
 smaragdina, vii, D, 263.
 xanthoptera, vii, D, 257.
Euchloris, x, D, 349.
 difficta, x, D, 349.
Euchresta, v, C, 107.
 horsfieldii, v, C, 107.
Euchromia, iii, A, 29.
 elegantissima, iii, A, 29.
 elegantissima var *diffusihelvola*, iii, A, 29.
 horsfieldi, iv, A, 553.
Euclea albata, x, D, 244.
 illocebrosa, viii, D, 159.
 pseudebenus, iv, C, 543.
 rhombifera, viii, D, 158.
 ruficollis, x, D, 244.
Eucnemidæ, x, D, 22.
Eucœlidea, ix, D, 184.
 maquilingensis, ix, D, 184.
Eucoelinæ, i, 690; ix, D, 183.
Eucyalesthus aeruginosus, viii, D, 404.
 coerulescens, viii, D, 404.
 nitidipennis, viii, D, 403.
 striatus, viii, D, 404.
Eucyrtus, vii, D, 379; viii, D, 388.
 acutangulus, viii, D, 416.
 clupealis, viii, D, 415.
 excellens, viii, D, 417.
 gloriosus, viii, D, 414.
 lisæ, viii, D, 415.
 piripes, viii, D, 414.
 ovipennis, viii, D, 416.
 subcostatus, viii, D, 416.
Eudendrium angustum, viii, D, 341.
 capillare, viii, D, 339.
 dispar, viii, D, 342.
 griffini, viii, D, 333.
 hargitti, viii, D, 341.
 humile, viii, D, 342.
 insigne, viii, D, 342.
 maldivense, viii, D, 341.
 parvum, viii, D, 334.
 racemosum, viii, D, 340.
 ramosum, viii, D, 340.
Eudendrochilum, ii, C, 318.
Eudiatrypoides, viii, C, 190.
Eudichapetalum, iii, C, 106.
Eudrepanis decorosa, ii, A, 330; iv, A, 76.
 jefferyi, ii, A, 330.
 pulcherrima, ii, A, 290, 330; iv, A, 76.
Eudromias geoffroyi, ii, A, 319.
 mongolus, ii, A, 319.
Eudynamis mindanensis, i, 702, 767, 773; ii, A, 285, 313, 325, 346; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 72.
Euelaticthys crassissimus, v, D, 276.
Eueleocharis, ii, C, 90.
Eufilicines, iv, C, 14.
Eugenia, i, s, 104, 212; ii, C, 284; iii, C, 423; iv, C, 338, 534; v, C, 366; vi, C, 346; vii, C, 314; ix, C, 120, 181, 380; x, C, 207.
 acrophila, iv, C, 389; v, C, 366.
 acuminatissima, i, 406, 643; i, s, 104; iv, C, 392.
 acuminatissima var *parva*, i, s, 104.
 aherniana, iv, C, 344; x, C, 220.
 alcinae, x, C, 216.
 alvarezii, iv, C, 390.
 amplexicaulis, iv, C, 404.
 angulata, iv, C, 354.
 aquea, iv, C, 404; x, C, 207.
 arcuatineruia, i, s, 104; iv, C, 380.
 astronioides, iv, C, 393.
 atropunctata, iv, C, 385.
 balerensis, vi, C, 346.
 barnesii, i, s, 104; iv, C, 360; x, C, 224.
 bataunensis, i, 665; i, s, 104; iv, C, 348; vii, C, 316.
 bauangica, iv, C, 403.
 benguetensis, iv, C, 374.
 benthamii, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 394.
 binacag, x, C, 207.
 blancoi, x, C, 208.
 bordenii, i, 405, 644; i, s, 104; iv, C, 375.
 bracteata, iv, C, 346.
 bracteata roxburghii, iv, C, 386.
 brevistylis, vi, C, 247.
 brittoniana, iv, C, 398; vi, C, 349; x, C, 208.
 brunnea, iv, C, 372; vi, C, 346.
 cagayanensis, x, C, 214.
 calcicola, x, C, 209.
 calleryana, vi, C, 348.
 calubcob, iv, C, 364.
 camiguinensis, vii, C, 314.
 candelabriformis, iv, C, 375.
 capoasensis, x, C, 209.
 caryophyllaea, iv, C, 405, 534.
 caudatifolia, x, C, 211.
 cauliflora, ii, C, 433; iv, C, 356.
 cerasiformis, iv, C, 367.
 ciliato-setosa, vii, C, 315.
 cinnamomea, i, 643; i, s, 104; iv, C, 365, 393.
 clausa, iv, C, 380.
 clavellata, i, s, 104; iv, C, 384.
 claviflora, iv, C, 383; ix, C, 381; x, C, 216.
 clementia, iv, C, 383; vi, C, 349.
 coarctata, iv, C, 353.

Eugenia—Continued.

- congesta*, i, 655, i, s, 105, iv, C, 388; x, C, 222.
conglobata, iv, C, 359.
conglomerata, iv, C, 405.
copelandii, iv, C, 352.
corymbifera, vi, C, 349.
costenoblei, ix, C, 123.
costulata, iv, C, 393.
crassibracteata, x, C, 210.
crassipes, iv, C, 361; x, C, 225.
crassissima, x, C, 211.
cumingiana, i, s, 104; iv, C, 392.
cumingii, i, s, 104; iv, C, 392; ix, A, 508.
curranii, iv, C, 351.
curtiflora, iv, C, 401.
cylindrica, iv, C, 368.
cymosa, iv, C, 357, 404.
decidua, ix, C, 121.
desinervia, i, s, 105; x, C, 210.
djouat, iii, C, 305.
euphlebia, x, C, 217.
everettii, x, C, 220.
fischeri, x, C, 218.
garciae, iv, C, 399.
gardneri, iv, C, 405.
gigantifolia, iv, C, 350; x, C, 223.
glandulosa, iv, C, 337.
glaucicalyx, i, 419, 637; i, s, 105, iv, C, 381, 703, ix, A, 497; x, C, 212.
grandis, iv, C, 404.
grata, iv, C, 404.
griffithii, iv, C, 404.
grisea, iv, C, 395; vi, C, 348.
heyneana, iv, C, 405.
hutchinsonii, iv, C, 376.
incrassata, iv, C, 388.
intumescens, iv, C, 401.
jambolana, i, 428; i, s, 105; iii, C, 395; iv, C, 386, 534; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 70; viii, C, 481; x, C, 207.
jambos, iv, C, 369, 535; vi, C, 350; vii, C, 193.
javanica, i, s, 105; iv, C, 363; vi, C, 213; vii, C, 193, viii, A, 71; ix, C, 120; x, C, 207.
kamellii, x, C, 219.
lacustris, iv, C, 377; vi, C, 350.
laeta, iv, C, 404.
laevicaulis, iv, C, 405.
lanceolata, vi, C, 349.
latifolia, iv, C, 386.
leptantha, i, s, 105; iv, C, 383.
leptogyna, iv, C, 368.
leytensis, iv, C, 354.
lineata, iv, C, 366.
llanosii, x, C, 220.
lobas, ii, C, 433, iv, C, 355.
loheri, iv, C, 345.
longiflora, iv, C, 366.
longipedicellata, iv, C, 349.
longissima, iv, C, 349.
longistyla, x, C, 220.
lutea, vi, C, 350; ix, C, 381.

Eugenia—Continued.

- luzonensis*, i, 404; i, s, 105; iv, C, 356; ix, A, 448.
mabacoides, iv, C, 347.
macgregorii, iv, C, 367; vi, C, 213.
macrocarpa, iv, C, 353, 404.
malaccensis, iv, C, 354, 369; vii, C, 193; ix, C, 121; x, C, 207, x, D, 266.
mananquil, iv, C, 355; ix, A, 448.
maritima, x, C, 212.
marivelesensis, i, s, 106; iv, C, 366.
megalantha, iv, C, 374; x, C, 225.
melliodora, iv, C, 401.
merrilli, iv, C, 349.
merrittiana, iv, C, 369.
mimica, i, s, 200, 212; iv, C, 396; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 310.
mindanaensis, iv, C, 363; vi, C, 213.
mindorensis, iv, C, 399.
mirandae, x, C, 221.
montana, iv, C, 364, 405.
multinervia, iv, C, 352.
munronii, iv, C, 404.
nitida, iv, C, 394.
nitidissima, x, C, 213.
oblanceolata, iv, C, 400.
oblata, iv, C, 405.
occlusa, iv, C, 405.
operculata, iv, C, 381, 535.
operculata var. *densiflora*, iv, C, 381.
palawanensis, iv, C, 377.
pallida, i, 643, i, s, 106, iv, C, 391.
pallidifolia, x, C, 222.
palumbus, ix, C, 122.
parva, iv, C, 391; x, C, 209.
pasacensis, iv, C, 346.
paucipunctata, iv, C, 360, x, C, 215.
paucivenia, iv, C, 382; vii, C, 316, x, C, 213.
pellucida, iv, C, 365, 404.
perpallida, i, s, 106; iv, C, 391; vi, C, 348; x, C, 209.
phanerophlebia, iv, C, 353.
philippinensis, iv, C, 378.
polyccephaloides, iv, C, 399.
propinqua, vii, C, 315.
pulgarensis, iv, C, 380.
puncticulata, ix, C, 381.
pyrifolia, iv, C, 405.
racemosa, ix, C, 120.
ramosii, iv, C, 349.
robertii, i, 656, i, s, 106; iv, C, 374.
robinsonii, iv, C, 398; x, C, 208.
rosenbluthii, iv, C, 384; ix, C, 381.
roseomarginata, iv, C, 390.
rubens, iv, C, 404.
rubricaulis, iv, C, 405.
rubropurpurea, iv, C, 358.
rubrovenia, iv, C, 358.
sablanensis, iv, C, 388; x, C, 210.
saligna, iv, C, 392; x, C, 217.
samarensis, x, C, 223.
sexangulata, iv, C, 354.

Eugenia—Continued.

- similis*, i, s, 106, iv, C, 386, viii, C, 489; ix, A, 448.
speciosissima, iv, C, 348.
squamifera, iv, C, 373; vi, C, 351; x, C, 218.
striatula, iv, C, 397.
subfulcata, iv, C, 382.
subfoetida, iv, C, 360.
subrotundifolia, iv, C, 362; vi, C, 213.
subsessiliflora, x, C, 216.
subsessilis, iv, C, 360.
succulenta, iv, C, 374.
sulciatyla, iv, C, 368; vi, C, 351.
taytayensis, x, C, 223.
tenuipes, vii, C, 315.
tetragona, iv, C, 405.
thompsonii, ix, C, 121.
triantha, x, C, 224.
triphylla, iv, C, 371.
tripinnata, iv, C, 357.
ugoensis, iv, C, 389; x, C, 215.
urdanetensis, x, C, 212.
valetoniana, vi, C, 349.
vidaliana, iv, C, 372.
wallichii, iv, C, 535.
wenzelii, ix, C, 380; x, C, 216.
whitfordii, i, 424, 644, i, s, 107; iv, C, 355; ix, A, 508.
wightiana, vi, C, 349.
williamsii, iv, C, 365.
xanthophylla, iv, C, 370; vi, C, 351; x, C, 220.
zamboangensis, iv, C, 379.
zeylanica, x, C, 214.
- Eugoa multipuncta*, v, D, 169.
Euindigofera, v, C, 65.
Eulabea, ii, A, 258, 259.
 palawanensis, i, 908.
Eulalia argentea, i, s, 325.
 claripennis, viii, D, 308.
 contorta, i, s, 325.
 fulva, i, s, 325.
 glabrata, ix, C, 51.
 irritans, i, s, 325.
 japonica, i, s, 323.
 nuda, i, s, 326.
 ochropa, viii, D, 308.
 quadrinervis, i, s, 325.
 tenuis, i, s, 327.
 tristachya, i, s, 325.
Eulepidina, vi, D, 59.
Eulophia, iv, C, 671, v, C, 341, vi, C, 51; vii, C, 13, ix, C, 12, 70.
 dentata, vi, C, 51.
 exaltata, ix, A, 461.
 guamensis, ix, C, 12, 70.
 macgregorii, ix, C, 12, 70.
 squalida, iv, C, 671, v, C, 341, ix, C, 12; x, C, 189.
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 13.
 venosa, vi, C, 52.
Eulophidæ, i, 691; ix, D, 462.
Eumemecylon, viii, C, 208.
- Eumenes conica*, i, 688.
 curvata, i, 688.
 fulvipennis, i, 688.
 gracilis, i, 688.
 pomiformis, i, 688.
Eumenidæ, i, 688.
Eumeninæ, i, 688.
Eumenotaria, iv, A, 564.
Eumenotes, iv, A, 564.
 obscura, iv, A, 564.
Eumerus bimaculatus, viii, D, 314.
 figurans, viii, D, 314.
 flavicinctus, viii, D, 314.
 flavomaculatus, iv, A, 586.
Eumitria, iv, C, 651.
 endochroa, iv, C, 651.
 endochroa var *farinosa*, iv, C, 652.
 endochroa var *papillata*, iv, C, 651.
 endorhodina, iv, C, 651.
 trullifera, iv, C, 652.
Eumusa, x, C, 383.
Eumyias nigrimentalis, v, D, 136.
Eunephthya, x, D, 2.
Euonymus, iii, C, 238, ix, C, 312; x, C, 320.
 attenuatus, iii, C, 239.
 crenulata, iv, C, 491.
 gibber, iii, C, 239.
 hamiltoniana, iv, C, 490.
 javanica, ix, A, 449.
 javanicus, iii, C, 239.
 oliganthus, x, C, 320.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 238; ix, C, 312; x, C, 321.
 timorensis, iii, C, 238.
 viburnifolius, ix, C, 312; x, C, 321.
Euophioglossum, iv, C, 5.
Eupachypeltis, x, D, 79.
 pilosus, x, D, 80.
Eupachyrrhynchus, vii, D, 324.
 superbus, vii, D, 325.
Eupatorium, iii, C, 217; v, C, 393; vii, C, 355.
 benguetense, iii, C, 217; v, C, 393; vii, C, 356.
 camiguinense, vii, C, 355.
 japonicum, vii, C, 355.
 lindleyanum, i, s, 177.
 sambucifolium, iii, C, 218, vii, C, 356.
 toppingianum, vii, C, 356.
 triphnerve, vii, C, 190.
Eupellicinæ, x, D, 50.
Eupelminæ, i, 691.
Eupelmus albipes, i, 691.
Eupezizaceæ, viii, C, 192.
Euphagus, ii, A, 259.
Euphalerus citri, viii, D, 299; x, D, 257.
 nigrivittatus, viii, D, 298.
 vittatus, viii, D, 298.
Euphorbia, i, s, 83; iii, C, 417; iv, C, 482; vii, C, 237, ix, C, 101.
 atoto, iii, C, 417; vi, C, 208; ix, C, 101; x, C, 190.
 gaudichaudii, ix, C, 101.
 hirta, vi, C, 208; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 101.
 hypericifolia, vii, C, 185; ix, C, 101.

Euphorbia—Continued.

- neriifolia*, viii, C, 282.
pilulifera, i, 396; i, s, 88; iii, C, 418; ix, C, 101.
prostrata, vii, C, 185, 287; ix, C, 101.
pulcherrima, vii, C, 185.
ramosissima, ix, C, 101.
serrulata, iii, C, 418; ix, C, 101.
sparrmanii, ix, C, 101.
splendens, vii, C, 185.
thymifolia, iii, C, 418; vii, C, 185, 287; ix, C, 101.
tirucalli, vii, C, 193.
- Euphorbiaceae**, i, 1025, i, s, 74, 203; ii, A, 441; ii, C, 277, 435; iii, C, 80, 107, 187, 286, 414; iv, C, 274, 482, 705; v, C, 191, 356; vi, C, 207, 322; vi, D, 244; vii, C, 161, 237, 379; viii, A, 242; viii, C, 379; ix, A, 499, 555; ix, C, 100, 368, 426, 451, 461; x, C, 190, 275.
- Euphoria**, i, s, 87; vii, C, 161.
cinerea, i, 387, 637; i, s, 87; ii, C, 371; iv, C, 493, 703; viii, C, 445; ix, A, 449.
foveolata, viii, C, 457.
gracilis, viii, C, 445.
litchi, ii, C, 371.
longana, iv, C, 494; vii, C, 194.
malaanonan, vi, C, 270.
nephelioides, viii, C, 457.
nephelium, vi, C, 270.
stellulata, viii, C, 445.
- Euphranor caeca**, x, D, 345.
- Euphrasia**, i, s, 236; v, C, 385.
borneensis, i, s, 236; iii, C, 378; v, C, 385.
- Euphyllia**, viii, D, 439.
- Eupillis hyalinocosta**, ix, D, 279.
nigrinervis, ix, D, 278.
rubrovenosa, ix, D, 278.
- Eupiper**, v, C, 414.
- Euplectrus bussyi**, ix, D, 464.
crassipes, ix, D, 451.
flavescens, ix, D, 463.
manilae, i, 691.
philippinensis, i, 691.
rugosus, ix, D, 464.
- Euplotes charon**, v, D, 302
harpa, v, D, 293
patella, v, D, 306.
vannus, v, D, 292, 306.
worcesteri, v, D, 291, 315.
- Eupodidae**, viii, D, 11.
- Eupodocarpus**, ii, C, 259
- Eupolypodium**, ii, C, 137, ix, C, 6.
- Euprepes semicinctus**, x, D, 104.
- Eupsalis**, viii, D, 154.
- Eupsammidae**, i, 627.
- Eupterotidae**, ii, A, 362; v, D, 162.
- Eupterygini**, x, D, 50.
- Eupyrzops banahaonis**, x, D, 222.
granulata, vii, D, 379.
semperi, vii, D, 379.
submaculata, vii, D, 379.
submaculatus, x, D, 222.
- Euripus japonica**, x, D, 289.
- Europe**, model all-aged oak forest of 1 hectare in, ix, A, 463.
- Eurotium**, viii, C, 478.
- Eurya**, i, s, 95; ii, C, 283; iii, C, 421; v, C, 361.
acuminata, i, 644; iv, C, 503.
acuminata var. *euprista*, i, 665; i, s, 95; ii, C, 283.
amplexicaulis, v, C, 362.
auriculata, v, C, 362.
buxifolia, v, C, 362.
coriacea, v, C, 361.
japonica, ii, C, 283, iii, C, 421; iv, C, 503; v, C, 363.
macartneyi, v, C, 362.
- Eurybata hexopla**, viii, D, 311.
semilauta, viii, D, 329.
- Eurycles**, vii, C, 155.
- Eurycoma**, iv, C, 474.
dubia, x, C, 190.
longifolia, iv, C, 149; x, C, 190.
- Eurydactylus**, vi, D, 25.
multispinosus, vi, D, 25.
sexspinosus, vi, D, 25.
- Eurylaemidae**, iv, A, 72.
- Eurymelinae**, x, D, 50.
- Eurynomeus**, ix, D, 176
- Euryphagus maxillosus**, viii, D, 155.
maxillosus var. *nigricollis*, viii, D, 155.
- Eurystomus orientalis**, i, 701, 773; ii, A, 284, 303, 312, 324, 345; iv, A, 70; v, D, 109, 220.
- Eurytenes nanus**, i, 693.
- Eurytoma albotibialis**, i, 691.
banksi, i, 691.
carinatifrons, i, 691.
manilae, i, 691, 695.
systolodes, i, 691.
- Eurytomidae**, i, 691
- Eusantiria**, iii, C, 143
- Eusarcocoriaria**, iv, A, 560
- Eusarcocoris**, iv, A, 560.
aeneus, iv, A, 560
bovillus, iv, A, 561
guttiger, iv, A, 560
ventralis, iv, A, 561.
- Euscelinus manilae**, i, 693
- Euschema palmyra**, v, D, 177.
transversa, v, D, 177.
- Eusesbania**, v, C, 95.
- Eusideroxylon**, vi, C, 179
borneense, iv, C, 254; vi, C, 179
zwageri, iv, C, 452, 509; vi, C, 179.
- Euspongia**, iv, A, 57.
- Eusthenaria**, iv, A, 564.
- Eusyce**, iii, C, 131.
- Eutermes**, viii, D, 279.
longicornis, viii, D, 279.
nitobel, viii, D, 279
parvonasutus, viii, D, 279.
piciceps, viii, D, 279.
takasagoensis, viii, D, 279
watasei, viii, D, 279.
- Euthria** sp., v, A, 329.

- Eutornus luzonicus*, viii, D, 148.
rufobasalis, viii, D, 150.
stricticollis, viii, D, 149.
Eutriana barbata, i, s, 380.
curtipendula, i, s, 380.
Eutypa, i, s, 279; iii, C, 50; viii, C, 259, 270, 402; ix, C, 162.
bambusina, i, s, 279; iii, C, 50; viii, C, 189, 259, 270; ix, C, 162.
corniculata, viii, C, 402.
flavovirens, iii, C, 50; viii, C, 402.
ludibunda, viii, C, 402.
Eutypella, ix, C, 162.
aulacostoma, viii, C, 189.
collariata, viii, C, 189.
gliricidia, viii, C, 189.
rehmiana, ix, C, 163.
Euurobraconini, i, 694.
Euvittaria, ix, C, 231.
Evagora rosea, x, D, 157, 205.
Evania annulipes, i, 692.
appendigaster, i, 692.
impressa, i, 692.
verrucosa, i, 692.
Evanidinæ, i, 692.
Evanlidæ, i, 692.
Evaporation, daily rate of, in forest of Mount Maquiling, ix, A, 530.
Evaza bipars, viii, D, 311.
Everes comyntas, v, D, 70.
Everettia, viii, C, 356.
pulcherrima, viii, C, 357.
Everettiodendron, iv, C, 279.
philippinense, iv, C, 279; x, C, 275.
Evodia, i, s, 68; ii, C, 277; iv, C, 269; v, C, 183, 355; vii, C, 84; ix, C, 295, 362.
acuminata, v, C, 183.
camiguinensis, ix, C, 296.
crassifolia, x, C, 362.
dubia, v, C, 355.
glabra, i, 387; i, s, 68; v, C, 184; vi, C, 206; ix, C, 298.
gracilis, vii, C, 377.
lamurekiana, vii, C, 376.
latifolia, i, s, 171.
laxireta, ix, C, 295.
lunur-ankenda, vii, C, 378.
marambong, vii, C, 378.
monophylla, iv, C, 269.
pteleaefolia, vii, C, 377; ix, C, 296.
reticulata, ii, C, 277; v, C, 355.
retusa, i, 655; i, s, 68.
robusta, ix, C, 297.
roxburghiana, vii, C, 378.
semecarpifolia, vii, C, 378.
sp., ix, A, 449.
subcaudata, ix, C, 298.
ternata, ix, C, 297.
triphylla, i, s, 68; vii, C, 375; ix, C, 297.
villamilli, ix, C, 296.
villosa, vii, C, 84.
Evolvulus, vii, C, 165.
alsinoides, vii, C, 188.
Evonymus, ii, C, 278.
javanicus, ii, C, 278.
- Exacum*, vii, C, 96.
parviflorum, vii, C, 96.
tetragonum, vii, C, 96.
Excalfactoria lineata, i, 699; ii, A, 281, 338; iii, A, 276.
Excoecaria, i, s, 82; iv, C, 482; vii, C, 161, 389; ix, C, 101.
agallocha, i, s, 82; iv, C, 485; vi, C, 208; ix, C, 101.
agallocha var. *orthostichalis*, ix, C, 101.
obtusata, vii, C, 389.
philippinensis, i, 638; i, s, 82; iv, C, 703.
philippinensis var. *euphlebia*, vii, C, 389.
sicca, v, C, 192; vii, C, 390.
Excreta, disposal of, iv, B, 55, 287; v, B, 178.
 plants as a factor in soil fertility by toxic, ix, A, 6.
 python, iv, A, 165.
Exema philippina, viii, D, 216.
Exercise, special observations on blonds and brunets after, vi, B, 448.
Exidia, viii, C, 299.
auricula-judae, ix, C, 38.
lagunensis, viii, C, 299.
purpurascens, ix, C, 285.
Exocarpus, iv, C, 253.
latifolia, i, s, 50.
latifolius, iv, C, 448.
rolfeanus, iv, C, 253.
Exocastidæ, iii, A, 528; v, D, 267; ix, D, 60.
Exodictyon, v, C, 142.
blumii, v, C, 142.
Exorista dispar, i, 694.
Exoristobia philippinensis, i, 691.
Exosporium, ix, C, 189.
calophylli, ix, C, 189.
Exostemma philippicum, x, C, 194.
Extract of rice polishings in treatment of human beriberi, x, B, 106, 110.
Extraction test of a modern sugar central, vii, A, 357.
Extrusives, Baguio mineral district, ii, A, 227.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 193.
Eye strain, the optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving, viii, A, 193.
Eyes, effect of tropical light upon the, vii, B, 110.
Eysarcoris levillus, iv, A, 561.
distactus, iv, A, 561.
guttigerus, iv, A, 560.
- F**
- Fa paw poong*, ix, D, 60.
Faa, ix, D, 477.
Fabric fibers, i, No 5, 438.
Fabricia bupleurifolia, v, C, 91.
nummulariaefolia, v, C, 92.
Fabronia, iii, C, 24; viii, C, 82.
curvirostris, iii, C, 24; viii, C, 82; ix, C, 207.
Fabroniaceæ, iii, C, 24; v, C, 156, 315; viii, C, 82; ix, C, 204.
Fadang, ix, C, 47.
Fae guam, ix, C, 56.
malaquid, ix, C, 56.
papin angle, ix, C, 56.

- Fæces*, amoebæ in three hundred examinations of, iii, B, 417.
disposal of, iv, B, 108.
rinderpest experiments showing infectiveness of, ix, B, 69.
- Fafoo laut*, iv, C, 457
- Fagaceæ*, i, s, 41, 171; ii, C, 270; iv, C, 250, 445, 704; v, C, 342; vi, C, 199; ix, C, 354; x, C, 267, 297.
- Fagales*, i, s, 41.
- Fagara*, i, s, 68; ii, C, 424; iii, C, 411; iv, A, 130; iv, C, 474.
flava, iv, C, 472.
integrifoliola, i, 647, i, s, 68; iii, C, 411
lunur-ankenda, vii, C, 378.
octandra, ii, C, 431, vii, C, 376
rhetsa, i, s, 68.
torva, ii, C, 424
triphylla, vii, C, 375.
- Fago*, ix, C, 130
- Fagraea*, i, s, 116; iii, C, 260, 427, iv, C, 549.
auriculata, iii, C, 260; vi, C, 219
fastigiata, iv, C, 549.
fragrans, iv, C, 549, ix, C, 167
ligustrina, iv, C, 149, x, C, 192
longiflora, iii, C, 260.
obovata, i, 656; i, s, 116; iii, C, 427.
plumeriacfolia, i, s, 172.
racemosa, vi, C, 219.
speciosa, iv, C, 550.
wallichiana, iv, C, 550.
- Fagus americana*, vi, A, 15.
philippensis, iii, C, 319.
- Falagria*, x, D, 125.
- Falco ernesti*, iii, A, 277.
perigrinus, ii, A, 345.
- Falconidæ*, iii, A, 277, iv, A, 68, v, D, 108; vi, D, 41
- Fallia*, vii, D, 105
- Faltoides fumosus*, v, D, 45
- Fanchala*, ix, D, 477.
- Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine**, resolutions of the, vi, B, 353; vii, B, 289.
- Farinosæ*, i, s, 33.
- Fasciola*, iii, B, 192.
gigantica, ii, B, 17
hepatica, ii, B, 17.
- Fascioletta*, iii, B, 390.
ilocana, iii, B, 391; vi, B, 77; viii, B, 159.
- Fasciolidæ*, ii, B, 31; iii, B, 386.
- Fasciolopsis buskii*, ii, B, 31
rathoulsi, ii, B, 31.
- Fatigue in the stigma of Martynia**, phenomenon of, viii, C, 197.
- Fatoua*, vii, C, 156.
pilosa, v, C, 475.
- Fats**, oxidation with potassium permanganate solution of, iii, A, 373
- Fauna of the P. I.**, stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate, viii, A, 235.
- Faurie**, M. l'Abbé U., Hawaiian ferns collected by, ix, C, 435.
- Faux bois de rose**, iv, C, 499.
- Faventia*, v, D, 39.
pustulata, v, D, 39.
- Favolus*, i, s, 286; viii, C, 300; ix, C, 158.
albidus, viii, C, 300.
apiarius, i, s, 286.
ciliatus, i, s, 286.
cucullatus, ix, C, 158.
abrillosus, i, s, 287.
hispidulus, i, s, 287.
luzonensis, viii, C, 300
philippinensis, i, s, 287.
purpureus, i, s, 287.
rigidus, i, s, 286.
scaber, i, s, 294.
scaber var. *platyporus*, i, s, 294
tenuis, i, s, 286.
wightii, i, s, 286.
- Fawi*, i, 837; ix, D, 475.
- Febricula*, ix, B, 159.
- Federated Malay States**, Fraser and Stanton's experiments on beriberi in the, vii, B, 281.
- Feeding, infant**, viii, B, 461.
composition of various milks and their adaptability for infant, viii, A, 141.
- Feldspar porphyry**, Benguet, ii, A, 247.
- Felldæ*, vi, D, 158; vii, D, 23
- Fella*, vii, D, 23
catus, vii, D, 24.
minuta, vii, D, 24.
- Felisacus glabratus*, x, D, 81.
magnificus, x, D, 81.
pulchellus, x, D, 80.
- Fenuahala maculipennis*, ix, D, 436.
- Ferns**, Bornean, v, C, 283; x, C, 145.
C. J. Brook's collection of Bornean, vi, C, 133.
Elmer D. Merrill's collection of Mount Halcon fern-allies and, ii, C, 119.
Javan, viii, C, 139.
Malay-Asiatic region, iv, C, 1.
M. l'Abbé U. Faurie's collection of Hawaiian, ix, C, 435.
new genera and species of Bornean, iii, C, 343.
new genera of P. I., iii, C, 301.
new or interesting Philippine, iii, C, 31; iv, C, 111; vi, C, 154; vii, C, 53
new Papuan, vii, C, 67; ix, C, 1
new Philippine, i, s, 143, 251.
new Sarawak, vii, C, 59.
new Sumatran, ix, C, 227.
- Reverend Copland King's collection of Papuan**, vi, C, 65.
southern China, iii, C, 277.
Steere's collection of Philippine, ii, C, 405.
- Feronia elephantum*, iv, C, 474.
- Fertilization value of some P. I. seed cakes**, ii, A, 449
- Festuca*, v, C, 332.
fusca, i, s, 381
pauciflora, i, s, 386
- Festuceæ*, i, s, 380; ix, C, 57

- Fever, association between amœbic abscess of the liver and, i, 556.
 proteoses and, viii, B, 475.
 relation of African tick fever to the Indian form of relapsing, iv, B, 187
- Fever nut, ii, A, 440.
- Fevers, cases in American troops of the U. S. Army of malaria and undetermined, vi, B, 304.
- Fiber, tensile strength of machine- and hand-stripped abacá, iv, A, 163.
- Fibers, classification of vegetable, i, No 5, 437.
 suitability for paper making of P I, i, No. 5, 433; i, 1075; ii, A, 81; v, A, 233
- Fibrin, the bactericidal substances in, iv, B, 171.
- Fibromata at Taytay, iv, B, 285
- Ficus*, i, 620; i, s, 43, 183, ii, C, 270; iii, C, 130, 176, 402; iv, A, 23, 166; iv, C, 252, 447, 674; v, C, 342; vi, C, 319; vii, C, 156; viii, C, 163, 364; ix, C, 168, 269; x, C, 268.
altissima, iii, C, 131
ampelas, i, 412; i, s, 45; iii, C, 402; vi, C, 199.
ampelos, ix, A, 504.
annulata, iii, C, 131.
anomala, i, s, 183.
asperrima, x, D, 260.
barnesii, i, s, 43; ix, A, 449.
batnanensis, i, 656; i, s, 46.
benamina, i, s, 46; vi, C, 199.
blepharostoma, viii, C, 278; ix, C, 275
bordenii, i, 409; i, s, 46.
camarinensis, ix, C, 269.
camiguinensis, ix, C, 276.
carolinensis, ix, C, 74.
carpenteriana, ix, C, 274.
caudatifolia, iii, C, 402; vi, C, 199.
caulocarpa, i, 406; i, s, 46, 171; iii, C, 402.
celebica, viii, C, 367.
chrysolepis, i, s, 46, 171.
clementis, iii, C, 130.
clusioides, i, s, 171; vi, C, 199, viii, C, 366.
confusa, iii, C, 403; ix, C, 76
conspicabilis, vi, C, 320.
copelandii, iii, C, 176.
cordatula, iii, C, 131.
crininervia, x, C, 269.
cumingii, v, C, 342; ix, C, 424
curranii, v, C, 343.
cuspidata, i, s, 46.
decaisneana, iii, C, 403
decalnel, ix, C, 75.
didymophylla, iii, C, 402.
difformis, iii, C, 404.
disticha, iii, C, 402; viii, C, 281.
elastica, vii, C, 182; viii, C, 397.
elliptica, iii, C, 402.
euphobia, viii, C, 364; ix, C, 271
fastigiata, v, C, 342.
fiskei, vi, C, 199; ix, C, 276
- Ficus*—Continued.
forstenii, i, s, 46, 171; ii, C, 435; ix, C, 270.
gibbosa, iii, C, 403.
grandidens, ix, C, 271.
guyeri, v, C, 343.
hauili, i, 391, 645; i, s, 45; ii, C, 270, 435; iii, C, 402; v, C, 342, ix, A, 462; ix, C, 424; x, C, 86
hemicardia, ix, C, 275.
heterophylla, i, s, 45.
hispidia, x, D, 260.
indica, i, s, 47, vi, C, 199, ix, C, 75, 424.
infectoria, ix, C, 74.
infectoria var *caulocarpa*, i, s, 46; iii, C, 402.
insularis, iii, C, 403.
integrifolia, ix, C, 276.
involverata, iii, C, 131.
jaroensis, x, C, 268.
laccifera, ii, C, 435.
lagunensis, ix, C, 273.
leucantatoma, ii, C, 435; iii, C, 402.
linearifolia, ix, C, 273.
lucbanensis, v, C, 343
manillensis, i, s, 171.
mariannensis, ix, C, 73.
mearnsii, iii, C, 402.
megacarpa, i, s, 46, iii, C, 402, vi, C, 199; viii, D, 320
merrittii, iv, C, 252.
minahassæ, i, 424, 678; i, s, 43, 171; ii, C, 270; v, D, 113, vi, C, 199, ix, A, 450.
mindorensis, ii, C, 270.
nervosa, iv, C, 447; ix, C, 424
nota, i, 412; i, s, 44; iii, C, 403, v, C, 343; vi, C, 199; viii, C, 368, 501; viii, D, 63, ix, A, 462
odorata, i, s, 44; viii, C, 278; ix, C, 276
oleacefolia, iii, C, 179.
pachyphylla, viii, C, 365.
palmeri, viii, D, 66.
pausinervia i, 406; i, s, 44; ix, C, 276.
payapa, i, s, 47; ii, C, 435.
philippinensis, iii, C, 403, ix, C, 75
plisifera, viii, C, 367.
procera, iii, C, 131.
producta, ix, C, 270.
propinqua, ix, C, 273.
pseudopalma, i, 406; i, s, 44; v, C, 343; ix, C, 513.
pubinervis, i, s, 47
puncticulata, iii, C, 131.
quercifolia, iii, C, 404.
ramentacea, iii, C, 132
retusa, i, s, 47.
ribes, i, s, 44; ix, A, 449
ridelii, viii, C, 397.
rigida, iii, C, 131.
rivularis, ix, C, 272, 310.
rostrata, i, s, 45.
roxburghii, viii, D, 63.

Ficus—Continued.

- rubrovenia*, i, s, 44; ii, C, 270; vi, C, 199; ix, C, 272.
rufoaulis, i, 640, i, s, 44; vi, C, 199.
saffordi, ix, C, 74.
saxophila, i, s, 47.
sericea, vi, C, 319.
similis, i, s, 47.
sinuosa, i, 391, i, s, 45; iii, C, 403; vi, C, 199.
sp., i, s, 47, 280; ii, A, 85; iv, C, 703; vii, C, 278; vii, D, 234; ix, C, 424, 513.
stipulosa, iii, C, 402.
sycomoroides, i, s, 45.
tayabensis, iii, C, 132.
tenuistipula, ix, C, 75.
tinctoria, ix, C, 73, 424.
ulmifolia, iii, C, 403; viii, C, 272; viii, D, 293; ix, C, 271, 424, 513.
ulmifolia var. *integrifolia*, iii, C, 403.
validicaudata, i, s, 45; v, C, 343; viii, C, 278.
variegata, i, 387, i, s, 45; iv, C, 707; ix, A, 449.
vidaliana, i, s, 47; ix, C, 270.
villosa, i, s, 44; ix, C, 273.
viridifolia, viii, C, 366.
weberi, ix, C, 274.
wenzelii, viii, C, 367.
williamsii, iii, C, 177.
worcesteri, ix, C, 274.
Fiddler-crab, a new P. I., vii, D, 91.
Fiddler-crabs, habits of, vii, D, 118.
Fidicina confinis, v, D, 35.
Figitidae, i, 690.
Fiji filaria, ix, B, 488.
Filaria, iv, B, 127; ix, B, 205, 483.
bancrofti, iii, B, 300; ix, B, 483.
demarquayi, ii, B, 10, ix, B, 488.
diurna, ii, B, 2.
gigas, ii, B, 10.
hepatica, ii, B, 30.
immitis, iv, B, 133.
loa, iv, B, 133; ix, B, 488.
magalhaesi, ii, B, 10; ix, B, 488.
medinensis, iv, B, 296.
nocturna, ii, B, 2, iii, B, 293, 305, iv, B, 133; v, B, 510; ix, B, 202.
ozzardi, ii, B, 10; ix, B, 488.
papillosa, iv, B, 134.
perstans, ii, B, 6; ix, B, 488.
philippinensis, ii, B, 1; iii, B, 294, iv, B, 133; ix, B, 488.
tanaguchii, ii, B, 10.
volvulus, ii, B, 10.
Filariasis, southern Luzon cases of, iii, B, 293.
Taytay cases of, iv, B, 279.
Filarmasse, vii, B, 443.
Filefish, ix, D, 73.
Filicales, i, s, 13.
leptosporangiatæ, i, s, 13.
Filices, vi, C, 102.
Filicium decipiens, iv, C, 475.
Filipinos, diet and nutrition of, iv, B, 195.
ears of, iv, A, 27; v, D, 191; vi, D, 107; viii, D, 357.

Filipinos—Continued.

- foods of**, vii, A, 383.
intestinal worms of, iv, B, 185.
neoplasms among, iii, B, 567.
status thymico-lymphaticus among, viii, B, 77.
types of, iv, A, 263, 297, 359, v, D, 1.
Widal reactions among healthy adult, ix, B, 253.
Filter, vii, D, 220.
Filtration experiments, iii, B, 165; iv, B, 37, 383.
Fimbristylis, i, s, 30; ii, C, 91; iii, C, 41, 398; iv, C, 250; vii, C, 154, 281; ix, C, 61, 265.
abjiciens, ii, C, 91.
actinoschoenus, ii, C, 98.
acuminata, ii, C, 91.
acuminata minor, ii, C, 91.
aestivalis, ii, C, 94.
aestivalis var. *macrostachya*, ii, C, 94.
affinis, ix, C, 61.
albescens, ii, C, 92.
ambigua, ii, C, 93.
amblyphylla, ii, C, 96.
anceps, ii, C, 96.
autumnalis, ii, C, 96.
barbata, ii, C, 98; vii, C, 181.
bispicata, ii, C, 92.
brachyphylla, ii, C, 97.
brevifolia, ii, C, 97.
bursifolia, ii, C, 91.
calocarpa, ii, C, 93.
capillacea, ii, C, 99.
capitulifera, ix, C, 265.
ciliolata, ii, C, 95.
circinnata, ii, C, 93.
communis, ii, C, 93.
complanata, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 61.
corniculata, vii, C, 231.
cymosa, ii, C, 97; iv, C, 250; v, C, 188.
cyrtophylla, ii, C, 94.
dichotoma, ii, C, 93.
diphylla, i, s, 30; ii, C, 93; iii, C, 398; vi, C, 195; vii, C, 75, 181.
dipsacea, ii, C, 93.
efoliata, ii, C, 96.
falcata, ii, C, 97.
ferruginea, i, 673; i, s, 30; ii, C, 94; vii, C, 181.
firmula, ii, C, 95.
flaccida, ii, C, 96.
flaccidula, ii, C, 96.
fusca, ii, C, 98.
globulosa, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 61.
globulosa var. *torresiana*, ix, C, 61.
glomerata, ii, C, 95; ix, C, 61.
haenkei, ii, C, 97.
juncæa, ii, C, 92.
juncifolia, ii, C, 93.
junciformis, ii, C, 97; ix, C, 265.
kamphoveneri, ii, C, 98.
laevissima, ii, C, 95.
littoralis, ix, C, 61.
marianna, ix, C, 61.

Fimbristylis—Continued.

- maxima*, ix, C, 61
milacea, i, s, 30; ii, C, 96; iii, C, 398;
 vi, C, 195; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 61, 266,
 503.
monostachya, ii, C, 97; vii, C, 181.
monticola, ix, C, 267.
multifolia, ii, C, 97.
nukahiwensis, ii, C, 93.
nutans, ii, C, 92.
obtusifolia, ii, C, 95.
oxylepis, ii, C, 95.
paludosa, ix, C, 265.
philippica, ii, C, 93.
pierotii, ix, C, 267.
pinetorum, ix, C, 266.
podocarpa, ii, C, 94.
polymorpha, ii, C, 93.
polytrichoides, ii, C, 92.
puberula, ix, C, 62.
quinquangularis, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 266.
rigida, ii, C, 95.
rigidula, ii, C, 95.
schoenoides, ii, C, 92; ix, C, 61.
setacea, ii, C, 91.
spadicea, ii, C, 94.
spathacea, ii, C, 95; iii, C, 398; ix, C, 61,
 265, 409.
squarrosa, ii, C, 93.
subbispicata var. *caesia*, ii, C, 92.
tenera, ii, C, 95; vii, C, 231.
tetragona, ii, C, 91.
torresiana, ix, C, 61.
tricholepis, ii, C, 94.
trispicata, ii, C, 94.
utilis, vi, C, 106, 194.
Finlava, i, 989.
aranetana, i, 1001.
flavipennis, i, 990.
melanoptera, i, 990.
poicilla, i, 990.
Fiquiana, iii, A, 191.
Fir, balsam, vi, A, 13.
 Indian, iv, C, 151.
 red, vi, A, 13.
 white, vi, A, 13.
Fire making, vii, D, 147.
Firewood, P. I., vi, A, 1.
Firmiana, ix, C, 314.
merrittii, ix, C, 314.
Fish, analyses of dried, vii, A, 890.
 dried, vii, A, 389.
 low temperature or refrigeration in the
 preservation of, ix, D, 12.
 marinating, ix, D, 9.
 ponds for, iii, A, 519.
 preservation of fishery products and com-
 mercial, ix, D, 1.
 shipment of, ix, D, 14.
 transportation of live, v, D, 153.
Fishery resources of the P. I., iii, A, 513; iv,
 A, 57; v, D, 87; vi, D, 283.
Fishes, commercial, iii, A, 518.
 four new Bantayan Island, v, D, 115.
 four new Bornean, v, D, 268.

Fishes—Continued.

- Hongkong, ix, D, 59.
 new species of P. I., iv, A, 491.
 some poisonous P. I., vii, D, 289.
 two new Palawan, ix, D, 187.
 utilized by natives of Taytay, iv, B, 219.
See also Zoology—Pisces
Fishing, location of banks, iii, A, 528.
 methods of, iii, A, 521.
Fish-tail palm, *see* Palm, fish-tail.
Fissidens, i, s, 11; iii, C, 13; v, C, 141, 312;
 viii, C, 67.
anomalous, iii, C, 13; v, C, 141; ix, C, 208.
areolatus, iii, C, 13; ix, C, 209.
nobilis, iii, C, 13; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 67.
pulogensis, v, C, 141, 312.
schmidtii, viii, C, 67; ix, C, 208.
zippelianus, i, 662; i, s, 11; viii, C, 67.
zollingeri, i, 662; i, s, 11.
Fissidentaceæ, i, s, 11; iii, C, 13; v, C, 141,
 312; viii, C, 67; ix, C, 204.
Fistularia serrata, ix, D, 62.
Fistulariidae, ix, D, 62.
Flabelliporus orbicularis, vi, D, 74.
Flabellum, viii, A, 287.
australe, viii, A, 287.
sp, vi, A, 411; vii, A, 264.
Flacourtia, i, s, 99; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 115,
 324, 455; x, C, 329.
cataphracta, iv, C, 521.
corollata, x, C, 327.
crenata, x, C, 327.
euphlexia, ix, C, 324.
inermis, i, 412; i, s, 99; ii, C, 378; vi, C,
 211; x, C, 329.
integrifolia, ix, C, 115.
lanceolata, ix, C, 455.
magallanense, x, C, 270.
montana, ix, C, 325.
parvifolia, x, C, 328.
ramontchi, iv, C, 521.
rukam, ix, C, 455; x, C, 329.
sp, ix, A, 450.
Flacourtiaceæ, i, 427; i, s, 98; ii, C, 373; iii,
 C, 244; iv, C, 295, 521; vi, C, 211; vii,
 C, 163; ix, C, 115, 289, 323, 455; x, C,
 277, 326.
Flagellaria, i, s, 33; iii, C, 400; ix, C, 65.
indica, i, 392; iii, C, 400; vi, C, 195; ix,
 C, 65, 172.
Flagellariaceæ, i, s, 33, 181; iii, C, 400; vi, C,
 195; ix, C, 65; x, C, 8.
Flagellate, note on an intestinal, v, B, 211.
Flagellates, iii, B, 201, 418; iv, B, 266; v, B,
 270; vi, B, 155, 212.
Flathead, iii, A, 529; v, D, 286; ix, D, 77.
Flatina, v, D, 45.
Flatoides perforatus, v, D, 44.
speculum, v, D, 44.
tenebrosus, v, D, 44.
Flatoidesaria, v, D, 47.
Flatta completa, v, D, 45.
lyrata, v, D, 88.
maria, v, D, 45.
tenella, v, D, 45.

- Flax, i, No. 5, 438, 461.
- Fleas, transmission of plague by, ix, B, 14.
See also Zoology—Insecta—Siphonaptera.
- Flemingia, iii, C, 103; v, C, 129, 354, vii, C, 159.
blancoana, iv, C, 267; v, C, 129.
congesta, iii, C, 103; v, C, 130.
cumingiana, v, C, 8, 130, 354.
involucrata, v, C, 130.
lineata, iv, C, 267; v, C, 129.
macrophylla, v, C, 130.
philippinensis, iii, C, 103; v, C, 8, 130.
polysperma, v, C, 91.
strobilifera, iii, C, 82, v, C, 129, vii, C, 184.
wallichii, v, C, 130.
- Flemingiana, iv, C, 267.
- Flesh fly, see Fly, flesh.
- Fleurya, v, C, 476; vi, C, 291; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 78.
interrupta, v, C, 476; vi, C, 6, 200, 291; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 78.
ruderalis, v, C, 476; ix, C, 78.
- Flies, see Zoology—Insecta—Diptera
- Flindersia amboinensis, iv, C, 474.
- Flood fever, iii, B, 1.
- Flor de mariposa, ix, C, 87
- Flora, genera and species erroneously credited to the P. I., x, C, 171.
introduced element of the Manila, vii, C, 145.
Lamao forest reserve, i, s, 1
Mount Halcon, ii, C, 251.
Mount Pulog, v, C, 287, 371
nomenclatural and systematic notes on the Manila, vii, C, 227.
P. I. basidiomycetous, viii, C, 299
P. I. bryological, viii, C, 65.
some genera and species new to the P. I., ii, C, 421.
- Flores, v, C, 54.
- Floribundaria, v, C, 153, 314; viii, C, 78.
floribunda, v, C, 153, 314, viii, C, 78
- Floscopa, i, s, 84.
scandens, i, s, 34.
- Flounder, v, D, 287.
- Fluggea, i, s, 74; iii, C, 415; iv, C, 74, 483; vii, C, 161.
flexuosa, iv, C, 74; ix, C, 491.
leucopyrus, iv, C, 74.
microcarpa, i, s, 74; iv, C, 74.
obovata, i, 392; i, s, 74; iii, C, 415, iv, C, 74.
virosa, iii, C, 415; iv, C, 74; vii, C, 405; ix, C, 426.
- Fluke, v, B, 271.
Japanese blood, iii, B, 204.
Japanese liver, iii, B, 204.
Japanese lung, iii, B, 203.
- Fly, flesh, i, 1072.
house, i, 1072.
- Flying fish, iii, A, 528; v, D, 267; ix, D, 60.
gurnard, ix, D, 78.
lemur, vi, D, 189, 185; vii, D, 7.
- Flying squirrel, vii, D, 25.
- Foaming and priming of boiler waters, ix, A, 380.
- Focillinae, ii, A, 366.
- Fodina, ii, A, 365.
lanuocensis, ii, A, 365.
- Foeniculum, vii, C, 164; ix, C, 126.
foeniculum, ix, C, 126.
vulgare, iv, A, 99, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 126.
- Foenobethylus gracilis, ix, D, 285.
- Fofgu, ix, C, 132.
- Fomes, i, 427; i, s, 286, viii, C, 300; ix, C, 38, 286, 346.
albomarginatus, ix, C, 346.
amboinensis, i, s, 286.
exotephrus, ix, C, 346.
fastuosus, ix, C, 236.
kamphoeveneri, ix, C, 38.
korthalsii, ix, C, 237, 346.
lamaensis, ix, C, 346.
lamaoensis, ix, C, 287.
lignosus, ix, C, 38, 347
melanoporus, ix, C, 346
mortuosus, ix, C, 238.
nubilus, ix, C, 39.
nubilus var. albo-limbatus, ix, C, 39.
ochreo-laccatus, i, s, 286.
pachyphloeus, ix, C, 237, 347.
pectinatus, ix, C, 346
puetervisus, i, s, 286.
rimosus, i, s, 286.
roseo-albus, ix, C, 238
scabrosus, ix, C, 39.
scalaris, ix, C, 346.
semitostus, viii, C, 300, ix, C, 347.
senex, i, s, 286
spadiceus, ix, C, 238.
subchinoneus, ix, C, 238.
subextensus, ix, C, 237.
subtygius, ix, C, 241.
tenuissimum, ix, C, 346
tostus, i, s, 286.
unguliformis, ix, C, 239.
velutinus forma microchaeta, ix, C, 346
weberianus, ix, C, 347
williamsii, ix, C, 237, 346
- Fondillo, viii, D, 185
- Food, bangos and its, iii, A, 520.
people of Taytay and a physiological consideration of their, iv, B, 225.
physical development in relation to, v, B, 163.
soja-bean curd, as an important oriental, vii, A, 47.
- Food salts in relation to beriberi, v, B, 127.
- Foods, Filipino, vii, A, 383.
cholera epidemic, and the prohibition of certain, iv, B, 109.
individual per diem of, at Culion, v, B, 87.
infant feeding, ii, B, 375
inspection of drugs and, iii, A, 44
natives of Taytay and their principal, iv, B, 219.
putrefactive changes in, v, B, 176.

Foods—Continued.

- separation and determination of salicylic acid and methyl salicylate in drugs and, iii, A, 104.
Taytay, iv, B, 248.
- Foot-and-mouth disease and amœbiasis, i, 588.
- Foraminifera, i, 627; viii, A, 283.
- Foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines, vi, D, 58.
- Forbidden fruit, viii, A, 68.
- Forest reserve, vegetation of the Lamao, i, 373, 637.
insecta, i, 1074.
mahogany, iv, C, 534.
- Forests, Philippine dipterocarp, ix, A, 413, 517.
- Formaldehyde, effect of, on the coloration of methyl salicylate, vii, A, 89.
interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk test for, vii, A, 77.
- Formica quadrisecta, i, 690
rubra, i, 690.
- Formicidæ, i, 689.
- Formicinæ, i, 690.
- Formicoidea, i, 689.
- Formosa, notes on early connections between the P. I. and, i, 203.
petroleum in, viii, A, 366
- Fornicia annulipes, i, 693.
- Forrestia, ii, C, 266.
philippinensis, ii, C, 266, vi, C, 196
- Forsteria, vii, C, 249.
- Fort Mills, Corregidor, epidemic of typhoid fever, vi, B, 324
William McKinley, ii, B, 97, vi, B, 431, 469
- Forté Katu-tjandi, v, C, 125
- Fosforo, ix, B, 293, ix, D, 199
- Fossils, localities of P. I., viii, A, 250
P. I. invertebrate, viii, A, 235
teeth found as, v, A, 73, 97.
- Fothergilla involucrata, iv, C, 456
- Fourmis des Philippines, v, D, 121. *See also* Zoology—Insecta—Hymenoptera.
- Four-o'clock, vii, C, 198.
- Four-spotted coconut weevil, i, 163
- Fowls, feeding experiments with, v, B, 92; vi, B, 177, 257, 396; vii, B, 43, 415; viii, B, 175, 358; ix, B, 119, x, B, 337
- Fragaria, v, C, 352; vi, C, 312
indica, i, s, 175; v, C, 352.
- Framboesia, v, B, 433
- Fraxinus americana, vi, A, 15
lanceolata, vi, A, 15
nigra, vi, A, 15.
ornus, vi, A, 201
pennsylvanica, vi, A, 15
philippinensis, i, s, 176.
pubescens, vi, A, 15.
quadrangulata, vi, A, 15.
rotundifolia, vi, A, 201.
sambucifolia, vi, A, 15.
viridis, vi, A, 15.
- Freeria, vii, C, 292.
repanda, vii, C, 292.
- Fregata aquila, vi, D, 174.
ariel, ii, A, 312.
sp., ii, A, 288.
- Freycinetia, i, s, 25, 177; ii, C, 259; iii, C, 307, 394; ix, C, 48.
auriculata, iii, C, 312.
banahaensis, iii, C, 313.
confusa, iii, C, 311.
cumingiana, iii, C, 311; vi, C, 193
curranii, iii, C, 312.
dilatata, iii, C, 313.
ensifolia, i, 664; i, s, 25; ii, C, 260; iii, C, 315.
ferox, iii, C, 310.
globosa, ii, C, 260; iii, C, 314.
hemsleyi, iii, C, 313.
insignis, iii, C, 308.
jagorii, iii, C, 313.
luchanensis, iii, C, 310.
luzonensis, i, 409; i, s, 25; ii, C, 260; iii, C, 311; vi, C, 193.
luzonensis var. heterophylla, iii, C, 313
luzonica, i, 664.
mariannensis, ix, C, 48.
maxima, iii, C, 310; ix, C, 49.
megacarpa, iii, C, 314.
merrilli, iii, C, 314.
monocephala, iii, C, 314; vi, C, 193.
montalbanica, vi, C, 193
multiflora, ii, C, 259; iii, C, 312; vi, C, 194
negrosensis, iii, C, 313.
oblongifolia, iii, C, 310.
palawanensis, iii, C, 313
philippinensis, iii, C, 313.
rigida, iii, C, 313.
robinsonii, iii, C, 311; vi, C, 193.
rostrata, i, s, 177; iii, C, 315.
scabripes, iii, C, 313, 394.
sphaerocephala, ii, C, 260; iii, C, 314
atrobilacca, iii, C, 314.
vidali, iii, C, 311.
warburgii, iii, C, 315; vi, C, 193.
williamsii, iii, C, 315, 394; v, C, 165.
- Frijoles de Abra, v, C, 131.
- Frog tadpoles, development in sea water, vi, D, 219
- Fromage de Hollande, iv, C, 499.
- Fructa de Conde, vii, C, 113.
- Fruit bats, small, vii, D, 7.
tree, Bel, iv, C, 473.
- Fruits, composition and characteristics of P. I., viii, A, 59.
utilized of Taytay, iv, B, 221.
- Frullania, i, s, 11; v, C, 311
apiculiloba, ix, C, 40
bilobulata, v, C, 311.
cordistipula, v, C, 311
dapitana, ix, C, 40.
explicata, v, C, 311.
gaudichaudii, ix, C, 40
integristipula, i, 662; i, s, 11.
nodulosa, ix, C, 40.
orientalis, i, 662; i, s, 11.
ornithocephala, v, C, 311.

Frullania—Continued.

- pacifica*, v, C, 311.
philippinensis, v, C, 311.
secundiflora, ix, C, 40.
 Fruta de Conde, vii, C, 113.
 Fruto de Conde, vii, C, 113.
 Frutta de Condessa, vii, C, 113.
 Fuchiatien, temperature observations in, viii, B, 244.
 Fucicladium, viii, C, 507
Fucus gulaman, vi, D, 308
 Fuel, available paper-making, ii, A, 104
 cement burning, vi, A, 223
 North American woods and their value as, vi, A, 13.
 P. I. coal as, iii, A, 301.
 P. I. firewoods and their value as, vi, A, 16.
 sand-lime brick industry, vii, A, 330.
 Fuels, v, A, 323.
Fuirena, ii, C, 101; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 62.
 glomerata, ii, C, 101; iii, C, 43, vi, C, 195
 pentagona, ii, C, 101.
 rottboellii, ii, C, 101.
 striata, ii, C, 101.
 tereticulmis, ii, C, 101.
 umbellata, ii, C, 101; vi, C, 195; ix, C, 62.
 Fuji, x, D, 298.
Fulgora graminea, v, D, 38.
 pallida, v, D, 38.
Fulgoridæ, v, D, 37, 64.
Fulgoriden, neue, von den Philippinen, ix, D, 269, 433.
Fulgorinæ, v, D, 37.
Fulgoroidea, notices of certain P. I., x, D, 137.
Fulgur, viii, A, 264.
Fuligo, ii, C, 115; ix, C, 159.
 cinerea, ix, C, 159.
 varians, ii, C, 115
Fuligula marila, ii, A, 295.
Funalia funalis, ix, C, 240.
 philippinensis, ix, C, 243.
Funambulus vittatus, vii, D, 46
Funaria, i, s, 12, iii, C, 18, v, C, 145, 313, viii, C, 7
 attenuatæ, iii, C, 18.
 calvescens, i, 666, i, s, 12, iii, C, 18, v, C, 145, 313; viii, C, 71
 luzonensis, iii, C, 18, v, C, 145.
Funariaceæ, i, s, 12; iii, C, 18; v, C, 145, 313; viii, C, 71; ix, C, 204
Fundulus heteroclitus, v, D, 155
 Fungi, i, s, 227; iii, B, 459; iii, C, 41; v, C, 163, ix, C, 37
 bacteriological investigation of cases of tropical bronchomycosis and the associated, v, B, 197.
 descriptions of new species and enumeration of P. I., viii, C, 265, 475
 list of known P. I., i, s, 277.
 northern Palawan, ix, C, 157
 some new P. I., viii, C, 195.

Fungidæ, i, 627.

- Fungus succession on dung cultures, factors influencing, viii, C, 21
 Funk's base, some conclusions reached regarding, viii, B, 193.
 Fuofoy, vii, A, 100.
Furcaria, iii, C, 151.
Fusanus parasitus, iv, C, 151.
Fusarium, i, s, 293
 paspallicola, i, s, 293.
Fusicladium pongamiæ, viii, C, 507.
Fusidæ, viii, A, 257, 264.
Fusus, ii, A, 395; viii, A, 257
 cortada, v, A, 329.
 glomus, viii, A, 257.
 nodulosus, viii, A, 258
 sp, vii, A, 264, viii, A, 326.
 tjidamarensis, v, A, 329; viii, A, 257
 verbeeki, v, A, 329; viii, A, 257.

G

- Gabbro*, v, A, 165, 324.
 analysis of Basilan, vi, A, 363.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 262
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 110.
Gabi, i, 821; iii, A, 202; iv, B, 222, vii, D, 146
Gablos, i, s, 67; v, C, 126
Gabrita, x, D, 53.
Gaddanes, i, 818, 860
Gadoeng, iv, C, 555
Gadoengan, iv, C, 555.
Gadok, iv, C, 484.
Gæaninæ, v, D, 36.
Gaertneria laurifolia, vii, C, 236.
Gafsa boil, i, 101.
Gagadang, iii, C, 408, 427.
Gaganayan, ix, D, 496.
Gagang baquiro, iv, C, 101
Gagil, iv, C, 508, 511.
Gago, ix, C, 71.
Gagu'e, iii, A, 529.
Gahnia, ii, C, 103, 263; iii, C, 76; v, C, 334
 javanica, ii, C, 103, 263, v, C, 334.
Gaillardia, vii, C, 202
Gaimardia, ii, C, 256
Gajanus edulis, v, C, 108
Gakit, ii, A, 322.
Gal mendoza, iv, C, 468
Galactia, v, C, 119; vii, C, 160
 tenuiflora, v, C, 119.
 terminaliflora, i, s, 66; ii, C, 433, v, C, 106.
Galagala, v, A, 174.
Galamai amo, i, s, 110
Galamay señora, x, C, 399
Galamayamo, x, B, 375
Galamino, i, s, 50
Galang, ix, D, 520
Ga-lang-si-ang, ii, A, 333.
Galatea, vii, C, 233.
Galba auricolor, x, D, 45.
 funebria, x, D, 45.
Galcaria, iv, C, 280; ix, C, 482.
 filiformis, iv, C, 280; ix, C, 482.

Galearia—Continued.

- philippinensis, ix, C, 482.
 wallichii, ix, C, 382.
Galedupa, v, C, 3, 88, 102.
 elliptica, v, C, 106.
 frutescens, v, C, 104.
 indica, v, C, 38, 101.
 maculata, v, C, 101.
 pinnata, iv, C, 468; v, C, 101.
 pungam, v, C, 73.
 uliginosa, v, C, 105.
Galena, vi, A, 437; x, A, 87.
Galeola, ii, C, 313.
 hydra, ii, C, 313.
 kuhlii, ii, C, 313.
Galeopithecus aoris, vi, D, 206.
 gracilis, vi, D, 206.
 marmoratus, vi, D, 142.
 philippinensis, vi, D, 142; vii, D, 7.
 pumilus, vi, D, 206.
 rufus, vi, D, 142.
 saturatus, vi, D, 206.
 temminckii, vi, D, 148.
 tuancus, vi, D, 206.
 variegatus, vi, D, 142.
 volans, vi, D, 140.
Galeopteridæ, vi, D, 139, 185; vii, D, 7.
Galeopterus, vi, D, 140.
Galera, ix, C, 248.
 siliginea, ix, C, 248.
Galeruca 4-notata, v, D, 226.
Galerucella mindorana, viii, D, 223.
 philippinensis, viii, D, 223.
 sumatrana, viii, D, 223.
Galesus, ix, D, 306.
 clavaticornis, ix, D, 306.
 crawfordi, ix, D, 306.
 curticeps, ix, D, 306.
 lineatus, ix, D, 306.
 luzonicus, i, 690; ix, D, 306.
 manila, ix, D, 306.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 306.
Galis pateros, iv, B, 285.
Galium, i, s, 238; v, C, 391.
 ciliare, i, s, 238.
 gaudichaudii, i, s, 239; v, C, 391.
 javanicum, v, C, 391.
 philippinense, i, s, 238; v, C, 391.
 rotundifolium, v, C, 391.
Gall bladder and biliary passages in cholera.
 a study of the pathology of the, x, B, 385.
Galleria, ii, A, 374.
 mellonella, i, 1073; ii, A, 374.
Galleriinae, ii, A, 368.
Galleruca bifasciata, v, D, 226.
 pallicornis, viii, D, 232.
Gallicrex cinerea, i, 772; ii, A, 311, 319.
Gallinago gallinago, ii, A, 321.
 megala, ii, A, 282, 312; iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
 scolopacina, ii, A, 321.
Gallinula chloropus, ii, A, 282, 319.
Gallus gallus, i, 699; ii, A, 281, 300, 317, 344;
 iii, A, 276; v, D, 104.
Galong, iv, B, 234.
Galphimia, vii, C, 160; ix, C, 100.
 glauca, vii, C, 185; ix, C, 100.
Galut, ix, D, 480.
Gamao, ii, A, 319.
Gamatulay, iv, C, 383.
Gambang, ix, D, 520.
Gambusia affinis, v, D, 155.
Gamët, vi, D, 309.
Gammala, iv, C, 467.
Gamot sa buni, v, C, 50.
Gamunang, i, 818.
Gamunanganej, i, 818.
Gamungan, i, 818.
Gan sim, vi, D, 284.
Ganabeng, vi, C, 404.
Ganaphyllum obliquum, i, 412.
Gandingas, vi, A, 381.
Gangosa in the P. I., ii, B, 387.
Ganitrum oblongum, x, C, 44.
Ganoderma, i, s, 286; ix, C, 158, 347; x, C, 95.
 amboinense, ix, C, 347; x, C, 96.
 amboinense forma lingua, x, C, 96.
 australe, ix, C, 347; x, C, 95.
 bakeri, x, C, 96.
 elmeri, ix, C, 237.
 höhnelianum, x, C, 96.
 leucophaeum, x, C, 96.
 mangiferae, x, C, 96.
 mastoporum, x, C, 96.
 multiplicatum, x, C, 96.
 ochrolaccatum, ix, C, 158.
 plicatum, x, C, 96.
 praetervisum, i, s, 286.
 pseudoboletus, i, s, 287.
 rugosum, x, C, 97.
 subtornatum, ix, C, 347.
 tornatum, ix, C, 347.
 umbrinum, x, C, 96.
Ganophyllum, i, s, 88.
 falcatum, i, s, 88; iv, C, 493; viii, C, 447.
 obliquum, i, 1026; i, s, 88; viii, C, 447.
Gansa, i, 823; iii, A, 205; iv, A, 240.
Ganta, iv, B, 226.
Ganza, ix, D, 489.
Gaṅgha, vi, D, 245.
Gnogno, ix, C, 92.
Gar, iv, A, 495.
Garagad, iii, C, 389.
Garangan, viii, A, 67.
Garangao, x, C, 401.
Garbanzos, i, s, 197.
Garcinia, i, s, 97; ii, C, 285; iii, C, 359, 421;
 iv, C, 505; v, C, 199; vii, C, 307; ix, C, 185, 373; x, C, 325.
 benthami, iii, C, 364.
 binucio, i, 406, 640; i, s, 97; ii, C, 285;
 iii, C, 366; ix, A, 444.
 blancoi, iii, C, 365.
 bosobosoensis, iii, C, 363.
 brevirostris, iii, C, 363.
 calleryi, iii, C, 364.
 cambogia, iii, C, 367.
 cordata, v, C, 199.
 cornea, iii, C, 365.

Garcinia—Continued.

- cowa*, iii, C, 363; iv, C, 505.
cumingiana, iii, C, 364.
dives, iii, C, 363; v, C, 200.
dulcis, iii, C, 362.
duodecandra, i, s, 97; iii, C, 366.
eugeniaefolia, iii, C, 363; v, C, 200.
lateriflora, iii, C, 367, 421.
luzoniensis, iii, C, 362.
maingayi, iii, C, 363.
mangostana, iii, C, 78, 364; viii, A, 72.
mindanaensis, iii, C, 367.
moselleyana, iii, C, 362.
nervosa, x, C, 325.
oligophlebia, ix, C, 378.
ovalifolia, iii, C, 360.
ramosil, vii, C, 307.
rubra, iii, C, 366; ix, A, 450; ix, C, 378.
speciosa, iv, C, 505.
subelliptica, iii, C, 361; vi, C, 211.
tetrandra, iii, C, 365.
venulosa, i, 412; i, s, 97; iii, C, 363, 365;
 ix, A, 449.
vidalii, iii, C, 360.
- Gardena*, iv, A, 583.
melinarthrum, iv, A, 583.
semperi, iv, A, 583.
- Gardenia*, i, s, 131; iv, C, 560; v, A, 447, vii,
 C, 167; ix, C, 160; x, C, 110.
acutifolia, v, C, 248.
barnesii, i, 412; i, s, 131; iv, C, 560.
coronaria, iv, C, 560.
costata, iv, C, 560.
elliptica, iii, C, 437; v, C, 248.
florida, vii, C, 188.
gummifera, iv, C, 560.
lagunensis, x, C, 110.
merrillii, x, C, 111.
morindaefolia, x, C, 112.
negrosensis, x, C, 111.
obscura, ii, C, 434.
pinnata, ii, C, 434.
pubifolia, x, C, 112.
tubifera, iv, C, 560.
whitfordii, i, s, 130.
- Garfish*, iii, A, 529, ix, D, 60.
- Gargara*, v, D, 48; x, D, 137, 394.
brunnea, x, D, 400.
geniatæ, v, D, 48; x, D, 394.
luconica, x, D, 395.
luteipennis, x, D, 399.
nigrocarinata, x, D, 400.
nigrofasciata, x, D, 398.
nitidipennis, x, D, 399.
patruella, x, D, 396.
pulchripennis, x, D, 398.
pygmæa, v, D, 48; x, D, 396.
trifoliata, x, D, 400.
tuberculata, x, D, 398.
varicolor, x, D, 397.
- Gargararia*, v, D, 48; x, D, 393.
- Gargetta*, v, D, 168.
costigera, v, D, 168.
- Garlic*, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 192
- Garnet*, x, A, 87
- Garnotia*, i, s, 28, 374.
stricta, i, 663; i, s, 28, 374.
- Garnotiella*, i, s, 374.
philippinensis, i, s, 374; iv, C, 250.
- Garopa*, iii, A, 517.
- Garoupa*, ix, D, 65.
- Garovaglia*, v, C, 152; viii, C, 77.
plicata, v, C, 152; viii, C, 77.
- Garuga*, x, C, 27.
abilo, i, s, 172; ii, C, 432; x, C, 29.
clarkii, x, C, 29.
floribunda, i, 645; x, C, 28.
littoralis, x, C, 27.
littoralis var. *paucijuga*, x, C, 29.
pinnata, iv, C, 476.
- Gas*, American bituminous coal, i, 899.
 Australian coal, i, 896.
 Batan coal, i, 892.
 Cebu coal, i, 893.
 English bituminous coal, i, 899.
 Janiuay well, x, A, 226.
 Negros coal, i, 894.
 Polillo coal, i, 893.
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 108.
 Zamboanga coal, i, 895.
- Gases*, comparative heat value of, i, 897.
 freedom from carbon dioxide of, i, 898.
- Gasi*, vii, A, 114.
- Gasigasi*, vi, C, 28.
- Gas-producing power of Philippine coals*, i,
 877.
- Gasterocercus anatinus*, x, D, 45.
- Gasteromycetæ*, viii, C, 304; ix, C, 251.
- Gasteropoda*, i, 628; viii, A, 255.
- Gasterotokeus*, iii, A, 529.
biaculeatus, iii, A, 411, v, D, 269.
- Gastos*, iv, B, 226.
- Gastrochæna*, viii, D, 249.
- Gastrochilus*, iv, C, 165.
longipetiolata, iv, C, 166.
- Gastrodia*, vii, C, 6.
javanica, vii, C, 6.
- Gastrodiscus hominis*, ii, B, 31
- Gastrointestinal tract, diseases of the*, i,
 558; x, B, 294.
- Gastropaga*, x, D, 127.
bakeri, x, D, 128.
- Gastrophilus equi*, i, 1072
- Gastrozona capillata*, viii, D, 324.
cassandra, viii, D, 310.
lutelsæta, viii, D, 325.
- Gatasan*, iii, C, 362; ix, A, 449.
- Gatbo upland*, vi, A, 475.
- Gaud-gaud*, iii, A, 528.
- Gaudichaud*, iv, C, 656.
- Gaultheria*, ii, C, 292; iii, C, 377.
antipoda, iii, C, 378.
borneensis, i, s, 237; iii, C, 378.
cumingiana, ii, C, 292; iii, C, 378.
itoana, iii, C, 378.
luzonica, i, s, 220; ii, C, 293; iii, C, 378.
- Gaultheria, salicylic acid in natural and ar-*
tificial oil of, iii, A, 103.
- Gaurax dimorphus*, viii, D, 331.
- nigricornis*, viii, D, 331.

- Gaurotes virginea*, viii, D, 154.
Gawi-gawi, v, C, 75.
Gayang, vi, D, 97; ix, D, 485.
Gayugalo, x, C, 314.
Gayumayen, iv, C, 643.
Gazza minuta, v, D, 272.
Geaster, i, s, 292; viii, C, 305; ix, C, 252, 352.
 capensis, ix, C, 252.
 cryptorhynchus, viii, C, 305.
 flimbriatus, i, s, 292.
 hygrometricus, ix, C, 252.
 medius, ix, C, 252.
 mirabilis, ix, C, 352.
 saccatus, ix, C, 252.
 triplex, viii, C, 305.
 vulgaris, ix, C, 252.
Gebia, viii, D, 249.
Gecko kikuchii, vii, D, 241.
 verticillatus, x, D, 92.
Geijera salicifolia, ix, D, 254.
Gelala alba, v, C, 111.
Gelasimus annulipes, vii, D, 113.
Gelechiinae, v, D, 165.
Gelidium, vi, D, 309.
Gelonætha hirta, x, D, 45.
Gelonium, iv, C, 281, 483.
 glomerulatum, iii, C, 80.
 racemosum, iv, C, 281.
 Genera and species erroneously credited to the Philippine flora, x, C, 171.
 Generative organs in plague, x, B, 304.
Geniostoma, i, s, 116; iii, C, 259, 427; iv, A, 23; vii, C, 329; ix, C, 128, 384.
 batanense, iii, C, 427.
 brevipes, ix, C, 384.
 cumingianum, i, s, 116; iii, C, 127; vii, C, 330.
 micranthum, ix, C, 128.
 philippinense, iii, C, 259; ix, C, 384.
 stenophyllum, vii, C, 329.
Genitalia, diseases of the, iii, B, 220.
Gennadius stoliczkae, v, D, 286.
Gentiana, i, s, 223; v, C, 378.
 apoensis, i, s, 223.
 diversifolia, i, s, 224.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 224; v, C, 378.
 spicata, iii, C, 427.
Gentianaceae, i, s, 223; iii, C, 120, 214, 427; v, C, 378; vii, C, 96, 164.
Gentisic acid, vii, A, 98.
Geocichla andromeda, ii, A, 360.
 cinerea, ii, A, 359.
 mindanensis, ii, A, 359.
Geodorum, vii, C, 156.
 nutans, vi, C, 198.
Geoglossaceae, v, C, 165.
 Geographical distribution of Philippine mosses, ix, C, 199.
 Geography, Baguio mineral district geology and, ii, A, 207.
 P. I. climate and, vi, B, 431.
 P. I. medical, ix, B, 199.
 San Jose Estate geology and, ix, B, 142.
 Geology, dynamic and structural:
 Asbestos and manganese deposits of Ilocos Norte; geology of the region (Smith), ii, A, 145.
 Ascent of Mount Halcon, Mindoro (Merrill), ii, A, 179.
 Ascent of Mount Pulog (Miller), iii, A, 99.
 Eruption of Taal Volcano, January 30, 1911 (Pratt), vi, A, 63.
 Essential features of the geology of the P. I. (Smith), v, A, 307.
 Geologic reconnaissance from Infanta, Tayabas, to Tanay, Rizal (Ickis), iv, A, 483.
 Geologic reconnaissance in Caramoan Peninsula, Camarines (Pratt), x, A, 303.
 Geologic reconnaissance in the P. I., i, 617; iii, A, 473; iv, A, 339, 483; v, A, 57, 345; vi, A, 359, 449; vii, A, 255; x, A, 177, 303.
 Geologic reconnaissance of Leyte and adjacent smaller islands and southwestern Samar (Adams), iv, A, 339.
 Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and the Sulu Archipelago. I. Narrative of the expedition (Smith), iii, A, 473.
 Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu: II. Physiography (Smith), v, A, 345.
 Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu: III. General and economic geology (Smith), vi, A, 359.
 Geologic reconnaissance of Mountain Province, Luzon, P. I. (Smith), x, A, 177.
 Geologic reconnaissance of northwestern Pangasinan (Fanning), vii, A, 255.
 Geologic reconnaissance of southeastern Luzon (Adams and Pratt), vi, A, 449.
 Geologic reconnaissance of southwestern Luzon (Adams), v, A, 57.
 Geology and geography of the Baguio mineral district (Eveland), ii, A, 207.
 Geology and mineral resources of the Aroroy district, Masbate (Ferguson), vi, A, 397.
 Geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas (Pratt and Smith), viii, A, 301.
 Geology of Panay (Smith), x, A, 211.
 Geology of Port Arthur and vicinity (Smith), ix, A, 269.
 Geology of the Compostela-Danao coal field (Smith), ii, A, 377.
 Location of artesian wells in the P. I. from a geologic viewpoint (Pratt), x, A, 231.
 Marble and schist formations of Romblon (Adams), iv, A, 87.
 Medical survey of Taytay. Geology and water supply (Adams), iv, B, 211.
 Observations on the recent eruption of Taal Volcano (Martin), vi, A, 87.
 Occurrence, composition, and radioactivity of the clays from Luzon, P. I. (Cox), ii, A, 413.

Geology, dynamic—Continued.

- Philippine natural bridge (Fanning), vii, A, 291.
- Physiography of the P. I.: Batanes (Ferguson), iii, A, 1.
- Physiography of the P. I.: Cebu Island (Smith), i, 1043.
- Physiography of the P. I. The country between Subig and Mount Pinatubo (Smith), iv, A, 19.
- Physiography of the P. I. Western Masbate (Ferguson), iv, A, 1.
- Preliminary geological reconnaissance of the Loboo Mountains, Batangas (Smith), i, 617.
- Reconnaissance from Davao, Mindanao, over the divide of the Sahug River to Butuan, including a survey from Davao to Mati. Narrative of the expedition (Goodman), iii, A, 501.
- Relation of seismic disturbances in the P. I. to the geologic structure (Saderra Masó and Smith), viii, A, 199.
- Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate. Geography and geology (Dalburg), ix, B, 142.
- Theory on the formation of the central Luzon plain (Herrmann), vi, A, 331.
- Timor; its supposed volcano and its probable tectonic relations (Adams), vii, A, 283.
- Vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve (Whitford), i, 373.

Geology, economic:

- Alteration and enrichment in calcite-quartz-manganese gold deposits in the P. I. (Eddingfield), viii, A, 125.
- Black sands of Paracale (Fanning and Eddingfield), vii, A, 213.
- Coal in the Cagayan Valley (Ferguson), iii, A, 535.
- Economic geology of the Baguio mineral district (Smith and Eddingfield), vi, A, 429.
- Geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and Sulu: General and economic geology (Smith), vi, A, 359.
- Geology and field relations of Portland cement raw materials at Naga, Cebu (Pratt), ix, A, 151.
- Geology and mineral resources of the Aroroy district, Masbate (Ferguson), vi, A, 397.
- Geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, Tayabas (Pratt and Smith), viii, A, 301.
- Gogo, *Entada scandens*, and its effect on gold and gold solutions (Eddingfield), viii, A, 135.
- Iron ore in Surigao (Pratt and Lednicky), x, A, 335.
- Iron ore on Calambayanga Island, Mambulao, Camarines (Pratt), x, A, 323.

Geology, economic—Continued.

- Iron ores of Bulacan (Dalburg and Pratt), ix, A, 201.
- Laguna clays (Cox), iii, A, 377.
- Ore deposits of the P. I. (Eddingfield), viii, A, 81.
- Persistence of Philippine coal beds (Pratt), x, A, 289.
- Petroleum and residual bitumens in Leyte (Pratt), x, A, 241.
- Petroleum in Cebu Province (Pratt), x, A, 281.
- Philippine pottery (Adams and Pratt), v, A, 143.
- Philippine raw cement materials (Cox), iv, A, 211.
- Sand, gravel, and crushed stone available for concrete construction in Manila (Adams), iv, A, 463.
- Tests of Philippine road materials (Adams), iv, A, 455.
- Volcanic tuff as a construction and a cement material (Cox), iii, A, 391.

Geology—Mineralogy:

- Asbestos and manganese deposits of Ilocos Norte, with notes on the geology of the region (Smith), ii, A, 145.
- Geology and geography of the Baguio mineral district (Eveland), ii, A, 207.
- Microscopic study of the Bulacan iron ores (Eddingfield), ix, A, 263.
- Preliminary check list of Philippine minerals (Smith, Eddingfield, and Fanning), x, A, 81.

Geology—Paleozoology:

- Les foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines (Douvillé), vi, D, 53.
- Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone (Smith), i, 203.
- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.

Geology—Petrology:

- Occurrence of rhyolite in Cebu (Ferguson), ii, A, 407.
- Petrography of some igneous rocks of the P. I. (Eddingfield), v, A, 155.
- Petrography of some rocks from Benguet (Smith), ii, A, 235.

Geometra dioplasaria, x, D, 351.

valida, x, D, 351.

Geometridæ, ii, A, 367; iii, A, 34; v, D, 165; x, D, 349.

Geometrinæ, ii, A, 374; v, D, 177; x, D, 349.

Geomyzidæ, viii, D, 311.

Geonoma, iv, C, 603.

Geophila, i, s, 135; iii, C, 438; ix, C, 143.

herbacea, i, s, 135; iii, C, 438; ix, C, 143.

reniformis, i, s, 135; ix, C, 143.

Geosargus, viii, D, 308.

Geostachys, iv, C, 155.

Gepas, iii, A, 206.

Geraniaceæ, ii, C, 431.

Geraniales, i, s, 67.

Gerardia prevostiana, vi, D, 268.

- Gerbillus pygargus*, vii, B, 55.
Germaria latifolia, iii, C, 227.
Germo alalunga, iii, A, 515.
Gerridae, iii, A, 518; v, D, 277; ix, D, 67.
Gerrinae, iv, A, 582.
Gerrinaria, iv, A, 582.
Gerris, iv, A, 583.
 anadyomene, iv, A, 583.
 angustatus, iv, A, 569.
 lacustris, iv, A, 583.
 oratorius, iv, A, 569.
Gesemnia studer, ix, D, 240.
Gerunggang, iv, C, 504.
Gerydus symethus, v, D, 72.
Gesneriaceae, i, s, 124, 225, ii, C, 300; iii, C, 434; v, C, 386; vi, C, 222; vii, C, 166; viii, C, 389; ix, C, 385; x, C, 75, 193, 340.
Getah-seundik, iv, C, 541.
Geunsia, iii, C, 263; vii, C, 342.
 cumingiana, i, s, 173, vii, C, 343.
 farinosa, vii, C, 343.
 hookeri, vii, C, 342.
Gibberella, viii, C, 493; ix, C, 168.
 creberrima, viii, C, 493; ix, C, 168.
Gibberidea, iii, C, 49.
 nipae, iii, C, 49.
Gibblum scotias, iii, A, 299.
Gibbon, ii, B, 452; vii, D, 38.
Gibbosae, i, s, 361.
Glecos-glecos, v, C, 108.
Gigalobium, v, C, 3.
Gigantochloa, i, s, 390, v, C, 270, viii, C, 204.
 atter, i, s, 389; v, C, 270, vi, C, 194.
 merrilliana, v, C, 272.
 robusta, viii, C, 204.
 scribneriana, i, s, 390; v, C, 270; viii, C, 204, 496.
Gilpanes, i, 826.
Gilla nut, ii, A, 440.
Gilsonite, x, A, 87.
Gimasgimas, vi, C, 14.
Gimbernata calamansanai, ii, C, 37.
 C, 646.
Gin, v, A, 23; vii, A, 24.
Ginalloa, iv, C, 153; v, C, 345.
 cumingiana, iv, C, 153; vi, C, 200.
 cumingiana var. *angustifolia*, iv, C, 153; v, C, 345.
 lanceolata, vi, C, 200.
Ginan, i, 851.
Gindaramay, vi, C, 14.
Ginderanaon, vi, C, 17.
Ginem, vi, D, 134.
Ginger, iv, B, 223.
Gimozus philippinensis, i, 688.
Giramong, iv, C, 455.
Gironniera, i, s, 42; ii, C, 270; iv, C, 251.
 celtidifolia, ii, C, 270.
 currani, iv, C, 251.
 glabra, i, s, 42.
Gitgitlang, vi, C, 386.
Givotia, iv, C, 482.
 rottleriformis, iv, C, 485; ix, C, 103.
Giwi-giwi, vi, C, 334.
Glabraria tersa, i, s, 57, vi, C, 321.
Glanders, bacillus of, ix, B, 468.
 human case of acute, malignant, viii, B, 385.
Glasses, the optical efficiency of tinted, viii, A, 193.
Gleditschia, i, s, 63; v, C, 52.
 celebica, i, s, 63.
 copelandii, x, C, 13.
 rolfei, i, s, 63, 171.
Gleditsia, v, C, 51.
 celebica, v, C, 51.
 rolfei, v, C, 51.
 triacanthos, vi, A, 15.
Gleichenia, i, s, 166, 257; ii, C, 147, 179; iv, C, 22; v, C, 323; vi, C, 68; ix, C, 46.
 amboinensis, iv, C, 23.
 arachnoides, iv, C, 26.
 bullata, iv, C, 26.
 circinnata, iv, C, 22.
 crassifolia, i, s, 257; iv, C, 25.
 dicarpa, ii, C, 147, 255.
 dicarpa var. *alpina*, ii, C, 147.
 dichotoma, ix, C, 46.
 dolosa, i, s, 257; ii, C, 147; iv, C, 23.
 excelsa, ii, C, 179.
 gigantea, ii, C, 179.
 glauca, ii, C, 147, 179, iv, C, 26.
 hallieri, iv, C, 25.
 hirta, iv, C, 23; vi, C, 68.
 hispidula, iv, C, 23.
 japonica, iv, C, 26.
 koordersii, iv, C, 23.
 laevigata, ii, C, 147, iv, C, 24.
 laevissima, i, s, 166, 174, ii, C, 179, iv, C, 25; v, C, 323.
 linearis, i, s, 257; ii, C, 147; iv, C, 25, vi, C, 68; ix, C, 46.
 loheri, iv, C, 24, v, C, 323.
 longissima, iv, C, 26.
 norrisii, iv, C, 26.
 oceanica, iv, C, 24.
 vestita, iv, C, 23.
 vulcanica, ii, C, 147, iv, C, 23.
Gleicheniaceae, i, s, 22, 174, ii, C, 147; iv, C, 21, v, C, 323; vi, C, 68, ix, C, 46.
Gleophyllum, i, s, 287.
 abietinum, i, s, 287.
Gliricidia, i, s, 64, v, C, 73; vii, C, 159.
 maculata, i, s, 64, iii, C, 82, v, C, 73.
 sepium, i, s, 64; iii, C, 82, iv, C, 461; v, C, 73; vii, C, 184, 199; viii, C, 283, 502; ix, C, 426, 513; x, C, 87.
Glischoropus, vii, D, 46.
Globaria furfuracea, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.
Globba, i, s, 36; iv, C, 158; vii, C, 156.
 barthel, iv, C, 162.
 brevifolia, iv, C, 160.
 campasophylla, i, s, 36; iv, C, 159.
 ectobolus, iv, C, 162.
 gracilis, iv, C, 161.
 heterobracteata, iv, C, 162.
 latifolia, iv, C, 161.
 leucocarpa, iv, C, 161; vi, C, 197.
 marantina, iv, C, 162.
 merrillii, i, s, 36; iv, C, 160.

Globba—Continued.

- parviflora*, iv, C, 159.
parviflora var. *brevifolia*, iv, C, 160.
pulchella, iv, C, 189.
pyramidata, iv, C, 158.
ustalata, iv, C, 168.
Globigerina, iv, A, 487; v, A, 328; vi, D, 77; viii, A, 318; x, A, 248.
Glochidion, i, s, 75; iii, C, 199, 414; iv, C, 87, 483; v, C, 856; vi, C, 327; vii, C, 161; viii, C, 381; ix, C, 102, 181, 483
acuminatum, iv, C, 485.
album, i, 406; i, s, 75, 172; iv, C, 99; vi, C, 331, viii, C, 382.
angulatum, iv, C, 91.
arnottianum, iii, C, 415.
benguetense, iv, C, 97; vi, C, 208, 328.
breynioides, iv, C, 95; vi, C, 208.
brunneum, vi, C, 329.
cagayanense, vi, C, 328.
camiguinense, iii, C, 414; iv, C, 100; vi, C, 208.
coronulatum, iv, C, 94.
cumingii, iv, C, 99.
curranii, iv, C, 102; vi, C, 329.
decorum, vi, C, 331.
diversifolium, iv, C, 101.
dolichostylum, ix, C, 483.
eleutherostylum, iv, C, 92.
fenicis, iii, C, 414; iv, C, 90.
glaucescens, viii, C, 381.
lanceifolium, iv, C, 90; vi, C, 208, 331; ix, A, 450.
latistylum, iv, C, 93; vi, C, 331.
leiostylum, vi, C, 328.
leytense, iv, C, 99; vi, C, 331.
ligulatum, vi, C, 329.
littorale, i, 676; i, s, 75; iv, C, 92; vi, C, 208.
llanosii, i, s, 75; iv, C, 94; viii, C, 490.
longistylum, iv, C, 96; vi, C, 328.
luzonense, iv, C, 100; v, C, 356.
macrocarpum, ix, C, 484.
malabaricum, iv, C, 98.
malindangense, iv, C, 101.
marianum, ix, C, 102.
merrillii, iv, C, 100; v, C, 356; vi, C, 208.
mindorenses, iv, C, 98; vi, C, 208.
molle, iv, C, 94, 95.
multiloculare, vi, C, 331.
nitidum, ix, C, 483.
philippicum, iv, C, 103; vi, C, 330.
podocarpum, vi, C, 330.
psidioides, iv, C, 92.
quinquestylum, iv, C, 89.
reticulatum, iv, C, 104.
rubrum, iv, C, 101.
sublanense, iv, C, 97.
subfalcatum, iii, C, 200; iv, C, 98; ix, C, 484.
superbum, vi, C, 331.
triandrum, iv, C, 98; vi, C, 208; ix, C, 426.
trichogynum, iv, C, 97; vi, C, 328.
trichophorum, ix, C, 484.

Glochidion—Continued.

- urophylloides*, iv, C, 90.
velutinum, iv, C, 97.
weberi, vi, C, 330; ix, C, 485.
williamsonii, iii, C, 199; iv, C, 95.
zeylanicum var. *malayanum*, vi, C, 331.
Gloccarpus, viii, C, 464.
crenatus, viii, C, 465.
Gloeoglossum glutinosum, v, C, 165.
Glocoporus, ix, C, 850.
conchoides, ix, C, 850.
Glocosporium, viii, C, 282, 505.
canavallae, viii, C, 282.
graffii, viii, C, 196.
lebbeck, viii, C, 505.
palmarum, viii, C, 505.
vanillae, viii, C, 282.
Glomera, viii, C, 419.
merrillii, viii, C, 419.
Glonium, viii, C, 496; ix, C, 184.
bambusinum, viii, C, 496; ix, C, 184.
Glória, i, s, 36; iv, B, 221; x, C, 404.
Glossina, iv, B, 295.
morsitans, vii, B, 506; ix, B, 382.
palpalis, vii, B, 488.
Glossogobius aglestes, v, D, 286.
biocellatus, iii, A, 528.
giuria, iii, A, 528; ix, D, 75.
Glossogyne, ix, C, 154.
tenuifolia, ix, C, 40, 154.
Glossospermum cordatum, ix, C, 315.
velutinum, ix, C, 315.
Glossostylus picturatus, v, A, 329.
Glottis nebularius, ii, A, 801, 320; v, D, 107.
Gloxinia, viii, C, 168.
Glumaceae, vi, C, 312.
Glumiflorae, i, s, 25.
Gluta, iv, C, 488.
coarctata, iv, C, 488.
orgyalis, iii, C, 189, 193.
renghaa, iv, C, 488.
tavoyana, iv, C, 488.
travancorica, iv, C, 488.
velutina, iv, C, 488.
Glyaspermum ramiflorum, v, C, 180.
Glycerin, permicidal power of, ix, B, 465.
Glycine, iii, C, 231, v, C, 110.
abrus, v, C, 108; ix, C, 91.
cajanoides, v, C, 81, 128.
hispida, v, C, 110; vii, A, 47, 398.
javanica, iii, C, 231; v, C, 110.
labialis, v, C, 110; ix, C, 92.
lucida, ii, C, 424; v, C, 115; ix, C, 92.
tenuiflora, v, C, 119.
tomentosa, v, C, 7, 110.
vestita, v, C, 110.
warburgii, iii, C, 231; v, C, 124.
Glycosmis, iv, C, 474; vii, C, 160.
cochinchinensis, ix, C, 171.
Glyphonyx erraticus, ix, D, 449.
erraticus var. *attonitus*, ix, D, 449.
posticus, ix, D, 449.
Glyptapanteles manilae, i, 698.

- Glyptopetalum*, x, C, 321.
loheri, x, C, 321.
marivelense, x, C, 321.
marivelense var. *euphlebiu*m, x, C, 322.
Glyptotermes, viii, D, 278.
longicephalus, viii, D, 274.
Glyptothecium, viii, C, 75.
sciuroides, viii, C, 75; ix, C, 207.
Gmelina, i, s, 121; vii, C, 165.
arborea, iv, C, 554.
hystrix, i, 392; i, s, 121.
philippensis, viii, C, 269.
Gnaphalium, iii, C, 125; v, C, 397.
contortum, iii, C, 124.
hypoleucum, iii, C, 125; v, C, 397.
japonicum, iii, C, 125; v, C, 397.
oblanceifolium, iii, C, 125.
tenellum, iii, C, 124.
Gnathodini, x, D, 50.
Gnatholabis, v, D, 237.
Gnatholepis callurus, v, D, 285.
davaoensis, iv, A, 537.
deltoides, iii, A, 528; iv, A, 537.
Gnemon funicularis, vi, C, 175.
Gnetaceæ, i, s, 24; vi, C, 172, 193.
Gnetales, i, s, 24; vi, C, 172.
Gnetoides, vi, C, 172.
Gnetum, i, s, 24.
arborescens, vi, C, 171.
brunomanum, vi, C, 171.
domestica femina, i, C, 173.
domestica mrs., vi, C, 173.
funiculare, vi, C, 175.
gnemon, i, 404; i, s, 24; vi, C, 173.
gnemon laurinum, vi, C, 173.
gnemon sylvestris, vi, C, 173.
griffithii, vi, C, 173.
latifolium, i, 408; i, s, 25; vi, C, 174, 193.
minus, vi, C, 176.
neglectum, vi, C, 175.
ovalifolium, vi, C, 173.
philippinense, vi, C, 175.
scandens, vi, C, 175.
sylvestris, vi, C, 173.
Gnomoniaceæ, viii, C, 186.
Go tahi, iv, C, 471.
Goatfish, iii, A, 529; v, D, 278.
Gobernadorcillo, viii, D, 173.
Gobiichthys, iv, A, 532.
tentacularis, ix, D, 76.
Gobiidae, iii, A, 528; iv, A, 532; v, D, 285; vii, A, 389; ix, D, 74.
Goblonellus, iv, A, 532.
Gobius pectinirostris, ix, D, 74.
pæcillilichthys, ix, D, 75.
Gobrya bacchoides, viii, D, 330.
simulans, viii, D, 330.
Goby, iii, A, 528; v, D, 285; ix, D, 74.
Gocot maya, v, C, 185.
Goela, iv, C, 477.
Gogo, i, 1021; i, s, 62; ii, A, 440; v, C, 32, viii, A, 135.
casay, v, C, 24.
Gogon toco, v, C, 24.
Gogong bacay, v, C, 32.
casay, iv, C, 460.
langin, i, 1026.
toco, i, s, 62.
Goitre at Taytay, iv, B, 282.
Gold, i, 624; v, A, 331; x, A, 87.
alteration and enrichment in calcite-quartz-manganese deposits of, viii, A, 125.
Aroroy district, vi, A, 418.
Benguet, vi, A, 438.
Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 316.
Eastern Cordillera placer, v, A, 107.
Entada scandens, and its effect on, viii, A, 135.
Mountain Province, x, A, 206.
northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 272.
Panaon Island, iv, A, 350.
Paracale black-sand, vii, A, 285.
southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 477.
vein deposits of, viii, A, 96.
veins bearing, viii, A, 84, 92.
Gold Creek, vein gold deposits, viii, A, 97.
Goldfish, sea, ix, D, 69.
Golondrina, ix, C, 101.
Gomadara-cho, x, D, 289.
Gomamela, i, s, 92.
Gomat, iv, C, 471.
Gomioc, iv, C, 461.
Gomphandra laxiflora, iii, C, 240.
Gomphidium, ix, C, 491.
Gomphostemma, ii, C, 299.
philippinarum, ii, C, 299.
Gomphrena, i, s, 52; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 81.
globosa, i, s, 52; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 81.
Gomuta, vi, A, 196.
Gonfolita, vi, A, 381.
Gong, iv, C, 448.
Gongrospermum, viii, C, 469.
philippinense, viii, C, 471.
Goniarcha malayensis, i, 693.
Goniocormis teysmanni, iii, C, 270.
Goniopora, viii, D, 439.
Goniopteris, ii, C, 192.
aspera, ii, C, 193.
asymmetrica, ii, C, 199.
rubida, ii, C, 207.
Goniorhynchus, ii, A, 375.
plumbezonalis, ii, A, 375.
Goniothalamus, i, 424; i, s, 54; ii, C, 273; iii, C, 135, 221; x, C, 262.
amuyon, x, C, 264.
copelandii, x, C, 262.
curtisii, x, C, 264.
dolichopetalus, iii, C, 221.
elmeri, i, s, 54; ii, C, 273; iii, C, 76; ix, A, 450.
giganteus, iii, C, 136.
gigantifolius, x, C, 263.
gitingensis, x, C, 264.
philippinensis, iii, C, 135.
prainianus, x, C, 263.
tapis, iv, C, 451.
tenuifolius, x, C, 263.
Gonlothecium, viii, C, 263.

- Goniozus, ix, D, 288.
 depressus, ix, D, 288.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 288.
 triangulifer, ix, D, 288.
 Gonocaryum, i, s, 86; iii, C, 248, 418
 calleryanum, iii, C, 248, 418; iv, C, 703;
 ix, A, 499.
 tarlacense, i, 387, 638; i, s, 86; iii, C, 248.
 teysmannianum, iii, C, 248.
 Gonocephalum adpressum, viii, D, 376.
 depressum, viii, D, 376.
 Gonoceraria, iv, A, 568.
 Gonocerus acutus, iv, A, 568.
 Gonococcus, inoculation of bacterial vaccines
 with special reference to the treatment
 of infections due to the, iii, B, 421.
 Gonodactylus, x, D, 179.
 affinis, x, D, 180.
 chiragra, x, D, 179.
 chiragra var. platysoma, x, D, 180.
 demani, x, D, 182.
 excavatus, x, D, 184.
 glaber, x, D, 186.
 glabrous, x, D, 182.
 glabrous var. ternatensis, x, D, 183.
 glyptocercus, x, D, 186.
 incipiens, x, D, 180.
 nefandus, x, D, 183.
 proximus, x, D, 183.
 pulchellus, x, D, 183.
 smithi, x, D, 180.
 spinosissimus, x, D, 186.
 trispinosus, x, D, 183.
 tuberosus, x, D, 170.
 Gonophlebium, vii, C, 49.
 Gonophora apicalis, viii, D, 237.
 femorata, viii, D, 237.
 fulva, viii, D, 238.
 Gonopterinae, ii, A, 365.
 Gonostegia, v, C, 344, 467; vi, C, 9, 299.
 alternifolia, vi, C, 9.
 hirta, v, C, 344; vi, C, 9.
 integrifolia, vi, C, 10.
 oppositifolia, vi, C, 9.
 pentandra, vi, C, 9.
 reptans, vi, C, 10.
 Gonothea blumel, v, C, 243.
 Gonus amarissimus, x, C, 18.
 Gonyanera, iii, C, 165.
 Gonyod, x, C, 402.
 Gonystylaceae, i, s, 90; iv, C, 497.
 Gonystylus, i, s, 90.
 bancanus, i, s, 90; iv, C, 497.
 miquellianus, iv, C, 497.
 Goodeniaceae, ii, C, 427, 434; vi, C, 228; ix,
 C, 152.
 Goodenoviaceae, v, C, 249; vii, C, 167, 358.
 Goodfellowia, ii, A, 258.
 Goodyera, ii, C, 315; viii, C, 409.
 ramosus, viii, C, 409.
 repens, iv, C, 664; viii, C, 409.
 Gooseberry, star, viii, A, 72.
 Gordonia, i, s, 95; iii, C, 114.
 acuminata, iii, C, 114; vi, C, 279.
 excelsa, iv, C, 503.
 Gordonia—Continued.
 fragrans, i, 644; i, s, 95; iii, C, 114; ix,
 A, 508.
 luzonica, iii, C, 114.
 obtusa, iv, C, 503.
 polysperma, iii, C, 247.
 vidalii, iii, C, 114; vi, C, 279.
 Gorgopsis cristiventris, viii, D, 321.
 Gorimalia, x, D, 24.
 Gorung-gorung, v, C, 62.
 Gososo, ix, C, 107.
 Gossypium, vi, C, 343; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 111.
 arborescens, vi, C, 343; ix, C, 111.
 barbadense, ix, C, 111.
 brasiliense, vi, C, 343; vii, C, 186; viii,
 C, 476; ix, C, 111.
 herbaceum, viii, C, 476.
 hirsutum, vii, C, 186.
 nanking, vi, C, 343.
 paniculatum, vi, C, 343.
 punctatum, vi, C, 344.
 rubicunda, vi, C, 343.
 Gota de Leche, v, B, 242.
 Gouania, vii, C, 162.
 microcarpa, vi, C, 209.
 Gourd, bottle, iv, B, 222.
 Goyabano, viii, A, 66.
 Goyavium psidium, i, 219.
 Goyoran, x, C, 407.
 Grabhamia, i, 986.
 spenceri, viii, D, 306.
 spencerii, i, 986.
 Gracillaria confervoides, vi, D, 309.
 crassa, vi, D, 309.
 eucheumoides, vi, D, 309.
 lichenoides, vi, D, 309.
 Gracula, ii, A, 258.
 Gram, green, iv, B, 222.
 Grama, ix, C, 57.
 Gramineae, i, No. 5, 438; i, 1075; i, s, 25, 178,
 263, 307, 313; ii, C, 260, 421, 436; iii,
 C, 167, 219, 394; iv, C, 248, 444; v, C,
 167, 325; vi, C, 104, 194; vi, D, 231; vii,
 C, 74, 153, 228; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 50,
 261, 422; x, C, 186, 287.
 Grammitidae, vii, C, 47.
 Grana, vii, A, 386.
 Granada, vi, C, 212; ix, C, 118.
 Granatang gubat, iv, C, 75.
 Granates, iv, B, 221.
 Grande River of Mindanao, v, A, 346.
 Grangea, vii, C, 168.
 maderaspatana, vii, C, 196.
 Granite, v, A, 170, 325.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 192.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 261.
 Grano, x, C, 360.
 Granulite of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 151.
 Graphiola, viii, C, 477.
 cylindrospora, viii, C, 477.
 Graphiphora c-nigrum, v, D, 171.
 Graphite, x, A, 87.
 Graphosoma trimaculata, iv, A, 561.
 Graphosomatinae, iv, A, 559.
 Graptomyza brevirostris, viii, D, 314.

Graptomyza—Continued.

- literata*, viii, D, 309.
- microdon*, viii, D, 309.
- Graptophyllum*, vii, C, 166; ix, C, 142.
 - pictum*, vii, C, 188, 206; ix, C, 142.
- Graptostethus*, iv, A, 572.
 - servus*, iv, A, 572.
- Grass sponge, Philippine, iv, A, 59.
- Grasses, Philippine, i, No. 5, 457.
 - manufacture of paper from, i, No. 5, 456.
 - two new, ii, C, 419.
- Grasshopper experiments in Algeria, with *Coccobacillus acridiorum*, x, B, 175.
- Gratiola monniera*, ix, C, 140.
 - pusilla*, vii, C, 246.
 - veronicaefolia*, ix, C, 140.
- Gravel, Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 318.
 - concrete construction, iv, A, 463; v, A, 122.
 - southwestern Luzon, v, A, 111.
- Grawang, iv, C, 541.
- Gray snapper, ix, D, 15.
- Graywacke, Benguet, ii, A, 241.
- Green colors, the dyeing of, v, A, 441.
- Greenaea*, iv, C, 323.
 - corymbosa*, iv, C, 324.
 - longiflora*, iv, C, 323.
- Greeniopsis*, iv, C, 324; v, C, 230.
 - multiflora*, iv, C, 325.
 - philippinensis*, iv, C, 324.
 - pubescens*, v, C, 230.
- Gregarina fusca*, ii, B, 18
 - pulmonum*, ii, B, 18
- Gregarinosia pulmonum*, ii, B, 18.
- Grevillea robusta*, iv, C, 447.
- Grewia*, i, No. 5, 439; i, s, 90; v, C, 361; vii, C, 89, 162, 298; ix, C, 109
 - acuminata*, vii, C, 300.
 - banahaensis*, iv, C, 291.
 - edulis*, vii, C, 298.
 - laevigata*, vii, C, 90, 302.
 - marianensis*, ix, C, 109.
 - microcos*, iv, C, 498.
 - multiflora*, i, s, 90, vii, C, 90, 302; ix, C, 110.
 - ovata*, vii, C, 299.
 - palawanensis*, vii, C, 300.
 - parva*, vii, C, 301.
 - rizalensis*, vii, C, 303.
 - rolfei*, vii, C, 302.
 - setacea*, vii, C, 89.
 - sp*, ii, A, 85.
 - stylocarpa*, i, 406, 638; i, s, 90; iii, C, 203; iv, C, 703; vii, C, 299; ix, A, 450, x, C, 190.
 - tiliaefolia*, i, 415; i, s, 91; iv, C, 498; vii, C, 302.
 - umbellata*, i, s, 91; vii, C, 300.
- Griffithia*, x, C, 231.
 - cupularis*, x, C, 231.
 - fusca*, x, C, 231.
 - magnoliaepetala*, x, C, 231.
- Griffithianthus*, x, C, 231.
 - cupularis*, x, C, 231.
 - fuscus*, x, C, 231.

Griffithianthus—Continued.

- magnoliaeflorus*, x, C, 231.
- merrillii*, x, C, 231.
- Grillacridi delle Isole Filippine, x, D, 61.
- Griting, iv, C, 529.
- Ground-water resources in Panay, x, A, 226.
- Grouper, iii, A, 527.
- Growth and nutrition, vi, B, 1.
- Growth movements of *Lagerstroemia*, viii, C, 287.
- Grumilea*, ix, C, 148; x, C, 129.
 - acuminatissima*, x, C, 132.
 - alvarezi*, x, C, 132.
 - amaracarpoides*, x, C, 134.
 - arborescens*, x, C, 130.
 - banahaensis*, x, C, 132.
 - bataanensis*, x, C, 132.
 - cagayanensis*, x, C, 133.
 - camarinensis*, x, C, 135.
 - cephalophora*, x, C, 133.
 - crispipila*, x, C, 133.
 - erythrotricha*, x, C, 133.
 - euphlebia*, x, C, 133.
 - fasciculiflora*, x, C, 135.
 - gracilipes*, x, C, 132.
 - isarogensis*, x, C, 136.
 - janaensis*, x, C, 136.
 - loheri*, x, C, 132.
 - longipedicellata*, x, C, 133.
 - longipedunculata*, x, C, 133.
 - luconiensis*, x, C, 131.
 - macyregorii*, x, C, 133.
 - malayana*, x, C, 132.
 - microphylla*, x, C, 130.
 - mindanaensis*, x, C, 130.
 - negrosensis*, x, C, 131.
 - nigra*, x, C, 129.
 - nitens*, x, C, 137.
 - palawanensis*, x, C, 134.
 - paloensis*, x, C, 131.
 - papillata*, x, C, 138.
 - phanerophlebia*, x, C, 131.
 - pilosella*, x, C, 131.
 - pinnatinervia*, x, C, 131.
 - plumieriaefolia*, x, C, 131.
 - pyramidata*, x, C, 134.
 - radicans*, x, C, 139.
 - rizalensis*, x, C, 130.
 - rubiginosa*, x, C, 131.
 - sarmentosa*, x, C, 124.
 - sibuyanensis*, x, C, 139.
 - similis*, x, C, 134.
 - subalpina*, x, C, 131.
 - subsessiliflora*, x, C, 131.
 - tayabensis*, x, C, 133.
 - urdanetensis*, x, C, 130.
 - velutina*, x, C, 133.
 - versicolor*, x, C, 130.
 - weberi*, x, C, 133.
 - wenzellii*, x, C, 140.
- Grunt, iii, A, 528; iv, A, 512; v, D, 276; vii, A, 390, ix, D, 66.
- Gryllacris*, x, D, 66.
 - allivittata*, x, D, 66.
 - americana*, x, D, 61.
 - arctata*, x, D, 68.

Gryllacris—Continued.

- biguttata*, x, D, 68.
biguttata var. *detersa*, x, D, 68.
brachyptera, x, D, 70.
brevispina, x, D, 68.
elongata, x, D, 66.
fuscinervis, x, D, 69.
isseli, x, D, 69.
limbaticollis, x, D, 69.
maculipennis, x, D, 67.
maculipennis var., x, D, 67.
maculipennis var. *bakeri*, x, D, 67.
moesta, x, D, 68.
nasalis, x, D, 68.
nasalis var. *detersa*, x, D, 68.
nigripennis subsp. *trimaculata*, x, D, 66.
nigrogeniculata, x, D, 69.
obscura, x, D, 66.
plebeia, x, D, 70.
plebeia var. *immaculata*, x, D, 70.
princeps, x, D, 67.
punctifrons, x, D, 69.
pustulata, x, D, 66.
pustulata subsp. *mindorensis*, x, D, 67.
scripta, x, D, 70.
signifera var., x, D, 66.
sumatrana, x, D, 66.
trimaculata, x, D, 66.
vittipes, x, D, 67.
- Grymania salicifolia*, ii, C, 386, x, C, 310.
Gryostemon blancoi, iv, C, 163.
Gryphaca sp., v, A, 329.
Guabano, viii, A, 66.
Guadalupe stone, v, A, 109; viii, A, 241.
Guadua, viii, C, 203.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 203.
Guam, orchids of, ix, C, 11.
 plants of, ix, C, 17, 97.
Guamia, x, C, 243.
 mariannae, x, C, 243.
Guanabana, vii, C, 113; x, D, 140.
Guanabanis, vii, C, 113.
Guanabano, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 113; viii, A, 66.
Guanabena, vii, C, 113.
Guanabo, vii, C, 113.
Guanavana, vii, C, 113.
Guano, P. I., vii, A, 195, x, A, 88.
Guardia civil, ix, D, 472.
Guatteria micrantha, x, C, 230.
 pallida, iii, C, 76.
 vi, A, 2; vii, C, 199; viii, A, 72.
Guayabano, viii, A, 66.
Guaynas, i, s, 103; iv, C, 336; vi, A, 2.
Guayabo, viii, A, 72.
Gubangbanglitao, vii, C, 94.
Gudayong, iv, C, 462.
Gudic, iii, C, 7.
Guenayang, iv, C, 365.
Guepinia, ix, C, 235, 352.
 ramosa, v, C, 163; ix, C, 235.
 spathularia, ix, C, 235, 352.
Guettarda, iii, C, 437; ix, C, 143.
 polyandra, iii, C, 6.
 speciosa, iii, C, 437; iv, C, 560; ix, C, 148.
- Guggar*, iv, C, 475.
Gugnas, ii, A, 843.
Guiaicum abilo, ii, C, 432.
 floribunda, ii, C, 432.
 mollis, ii, C, 432.
Gulanganes, i, 827.
Guignardia, viii, C, 482.
 creberrima, viii, C, 482.
 freycinetiae, viii, C, 184.
Guijo, i, 413; i, s, 98; ii, A, 382; ii, C, 384;
 iv, C, 509, 517; vi, C, 274; ix, A, 432.
Gullaguila, Cebu, coal at, x, A, 292.
Guilandina bonduc, v, C, 53; ix, C, 88.
 bonduc var. *majus*, v, C, 54.
 bonducella, v, C, 53.
 crista, v, C, 53; ix, C, 88.
 glabra, v, C, 54; ix, C, 88.
 major, v, C, 54.
 moringa, ix, C, 85.
 nuga, v, C, 54.
Guilas, ix, D, 485.
Guimac, v, C, 273.
Guimaras Island, water supply at, x, A, 70.
Guinaanes, i, 851.
Guinalman, ix, D, 485.
Guinanayan, x, C, 407.
Guinanes, i, 851.
Guinataan, vi, A, 150.
Guinea pigs, experiments with Stomoxys and,
 vii, B, 482.
 immunization by the inoculation of avirulent
 tubercle bacilli in agar, x, B, 145.
 immunization by vaccination with avirulent
 plague bacilli mixed with agar, vii,
 B, 245.
 infection with plague bacilli, vii, B, 251.
 susceptibility to pneumonic plague, vii,
 B, 223.
Guinea worm infection among Moros, iv, B,
 296.
Guinhalinan River, geologic section on, viii,
 A, 322.
Guioa, i, s, 87; v, C, 359; vii, C, 161; ix, C,
 183.
 acuminata, viii, C, 465.
 aptera, i, s, 87; viii, C, 446.
 diplopetala, viii, C, 446.
 discolor, viii, C, 446.
 fulcata, viii, C, 461.
 glauca, viii, C, 446.
 lasiothyrsa, i, s, 87; viii, C, 446.
 myriadenia, viii, C, 446.
 perrottetii, i, 391, 644; i, s, 87; iii, C,
 79; v, C, 359; viii, C, 446.
 pleuroptera, viii, C, 446.
 pubescens, iv, C, 493; viii, C, 446.
 reticulata, viii, C, 462.
 salicifolia, viii, C, 446.
 subapiculata, viii, C, 446.
 sulphurea, viii, C, 462.
 truncata, viii, C, 446.
Guipus-guipus, v, C, 97.
Guisgues, iv, C, 393.
Guisihan, iv, C, 367.
Guiso, i, s, 98; x, A, 196.

- Gulsoc*, vi, C, 268.
Guisoc-amarillo, vi, C, 270.
Guisoc-guisoc, vi, C, 262.
Gulsoy, vi, C, 284.
Gulagan, iv, C, 361.
Gulaman, iv, B, 220; vi, D, 308.
Guliga, x, D, 58.
Gulung-gulung, v, C, 62.
Gum acacia, expressed liquor from foot and meat of a sprouting nut in emulsion with coconut oil and, iii, A, 116.
Gum, black, vi, A, 15.
 blue, iv, C, 588.
 red, iv, C, 584.
 sour, vi, A, 15.
 spotted, iv, C, 588.
Gumaldi, iv, C, 554.
Gummiferæ, vii, C, 176.
Gumuti, vi, A, 194.
Guno, iii, A, 514.
Gunoc, iii, A, 529; iv, A, 496.
Gunol, vi, C, 14.
Guntul, iii, A, 518.
Guñgat, vi, D, 288.
Gupit, iii, C, 227.
Gur, vi, A, 165.
Guraman, vi, D, 309.
Gurjun, iv, C, 509, 514.
Gurjun balsam, i, 199.
Guso, i, s, 72.
Gussenea pauciflora, ii, C, 98.
Gutah sundik, iv, C, 541.
Guttiferæ, i, 422; i, s, 96; ii, A, 444; ii, C, 285, 391; iii, C, 78, 420; iv, C, 291, 504, 704; v, A, 179; v, C, 197, 364; vi, C, 211; vii, C, 92, 162, 307, ix, A, 555; ix, C, 114, 378, 454; x, A, 196; x, C, 324.
Guyong, vi, C, 258.
Guyong-guyong, i, s, 96; iv, C, 293, 294; vi, C, 214.
Gyam, vi, C, 263.
Gymnacranthera, i, s, 55.
 lanceolata, i, s, 55.
 paniculata, i, s, 55; ix, A, 449.
Gymnema, i, s, 295; iii, C, 428; vii, C, 164.
 pachyglossum, i, s, 295; iii, C, 428; ix, C, 428.
Gymnocladus canadensis, vi, A, 15.
 dioica, vi, A, 15.
Gymnodactylus agusanensis, x, D, 90.
 annulatus, x, D, 92.
 philippinus, x, D, 93.
Gymnogramma, vii, C, 50.
 iridifolia, i, s, 149.
Gymnogramme aspidioides, ii, C, 206.
 canescens, ii, C, 198.
 decurrenti-alata, iii, C, 279.
 grandis, iii, C, 35.
 quinata, vi, C, 85.
 subtrifoliata, i, s, 153.
Gymnospermus lemprieri, i, 904.
Gymnonerius duplicatus, viii, D, 311.
 fuscus, viii, D, 330.
Gymnopteris, i, s, 15.
 contaminans, i, 408; i, s, 15.
 inconstans, i, s, 15.
Gymnopteris—Continued.
 taccaefolia, i, s, 15; ii, C, 170.
 taccifolia, i, 399.
Gymnosarda pelamis, iii, A, 515.
Gymnospermæ, i, s, 24; v, C, 324.
Gymnosperms, P. I., vi, C, 149.
Gymnosphaera glabra, iv, C, 85.
 squamulata, iv, C, 37.
Gymnosporia, iii, C, 109; iv, C, 491; vii, C, 161, ix, C, 105, 311.
 ambigua, iii, C, 110.
 montana, iii, C, 109; iv, C, 491.
 nitida, ix, C, 311.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 109.
 spinosa, iii, C, 109; viii, C, 481, ix, C, 106, 312.
 spinosa var parva, iii, C, 110.
 thompsonii, ix, C, 105.
Gymnostachyum, i, s, 126.
 affine, i, 419, i, s, 126.
 nudispicum, x, C, 348.
Gymnothorax indong, iv, A, 491.
 samalensis, iv, A, 492.
Gymnothrix nigricans, i, s, 368.
Gymnura, vi, D, 193.
Gynandrophthalma impicta, viii, D, 216.
Gynandropsis, i, s, 58; vii, C, 158.
 pentaphylla, i, 669; i, s, 58; iii, C, 182, vii, C, 183.
Gynocardia odorata, iv, C, 521.
Gynocephalum luzoniense, ii, C, 432.
Gynochthodes, vi, C, 226.
Gynopogon monilifera, i, s, 117.
 parvifolia, iv, C, 313.
 torresianus, ix, C, 128.
Gynostemma, i, s, 138; iii, C, 267; iv, C, 329; v, C, 392.
 elongatum, iii, C, 267; vii, C, 353.
 integrifoliolum, i, s, 138; iii, C, 267; vii, C, 353.
 pedatum, iii, C, 267, v, C, 392.
 simplicifolium, iv, C, 329.
Gynotroches, i, s, 102, ii, C, 283, x, C, 333.
 axillaris, ii, C, 283; iv, C, 528; vi, C, 213, x, C, 333.
 parvifolia, i, 656; i, s, 102.
 puberula, x, C, 333.
Gynura, i, s, 244; iii, C, 127, 142, v, C, 252, 398, vii, C, 355.
 affinis, iii, C, 127.
 angulosa, v, C, 252, 399.
 aurantiaca, iii, C, 127.
 bicolor, v, C, 399.
 clementis, i, s, 244.
 elliptica, iii, C, 442.
 finlaysoniana, iii, C, 127.
 macgregorii, v, C, 398.
 nepalensis, iii, C, 127.
 nitida, v, C, 399.
 pipert, vii, C, 355.
 pseudo-china, iii, C, 127; v, C, 399.
 purpurascens, iii, C, 127.
 rubiginosa, iii, C, 127.
 sarmentosa, iii, C, 127, v, C, 252, 399.
 scabra, iii, C, 127.
 vidaliana, iii, C, 127; v, C, 398.

- Gyponinae, x, D, 50.
 Gypsum, x, A, 88.
 Gyrinopsis, vii, C, 818.
 brachyantha, vii, C, 813.
 cumingiana, vii, C, 814.
 Gyrocarpus jacquini, iv, C, 455.
 Gyrolasia tagala, i, 691.
 Gyrtona, v, D, 178.
 hylusalis, v, D, 173.
 lapidaria, v, D, 173.
 proximalis, v, D, 173.
- ### H
- Habas, i, s, 197.
 Habonaria, i, s, 87; ii, C, 812; iv, C, 600;
 vii, C, 2, 156.
 alagensis, ii, C, 312.
 angustata, ii, C, 312.
 aristulifera, vii, C, 2.
 clavellata, vii, C, 4.
 curranii, vii, C, 2.
 delessertiana, vii, C, 2.
 diphylla, vii, C, 6.
 falcigera, vii, C, 6.
 halconensis, ii, C, 312.
 hystrix, vii, C, 2.
 leibergii, iv, C, 600.
 mearnsii, vii, C, 3.
 militaris, vii, C, 5.
 muricata, i, s, 37; vii, C, 2.
 ponerostachys, vii, C, 4.
 robinsonii, vii, C, 5.
 rosulata, vii, C, 5.
 Habrobracon rugosiventris, i, 694.
 Habroteleia browni, ix, D, 286.
 Habu venom and its serum therapy, iii, B, 151, 188.
 Haciendas, intestinal parasites in tobacco, vi, B, 77.
 Hackberry, vi, A, 15.
 Hackelochloa granularis, i, s, 26, 329.
 Hadronoma orbiculare, v, C, 166.
 Hadronotus flavipes, i, 690; ix, D, 286.
 luteipes, i, 690.
 philippinensis, i, 695; ix, D, 286.
 Haedus, v, D, 60.
 Haemaria, ii, C, 315; vii, C, 6.
 merrillii, ii, C, 315; vii, C, 6.
 Haematobia serrata, i, 1072.
 Haematomma, viii, C, 99.
 puniceum, viii, C, 99.
 puniceum var. *esorediata*, viii, C, 99.
 Haematomyces, viii, C, 262.
 carneus, viii, C, 262.
 Haematopinus tuberculatus, iv, B, 237.
 Haemoglobin, American soldiers in the P I and their, vi, B, 483.
 estimations of, vi, B, 440.
 Haemorrhage, complication of amœbic infection by intestinal, i, 562.
 Hæmulidae, iii, A, 518; iv, A, 511; v, D, 276; vii, A, 390; ix, D, 67.
 Hagachac, ii, C, 873; iv, C, 510, 513; vi, C, 246.
 Hagaga, vi, D, 88.
 Hagalay, vi, A, 2, 51.
 Haganãga, vi, D, 88.
 Hagimit, ix, A, 450.
 Hagoho, iv, C, 401.
 Hagorilis, i, s, 51.
 Hair, microscopical examination of diseased, ix, B, 221.
 temperatures in, vii, B, 101.
 Hak chong, ix, D, 63.
 Hal potu, vi, A, 165.
 Halaan, vii, D, 275.
 Halañgob, vi, D, 242.
 Halban, iv, C, 557.
 Halcon, the ascent of Mount, ii, A, 179.
 Halcolia, ii, C, 281; ix, C, 875.
 involuta, ii, C, 281.
 Halcyon chloris, i, 701, 769, 773; ii, A, 284, 303, 313, 324, 339, 346, 349; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 70; v, D, 110.
 coromandus, ii, A, 345; iv, A, 70.
 gularis, i, 701; ii, A, 303, 324; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 70; v, D, 110.
 hombroni, iv, A, 70.
 lindsayi, v, D, 220.
 moseleyi, vi, D, 42.
 winchelli, i, 773; ii, A, 284, 324; iv, A, 70.
 Halfbeak, iii, A, 528; v, D, 267; ix, D, 60.
 Haliaëtus leucogaster, i, 700, 772; ii, A, 283, 302, 312, 323, 339, 345, 349.
 Haliastur intermedius, i, 700; ii, A, 283, 302, 312, 323; iii, A, 277; v, D, 108, 199.
 Halibut, ix, D, 13.
 Halichæres dussumieri, ix, D, 70.
 iris, iv, A, 522.
 javanicus, ix, D, 70.
 nigrescens, ix, D, 70.
 pœcilopterus, ix, D, 70.
 Halictus manillae, i, 686.
 robbii, i, 686.
 Haliotidae, vii, D, 280.
 Hallieracantha, x, C, 341.
 Halmalille, iv, C, 497.
 Halme spinicornis, x, D, 237.
 Halmendora, iv, C, 519.
 Halobabai, iv, B, 219.
 Halodule uninervis, ix, C, 49.
 Halophila, vii, C, 153, 228; ix, C, 50; x, C, 2.
 baillonii, iv, C, 68.
 beccarii, vii, C, 228.
 deciplens, iv, C, 68.
 ovalis, iv, C, 67; ix, C, 50; x, C, 2.
 ovata, iv, C, 67; ix, C, 50; x, C, 2.
 spinulosa, x, C, 2.
 Halorrhagatæ, i, s, 216; ii, C, 288; v, C, 369.
 Halorrhagis, i, s, 216; ii, C, 288; v, C, 369.
 halconensis, ii, C, 288.
 mierantha, i, s, 217; ii, C, 289; v, C, 369.
 philippinensis, i, s, 216.
 scabra var. *elongata*, i, s, 216.
 Halteridium, ii, B, 83.
 Haltichella ludlowæ, i, 691.
 nasuta, i, 691.
 validicornis, i, 691.

- Halupe, vi, D, 232.
 Halymenia formosa, vi, D, 309.
 Halyria, iv, A, 560.
 Hamagos, iv, C, 325.
 Hamamelidaceæ, iv, C, 263, 456.
 Hambabæ, ii, A, 382.
 Hambabalog, viii, C, 41.
 Hamindang, ix, A, 450.
 Hammatocoris pictus, iv, A, 585.
 Hamodes, v, D, 175.
 attacicola, v, D, 175.
 aurantiaca, v, D, 175.
 dicistriga, v, D, 175.
 marginata, v, D, 175.
 propitia, v, D, 175.
 Hampeella, viii, C, 75.
 leptodictyon, viii, C, 75.
 pallenti, viii, C, 75.
 Hana'ti vi, D, 238.
 Hanatuco morado, x, C, 414.
 Hancea pierrei, vi, C, 265.
 Handalamay, vi, C, 14.
 Handalumog, v, C, 530.
 Hangalay, iv, A, 209.
 Hangos, iv, C, 345.
 Hanguana, x, C, 3.
 kassintu, x, C, 3.
 malayana, x, C, 3.
 Hanlagasi, vi, C, 28.
 Hanon, vii, C, 113.
 Hanopol, vi, C, 199.
 Hansen bacillus, v, B, 467.
 Haplachne pilosissima, i, s, 821; ix, C, 50.
 Haplochorema, iv, C, 155.
 Haplodactyla molpadioides, vi, D, 313.
 molpadioides pellucida, vi, D, 313.
 Haplonodon, v, D, 211.
 philippinensis, v, D, 212; vi, D, 258.
 Haplopeltura boa, iv, A, 600; vi, D, 267.
 Haplopilus, i, s, 287.
 gilvus, i, s, 287.
 henoides, i, s, 287.
 Haplosonyx albicornis, viii, D, 225.
 banksi, viii, D, 225.
 chalybæus, viii, D, 226.
 concinuus, viii, D, 226.
 elongatus, viii, D, 226.
 fulvicornis, viii, D, 226.
 indicus, viii, D, 227.
 nigripennis, viii, D, 226.
 philippinus, viii, D, 227.
 amaragdipennis, v, D, 141.
 speciosus, v, D, 141.
 sumatrae, viii, D, 227.
 Haplostylis meyerii, ii, C, 101.
 wightiana, ii, C, 101.
 Hapnit, vi, C, 281.
 Haptoneus latior, ix, D, 538.
 lotrolus, ix, D, 539.
 Hara, iv, C, 514.
 Hardwickia, iv, C, 469.
 alternifolia, iv, C, 267, 471, v, C, 38.
 binata, iv, C, 471.
 pinnata, iv, C, 268, 471.
 Harengula gibbosa, iii, A, 514; vii, A, 390.
 longiceps, iii, A, 514.
 Harengula—Continued.
 moluccensis, iii, A, 514; vii, A, 390.
 Harigue, i, 830; ii, A, 384.
 Harima, ix, D, 263.
 Harmonia octomaculata, v, D, 147.
 Harpactor, iv, A, 587.
 iracundus, iv, A, 587.
 marginellus, iv, A, 587.
 Harpactoraria, iv, A, 587.
 Harpactorinae, iv, A, 587.
 Harpagomyia cœruleovittata, viii, D, 307.
 Harpulha, i, s, 88.
 arborea, i, 391; i, s, 88; viii, C, 448.
 cupanioides, iv, C, 494.
 imbricata, iv, C, 494.
 macrocalyx, viii, C, 473.
 Harpyia kandyla, ii, A, 370.
 Harpyionycteris, vii, D, 11.
 whiteheadi, vii, D, 11.
 Harra, iv, C, 530.
 Harrisonia, vii, C, 160, 236.
 bennetti, vii, C, 236.
 perforata, vii, C, 236.
 Harvest feast of the Kiangnan Ifugao, vi, D, 81.
 Hasar-hasa, iii, A, 515.
 Hashidoi, x, D, 300.
 Hasmin, ix, C, 128.
 Hasu, vi, C, 4.
 Hata, i, No 5, 439.
 Philippine, vi, C, 93.
 suitability for tropical climate of, vii, B, 109.
 Hauili, i, s, 45; vi, C, 208; ix, A, 462.
 Hawaiian ferns collected by M. l'Abbé U
 Faurie, ix, C, 435.
 Hayopag, iii, C, 328.
 Head louse, i, 1072.
 Health, conditions in the P. I. governing, iii, B, 269.
 unsolved problems concerning, peculiar to
 the P. I., v, B, 171, 243.
 Hearnia, iii, C, 146, 235.
 Heart, condition of the, in plague, x, B, 300.
 diseases of the, iii, B, 214.
 Heartwood, iv, C, 546.
 Heat, physiological effects of moist, v, B, 589.
 production of salt in the P. I. by, x, A, 395.
 Heat stroke, vi, B, 129.
 Hebecoccus falcatus, viii, C, 453.
 inaequalis, viii, C, 453.
 Hebephora, v, C, 395.
 Hebonga, vi, C, 365.
 mollis, vi, C, 367.
 obliqua, vi, C, 366.
 Hebradendron, iii, C, 367.
 Hebridæ, v, D, 60.
 Hecabolini, i, 694.
 Hecabolus ruficeps, i, 694.
 rufrocinctus, i, 694.
 Hecalusaria, x, D, 50.
 Hecistopteris, ii, C, 174.
 Heckeria, v, C, 463.
 Hedycarpus lanceolatus, iv, C, 277.
 Hedychium, iv, C, 164; vii, C, 156.
 album, iv, C, 164.

Hedychium—Continued.

- coronarum*, iv, C, 164; vii, C, 182, ix, C, 444.
gandasulium, iv, C, 164.
lingulatum, iv, C, 164.
philippinense, iv, C, 164.
prophetae, iv, C, 164.
Hedychrum philippinum, viii, D, 287.
stantoni, i, 688; viii, D, 287.
Hedyotis, i, s, 127, 239; ii, C, 302; iii, C, 162, 436; v, C, 231, 388; viii, C, 33; ix, C, 143.
acutangula, viii, C, 36.
angustifolia, v, C, 388.
auricularia, viii, C, 36.
bartlingii, v, C, 388.
benguatensis, v, C, 232.
cagayanensis, v, C, 231.
caudata, viii, C, 33.
coerulea, viii, C, 38.
congesta, i, s, 127; ii, C, 303; vi, C, 222; vii, C, 36.
connata, viii, C, 36.
costata, viii, C, 38.
elmeri, i, 664; i, s, 127; ii, C, 302.
eucapitata, ii, C, 303.
hispidula, ii, C, 302.
humilis, viii, C, 33.
laevigata, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 37.
lineatus, viii, C, 38.
macgregorii, v, C, 231.
macrostegia, ii, C, 303.
marianensis, ix, C, 144.
megalantha, ix, C, 143.
microphylla, i, s, 239; iii, C, 162; v, C, 388.
montana, ii, C, 304.
ovatifolia, viii, C, 46.
parva, iii, C, 162.
phanerophlebia, viii, C, 34.
philippensis, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 37.
philippensis var. *asperima*, viii, C, 38.
philippensis var. *meyeniana*, viii, C, 38.
pilosissima, v, C, 232.
prostrata, viii, C, 36.
pterita, v, C, 243.
radicans, iii, C, 436.
ramosii, viii, C, 35.
rhizophylla, viii, C, 34.
scandens, viii, C, 33.
stylosa, i, s, 127.
suevenosa, viii, C, 36.
vachellii, viii, C, 36.
vestita, viii, C, 38.
whiteheadii, ii, C, 303.
Hedysarum bupleurifolium, v, C, 91.
capitatum, v, C, 84.
diphyllum, v, C, 77; ix, C, 90.
gangeticum, v, C, 87; ix, C, 90.
gyrans, v, C, 86.
gyroides, v, C, 86.
heterocarpum, v, C, 84.
heterophyllum, v, C, 86; ix, C, 90.
lagopodioides, v, C, 93.
lagopoides, v, C, 93.
laslocarpum, v, C, 88.

Hedysarum—Continued.

- latifolium*, v, C, 88.
lineatum, iv, C, 267, v, C, 129.
malacophyllum, v, C, 84.
microphyllum, v, C, 86.
nummularifolium, v, C, 92, ix, C, 91.
obcordatum, v, C, 94.
ormocarpoides, v, C, 82.
pictum, v, C, 93.
polycarpon, v, C, 84.
procumbens, v, C, 82.
pulchellum, v, C, 79.
reniforme, v, C, 94.
scalpe, v, C, 83.
scorpiurus, v, C, 81.
sennoides, v, C, 76.
sericeum, iii, C, 104; v, C, 94.
spirale, v, C, 82.
strobiliferum, v, C, 129.
triflorum, v, C, 85; ix, C, 91.
triquetrum, v, C, 86.
umbellatum, v, C, 80; ix, C, 91.
vespertilionis, v, C, 93.
viscidum, v, C, 90.
Heilipus, vii, D, 392.
Heinzmannia, i, 991.
scintillans, i, 991.
Hekista laudator, x, D, 84.
Heko, vii, A, 388.
Helconinae, i, 693.
Helconini, i, 693.
Helcosoma tropicum, i, 104; iv, B, 122.
Heleocharis affata, ii, C, 91.
equisetina, ii, C, 89.
esculenta, ii, C, 89.
pellucida, ii, C, 91.
plantaginea, ii, C, 89.
schweinfurthiana, ii, C, 91.
Helianthemum triflorum, x, C, 190.
Helianthus, vii, C, 168.
annuus, vii, C, 190.
Helicia, i, s, 49; iii, C, 132; iv, C, 448; v, C, 300.
castaneaefolia, x, C, 189.
cumingiana, i, 655; i, s, 49.
excelan, iv, C, 448.
graciliflora, iii, C, 132.
integra, x, C, 301.
longiflora, x, C, 300.
loranthoides, iii, C, 132.
moluccana, x, C, 301.
petiolaris, iv, C, 448.
philippinensis, i, 644, i, s, 49, iv, C, 448.
robusta, iv, C, 448.
Helicteres, i, s, 93; vii, C, 162.
apetala, ii, C, 383.
hirsuta, i, s, 93; ix, C, 189.
pinnata, ii, C, 371; iv, C, 489.
spicata, i, s, 93.
Heligme rheedii, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435.
Heliophila unipuncta, i, 1068.
Heliophytum indicum, iv, C, 695.
Heliopora coerulea, vi, D, 307.
Heliotropium, i, s, 120; iii, C, 123, 430; iv, C, 695; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 134; x, C, 340.

Heliotropium—Continued

- bracteatum, iii, C, 123; iv, C, 695.
 coromandelianum, iv, C, 695; x, C, 340.
 coromandelianum var. depressum, ix, C, 184; x, C, 340.
 curassavicum, iv, C, 695; ix, C, 134.
 cyrtostachyum, iii, C, 123.
 gracile var. depressum, ix, C, 134; x, C, 340.
 indicum, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 695; vii, C, 189; viii, C, 506; ix, C, 134, 429, 518.
 ovalifolium, iv, C, 695; ix, C, 134.
 ovalifolium var. depressum, ix, C, 134; x, C, 340.
 parviflorum, iv, C, 695.
 peruvianum, ix, C, 134.
 strigosum, iv, C, 695.
 strigosum var. brevifolia, iii, C, 123.
 strigosum var. brevifolium, iv, C, 695.
 Helleborina, viii, C, 409.
 Hellenia grandiflora, iv, C, 192.
 pubiflora, iv, C, 188.
 rufa, iv, C, 190.
 Helminthiasis in the P. I., ix, B, 233.
 Helminthosporium, iii, C, 57; viii, C, 251, 285.
 nodulosum, viii, C, 285.
 ravenelii, iii, C, 57, v, C, 166; viii, C, 285.
 Helminthostachys, i, s, 23; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 7; vi, C, 67.
 zeylanica, i, s, 23; iii, C, 57, 393; iv, C, 8; vi, C, 67.
 Helodromas ochropus, ii, A, 320; v, D, 107.
 Helopeltis bakeri, x, D, 75.
 bradyi, x, D, 76.
 collaris, x, D, 75.
 obscuratus, x, D, 76.
 pellucidus, x, D, 75.
 pollidiceps, x, D, 76.
 Helopus laevis, i, s, 349.
 Helotiaceae, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 192.
 Helotium testaceum, viii, C, 263.
 Hemalocenchrus hexandrus, i, s, 371.
 Hematite, vi, A, 437; x, A, 88.
 Hemundrina borneensis, iv, C, 127.
 Hemurcyria serpula, ii, C, 114.
 Hemibungarus calligaster, v, D, 214, vi, D, 266.
 collaris, vi, D, 266.
 Hemicera bivittata, viii, D, 385.
 caudata, viii, D, 387.
 splendens, viii, D, 385.
 Hemichelidon griseolincta, i, 702, 906, ii, A, 286, 327, iii, A, 279; v, D, 111.
 Hemielechia, iv, C, 483.
 sepiaria, iv, C, 486.
 Hemidactylus depressus, x, D, 94.
 frenatus, x, D, 94.
 luzonensis, x, D, 93.
 Hemigalesus, ix, D, 304.
 auriculatus, ix, D, 304.
 brevicornis, ix, D, 304.
 dentatus, ix, D, 305.
 gracilis, ix, D, 304.
 longirostrum, ix, D, 305.

Hemigalesus—Continued.

- niger, ix, D, 304.
 rufus, ix, D, 304.
 Hemiglochidion, iv, C, 89; ix, C, 483.
 Hemiglypus fulvus, i, 694.
 Hemigramma, ii, C, 170, 415; iii, C, 31; vi, C, 77.
 grandifolia, vi, C, 77.
 latifolia, ii, C, 406; iii, C, 31.
 zollingeri, ii, C, 170.
 zollingeri var. major, ii, C, 170.
 Hemigraphis, i, s, 125, 247; vii, C, 167; ix, C, 142; x, C, 348.
 bakeri, x, C, 348.
 colorata, ix, C, 142.
 cumingiana, i, s, 173.
 fruticulosa, i, s, 247; x, C, 349.
 hirsuta, i, s, 247.
 parabolica, i, s, 125.
 primulifolia, i, s, 173.
 rapifera, i, s, 125, 173.
 reptans, i, s, 247.
 strigosa, vi, C, 222.
 Hemigyrosa perrottetii, iii, C, 79.
 Hemileia, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42; viii, C, 267, 476.
 canthii, viii, C, 267, 476.
 vastatrix, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42; v, C, 164; viii, C, 476.
 Heminthostachys zeylanica, i, 399.
 Hemionitis, i, s, 17; vii, C, 47, 152.
 arifolia, i, 399; i, s, 17.
 esculenta, iii, C, 295.
 gymnopteroidea, i, 399; i, s, 17; ii, C, 170, 406.
 gymnopteroidea forma major, ii, C, 170.
 lanceolata, iii, C, 349.
 opaca, iii, C, 279.
 plantaginea, ix, C, 42.
 semperi, ix, D, 449.
 zollingeri, ii, C, 170, 406.
 Hemiopsis tagala, i, 687.
 Hemiphragma, iii, C, 124; v, C, 384.
 heterophyllum, iii, C, 124, v, C, 384.
 Hemiprocne, v, D, 104.
 major, vi, D, 42.
 Hemiprocnidae, vi, D, 42.
 Hemiptera, see Zoölogy—Insecta—Hemiptera.
 Hemiramphus cantoris, ix, D, 60.
 Hemirhamphus gaimardi, v, D, 267.
 Hemisphaeria concentrica obovata substriptata, i, s, 280.
 Hemisphaerinae, x, D, 141.
 Hemisphaerius, v, D, 41.
 affinis, ix, D, 279.
 chlorophanus, ix, D, 279.
 coccinelloides, v, D, 41.
 parenthesis, v, D, 41.
 reticulatus, v, D, 43.
 rufus, ix, D, 280.
 atall, v, D, 43.
 transfasciatus, v, D, 42.
 triangularis, ix, D, 279.
 trimaculatus, v, D, 43.

- Hemitelia*, iv, C, 28.
 capensis, iv, C, 61.
 crenulata, iv, C, 45.
 manilensis, iv, C, 59.
 sumatrana, iv, C, 50.
Hemitelini, i, 692.
Hemlock, vi, A, 13.
Hemp, vi, C, 121.
 fiber-production from bow string, i, No. 5, 456.
 Manila, ii, A, 93; x, C, 388.
 paper making from waste from Manila, ii, A, 108.
 suitability for paper making of fiber from Manila, i, No. 5, 440.
Henarrhodes, viii, D, 152.
 macgregori, viii, D, 153.
Henhja, iv, C, 559.
Henningsomyces, ix, C, 161.
 philippinensis, ix, C, 161.
 pusillimus, ix, C, 162.
Hens' egg industry, vii, A, 391.
Henslowia philippinensis, x, C, 189.
Henslowia, i, s, 50.
 heterantha, i, s, 50.
 lobbiana, i, s, 50.
 philippinensis, i, s, 50.
Hepaticæ, i, s, 10; v, C, 310; vi, C, 190; ix, C, 40.
Hepaticæ, i, 662.
Hepaticæ, v, D, 283.
Hepatitis, the presuppurative stage of amoebic, v, B, 220.
Hepatus caudatum, i, s, 110; iii, C, 118.
 cephalotes, i, s, 109.
 cumingii, iii, C, 118.
 ellipticum, iii, C, 117.
 insularum, ii, C, 290.
 matoides, v, D, 283.
 subulatum, x, C, 197.
 venulosum, i, s, 110; iii, C, 117.
Herbs, use in Taytay of pot, iv, B, 228.
Heredity, amplified scheme for, iv, A, 312.
 theory of, iii, A, 215.
Heritiera, i, s, 94; iv, C, 500; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 118.
 fomes, iv, C, 500.
 littoralis, i, 669; i, s, 94; ii, C, 383; iii, C, 78, 305; iv, C, 500; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 25; ix, C, 118.
 minor, iv, C, 500.
 silvatica, ii, C, 382.
 sylvatica, i, s, 94.
Hernandia, ix, C, 84, 290.
 ovigera, ix, C, 290.
 peltata, iv, C, 455; ix, C, 84, 290.
 sonora, ix, C, 290.
Hernandiaceæ, i, s, 58; iii, C, 407; iv, C, 455; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 84, 290, 446.
Herodias garzetta, ii, A, 321.
 timoriensis, i, 765; v, D, 197.
Heroin, vi, A, 258.
Herpestes parvus, vii, D, 23.
Herpestis monniera, ix, C, 140.
Herpetica alata, v, C, 50; ix, C, 88.
Herpetomonas donovani, ii, B, 114.
Herpysma, ii, C, 313.
 merrilli, ii, C, 313.
Herring, iii, A, 514; v, D, 264; vii, A, 386.
 kippered, ix, D, 8.
 smoked, ix, D, 8.
Hesperia rikuchina, x, D, 302.
Hesperidæ, i, 212; v, D, 167.
Hesperiidæ, x, D, 301.
Hestina australis, x, D, 290.
 japonica, x, D, 289.
 japonica var. *chinensis*, x, D, 290.
 subviridis, x, D, 290.
 subviridis var. *intermedia*, x, D, 290.
 yankowskyi, x, D, 290.
Heteractitis, ii, A, 301.
 brevipes, ii, A, 282, 301, 312, 320, 339; v, D, 107.
Heteralocha gouldi, ii, A, 260.
Heteraspis billardieri, v, D, 148.
 reticulata, v, D, 148.
Hétérobasidiés, x, C, 85.
Heterocera, ii, A, 362; iii, A, 28; v, D, 167; x, D, 345.
Heteroceridæ et Dryopidæ des Philippines, x, D, 131.
Heterocerus latus, x, D, 134.
Heterochaete, x, C, 86.
 tenuicula, x, C, 86.
Heteroderes drasterioides, ix, D, 442.
 intermedius, ix, D, 442.
 proximus, ix, D, 442.
 triangularis, ix, D, 442.
Heterodothis, ix, C, 170.
 leptotheca, ix, C, 171.
Heterogastrinæ, iv, A, 573.
Heteroloma, v, C, 87.
Heteronycha dolosa, i, 986.
 dolosa arribalzaga, iii, A, 250.
Heterophaga, i, 686.
Heterophragma, iv, C, 557.
 adenophyllum, iv, C, 557.
Heterophyes heterophyes, ii, B, 31.
Heterophylla, v, C, 19.
Heteroplia, v, D, 256; vii, D, 256.
Heteropogon, i, s, 338.
 contortus, i, s, 338.
 insignis, i, s, 338.
 ischyranthus, i, s, 338.
 polystachyus, i, s, 338.
 tenellus, i, s, 340.
 tenuiculus, i, s, 338.
Heteroptera, iv, A, 553; v, D, 57.
Heteropygia acuminata, ii, A, 339.
Heterosmilax japonica, x, D, 287.
Heterospathe, iv, C, 610; ix, C, 64.
 cagayanensis, iv, C, 611.
 elata, iv, C, 612; ix, C, 64.
 negrosensis, iv, C, 611.
 philippinensis, iv, C, 610.
Heterosporium, viii, C, 508.
 coryphæ, viii, C, 196, 508.
Heterostegina, v, A, 328; vi, D, 57.
 margaritata, ix, A, 214.

- Heteroxenia*, x, D, 164.
 capensis, x, D, 166.
 elisebethae, x, D, 166.
- Hevea*, vii, C, 161.
 brasiliensis, vii, C, 186; viii, C, 800.
- Hewittia*, i, s, 120; vii, C, 165.
 bicolor, i, s, 120, 282; iii, C, 42; viii, C, 475.
 sublobata, vii, C, 189; viii, C, 475; ix, C, 428, 518.
- Hexagona*, i, s, 287; x, C, 92.
 albida, i, s, 294.
 apiaria, i, s, 286.
 bivalvis, x, C, 92.
 ciliata, i, s, 286.
 cladophora, i, s, 294.
 crinigera, i, s, 294.
 fibrillosa, i, s, 287.
 flabelliformis, i, s, 294.
 hiapidula, i, s, 287.
 lachnochaeta, x, C, 93.
 luzonensis, viii, C, 800.
 philippinensis, i, s, 287.
 purpurea, i, s, 287.
 rigida, i, s, 286.
 tabacina, x, C, 95.
 tenuis, i, s, 286.
 thwaitesii, x, C, 92.
 thwaitesii var. *retropicta*, x, C, 93.
 wightii, i, s, 286.
- Hexagonia*, ix, C, 39, 158, 350.
 apiaria, ix, C, 158.
 bivalvis, ix, C, 39, 158.
 bivalvis var. *pulchella*, ix, C, 39.
 cyclophora, ix, C, 350.
 glabra, ix, C, 349.
 pulchella, ix, C, 39.
 sericea, i, s, 288.
 thwaitesii, ix, C, 350.
 vitellina, ix, C, 239.
- Hexamerocera kiefferi*, i, 690.
 philippinensis, i, 690.
- Hexanematichthys sundaicus*, v, D, 266.
- Heynea*, iv, C, 273.
 sumatrana, iv, C, 273.
 trijuga, iv, C, 273.
 trijuga var. *multijuga*, iv, C, 273.
- Hibiok*, vi, A, 194.
- Hibiscus*, i, s, 92; ii, C, 114; iii, C, 111, 151, 244, 419; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 111.
 abelmoschus, i, s, 92; iii, B, 247; ix, C, 111.
 bataensis, iv, C, 290.
 campylosiphon, ii, C, 385.
 cannabinus, iii, C, 244.
 diversifolius, iii, C, 151.
 esculentus, ix, C, 111.
 grewiaefolius, ii, C, 385; iii, C, 112.
 mutabilis, iii, C, 111; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 111.
 paludosus, iii, C, 151.
 populneus, ix, C, 112.
 rosa-sinensis, iii, C, 111; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 112.
- Hibiscus*—Continued.
 sabdariffa, v, A, 443; vii, A, 201; vii, C, 186.
 schizopetalus, i, s, 92; iii, C, 111; vii, C, 186.
 surattensis, i, s, 92; vi, C, 210; ix, C, 518.
 syriacus, iii, C, 111.
 tiliaceus, i, 669; i, s, 92; iii, C, 419; iv, C, 498; vii, C, 186, 191; viii, C, 495; ix, C, 112.
 vidalianus, ii, C, 385; iii, C, 112.
- Hicamas*, v, C, 136; ix, C, 94.
- Hickory, bitter nut*, vi, A, 16.
 mockernut, vi, A, 16.
 pecan, vi, A, 16.
 pignut, vi, A, 16.
 shagbark, vi, A, 16.
- Hicoria alba*, vi, A, 16.
 glabra, vi, A, 16.
 minima, vi, A, 16.
 ovata, vi, A, 16.
 pecan, vi, A, 16.
- Hides, supply of raw*, x, A, 351.
- Hieracium javanicum*, iii, C, 217.
- Hierochloa clarkii*, i, s, 179.
- Hierococcyx fugax*, i, 701, 769; ii, A, 325.
 sparveroides, vi, D, 42.
- Hih pe yang*, ix, D, 73.
- Hik*, iv, C, 489.
- Hikage-chō*, ix, D, 260.
- Hikara*, ix, C, 141.
- Hilagasa*, vi, C, 28.
- Hilagasi*, vi, C, 28.
- Hilan-hilan*, iii, A, 66.
- Hilda*, x, D, 138.
 bengalensis, x, D, 138.
 breviceps, x, D, 139.
 funesta, x, D, 138.
 inusta, x, D, 138.
 jacobsoni, x, D, 138.
 malayensis, x, D, 138.
 patruelia, x, D, 138.
 undata, x, D, 138.
- Hillia longiflora*, iv, C, 145.
- Hilot*, iii, B, 246; x, B, 375.
- Himanthocladium*, v, C, 155; viii, C, 81.
 loriforme, v, C, 155; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 81.
- Himantopus leucocephalus*, ii, A, 282; iv, A, 68.
- Himbabao*, i, s, 43.
- Hime-janome*, ix, D, 264.
- Hime-kimadara-hikage*, ix, D, 263.
- Hime-kimadara-seseri*, x, D, 302.
- Hinadung*, vi, C, 14.
- Hinagui*, iii, C, 229; v, C, 33.
- Hinamar*, vi, D, 84.
- Hindang*, iv, C, 259.
- Hindsia*, viii, A, 258.
 dijki, v, A, 329; viii, A, 258.
 dyki, vii, A, 264.
 sp., viii, A, 330.
 tambacana, viii, A, 258.

- Hingalay, vi, C, 213.
 Hin̄gasin, v, C, 105.
 Hin̄gasinan, v, C, 105.
 Hinlalayon, iv, C, 695.
 Hinlaumo, ix, A, 450.
 Hipag, vi, D, 247.
 Hipon, iv, B, 219, 229.
 Hippeophyllum, viii, C, 418.
 wenzellii, viii, C, 418.
 Hippoboscidae, vii, B, 511; viii, B, 44; viii, D, 311.
 Hippocampus aterrimus, iii, A, 411.
 barbouri, v, D, 269.
 kuda, iii, A, 411; v, D, 269.
 Hippocratea, i, s, 86.
 indica, i, s, 86.
 obtusifolia, i, s, 86.
 Hippocrateaceae, i, s, 85; iii, C, 80; vii, C, 161, 291.
 Hippocrepis comosa, v, C, 87.
 humilis, v, C, 85.
 multisiliquosa, v, C, 88.
 rhomboidea, v, C, 82.
 Hipposideridae, vii, D, 15.
 Hipposideros, vii, D, 15.
 antricola, vii, D, 15.
 bicolor, vii, D, 15.
 coronatus, vii, D, 15.
 diadema griseus, vii, D, 15.
 obscurus, vii, D, 16.
 pygmaeus, vii, D, 16.
 Hippotion, ii, A, 369.
 rafflesi, ii, A, 369.
 Hiptage, i, s, 74; v, C, 186.
 benghalensis, v, C, 189.
 cumingii, v, C, 190.
 curranii, v, C, 188.
 javanica, v, C, 190.
 luzonica, i, 664; i, s, 74; v, C, 191.
 macroptera, v, C, 189.
 madablota, v, C, 191.
 pubescens, v, C, 187.
 pubescens var. lanceolata, v, C, 188.
 reticulata, v, C, 186.
 tetraptera, v, C, 188.
 Hiraes reclinata, vii, C, 236.
 Hiragi-nanten, x, D, 357.
 Hirneola, ix, C, 38, 235, 352.
 affinis, ix, C, 352.
 ampla, ix, C, 38.
 auricula-judae, ix, C, 38, 352.
 polytricha, ix, C, 235.
 porphyrea, ix, C, 352.
 Hirudo boyntoni, viii, B, 509; viii, D, 369.
 medicinalis, viii, D, 371.
 Hirundinidae, iii, A, 279; v, D, 111; vi, D, 43.
 Hirundo esculenta, i, 1047.
 gutturalis, ii, A, 304, 326; v, D, 111; vi, D, 43.
 javanica, i, 702; ii, A, 286, 304, 313, 326, 340, 346; iii, A, 279.
 rustica, vi, D, 43.
 striolata, i, 702; ii, A, 304, 326, 340, 346; v, D, 135, 221.
 Hisam, vi, D, 288.
 Hisingera grandifolia, x, C, 329.
 Hison-Santa Lutgarda-Constancia ore deposit, Bulacan, ix, A, 228.
 Hispidissimus, i, s, 339.
 Hispidulae, vi, C, 61.
 Hispinae, viii, D, 127.
 Hister bakeri, ix, D, 428.
 Histeridae, x, D, 20.
 Histeriden, Philippinische, ix, D, 428.
 Histiopteris, i, s, 19; ii, C, 134; iii, C, 392; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85; vii, C, 49.
 incisa, i, s, 19; ii, C, 134; iii, C, 347, 392; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85.
 incisa integrifolia, vii, C, 63.
 integrifolia, vii, C, 63.
 stipulacea, iii, C, 347; vii, C, 63.
 Histology:
 Histology of the skin lesions in varicella (Tyzzer), i, 349.
 Methods of studying the structure of the central nervous system (Bean), iv, B, 9.
 Yaws (Marshall), ii, B, 469.
 Hito, iii, A, 529; iv, B, 219.
 Hoa-6, ix, D, 495.
 Hodda, ix, C, 78.
 Hodgesia, i, 991.
 niveocapitis, viii, D, 307.
 sanguinea, i, 991.
 Hodotermopsis, viii, D, 272.
 japonicus, viii, D, 272.
 Hog plum, viii, A, 75.
 Hogs as cholera carriers in the P. I., v, B, 431. See also Pigs and Swine.
 Hogs, lard from wild and domestic P. I., v, A, 38.
 Holarchus octolineatus, vi, D, 259.
 phaenochalinus, vi, D, 259.
 Holarrhena antidysenterica, iv, C, 551.
 daronensis, x, C, 70.
 macrocarpa, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435.
 procumbens, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435.
 Holcus ciliatus, i, s, 343.
 halepensis, ix, C, 58.
 latifolius, ix, C, 58.
 nitidus, i, s, 337.
 saccharatus, i, s, 337.
 sorghum, i, s, 337; ix, C, 58.
 Holigarna, iv, C, 488.
 arnottiana, iv, C, 488.
 Holly, vi, A, 15.
 Holocentridae, iii, A, 518; iv, A, 504; ix, D, 62.
 Holocentrus ruber, ix, D, 62.
 Hologerrum philippinum, vi, D, 268.
 Hololepta elongata, ix, D, 428.
 Holomitrium, iii, C, 12.
 vaginatum, iii, C, 12; ix, C, 211.
 Holophryina, v, D, 318.
 Holophygus, vii, D, 106.
 Holosetum philippicum, i, s, 367.
 Holostochyrum, ix, C, 8.
 Holothuria albiventer, vi, D, 317.
 atra, vi, D, 315.
 coluber, vi, D, 315.
 edulis, vi, D, 315.

Holothuria—Continued.

- erinsus*, vi, D, 315.
- fusco-cinerea*, vi, D, 316.
- gräffei*, vi, D, 315.
- immobilis*, vi, D, 316.
- impatiens*, vi, D, 316.
- marmorata*, vi, D, 315.
- monacaria*, vi, D, 316.
- pervicax*, vi, D, 315.
- pulchella*, vi, D, 315.
- scabra*, vi, D, 316.
- similis*, vi, D, 315.
- squamifera*, vi, D, 317.
- tenuissima*, vi, D, 315.
- vagabunda*, vi, D, 316.

Holothurians, v, D, 151; vi, D, 312.

Holothurioidea, vi, D, 283.

Holotrichia latecostata, vi, D, 331.

Homsoma derasella, v, D, 178.

gratella, v, D, 178.

Homalanthus, i, s, 83; ii, C, 278; iii, C, 417; iv, C, 282; v, C, 357; vii, C, 390; ix, C, 485.

alpinus, v, C, 357; ix, C, 486.

bicolor, iv, C, 282.

fastuosus, iii, C, 417; iv, C, 282; v, C, 357; ix, C, 487.

macradenius, ix, C, 487.

megaphyllus, ix, C, 485.

papuanus, ix, C, 486.

populneus, i, 416, 666; i, s, 83; ii, C, 278; iv, C, 282; ix, A, 452, 543; ix, C, 487.

populneus var. *minor*, vii, C, 390.

populneus var. *siccus*, vii, C, 390.

rotundifolius, ix, C, 486.

Homali dendron, v, C, 155; viii, C, 81.

flabellatum, v, C, 155; viii, C, 81.

ligulaefolium, ix, C, 208.

scalpellifolium, v, C, 155; ix, C, 211.

Homalium, i, s, 99; iii, C, 244; iv, C, 297; vii, C, 380; x, C, 326.

aranga, iii, C, 247.

barandae, iii, C, 245.

bracteatum, iii, C, 246.

curranii, iv, C, 297.

foetidum, iii, C, 247.

frutescens, iv, C, 521.

grandiflorum, iii, C, 246.

loheri, iii, C, 245.

luzoniense, i, s, 99; ii, C, 373; iii, C, 247; iv, C, 297, 522; x, C, 327.

oblongifolium, x, C, 326.

panayanum, ii, C, 373; iii, C, 246.

sorsogonense, iii, C, 246.

tomentosum, iv, C, 521.

villarianum, ii, C, 373; iii, C, 246; C, 297.

Homalocenchrus, i, s, 309.

Homalocyrtus, vii, D, 300, 375.

conicus, vii, D, 376.

harpago, vii, D, 376.

intermittens, vii, D, 375.

marginenodosus, vii, D, 375.

rufescens, vii, D, 375.

Homalocyrtus—Continued.

subcuneiformis, vii, D, 375.

tumidosus, vii, D, 376.

Homalomena rubescens philippinensis, vi, C, 195.

Homalomyia brevis, x, B, 310.

canicularis, x, B, 310.

Homalopsinæ, vi, D, 263.

Hombroia, iii, C, 67.

Homo alpinus, iii, A, 216.

europæus, iii, A, 215.

heidelbergensis, v, D, 27.

lar, vii, D, 38.

meridionalis, iii, A, 215.

philippinensis, v, D, 27.

sapiens, ii, B, 543.

Homobasidies, x, C, 86.

Homococcaria, iv, A, 566.

Homococcus, iv, A, 566.

immaculatus, iv, A, 566.

puncticornis, iv, A, 566.

Homonola, vii, C, 161, 391.

javensis, vii, C, 391.

javensis var. *ciliata*, vii, C, 391.

riparia, ix, C, 310.

Homonoya, i, s, 81.

riparia, i, 678; i, s, 81, 200.

Homoptera, v, D, 33, 64; x, D, 257.

Homopteren, neue, von den Philippinen, ix, D, 173.

Homotoma, x, D, 262.

bakeri, x, D, 263.

distincta, x, D, 262.

pacifica, x, D, 262.

radiata, x, D, 263.

radiatum, x, D, 262.

Honey-mead, vii, A, 112.

Hong che, vi, D, 285.

Hongga, ix, D, 475.

Hongkong, exports of dried hides from the P. I. to, x, A, 352.

fishes of, ix, D, 59.

playus procedure in, iii, B, 39.

Honolulu, investigations of sunlight at, vii, B, 6, 26.

Hookeriaceæ, iii, C, 25; v, C, 156, 315; viii, C, 82; ix, C, 204.

Hookeriopsis, v, C, 156.

geminidens, v, C, 156.

uticamundianae, v, C, 156.

Hookworm, iii, B, 198; iv, B, 186; v, B, 249, 269; vi, B, 77, 212; viii, B, 54, 135, 168; ix, B, 81, 233, 446; x, B, 296.

Hookworms, clinical study of infection by, vi, B, 239.

Mindoro, ix, B, 179.

rarity in the P. I., iv, B, 264.

Taytay percentage of infection with, iv, B, 262, 296.

Hopen, i, s, 98; vi, C, 259; vi, D, 19.

acuminata, i, 411, 637; i, s, 98; ii, C, 389; iv, C, 514, 703; vi, C, 264; ix, A, 432.

balangeran, iv, C, 516; vi, C, 269.

basilanica, vi, C, 260.

Hopea—Continued.

- beccariana*, iv, C, 515.
dryobalanoides, iv, C, 515.
fagifolia, iv, C, 515; vi, C, 279.
ferrea, iv, C, 515.
grisea, iv, C, 515.
intermedia, iv, C, 515.
macrophylla, iv, C, 518.
maranti, iv, C, 518.
mengarawan, iv, C, 515.
micrantha, vi, C, 265.
mindanensis, vi, C, 261.
myrtifolia, iv, C, 515.
odorata, iv, C, 515; vi, C, 262.
ovalifolia, vi, C, 263.
philippinensis, iv, C, 515, 713; vi, C, 261.
pierrei, iv, C, 515; vi, C, 211, 265; ix, A, 439, 522.
plagata, ii, C, 396, iv, C, 515, 715; vi, C, 262.
selanica, iv, C, 519.
squamata, vi, C, 275.
suavis, iv, C, 516.
tangili, vi, C, 277.
treubii, iv, C, 515.
wightiana, iv, C, 515.
Hoplandria minima, x, D, 127.
philippina, x, D, 127.
Hoplasoma abdominalis, v, D, 141.
picifemora, v, D, 141.
philippinensis, v, D, 140.
Hoplia aurifera, v, D, 185.
maculifera, v, D, 185.
philippensis, v, D, 184.
simplex, v, D, 185.
Hoplistodera trimaculata, iv, A, 561.
Hoplistoderaria, iv, A, 561.
Hoplistomerus scripes, viii, D, 308.
Hoplogryon flaviclava, ix, D, 286.
longispina, ix, D, 286.
roberti, ix, D, 286.
striaticeps, ix, D, 286.
Hoplonomia quadrifasciata, i, 686.
Hoploteleia, ix, D, 292.
carinata, ix, D, 292.
pacifica, i, 690; ix, D, 286.
philippinensis, ix, D, 286.
unidens, ix, D, 286.
Hoppea, iii, C, 120.
dichotoma, iii, C, 120.
Hordeum, i, s, 387, ix, C, 58.
Hordeum sativum, i, s, 388.
sativum var vulgare, i, s, 388.
Horlick's malted milk, composition of, iii, A, 87.
Horma, ix, A, 242.
Hormisdas, v, D, 59.
pictus, v, D, 60.
Horn fly, i, 1072.
shell, vii, D, 279.
Hornbeam, vi, A, 15.
Hornblende, x, A, 88.
Hornemannia viscosa, vii, C, 246.
Hornohan, x, A, 381.

- Hornstedtia*, iv, C, 174.
conica, iv, C, 175.
conoidea, iv, C, 175.
imperialia, iv, C, 177.
lophophora, iv, C, 176.
microchella, iv, C, 176.
paradoxa, iv, C, 179; ix, C, 444.
philippinensis, iv, C, 175.
Horornia canturiens, i, 767.
scebohmi, v, D, 137.
Horroebatoc, iv, C, 484.
Horse bot, i, 1072.
Horse chestnut, vi, A, 14.
Horseflies, i, 1072.
Horsefly of the P. I., viii, B, 197.
Horse-radish tree, vii, C, 193.
Horses, experiments with *Stomoxys* and, vii, B, 479.
Horsfieldia, i, s, 55; ii, C, 274.
ardisiifolia, i, s, 55.
merrillii, ii, C, 274.
Hortus Bengalensis, Roxburgh's, vii, C, 411.
Hospitalio de San José, beriberi at the, vi, B, 231.
Hot springs areas at Los Baños, swamp vegetation in, ix, C, 496.
Hottonia indica, ix, C, 140.
sessiliflora, iii, C, 124.
House fly, i, 1072.
Hovena dulcis, iv, C, 496.
Howardiella tarsata, i, 691.
Howardina nivea, viii, D, 306.
samarensis, viii, D, 306.
Hoya, i, s, 119, 301; iii, C, 429; v, C, 379; vii, C, 164, ix, A, 423.
benguetsensis, i, s, 301; iii, C, 429.
bilobata, i, s, 301.
bordenii, i, s, 302.
camphorifolia, i, s, 301.
cumingiana, i, s, 119; v, C, 379.
densifolia, v, C, 379.
incrassata, vi, C, 220.
luzonica, i, s, 119.
mcgregorii, i, s, 302.
merrillii, i, s, 302; vi, C, 220.
mindorensis, i, s, 302.
multiflora, i, 419, i, s, 119.
odorata, i, s, 303; iii, C, 429.
parasitica, i, s, 302.
Huechys, v, D, 36.
sanguinea, v, D, 36.
Huechysaria, v, D, 36.
Hulas, i, s, 184.
Hulecoeteomyia pseudotaeniata, iii, A, 249; viii, D, 306.
Hulecoetomyia, i, 986.
pseudotaeniata, i, 986; iii, A, 249.
Human beings, beriberi experiments on, vii, B, 296.
sunlight experiments on, vii, B, 16.
Humanāgali page, vi, D, 83.
Humaria, viii, C, 404.
epitricha, viii, C, 193.
granulata, viii, C, 404.
granulata var. microspora, viii, C, 405.
raimundoi, viii, C, 193.

- Humata*, i, s, 16, 147; ii, C, 125; iii, C, 272; v, C, 318; vi, C, 81; vii, C, 49; ix, C, 44.
angustata, vii, C, 55.
brookii, vii, C, 64.
cumingii, i, s, 16.
dimorpha, vii, C, 68.
gamardiana, ii, C, 4, vi, C, 81.
heterophylla, ii, C, 4, vi, C, 81, 192; ix, C, 44.
immersa var. *nana*, i, s, 147.
intermedia, ix, C, 230.
introrsa, vii, C, 67.
lepida, ii, C, 125.
microrora, vii, C, 55.
parvula, i, s, 147, ii, C, 4, 168.
pinnatifida, ix, C, 44.
puberula, vii, C, 64.
repens, i, 663, i, s, 16.
repens var. *minuscule*, iii, C, 272.
tenuis, vii, C, 67.
vestita, vii, C, 67.
Humedo sugar, vii, A, 364.
Humidity, different altitudes on Mount Mari-veles, i, 652.
 forest of Mount Maquiling, ix, A, 529.
 localities in the P. I., vi, A, 295.
 Manila and six large cities in the U. S., v, B, 544.
Hunteria corymbosa, iv, C, 562.
Hunting in Ilocos Norte, v, A, 41.
Hurria microlepis, vi, D, 263.
 rhynchops, iv, A, 599; v, D, 213, vi, D, 263.
Huynduong, iv, C, 479.
Hyalomma, x, B, 347.
Hybridism among boobies, vi, D, 179.
Hydnales, i, s, 284.
Hydnocarpus, iv, C, 297; ix, C, 323.
 alpina, iv, C, 522.
 cauliflora, ix, C, 323.
 subfalcata, iv, C, 297.
 venenata, iv, C, 298.
Hydnophytum, i, s, 216; ii, C, 307, iii, C, 162; vii, C, 390, x, C, 142.
 angustifolium, iii, C, 162.
 brachycladum, x, C, 142.
 formicarum, ii, C, 307, vi, C, 222; vii, C, 390; x, C, 143.
 leytense, vii, C, 390.
 membranaceum, x, C, 143.
 mindorense, x, C, 143.
 nitidum, ii, C, 307.
Hydnum, i, s, 284.
 chrysocomum, x, C, 97.
 fragilissima, x, C, 97.
 webbii, i, s, 284.
Hydocotyle, v, C, 370.
Hydra, viii, D, 348.
Hydrangea, i, s, 59; ii, C, 275; iii, C, 408; v, C, 351.
 integra, iii, C, 408.
 lobbii, i, 665; i, s, 59, 175; ii, C, 275, iii, C, 408, v, C, 351.
 subintegra, iii, C, 408.
Hydrilla, iii, C, 96; vii, C, 153.
 verticillata, iii, C, 96.
Hydrinae, vi, D, 264.
Hydrocampinae, ii, A, 375; v, D, 179.
Hydrocharitaceae, iii, C, 96; vii, C, 73, 153, 228; ix, C, 50, 259, 422; x, C, 2.
Hydrochloric acid, effect of, on coconut meat and oil, iii, A, 115, 116.
Hydrocorax, v, D, 220.
 hydrocorax, v, D, 104; vi, D, 31.
 mindanensis, ii, A, 284; iv, A, 71.
 semigallatus, ii, A, 324.
Hydrocotyle, i, s, 110, v, C, 370, vii, C, 164.
 asiatica, i, s, 110, iii, C, 84, ix, C, 126.
 benguetensis, v, C, 370.
 nitidula, v, C, 370.
 rotundifolia, i, s, 110; v, C, 370; vii, C, 187.
Hydrocyanic acid, digestion of milk protein by pure papain and, x, A, 22.
Hydrocyanic acid gas, viii, D, 17.
Hydrogen peroxide, action of, on methyl salicylate, vii, A, 89.
 peroxide, effect of, upon methyl salicylate, vii, A, 88.
 peroxide, milk tests for formaldehyde, interfered with by, vii, A, 77.
 peroxide, oxidation of methyl alcohol by, vii, A, 65.
Hydroid zoophytes, viii, A, 291.
Hydrolea, vii, C, 165.
Hydrolyzed extract of rice polishings in treatment of human beriberi, x, B, 106.
Hydrometridae, iv, A, 582.
Hydrophobia in the P. I., v, B, 455, 518.
Hydrophyllaceae, i, s, 228; v, C, 386; vii, C, 165.
Hydropteridinae, iv, C, 11.
Hydrous picicornis, vii, A, 384.
Hydroxy benzoic acids, vii, A, 91.
Hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the ortho position, the mutual influence of, viii, A, 33.
Hyelaphus calamianensis, vii, D, 41.
Hygrolejeunea sordida, ix, C, 40.
Hygrophila, vii, C, 167.
 angustifolia, vi, C, 222.
 phlomoides var. *roxburghii*, ii, C, 435.
 salicifolia, i, s, 282.
Hylesmidae, vi, D, 18.
Hylcinæ, v, D, 50.
Hylobates, vii, D, 38.
 fuscus, vii, D, 38.
Hylobatidae, vii, D, 38.
Hylobiidae, vii, D, 390.
Hylobius alpheus, vii, D, 392.
 exsculptus, vii, D, 392.
Hylophila, ii, C, 315.
 rubra, ii, C, 315.
Hyloterpe, v, D, 104.
 albiventris, v, D, 137, 220.
 apoensis, ii, A, 290, 329; iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75.
 fallax, ii, A, 348.
 illex, ii, A, 348.
 philippinensis, ii, A, 329.

Hyloterpe—Continued.

- whiteheadi, i, 907.
winchelli, i, 775; ii, A, 299, 307; vi, D, 45.

Hymenachne, i, s, 356.

- indica, i, s, 357.

Hymeneria, iv, C, 209.**Hymenocallis, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67.**

- littoralis, ix, C, 67.
tenuiflora, vii, C, 182.

Hymenochaete, ix, C, 351; x, C, 86.

- amboinensis, ix, C, 351.
attenuata, ix, C, 351; x, C, 86.
crociareas, ix, C, 351.
deflectens, ix, C, 351.
kunzei, x, C, 86.
laeta, x, C, 86.
leprosa, x, C, 86.
pavonia, x, C, 86.
pellicula, ix, C, 351.
rheicolor, ix, C, 351.
subferruginea, ix, C, 351.
subpurpurascens, ix, C, 351.

Hymenodictyon excelsum, iv, C, 560.**Hymenodon, v, C, 149, 313; viii, C, 73.**

- sericeus, v, C, 149, 313; viii, C, 73.

Hymenolepis, i, s, 19; ii, C, 135; iii, B, 205;

- iv, B, 186; v, B, 271; v, C, 321; vi, B, 77; vii, C, 49; viii, B, 159; ix, C, 44.

brachystachys, ii, C, 135.**diminuta, ii, B, 540, iii, B, 205.****nana, ii, B, 539; iii, B, 205; ix, B, 236.****platyrhynchos, i, s, 171; ii, C, 135; v, C, 321.****rigidissima, ii, C, 135****spicata, i, s, 19, ii, C, 5, 135; v, C, 321; ix, C, 44.****Hymenomycetæ, viii, C, 299****Hymenomycetes, ix, C, 235.****Hymenophallus hadriani, viii, C, 304.****indusiatus, viii, C, 304****Hymenophyllaceæ, i, s, 13; ii, C, 2, 142, iii, C, 389; v, C, 315; vi, C, 69, 191; ix, C, 41.****Hymenophyllum, i, s, 14; ii, C, 143, 154, iii, C, 269, 389, v, C, 316; vi, C, 69, 145; viii, C, 140.****aculeatum, ii, C, 144, 155.****angulosum, iii, C, 269.****australe, ii, C, 144, 156; v, C, 316.****bismarkianum, ii, C, 154.****blandum, viii, C, 140.****blumeum, ii, C, 155; iii, C, 389, vi, C, 69.****campanulatum, ii, C, 155.****ciliatum, ii, C, 144.****demissum, ii, C, 144, 155; viii, C, 140.****denticulatum, ii, C, 145.****dilatatum, ii, C, 143, 156; iii, C, 389; vi, C, 69.****discosum, ii, C, 155; v, C, 316.****fimbriatum, ii, C, 144****formosum, ii, C, 156****fuscum, vi, C, 70.****halconense, ii, C, 144.****holochilum, viii, C, 140.****inaequalis, iii, C, 269.****Hymenophyllum—Continued.****junghuhnii, ii, C, 156.****laminatum, vi, C, 70.****merrilli, ii, C, 154.****multifidum, i, 662; i, s, 14.****neesii, ii, C, 155.****obtusum, ii, C, 144; iii, C, 269.****ooides, vi, C, 69.****ovatum, vi, C, 70.****paniculiflorum, ii, C, 155; v, C, 316.****polyanthos, ii, C, 144, 155.****productum, ii, C, 155; viii, C, 140.****pyncocarpum, ii, C, 155.****reinwardtii, vi, C, 69.****sabinifolium, x, C, 145.****semifissum, x, C, 145.****serrulatum, ii, C, 144, 154; vi, C, 70.****smithii, i, 662; i, s, 14; ii, C, 154.****subdemissum, ii, C, 155.****subflabellatum, vi, C, 145****tenellum, ii, C, 144.****thuidium, ii, C, 154.****tunbridgensis, ii, C, 144.****Hymenopsis, viii, C, 285, 508.****cudraniae, viii, C, 285, 508.****Hymenoptera, vii, A, 385; viii, D, 10, 67 See**

also Zoölogy—Insecta—Hymenoptera

Hymenospermum dentatum, i, s, 236.**Hymenostylium, v, C, 143, viii, C, 69****luzonense, v, C, 143; viii, C, 69****Hyophila, iii, C, 14****flavipes, iii, C, 14.****stenocarpæ, iii, C, 14.****Hypætia, v, D, 174****ahena, v, D, 175****bubo, v, D, 174****noctuoides, v, D, 174.****Hypaphorus subumbrans, v, C, 118.****Hypena, ii, A, 374****biplagiata, ii, A, 371.****Hypenanthæ venosa, viii, C, 247.****Hypeninae, ii, A, 374****Hyperalonia flaviventris, viii, D, 309.****oenomaus, viii, D, 309.****umbrifera, viii, D, 309****Hyperbaenus, x, D, 61****Hypericaceæ, ix, C, 427****Hypericum, iv, C, 291, v, C, 364.****ægyptium, iv, C, 294.****biflorum, iv, C, 292.****chinense, iv, C, 292.****cochinchinense, iv, C, 292.****formosum, iv, C, 295.****giraldii, iv, C, 295.****japonicum, v, C, 364.****loheri, iv, C, 294.****olympicum, iv, C, 293.****pentandrum, ix, C, 316.****perforatum, v, C, 364.****pulogense, v, C, 364.****Hypernaria dicistriga, v, D, 175.****Hyperperissa, v, D, 165.****aurantiaca, v, D, 165.****pulchella, v, D, 165.**

- Hypersthene**, x, A, 88.
 augite andesite, Benguet, ii, A, 244.
Hyperteles flavipes, i, 691.
Hyphomycete, ii, B, 477; iii, B, 450, 459.
Hypnaceæ, ii, C, 343; v, C, 158, 315; viii, C, 85; ix, C, 204.
Hypnodendraceæ, i, s, 13; ii, C, 343; iii, C, 80; v, C, 161; viii, C, 97; ix, C, 204.
Hypnodendron, v, C, 161; viii, C, 97.
 arborescens, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 97; ix, C, 212.
 formosicum, v, C, 161; viii, C, 97, ix, C, 206.
 reinwardtii, ii, C, 343; v, C, 161, ix, C, 211.
 reinwardtii forma breviseta, v, C, 161.
Hypnoidus bakeri, ix, D, 446.
Hypnum cypressiforme, ix, C, 41.
 delicatulum, ix, C, 41.
 recurvans, ix, C, 41.
 scaturiginum, ix, C, 41.
Hypobatherum, vii, C, 167.
 glomeratum, ii, C, 434.
Hypocala, ii, A, 373.
 deflorata, ii, A, 373.
Hypochroma ruginaria, ii, A, 374.
Hypocrea, i, s, 279; viii, C, 274.
 degenerans, viii, C, 274.
 ochracea, v, C, 164.
 peltata, i, s, 279.
Hypocreaceæ, iii, C, 44, v, C, 164, viii, C, 255.
Hypocreales, i, s, 278.
Hypocreasæ, viii, C, 182.
Hypociella, iii, C, 45; viii, C, 494.
 melana, viii, C, 494.
 schizostachyi, iii, C, 45.
Hypoderma, vii, D, 10.
 lineata, i, 1072.
Hypodermatacæ, viii, C, 402.
Hypodermis, vii, D, 10.
 peronii, vii, D, 11.
Hypoestes, i, s, 126, 247; v, C, 388.
 acutior, i, s, 247.
 addisoniensis, x, C, 341.
 cinerea, i, s, 126, 408.
 floribunda, v, C, 388.
 palawanensis, i, s, 248.
 pulgarensis, x, C, 342.
 subcapitata, i, s, 126, 419.
 vidalii, i, s, 247.
Hypolepis, i, s, 18; ii, C, 125; iii, C, 274, v, C, 320; vi, C, 85; vii, C, 49.
 tenerifrons, iii, C, 274.
 tenuifolia, i, s, 18, ii, C, 125; v, C, 320.
Hypolycaena phorbas, v, D, 72.
Hypolytrum, i, s, 29; ii, C, 108, 264.
 compactum, i, 419; i, s, 29; ii, C, 109.
 latifolium, i, 666; i, s, 30; ii, C, 108, 264; vi, C, 195.
 macrocephalum, ii, C, 422.
 myrianthum, ii, C, 108.
 philippense, ii, C, 109.
 schoenoides, ii, C, 108.
 viridinux, ii, C, 109.
Hyponomentinae, iii, A, 86.
Hypophloeus analis, viii, D, 395.
 colydioides, viii, D, 396.
 exilis, viii, D, 396.
 filum, viii, D, 396.
 floricola, viii, D, 396.
 gentilis, viii, D, 396.
Hypophorum pergracile, vii, C, 75.
Hypopteris, i, s, 279.
 apioaspora, i, s, 279.
Hypopterygiaceæ, v, C, 157, viii, C, 84; ix, C, 204.
Hypopterygium, viii, C, 84.
 ceylanicum, viii, C, 84; ix, C, 208.
 struthiopteris, v, C, 157.
 vriesii, viii, C, 84.
Hypopyra, ii, A, 366.
 donata, ii, A, 366.
 grandæva, v, D, 175.
 persimilis, v, D, 175.
 pudens, v, D, 175.
Hypopyrum annulare, ii, C, 104.
Hyposidra, x, D, 346.
 falcigera, x, D, 346.
Hypospila, viii, C, 483.
 ambigua, viii, C, 483.
Hypostenus, x, D, 119.
Hypotænidia striata, i, 699, 903.
 torquata, ii, A, 300, 311, 345; iii, A, 277; v, D, 106.
Hypothyris, ii, A, 346.
 azurea, ii, A, 327.
 occipitalis, i, 702, 769, 773, 906; ii, A, 287, 301, 313, 327; iii, A, 279, iv, A, 73, v, D, 111.
 samarensis, ii, A, 327.
 superciliaris, ii, A, 297.
Hypotricha, v, D, 296.
Hypoxis aurea, ix, C, 67.
 spicata, i, s, 182.
Hypoxylon, i, s, 280, iii, C, 51; viii, C, 260, 273, 400, 486; ix, C, 167.
 annulatum, iii, C, 51, v, C, 164; viii, C, 273.
 annulatum depressum, i, s, 280.
 anthracodes, viii, C, 260.
 apoense, iii, C, 51.
 atrofulvum, viii, C, 400.
 chusquiae, ix, C, 167.
 coenopus, i, s, 280.
 compactum, viii, C, 261.
 coryphae, viii, C, 400.
 culmorum, ix, C, 167.
 disjunctum, viii, C, 187.
 epiphloeum, viii, C, 188.
 fulvo-ochraceum, viii, C, 188.
 hibisci, iii, C, 51.
 hilotianum, v, C, 164.
 luridum, viii, C, 188.
 marginatum, iii, C, 51; v, C, 164; viii, C, 273, 486; ix, C, 167.
 minutellum, v, C, 164.
 moriforme, viii, C, 400.
 nucigenum, iii, C, 51.
 ochraceum, viii, C, 188.
 placentiforme, viii, C, 260.
 porosum, viii, C, 400.

Hypoxylon—Continued.

- rubiginosum, i, s, 280; viii, C, 260, 486.
 rutilum, viii, C, 188.
 serpens, iii, C, 51.
 stygium, viii, C, 273
 subeffusum, ix, C, 167
Hypsauchenia, x, D, 372.
 bifasciata, x, D, 372.
 bifoliata, x, D, 372.
 hardwickii, x, D, 373.
 westwoodi, x, D, 372.
Hypserpa, x, C, 303
 cuspidata, x, C, 303.
Hypsipetes batanensis, ii, A, 342, 347, 357. .
 camiguinensis, ii, A, 347.
 fugensis, ii, A, 342, 347, 357; v, D, 220
Hyptidia suaveolentia, v, C, 164.
Hyptis, i, s, 122, v, C, 381; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 136.
 brevipes, i, s, 122, vii, C, 176.
 capitata, v, C, 381, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 176, ix, C, 136.
 capitata var. mariannarum, ix, C, 136.
 lanceolata, v, C, 381.
 mariannarum, ix, C, 136.
 pectinata, ix, C, 137.
 spicigera, i, 396; i, s, 122; vi, C, 357; vii, C, 177; ix, C, 137.
 suaveolens, i, 396; i, s, 123; iv, A, 130; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 177, ix, C, 137.
Hyrtanandra, v, C, 467.
 pentandra, vi, C, 9.
Hysterarthron, viii, D, 45.
Hysteriaceæ, iii, C, 52, v, C, 165; viii, C, 191, 261, 403
Hysteriales, viii, C, 402.
Hysterium, iii, C, 53.
 hoyae, iii, C, 53
 rufulum, viii, C, 263.
Hysterostomella, viii, C, 275; ix, C, 173, 184.
 myrtacearum, viii, C, 275.
 psychotriæ, viii, C, 275.
 tetracerae, ix, C, 184.
Hystrioidæ, vii, D, 34.
Hystrix pumila, vii, D, 34

- Iba, iv, C, 87; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 72
 Iba, Zambales, bangos ponds at, x, D, 309, 310, 311.
 Ibabao, v, C, 48.
 Ibaiban, iv, C, 81.
 Iberian ear, iv, A, 38, 430
 ear, modified type, iv, A, 267, 298.
 ear type, iv, A, 417.
 Ihilaos, i, 812, 862.
 Ikota, x, D, 300.
 Ibojos Island, iii, A, 12.
Icacarea, ix, C, 127.
Icacinacæ, i, s, 86; ii, C, 278, 423, 432; iii, C, 240, 418; iv, C, 491, 704; v, C, 194; vi, C, 209; vii, C, 292; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 312; x, C, 276, 322.
Icaria cagayanensis, i, 688.

Icaria—Continued.

- philippinensis, i, 688.
 speciosa, i, 688.
 Ice plant, daily output of the Manila, ix, A, 275.
Ichnanthus, i, s, 27, 363; ii, C, 261.
 pallens, i, s, 27, 363, ii, C, 261.
Ichneumonidæ, i, 692.
Ichneumoninæ, i, 692.
Ichneumonini, i, 692.
Ichneumonoidea, i, 692.
Ichnocarpus, i, s, 118, vii, C, 164, 333.
 acuminatus, vii, C, 334.
 frutescens, vii, C, 333.
 macrocarpus vii, C, 334.
 navesii, vii, C, 333.
 ovatifolius, i, 392, i, s, 118, 172; vii, C, 333.
 velutinus, vii, C, 334
Icica abilo, ii, C, 432
Icoran, iii, A, 529.
Icteridæ, ii, A, 261.
Icterus bullocki, ii, A, 265
 cucullatus sennetti, ii, A, 260.
 galbala, ii, A, 265.
 icterus, ii, A, 265
 spurius, ii, A, 265
Idarninæ, i, 690, viii, D, 77
Iddingsite, x, A, 88
Idiocerini of the P. I., x, D, 317
Idiocerinus, x, D, 341.
 melichari, x, D, 341.
 nacreatus, x, D, 342.
Idiocerus clypealis, x, D, 338.
 minor, x, D, 327.
 niveosparcus, x, D, 318.
 stali, x, D, 341.
 unimaculatus, x, D, 318
Idiok, vi, A, 194
Idioscopus, x, D, 338.
 clypealis, x, D, 339.
 palawanensis, x, D, 338.
 fayallicus, x, D, 340.
Ido, viii, D, 109
Idotasia honesta, x, D, 30.
 paucisquamosa, x, D, 30.
Idu, vi, D, 236; viii, D, 109
Ifil, iv, C, 461, ix, C, 87.
Ifilele, iv, C, 461
Iht, ix, C, 87
Ifugados, i, 826.
Ifugaos, i, 826, viii, D, 457.
 burial ceremony of, vi, D, 227.
 harvest feast of the Kiangnan, vi, D, 81
 Quiangan and vicinity, iv, A, 237.
 religion and mythology of the, viii, D, 98.
Ifumangies, i, 826.
Iyat, iii, A, 529.
Igneous complex, Caramoan Peninsula basal, x, A, 312
Igorots, Baguio, examinations of stools and blood among, v, B, 505.
 Benguet, viii, D, 456.
 Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, somatologic study of, iii, A, 413.
 Benguet-Lepanto, i, 845.

Igorots—Continued.

- Bontoc, i, 833; viii, D, 455.
 ears of, iv, A, 85.
 Lepanto, ix, D, 160.
 origin myths of, viii, D, 93.
 Ixudut, i, 845.
 Igum, v, C, 324.
 Ihaan̄g, vii, A, 104.
 Ijzerhout, iv, C, 476.
 Ikeda, viii, D, 261.
 tænoides (Ikeda), viii, D, 261.
 Ikema, ix, D, 256.
 Ila, viii, B, 495.
 Ilabanes, i, 826.
 Ilagim, ix, D, 511.
 Ilama, vii, C, 113.
 Ilamut, i, 826.
 Ilang-ilang, i, s, 53; iii, A, 65; iv, A, 127; iv, C, 450; v, A, 265; ix, C, 83.
 Ilex, ii, C, 279; iii, C, 201, 237; v, C, 193, 358, viii, C, 382; x, C, 316.
 brunnea, x, C, 318.
 crenata forma luzonica, v, C, 358.
 crenata var. thompsoni, v, C, 358.
 cymosa, x, C, 318.
 fletcheri, ii, C, 279.
 formosana, iii, C, 201.
 foxworthyi, v, C, 193.
 gracilipes, iii, C, 236; v, C, 358.
 guerreroi, x, C, 318.
 halconensis, v, C, 194, 358; x, C, 319.
 lobbiana, x, C, 190.
 malaccensis, v, C, 194.
 opaca, vi, A, 15.
 pachyphylla, x, C, 318.
 pulogensis, v, C, 358.
 rolfei, iii, C, 201.
 apicata, v, C, 358; x, C, 318.
 subcaudata, x, C, 317.
 sumatrana, x, C, 317.
 triflora, x, C, 190.
 wenzelii, viii, C, 382.
 Ilib, ii, A, 109.
 Illaha hævenii, iii, A, 528; ix, D, 11.
 xanthoptera, v, D, 264.
 Illana cacabet, iii, A, 529.
 Illicium, ii, C, 272; iv, C, 251; vii, C, 81.
 evenium, ii, C, 272.
 montanum, vii, C, 81.
 philippinense, iv, C, 254; vii, C, 82.
 sanki, iii, C, 305.
 verum, iv, B, 223.
 Illigera, i, s, 58; iii, C, 407; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 290, 446.
 cardiophylla, ix, C, 292.
 elliptifolia, ix, C, 291.
 luzonensis, i, s, 58; iii, C, 407.
 megaptera, ix, C, 290.
 pubescens, ix, C, 446.
 reticulata, ix, C, 291.
 Illipe, i, s, 113; iv, C, 539; x, C, 56.
 betia, ii, C, 377; iv, C, 540; x, C, 56.
 coriacea, x, C, 56.
 latifolia, iv, C, 539.
 malabrorum, iv, C, 540.

Illipe—Continued.

- multiflora*, x, C, 56.
ramiflora, i, 387; i, s, 113; iv, C, 707; vi, C, 278; x, C, 56.
 Ilmenite, vi, A, 437; x, A, 88.
 Ilocanos, i, 861.
 Ilocos Norte, asbestos and manganese deposits of, ii, A, 145.
 hunting in, v, A, 41.
 irrigation and cooperative irrigation societies in, ix, D, 99.
 pottery industry in San Nicolas, ix, D, 117.
 Ilocos Sur, stone industry at San Esteban, vii, D, 213.
 wood-working industry of San Vicente, vii, D, 231.
 Iloilo, boiler waters of, x, A, 75.
 plague outbreak in, viii, B, 119; ix, B, 19.
 water supply for the city of, x, A, 65.
 wells of, ix, A, 339.
 Ilokanos, *see* Ilocanos.
 Ilongos, i, 861.
 Ilongot and Man̄gyan ears, viii, D, 357.
 Ilongotes, i, 862.
 Ilongots, i, 812.
 quinary notation among the, vi, D, 47.
 Ilungut, i, 812.
 Ilythuria cannaeformis, iv, C, 193.
 Images, vii, D, 235.
 Immune serums, filtration of, iv, B, 333.
 Immunity, a consideration of some of Bail's recent views in connection with the study of, i, 501.
 duration of passive, viii, B, 139.
 reactions with amœbæ, vi, B, 281.
 recent trend of research on, ii, B, 343.
 some of the modern theories in relation to, ii, B, 71.
 Immunization, guinea pigs inoculated with avirulent tubercle bacilli in agar for, x, B, 145.
 serum and tuberculo-toxoidin in, ii, B, 379.
 Immunized, simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with serum from animals that have recently been, ix, B, 125.
 Immunizing cattle against anticattle-plague serum, iv, B, 353.
 Impatiens, ii, C, 279; vii, C, 161; ix, C, 107.
 balsamina, iii, B, 247; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 107.
 Imperata, i, s, 26, 264, 321; iii, C, 395; v, C, 325; vii, C, 153.
 arundinacea, i, s, 26, 322; v, A, 252; ix, D, 260.
 arundinacea var. koenigii, i, 397; i, s, 322.
 cylindrica, i, s, 322; vii, A, 122; vii, C, 149, 191; viii, A, 303; ix, C, 322, 501.
 cylindrica var. koenigii, i, s, 26, 311, 322; ii, C, 395; v, C, 325; vi, C, 194; ix, C, 423, 510.
 exaltata, i, 396; i, No. 5, 457; i, 620; i, s,

- Imperata**—Continued.
 26, 265, 322; ix, A, 419; x, C, 373.
exaltata subsp. *merrillii*, i, s, 264, 322.
ramosa, i, s, 322.
- Impetigo contagiosa**, iii, B, 220; iv, B, 284.
- Impid**, v, C, 45.
- Inabnutan**, vi, D, 238.
- Inarnibal**, x, C, 406.
- Inaspidiotus**, i, 230.
- Inayao**, viii, D, 115.
- India**, pneumonic plague in, vii, B, 157, 160.
- Indian corn**, iv, B, 222; coal, i, 884.
laburnum, iv, C, 463.
 wood oil, i, 199.
- Indiella mansonii**, iii, B, 460.
reynieri, iii, B, 460.
somaliensis, iii, B, 460.
- Indigo**, v, A, 441; vii, C, 193.
- Indigofera**, i, s, 195; iii, C, 183, 410; v, C, 65, 353; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 89.
angustifolia, v, C, 67.
anil, iii, C, 410, v, A, 441; v, C, 67, ix, C, 89.
argentea, v, C, 67.
arrecta, v, A, 441.
benthamiana, v, C, 66.
echinata, v, C, 92.
galeoides, v, C, 66.
hirsuta, v, C, 66, 69; vii, C, 184.
linifolia, i, s, 195; v, C, 65.
nigrescens, iii, C, 183; v, C, 67, 353.
senegalensis, v, C, 69.
suffruticosa, v, A, 441, v, C, 67, vii, C, 184; ix, C, 89.
teysmannii, iii, C, 411; v, C, 66.
tinctoria, iii, C, 81, 410; v, A, 441; v, C, 67; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 90.
trifoliata, iii, C, 411; v, C, 66.
unifoliolata, v, C, 65.
zollingeriana, v, C, 66.
- Indocarex**, vi, C, 58.
- Indo-China**, dengue in, iv, B, 21.
 typhus fever in, iii, B, 131.
- Indo-Malayan woods**, iv, C, 409.
- Indong-indong**, iv, A, 491.
- Industrial purposes**, water for, ix, A, 345.
- Industries**, comparative table of, x, A, 396.
- Inem Island**, iii, A, 11.
- Inep**, v, C, 20.
- Infanta**, Tayabas, to Tanay, Rizal, a geological reconnaissance from, iv, A, 483.
- Infantile beriberi**, extract of tiqui-tiqui in the treatment of, x, B, 81.
 dysentery, an undescribed bacillus as the causative factor in cases of tropical, iii, B, 81.
- Infants**, composition of various milks and their adaptability for feeding, viii, A, 141.
 feeding of, viii, B, 461.
 mortality of, in the P. I., ii, B, 361; v, B, 149, 176, 287; viii, B, 459.
- Infarctions and amœbiasis**, i, 568.
- Infection and method of development of pneumonic plague**, vii, B, 173.
- Infusoria**, v, D, 318.
- Inga angulata**, v, C, 19.
camatchili, iii, C, 305; v, C, 16.
dulcis, v, C, 16.
elliptica, iii, C, 104; v, C, 19.
grandiflora, v, C, 15.
lanceolata, v, C, 16.
saman, v, C, 15.
saponaria, v, C, 24.
timoriana, v, C, 33.
xylocarpa, iv, C, 463.
- Inglesa**, ix, A, 243.
- Ingyin**, iv, C, 516.
- Inhyuwat**, viii, D, 115.
- Inintivo**, x, C, 369.
- Initiw**, x, C, 360.
- Inocarpus**, v, C, 108; ix, C, 91.
edulis, v, C, 5, 108; ix, C, 91.
- Inoculation**, infections due to the gonococcus treated by, iii, B, 421.
 pneumonic plague and protective, vii, B, 229.
- Inophloea**, vii, C, 258.
- Inototan**, v, C, 349.
- Inot-otot**, ix, D, 485.
- Insanity and nervous diseases for the U. S. Army**, vi, B, 461.
- Insect**, scale, i, 1069.
- Insectivora**, vi, D, 140, vii, D, 4.
- Insects**, cacao, i, 1070.
 coconut, i, 143, 211, 1069.
 corn, i, 1069.
 domestic animals affected by, i, 1072.
 leprosy in relation to, x, B, 368.
 rice, i, 1068.
 sorghum, i, 1069.
 tobacco, i, 1070.
 transmission of plague by bloodsucking, viii, B, 415.
See also Zoölogy—Insecta.
- Instrument for reproducing the outlines of the head and face**, iv, A, 447.
- Intempus punctatissimus**, ix, D, 451.
- Intermedia**, v, C, 19.
- Intestine**, Cavite Province and parasites of the, vi, B, 211.
 five hundred autopsies with reports of cases of parasites of the, viii, B, 157.
 flagellate in the human, v, B, 211.
 hæmorrhage as a complication of amœbic infection of the, i, 562.
 helminthiasis of the, ix, B, 233.
 nondiarrhœal amœbiasis of the, v, B, 229.
 one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila and the chief lesions of the, ix, B, 453.
 patients of the Philippine General Hospital with parasites of the, ix, B, 81.
 P. I. parasites of the, iii, B, 71.
 plague affecting the, x, B, 257.
 primary sarcoma of the small, viii, B, 91.

Intestine—Continued.

- Rizal and Cavite Provinces and Cagayan Valley parasites of the, v, B, 267.
tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley and parasites of the, vi, B, 77
tuberculosis of the, ix, B, 454
Intoxication, Asiatic cholera and indications of acid, vi, B, 58.
Intrusives, Baguio mineral district, ii, A, 225, vi, A, 481.
Intsia, i, s, 68; iii, C, 409; v, C, 40; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 87.
 acuminata, ii, C, 384; v, C, 40.
 bakeri, iv, C, 461.
 bijuga, i, 669; i, s, 63, 199; ii, C, 384; iii, C, 409; iv, C, 461; v, A, 440, 447; v, C, 40; ix, C, 87.
 rhomboldea, i, s, 68.
Intus, vii, A, 107.
Intussusception, adenocarcinoma of the cæcum complicated by, x, B, 71.
Inugusu, ix, D, 255.
Inulase in cacao, tests for, x, A, 128.
Inuleae, v, C, 396.
Inuzanshō, ix, D, 250.
Invertase in cacao, x, A, 131.
Invertebrate fauna of the P. I., contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil, viii, A, 235
Inwood, vii, A, 102
Iodes, iii, C, 241.
 ovalls, iii, C, 241.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 241; vi, C, 209.
Iodine vapor, experiments with, vi, A, 270.
Iole, v, D, 221.
 cinereiceps, i, 770, 774; iii, A, 279.
 everetti, iv, A, 74.
 guimarasensis, i, 769; ii, A, 313, vi, D, 43.
 gularis, v, D, 112, 188, 220
 mindorensis, i, 702.
 monticola, ii, A, 306; iii, A, 279.
 philippensis, i, 769; ii, A, 306, 313, 327; iv, A, 74.
 rufigularis, ii, A, 288.
 siquijorensis, iii, A, 279.
Ionidium thymifolium, x, C, 191.
Ionopsis utricularioides, iv, C, 600.
Ipa, v, B, 82.
Ipal, v, C, 119.
Ipecac, dysentery treated with, x, B, 75.
 treatment of entamœbiasis with, ix, B, 98.
Ipecacuanha, after-treatment of amœbic liver abscess with, v, B, 227.
 methods of giving, iii, B, 289.
Ipel-ipel, vii, C, 199.
Iphiaulax deceptor, i, 694.
 lutefrons, i, 694.
 nigifrons, i, 694.
Iphigenia, iii, C, 176.
 indica, iii, C, 176.
Ipidæ, vi, D, 18.
Ipil, i, 669; i, s, 63, 199; ii, C, 384; iv, C, 461; v, A, 440; v, C, 40, 41.
 tanġlin, v, C, 32.
Ipinæ, vi, D, 21.
Ipo conferta, x, D, 322.
Ipocerus, x, D, 322.
 kirkaldyi, x, D, 323.
Ipomœa, i, 396, i, s, 119; iii, C, 122, 429; iv, C, 320; v, C, 379; vii, C, 165, 244; ix, C, 131.
 acetosaefolia, iii, C, 429.
 alba, ix, C, 131.
 aquatica, vii, C, 244.
 batatas, i, s, 119; iv, B, 222; v, C, 379; vii, A, 397, vii, C, 189; vii, D, 138; ix, C, 131, 428.
 biloba, i, s, 120.
 blancoi, i, s, 119; ii, C, 435.
 bufallina, iii, C, 122.
 cairica, iv, A, 567, vii, C, 195; ix, C, 506, 518.
 campanulata, ix, C, 133.
 carnosa, iii, C, 429
 cholsyana, ix, C, 131
 congesta, iv, C, 320; ix, C, 131.
 denticulata, iii, C, 429; ix, C, 131.
 digitata, i, s, 119; vii, C, 189.
 eriocarpa, iii, C, 122.
 gemella, i, s, 120.
 gracilis, iii, C, 429; ix, C, 131.
 hederacea, ix, C, 132.
 hispida, iii, C, 122
 involuta, iii, C, 122.
 linifolia, vii, C, 244.
 littoralis, iii, C, 429
 longiflora, ix, C, 131
 mariannensis, ix, C, 132.
 nil, vii, C, 189, ix, C, 132.
 obscura, i, s, 119, viii, C, 488, ix, C, 428, 513.
 paniculata, i, s, 119.
 pes-caprie, i, 668, i, s, 120, iii, A, 265; iii, C, 429; vi, C, 220, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 132, 428
 pes-tigridis, ix, C, 428.
 philippinensis, vii, C, 244.
 pileata, iii, C, 122.
 purpurea, vii, C, 189.
 quinata, iii, C, 122.
 reptans, iv, B, 223; vii, C, 244; ix, C, 132, 502.
 riedelianna, iii, C, 122.
 stolonifera, iii, C, 429.
 triloba, ii, C, 435; iii, A, 265, vii, C, 189, 200, ix, A, 461; ix, C, 132, 428
 tuberosa, ix, C, 132.
 uniflora, iii, C, 123.
 vitifolia, iii, C, 122.
Ipocopus, x, D, 320.
 breviceps, x, D, 322.
 distanti, x, D, 320.
Ipucaon, i, 826.
Irani, i, s, 76.
Irayas, i, 818.
Irena cyanogastra, v, D, 104, 112.
 melanochlamys, ii, A, 288.
 tweeddalli, i, 906.
Iridaceæ, ii, C, 268; vi, C, 196; vii, C, 156, 288.

- Iridium, x, A, 88
 Irna, x, A, 383.
 Irok, vi, A, 194
 Iron, P. I., v, A, 332.
 Lanatin, deposits of, v, A, 105.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 207
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 276.
 ore, Bulacan Province, ix, A, 201.
 ore, Calambayanga Island, x, A, 323.
 ore, magnetized, x, A, 90.
 ore, microscopic study of the Bulacan, ix, A, 263
 ore, Surigao Province, x, A, 335.
 oxide, properties of fused mixtures (cement) containing calcium oxide and various amounts of alumina, silica, and, vii, A, 145
 Santa Inez, deposits of, v, A, 107
 Ironbark, iv, C, 534.
 Ironwood, iv, C, 444, 461, 463, 470, 537, 540, 547
 Bornean, iv, C, 452.
 Ceylon, iv, C, 505.
 East Indian, iv, C, 505.
 Irpex, i, s, 284, ix, C, 350.
 flavus, i, s, 284; ix, C, 350.
 zonatus, i, s, 294.
 Irrigation and cooperative irrigation societies in Ilocos Norte, ix, D, 99.
 Irvingia malayana, iv, C, 474.
 oliveri, iv, C, 474.
 Isachne, i, s, 27, 268, 349; ii, C, 261, iii, C, 167, v, C, 168, 327; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 55, 261
 australis, i, s, 350
 benecke, i, s, 27, 313, 350, ii, C, 261, v, C, 327.
 benecke forma depauperata, i, s, 350; v, C, 327.
 benecke var magna, i, s, 350; v, C, 327.
 conferta, ix, C, 261.
 debilis, i, s, 268, 312, 350; v, C, 168
 debilis var incrassata, i, s, 268, 350, v, C, 168
 incrassata, v, C, 168.
 magna, v, C, 327.
 micrantha, v, C, 168.
 mihacca, vi, C, 194; ix, C, 55.
 minutula, i, s, 27, 349; ix, C, 55.
 monticola, i, s, 27, 268, 350.
 myosotis, i, s, 349, ii, C, 261; v, C, 169, 327.
 pangerangensis var. halconensis, iii, C, 167, v, C, 327
 pauciflora, i, s, 350, v, C, 327, ix, C, 262.
 pauciflora var hirsuta, iii, C, 167.
 pulchella, i, s, 349.
 vulcanica, v, C, 169.
 Isanthera, viii, C, 332
 dimorpha, viii, C, 332.
 Isar, v, C, 51.
 Isaria, i, s, 293
 sphinxum, i, s, 293.
 Isarog, Luzon, vi, A, 453.
 tuffs and agglomerates of, x, A, 306.
 Isbayat Island, iii, A, 12.
 Ischaemum, i, s, 266, 330; iii, C, 395; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 51, 263.
 angustifolium, i, s, 331.
 aristatum, i, s, 330; ix, C, 264.
 aristatum var. gibbum, i, s, 330.
 arundinaceum, i, s, 267, 331.
 arundinaceum var. radicans, i, s, 266, 312, 331
 augustifolium, i, No. 5, 457.
 ciliare, i, s, 330; iii, C, 395.
 chordatum, ix, C, 52.
 colladoa, i, s, 330.
 digitatum, ix, C, 51
 digitatum var. polystachyum, ix, C, 51.
 gibbum, i, s, 330.
 glabratum, i, s, 331.
 glaucescens, ix, C, 263.
 intermedium, i, s, 331; vi, C, 194
 involutum, i, s, 369.
 leersioides, i, s, 332.
 longisetum, ix, C, 52.
 merrilli, i, s, 266, 331.
 minus, i, s, 331; x, C, 187.
 murinum, ix, C, 53.
 muticum, i, s, 330; iii, C, 395; vi, C, 194.
 notopogon, i, s, 331.
 polystachyum, i, s, 331; ix, C, 51.
 pubescens, ix, C, 264.
 rottboellioides, i, s, 328.
 rugosum, i, s, 330; ix, C, 51
 rugosum var. distachyum, i, s, 330; ii, C, 436; vi, C, 194.
 rugosum var. segetum, i, s, 330.
 segetum, i, s, 330.
 timorense, i, s, 331.
 urvilleanum, i, s, 331, x, C, 187
 Ischiogonus philippinensis, i, 694.
 Ischnostemma, iii, C, 121; vii, C, 164
 carnosum, iii, C, 121.
 selangorica, iii, C, 121.
 Ischnostroma, ix, C, 186.
 merrilli, ix, C, 186.
 Ischurochloa spinosa, v, C, 270.
 Isda, viii, D, 101
 Isec, ix, D, 497
 Iseg, ix, D, 497
 Isck, ix, D, 497
 Ishek, ix, D, 497.
 Isinac, i, 860
 Isinays, i, 860.
 Isinays, i, 860
 Isinglass, preparation of, vi, D, 309.
 Isis, i, s, 45
 Island fever, iii, B, 1.
 Ismene, x, D, 301.
 aquilina, x, D, 301.
 jankowskii, x, D, 301.
 Ismeninæ, x, D, 301.
 Isnays, i, 860.
 Isnua, viii, D, 217.
 Isolepis ambigua, ii, C, 99.
 barbata, ii, C, 98.
 capillaris, ii, C, 98.
 cochleata, ii, C, 91.

Isolepis—Continued.

- complanata*, ii, C, 96.
- cumingii*, ii, C, 98.
- dipsacea*, ii, C, 98.
- haenkei*, ii, C, 95.
- inundata*, ii, C, 99.
- involucellata*, ii, C, 98.
- juncoides*, ii, C, 99.
- longispica*, ii, C, 98.
- margaritifera*, ii, C, 102.
- miliacea*, ii, C, 96.
- oryzatorum*, ii, C, 99.
- squarrosa*, ii, C, 110.
- supina*, ii, C, 99.
- trichochloa*, ii, C, 98.
- uninodia*, ii, C, 99.
- willdenowii*, ii, C, 96.
- Isonandra perrottetiana*, iv, C, 540.
- Isong laesa*, iii, A, 519.
- Isoptera*, viii, D, 272.
 - bornensis*, iv, C, 515.
- Isopterus*, vii, D, 302.
 - acanthomerus*, vii, D, 388.
- Isopterygium*, v, C, 160, viii, C, 87.
 - albescens*, ii, C, 342, v, C, 160, viii, C, 87.
- Isotima albicincta*, i, 692.
 - albifrons*, i, 692.
 - cineticornia*, i, 692.
- Isotoma*, vii, C, 167.
 - longiflora*, vii, C, 189.
- Isotricha*, v, D, 321.
 - Issek*, ix, D, 497.
- Issidae*, x, D, 137.
- Issinæ*, v, D, 41; x, D, 141, 276.
- Issus acutus*, v, D, 65.
 - simplex*, v, D, 65.
- Isthmia*, x, D, 138.
 - breviceps*, x, D, 138.
- Italones*, i, 812.
- Itaneg*, i, 851.
- Itas*, i, 806.
- Itaveg*, i, 851.
- Itayakaede*, x, D, 345.
- Itea*, i, s, 59, v, C, 351.
 - luzonensis*, v, C, 351.
 - macrophylla*, i, 643; i, s, 59, 175; 351.
 - maesaefolia*, viii, C, 481.
- Iteadaphne confusa*, ix, C, 358.
- Itetapanes*, i, 851.
- Ithyphallus*, viii, C, 304.
 - impudicus*, viii, C, 304.
- Itneg*, i, 851.
- Ito*, iii, A, 529.
- Itogon River*, vein gold deposits of, viii, A, 96.
- Itaa*, iv, C, 692.
- Ituman*, x, C, 336.
- Iusticia nasuta*, x, C, 191.
- Ivis*, iv, A, 494.
- Iwahiy*, mosquitoes caught in bed nets at, x, B, 190.
 - raw materials for natural cement and brick at, ix, A, 163.
- Ixeris thunbergii*, iii, C, 218.
- Ixia americana*, vii, C, 233.
- Ixodidae*, iv, B, 239.
- Ixonanthes icosandra*, iv, C, 472.
- Ixora*, i, s, 133, ii, C, 306, 427; iii, C, 437, iv, C, 561; v, C, 233, vii, C, 167; viii, C, 39, ix, C, 145, x, C, 119.
 - amboinica*, v, C, 234.
 - auriculata*, vi, C, 223.
 - barbata*, i, s, 133.
 - capitulifera*, v, C, 233.
 - chinensis*, vii, C, 195.
 - coccinea*, i, s, 133; iii, C, 437, v, C, 240; vii, C, 195.
 - congesta*, ii, C, 427; v, C, 287.
 - crassifolia*, v, C, 233.
 - cumingiana*, i, s, 133.
 - cumingii*, i, 392.
 - ebracteolata*, v, C, 234.
 - finlaysonian*, vii, C, 195.
 - fulgens*, viii, C, 10.
 - gracilipes*, x, C, 119.
 - grandifolia*, x, C, 121.
 - inaequifolia*, vi, C, 222.
 - kingstonii*, vi, C, 224.
 - littoralis*, v, C, 240.
 - lobbii*, viii, C, 40.
 - longissima*, v, C, 235.
 - longistipula*, v, C, 236; ix, A, 450.
 - macgregorii*, vi, C, 223.
 - macrophylla*, i, 424, i, s, 133, iii, C, 437; vi, C, 227, ix, A, 450.
 - mearnsii*, v, C, 236.
 - meyeri*, i, s, 134.
 - mindanacensis*, v, C, 237.
 - palawanensis*, v, C, 238.
 - philippinensis*, v, C, 238; vi, C, 223; viii, C, 491.
 - philippinensis* var *brevituba*, v, C, 240.
 - pilosa*, viii, C, 39.
 - platyphylla*, x, C, 120.
 - propinqua*, viii, C, 39.
 - salicifolia*, v, C, 235.
 - samarensis*, x, C, 121.
 - triantha*, ix, C, 145.
- Ixus goiavier*, ii, A, 328.
- Iyo*, iii, A, 529.

J

- Jacaranda*, vii, C, 166.
 - ovalifolia*, vii, C, 188.
- Jacquemontia hirsuta*, x, C, 193.
 - paniculata*, ix, C, 499, 513.
- Jada*, v, D, 39.
 - maculipennis*, v, D, 39.
 - nitagalensis*, v, D, 39.
- Jaegerina*, viii, C, 76.
 - luzonensis*, viii, C, 76.
 - stoloniferae*, viii, C, 76.
- Jaggery*, vi, A, 161.
- Jak fruit*, i, 398; i, s, 43; iv, C, 446, v, A, 443; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 63.
- Jako-ageha*, ix, D, 255.
- Jalmenus evagoras*, v, D, 72.
- ictinus*, v, D, 72.

- Jalujalu, ix, D, 483.
 Jamaica apple, vii, C, 112.
 Jaman, iv, C, 534.
 Jambosa, iv, C, 331.
 acuminatissima, iv, C, 392.
 alba, iv, C, 363.
 barnesii, i, s, 104; iv, C, 360.
 bataanensis, i, s, 104; iv, C, 348.
 garciae, iv, C, 399.
 lineata, iv, C, 366.
 longipedicellata, iv, C, 349.
 luzonensis, i, s, 105; iv, C, 356.
 saligna, iv, C, 392.
 vulgaris, iv, C, 361.
 Jamesoniella, v, C, 310.
 flexicaulis, v, C, 310.
 ovifolia, v, C, 310.
 Jamo, iv, C, 355.
 Jana, iii, C, 398.
 Jangus, iv, C, 356.
 Jankang, iv, C, 515.
 Janot, iii, C, 419.
 Jantac, iii, C, 420.
 Japan, adult male types of, iv, A, 337.
 beriberi among soldiers and sailors of, vii, B, 48.
 coal from, i, 884; iii, A, 311.
 combating plague in, i, 465.
 lepidoptera and their larvæ from, ix, D, 247; x, D, 281, 345.
 observations on the epidemiology of dysentery in, i, 485.
 termites of, viii, D, 271.
 Jarul, iv, C, 524.
 Jasmine, vii, C, 193.
 Jasminum, i, s, 116, 222; iii, C, 119, 258; v, C, 223, 378; vii, C, 164; ix, C, 128.
 aculeatum, iii, C, 119; v, C, 378.
 bifarium, i, s, 116; ix, C, 182.
 cumingii, v, C, 223.
 dolichopetalum, iii, C, 120.
 fruticans, vi, A, 201.
 grandiflorum, vii, C, 195; ix, C, 128.
 luzonense, i, s, 222.
 macrocarpum, iii, C, 258; vi, C, 219.
 marianum, ix, C, 128.
 multiflorum, vii, C, 195; ix, C, 128.
 nudiflorum, vi, A, 201.
 officinale, vi, A, 201.
 parviflorum, i, s, 223.
 populifolium, i, s, 222.
 pseudopinnatum, iii, C, 119.
 sambac, vii, C, 187; viii, C, 268; ix, C, 128.
 triphyllum, i, s, 223.
 triplinervium, v, C, 223.
 truncatum, iii, C, 259.
 Jasper, x, A, 88.
 Jassaria, x, D, 49.
 Jassiaea, vii, C, 197.
 Jassidæ, v, D, 50; x, D, 50.
 Jassinæ, v, D, 51; x, D, 50.
 Jassini, x, D, 50.
 Jassoidea, ix, D, 409; x, D, 49, 189, 317.
 Jassus, v, D, 52; x, D, 53.
 conspersus, x, D, 55.
 dubia, x, D, 54.
 elegans, v, D, 52.
 luzonensis, x, D, 56.
 nervosus, v, D, 52.
 obscurus, x, D, 54.
 philippinensis, x, D, 57.
 Jassusaria, v, D, 52.
 Jateng, iii, C, 404.
 Jati, iv, C, 555.
 Jatopa, ix, C, 57.
 Jatropha, i, s, 81; iv, C, 482; vii, C, 161; ix, C, 102.
 curcas, i, 1034; i, s, 81; ii, A, 440; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 102; x, A, 107.
 gossypifolia, vii, C, 185.
 manihot, ix, C, 103.
 moluccana, ix, C, 100.
 multifida, vii, C, 185; ix, C, 102.
 podagrica, vii, C, 185.
 Jaundice and its association with amœbic abscess of the liver, i, 557.
 Java, beriberi in prisons of, v, B, 67.
 early connections between the P. I., Formosa, and, i, 203.
 ferns of, viii, C, 139.
 Jayeng, v, C, 481.
 Jellyfish, another dangerous P. I., ix, B, 291.
 unusual symptoms caused by contact with some unknown variety of, iii, B, 329.
 Jelutong, iv, C, 551.
 Jeme, ix, D, 485.
 Jenkinsiella nectura, iii, A, 529.
 oliveri, iv, A, 493.
 Jerez, vii, A, 24.
 Jhand, iv, C, 464.
 Jilador, ix, A, 245.
 Jinagasi, vi, C, 28.
 Jindaramay, vi, C, 14.
 Jinlagasi, vi, C, 28.
 Jivatma, v, D, 41.
 metallica, v, D, 41.
 triangulata, v, D, 41.
 Job's tears, i, s, 320; vii, A, 98; vii, C, 192.
 Joga, ix, C, 109.
 Johnius belengeri, vi, D, 310.
 borneensis, v, D, 279.
 vogleri, v, D, 280.
 Joinvillea, i, s, 181.
 malayana, i, s, 181.
 Jona jaca, vii, C, 113.
 Joncoy, ix, A, 242.
 Jonoc, v, C, 15.
 Juglandaceæ, i, s, 41; ii, C, 270; iv, C, 445.
 Juglandales, i, s, 41.
 Juglans cinerea, vi, A, 14.
 nigra, vi, A, 16.
 Jujube, Indian, iv, C, 496.
 Julella, iii, C, 49.
 luzonensis, iii, C, 49.
 Julis exornatus, ix, D, 70.
 Jumot, iii, C, 398.
 Jumping in North America, v, B, 338.

- Juncaceæ*, i, s, 174; iii, C, 176; v, C, 387; x, C, 294.
Juncella, ii, C, 256.
Juncellus, ii, C, 81; vii, C, 154.
 pygmaeus, vii, C, 181.
Juncus, iii, C, 176; x, C, 294.
 bufonius, x, C, 294.
 leschenaultii, iii, C, 176.
 prismatocarpus leschenaultii, iii, C, 176.
Jungermanniaceæ, v, C, 310.
 akrogynæ, i, s, 10.
 anakrogynæ, i, s, 10.
Jungermanniales, i, s, 10.
Junghuhn, v, C, 104.
Juniperus elata, ii, C, 257; vi, C, 154.
 occidentalis, vi, C, 169.
 philippiana, vi, C, 154.
 rigida, vi, C, 154.
 virginiana, vi, A, 14.
Juramentado, v, B, 337.
Jussiaea, vii, C, 183, 240; ix, C, 125.
 acuminata, vii, C, 240.
 blumeana, vii, C, 240.
 costata, vii, C, 240.
 linifolia, vii, C, 187, 240; ix, C, 125.
 repens, vii, C, 187, ix, C, 428, 503.
Jussieuia, i, s, 108; iii, C, 424.
 suffruticosa, i, s, 108; iii, C, 424, vi, C, 218; vii, C, 187.
Justicia, i, s, 126, 248; ii, C, 301; iii, C, 435; iv, C, 321; v, C, 388, vii, C, 166.
 gangetica, x, C, 341.
 gendarussa, i, 408; i, s, 126, 282.
 luzonensis, i, s, 126; ii, C, 301.
 nitida, ix, C, 142.
 picta, ix, C, 142.
 procumbens, iii, C, 435; iv, C, 322, v, C, 388.
 tenuis, iv, C, 321.
 vidalii, i, s, 248.
Jute, i, No. 5, 438.
- K**
- Kaal formation, Arooy district, vi, A, 404.
 Kabakan River, v, A, 347.
 Kabang, viii, B, 495.
 Kabasi, iii, A, 529.
 Kabayo kabayohan, iii, A, 529.
 Kaboneyan, iii, A, 205.
 Kabung, vi, A, 194.
 Kabusolan, ix, D, 499.
 Kadagan Lake, v, A, 356.
 Kadaklan, iii, A, 204.
 Kadaŋgvan, vi, D, 81.
 Kadasan, iii, A, 100.
 Kadatnyan, iv, C, 450.
 Kadisonon, x, C, 410.
 Kadoeng, iv, C, 462.
 Kadondong mata hari, iv, C, 476.
 Kadongan, iv, C, 487.
 Kadsura, ii, C, 422; v, C, 176.
 blancoi, ii, C, 430.
 macgregorii, v, C, 177.
 paucidenticulata, v, C, 176.
 philippinensis, v, C, 177.
 scandens, ii, C, 422.
 Kadungayan, iv, A, 248.
- Kaempferia*, iv, C, 165; vii, C, 156, x, C, 296.
 galanga, iv, C, 165; vii, C, 192; x, C, 297.
 gracillima, x, C, 297.
 humilis, iv, C, 165.
 philippinensis, x, C, 296.
 plantaginifolia, iv, C, 165.
 sensilis, iv, C, 165.
 Käfer von den Philippinen, neue, viii, D, 135; x, D, 19, 219.
 Kafu, ix, C, 47.
 Kaga imo, ix, D, 256.
 Kuguku, iv, C, 356.
 Kaha, vii, A, 107.
 Kahavalu, x, D, 193.
 Kahoy dalaga, iv, C, 100.
 Kai kung yu, ix, D, 70.
 Kalŋgin, vi, A, 361, vii, D, 145.
 Kaitan, iii, A, 529.
 Kajoe, iv, C, 550.
 besi, iv, C, 452, 535.
 kaleh, iv, C, 494.
 koenig, iv, C, 559, 561.
 limoeta, iv, C, 547.
 mas, iv, C, 561, 562.
 palaka, iv, C, 522.
 radjah, iv, C, 549.
 ramo, iv, C, 524.
 sabel, iv, C, 558.
 Kaju, viii, A, 65.
 Kakandan, iv, C, 527.
 Kakira, iv, C, 450.
 Kakke, i, 710; v, B, 143.
 coccus of, i, 169.
 Kala-azur, i, 109, 534; ii, B, 84; iv, B, 122, 291.
 Kulading, iii, A, 205.
 Kalambilit, ii, A, 440.
 Kalan, x, B, 376.
 Kalanchæ, i, s, 59; v, C, 351; vii, C, 158.
 spathulata, i, s, 59; v, C, 351.
 Kalangan, iii, A, 202.
 Kalaso, iii, A, 529.
 Kalatumbago, ix, A, 449.
 Kalihugan, i, 818.
 Kalimotani, x, A, 107.
 Kalingas, i, 818; viii, D, 457.
 Kalinite, x, A, 89.
 Kalios, ix, A, 444.
 Kamagon, vii, D, 234.
 Kamang, iii, A, 529.
 kumang, x, C, 203.
 Kamani, iv, C, 530.
 Kamela, v, A, 444.
 Kamian, iv, C, 547.
 Kampferhout, iv, C, 514.
 Kamulauan, iv, C, 334.
 Kamuning, iv, C, 474.
 Kamuyao, vi, C, 250.
 Kananga, iv, C, 450.
 Kandella rheedii, iv, C, 528; vi, A, 47.
 Kanduli, vi, D, 310.
 kanduli, iii, A, 529.
 Kaneel appel, vii, C, 113.

- Kanlongan, iv, C, 508.
 Kankanai, i, 862.
 Kanon, viii, D, 101.
 Kanturi, vii, D, 277.
 Kanyin, iv, C, 514.
 Kanyinbyu, iv, C, 513.
 Kaolin, analyses of, ii, A, 423.
 for paper making, ii, A, 102.
 Kaollnite, vi, A, 487; x, A, 89.
 Kaong, vi, A, 194.
 Kaorika, iv, C, 530.
 Kapalo, iii, A, 528.
 Kapasi, v, B, 217.
 Kapittha, iv, C, 474.
 Kapok, i, No. 5, 439, ii, A, 440; x, A, 107.
 Kapor, iv, C, 509, 514.
 bennar, iv, C, 514.
 kunong, iv, C, 514.
 paya, iv, C, 514.
 Kappla, iv, C, 454.
 Karatachi, ix, D, 250.
 Karig, vi, C, 283.
 Kashiwa, x, D, 293.
 Kasla, ii, A, 440.
 Kasserota, ix, D, 281.
 Kasumba, iv, C, 484.
 Kasuy, ii, A, 440; vi, C, 17.
 Katapang, iv, C, 530.
 Kataugnan, i, 862.
 Katjang bogor, v, B, 67.
 idjo, v, B, 67, 124; vi, B, 229, 253, 401; vii, B, 277, 453.
 iris, v, B, 67.
 pandjang, v, B, 67.
 tjina, v, B, 67.
 Katumba, v, A, 442.
 Katumbang, iii, A, 516.
 Kauarika, iv, C, 530.
 Kaulfussia, iv, C, 11.
 Kaunghmu, iv, C, 516.
 Kawag-kawag, iii, A, 519.
 Kawakami, v, C, 474.
 Kawang, iv, C, 515, 541.
 Kawayanagi, x, D, 350.
 Kaya, ix, D, 260.
 Kayas, x, B, 375.
 Kayea, i, s, 97, v, C, 200.
 brevipes, v, C, 200.
 navesii, v, C, 200.
 paniculata, i, 405, 637, i, s, 97; iv, C, 403, 703; vi, C, 211.
 racemosa, iv, C, 403.
 stylosa, iv, C, 506.
 Kayin, ix, D, 477.
 Kayu arang, iv, C, 545.
 beni prempuan, iv, C, 463.
 gading, iv, C, 562.
 garu, iv, C, 497, 523.
 klat, iv, C, 534.
 malam, iv, C, 545.
 raja, iv, C, 465.
 Ke lung tsang, ix, D, 71.
 Kedani disease, iii, B, 1.
 fever and pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, x, B, 345.
 Kedjimas, iv, C, 524.
 Keith's operation, vi, B, 235.
 Kekala, iv, C, 450.
 Kelat layu, iv, C, 493.
 Kelor pante, iv, C, 460.
 Kemajan, iv, C, 547.
 Kemlandingan, iv, C, 460.
 Kemponashi, iv, C, 496.
 Kendal, iv, C, 553.
 Kepong, iv, C, 518.
 hantu, iv, C, 518.
 Keratosa, iv, A, 57.
 Kerivoula, vii, D, 19.
 hardwickii, vii, D, 19.
 jagorii, vii, D, 19.
 pellucida, vii, D, 19.
 whiteheadi, vii, D, 20.
 Kermula, v, C, 467.
 Kernspalten, v, D, 318.
 Kerteszia, iv, A, 515.
 mcgregorii, iv, A, 548.
 Keshta, vii, C, 113.
 Ketapang ketek, iv, C, 560.
 Ketumala, v, D, 46.
 Keura, iii, C, 60.
 Kew Herbarium, Cyperaceæ in the, ii, C, 77.
 Keystone mine, viii, A, 100.
 Khair, iv, C, 469.
 Khaki dyes, v, A, 447.
 Kharpat, iv, C, 476.
 Khartoum, investigations of sunlight at, vii, B, 7, 28.
 Khas-khas, iv, A, 118.
 Khus-khus, iv, A, 118.
 Kiaja, vii, A, 107.
 Kiamil, iv, C, 489.
 Kiampao, iii, A, 529.
 Kiañg, ix, D, 497.
 Kiangnan Ifugao, harvest feast of the, vi, D, 81.
 Kibako, iv, C, 553.
 Kibane sesen, x, D, 301.
 Kihara, i, s, 56, ii, C, 274, iii, C, 225.
 ellipsoidea, i, s, 56; ii, C, 274.
 mollis, iii, C, 225.
 Kibessia cordata, viii, C, 360.
 echinata, viii, C, 360.
 simplex, viii, C, 360, x, C, 192.
 tuberculata, viii, C, 360.
 Kickxia, iv, C, 315, 552, x, C, 66.
 arborea, x, C, 66.
 blancoi, iv, C, 315, x, C, 66.
 gitingensis, x, C, 70.
 macgregorii, x, C, 66.
 merrittii, iv, C, 315; x, C, 66.
 Kidjoelang, iv, C, 462.
 Kidneys, diseases of the, iii, B, 215.
 Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the P. I., ix, B, 269.
 Kiedashaku, x, D, 352.
 Kigelia, vii, C, 166.
 africana, vii, C, 195.
 Kijai, iv, C, 476.
 Kikoetjing, iv, C, 472.

- Killing, ix, D, 497.
 Kimadara hikage, ix, D, 258.
 Kinamay, x, C, 402.
 King, Papuan ferns collected by the Reverend Copland, vi, C, 65.
 Kingia gregoryi, viii, D, 306.
 Kingiodendron, iv, C, 267; v, C, 38.
 alternifolium, iv, C, 267, 471, 715; v, C, 38.
 pinnatum, iv, C, 471.
 Kings-wood, iv, C, 549.
 Kinillo, vi, D, 233.
 Kinoha tora, x, D, 356.
 Kirbyana, ix, D, 175.
 Kirganelia alba, iv, C, 99.
 triandra, iv, C, 92.
 villosa, iv, C, 94.
 Kiring, ix, D, 497.
 Kirrodesa, ix, D, 260.
 Kisugos, v, D, 281.
 Kitandjoeng, iv, C, 540.
 Kitang, iii, A, 529; iv, B, 219.
 Kitelor, iv, C, 482.
 Kitings, v, D, 282.
 Kitkiti, ix, D, 497.
 Kitoke, iv, C, 459.
 Kittacincla luzonensis, v, D, 112, 220; vi, D, 44.
 parvimaculata, v, D, 112.
 superciliaris, vi, D, 44.
 Kiwada, ix, D, 250.
 Klalar, iv, C, 513.
 Klampa, iv, C, 470.
 Klapak, iv, C, 510.
 Kleidotoma philippinensis, i, 690.
 Kleinhofia, i, s, 94, iii, C, 420; vii, C, 162.
 hospita, i, 405; i, s, 94; iii, C, 420; iv, C, 501.
 Knema, i, s, 55, iii, C, 407.
 heterophylla, i, 405, 638, i, s, 55; ii, C, 381; iii, C, 407; iv, C, 703; vi, C, 205; ix, A, 500.
 Knight Templar, experience with beriberi among the Indian crew of the steamship, v, B, 86.
 Knoxia corymbosa, i, s, 127.
 Koch-Weeks bacillus, v, B, 305.
 Koebelia, x, D, 191.
 Koebeliidae, x, D, 50, 191.
 Koejoeng, iv, C, 517.
 Koekoeran, iv, C, 528.
 Kokoonu zeylanica, iv, C, 491.
 Kolating, vi, D, 81.
 Kolavu, iv, C, 471.
 Kollaban, vi, D, 98.
 Kolla, v, D, 51, ix, D, 419.
 insignia, v, D, 51.
 tripunctifrons, v, D, 51.
 Kolongko, x, A, 390.
 Kolowratia, iv, C, 181; vii, C, 156.
 elegans, iv, C, 181; vi, C, 197.
 erucaeformis, iv, C, 182.
 Komurasaki, x, D, 281.
 Konara, x, D, 293.
 Koompassia, x, C, 12.
 beccariana, iv, C, 465; x, C, 12.
 excelsa, iv, C, 465, x, C, 12.
 malaccensis, iv, C, 466.
 parviflora, iv, C, 466.
 Koordersiodendron, i, s, 85.
 pinnatum, i, 387, i, s, 85, 172; ii, C, 371; iv, C, 489, 707, ix, A, 444.
 Kopsia, i, s, 117.
 longiflora, i, 638, i, s, 117; iv, C, 703; ix, A, 499.
 Kori yanagi, x, D, 350.
 Korot, vii, D, 146.
 Korthalsia, iv, C, 619; vi, C, 195.
 robusta, iv, C, 621.
 scaphigeroides, iv, C, 619.
 squarrosa, iv, C, 620.
 tanguguid, iv, C, 620.
 Kostelezkya, iv, C, 290; vii, C, 162.
 batensis, iv, C, 290.
 Kosum, iv, C, 495.
 Kottamba, iv, C, 530.
 Koxinga, ix, D, 252.
 Kradibia brownii, i, 690.
 Krakas, iv, C, 524.
 Kranjl, iv, C, 465.
 Kraunhia, v, C, 73.
 floribunda, x, D, 298.
 Kretschmeria, i, s, 280; iii, C, 52, viii, C, 274.
 coenopus, i, s, 280.
 gomphoidea, viii, C, 274.
 microspora, iii, C, 52.
 Kriegeria heptazonata, i, 692.
 Kripa, iv, C, 529.
 Kris, v, B, 337.
 Kroewing, iv, C, 513.
 Kruen, iv, C, 509.
 K'runtum, iv, C, 448.
 Kruyn, iv, C, 513.
 Kuala Lumpur, Fletcher's experiments on beriberi at lunatic asylum in, vii, B, 279.
 investigations of sunlight at, vii, B, 6, 26.
 Travers's experiments on beriberi at, vii, B, 285.
 Kubisagari or vertige paralyzant, ii, B, 409.
 Kuehneola, viii, C, 476.
 gossypil, viii, C, 476.
 Kuhlhasseltia, vii, C, 6.
 merrillii, vii, C, 6.
 Kujug, vii, A, 389.
 Kukut, iii, A, 517.
 Kukuk, viii, D, 109.
 Kulim, iv, C, 449.
 Kulingtang Range, v, A, 358.
 Kulu layo hitam, iv, C, 493.
 Kumpas, iv, C, 465, 466.
 ruman, iv, C, 476.
 Kunasia, x, D, 52.
 Kunasia-Myittana, x, D, 50.
 Kunstleria, ix, C, 359; x, C, 14.
 atro-violacea, x, C, 14.
 philippinensis, ix, C, 359.
 Kunugi, x, D, 294, 351.

- Kurayong, iv, C, 462.
 Kuro hikage, ix, D, 261.
 hikage modoki, ix, D, 262.
 taimai, ix, D, 252.
 Kurrimia gracilis, iii, C, 110; iv, C, 287.
 robusta, iv, C, 491.
 Kuwa, x, D, 348.
 Kuwago, x, D, 348.
 Kuyab, vii, A, 108.
 Kuzoe arak, iv, C, 557.
 Kydia calycina, iv, C, 499.
 Kyllingia, i, s, 30; ii, C, 77, 262; iii, C, 397;
 v, C, 333; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 62.
 albescens, ii, C, 79.
 bifolia, ii, C, 78.
 brevifolia, ii, C, 78; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 62.
 caespitosa var. robusta, ii, C, 78.
 cylindrica, ii, C, 79.
 cyperina, ii, C, 87; ix, C, 62.
 intermedia, ii, C, 78, 262; v, C, 333.
 mindorensis, ii, C, 77.
 monocephala, i, s, 30; ii, C, 77; iii, C, 397;
 vi, C, 195; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 62.
 monocephala var. mindorensis, ii, C, 78.
 obtusata, ii, C, 78.
 odorata, ii, C, 79.
 oligostachya, ii, C, 78.
 pungens, ii, C, 78.
 rigidula, ii, C, 78.
 squarrosa, ii, C, 110.
 triceps, ii, C, 78.
 Kyphocotis, x, D, 193.

L

- La Gota de Leche, viii, B, 462
 Labang, vi, C, 283
 Labau, iv, C, 647.
 Labay, vi, C, 20.
 Labayo, ix, A, 462.
 Labba, ix, D, 486.
 Labiatae, i, s, 122, 234; ii, C, 299, 426; iii, C, 123, 432;
 v, C, 228, 381; vi, A, 346; vi, C, 221, 356;
 vii, C, 100, 165, 344; ix, C, 136, 429.
 Labisia, ii, C, 296.
 pumila, ii, C, 296
 pumila var. genuina, ii, C, 296.
 Lablab, v, C, 3, 135.
 cultratus, v, C, 135.
 vulgaris, v, C, 134.
 Labong ng cauayan, iv, B, 222.
 Laboratories, a new type of condenser for
 use with volatile liquids in tropical, vii,
 A, 417.
 some simple apparatus for, ix, B, 297.
 Labracinus flavipinnis, iv, A, 530.
 Labradorite, x, A, 89.
 Labridae, iv, A, 522; v, D, 281; ix, D, 69
 Lac tree, iv, C, 495.
 Lacatan, i, s, 36; x, C, 405.
 Laccoptera fallax, v, D, 145.
 insulana, v, D, 145.
 manilensis, v, D, 144.
 manilensis ab. nigripennis, v, D, 144.
 philippinensis, v, D, 144.

Laccoptera—Continued.

- sculpturata, v, D, 145.
 tredecimpunctata, v, D, 144.
 Laccotrephes, iv, A, 591.
 fabricii, iv, A, 591.
 robustus, iv, A, 591.
 Lachnea albo-grisea, viii, C, 193.
 Lachnocladium, i, s, 284.
 sp., i, s, 284.
 Lacon cervinus, ix, D, 441.
 Lacopectera chinensis, iii, A, 270.
 excavata, iii, A, 268.
 philippinensis, iii, A, 268.
 Lacsia, iii, A, 519.
 Lactang, i, 1026.
 Lactaria salubris, ix, C, 130.
 Lactarius lactarius, v, D, 270.
 Lactuca, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 218, 442; v, C, 401;
 vii, C, 168.
 brevirostris, i, s, 177; iii, C, 442.
 dentata, iii, C, 218, 442; v, C, 401.
 laciniata, iii, C, 442.
 luzonica, iii, C, 218.
 sativa, vii, C, 190; ix, C, 154
 squarrosa, iii, C, 442
 thunbergiana, i, s, 177, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 218.
 thunbergii, iii, C, 218.
 Lada, ix, C, 145.
 Ladiangao, v, A, 174.
 Ladladking, vii, A, 102.
 Ladosung tasai, ix, C, 92
 Lælia, v, D, 169
 caenosa, v, D, 169
 suffusa, v, D, 169
 Lagaran, v, D, 106
 Lagasi, vi, C, 28, ix, A, 450.
 Lagenaria, vii, C, 167, ix, C, 151
 lagenaria, ix, C, 151
 leucantha, vii, C, 189, ix, C, 151.
 vulgaris, iv, B, 222, vi, C, 108.
 Lagenophora, ii, C, 309
 billardieri, ii, C, 309.
 Lagenum multiforme var. tayabum, viii, A, 325
 Lageraria vulgaris, vii, B, 113.
 Lagerstroemia, i, s, 101; iii, C, 116, 422; vii,
 C, 163; viii, C, 287; ix, C, 117.
 batitinan, ii, C, 377; iii, C, 116; iv, C, 524.
 floribunda, iv, C, 523.
 flos-reginae, i, s, 101; iv, C, 524; viii, C, 288.
 grandiflora, iv, C, 524.
 hexaptera, ii, C, 377; iii, C, 116; iv, C, 523.
 indica, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 117.
 parviflora, iv, C, 523
 piriformis, iii, C, 116; iv, C, 524, 717
 speciosa, i, 387, 646; i, s, 101; ii, C, 374;
 iii, C, 54, 306, 422; iv, C, 524, 707; viii,
 C, 280; ix, A, 432; ix, C, 184.
 Laggera, v, C, 397.
 alata, v, C, 397.

- Lagilagi, iv, C, 396; vi, C, 348.
 Lago, i, s, 60; iii, C, 227; iv, C, 457; ix, A, 506.
 Lagod, vi, D, 88.
 Lagohot, iii, A, 528.
 Lagolo, i, s, 21.
 Lagonoy, vi, C, 7.
 Lagos, ii, A, 440.
 Lagrja, viii, D, 43.
 concolor, viii, D, 44.
 crassa, viii, D, 45.
 cribratula, viii, D, 43.
 denticornis, viii, D, 45.
 fulgidipennis, viii, D, 44.
 hirticollis, viii, D, 44.
 ionoptera, viii, D, 48.
 prasinella, viii, D, 43.
 pruinosa, viii, D, 43.
 Lagrildæ, viii, D, 43.
 Lagriden und Alleculiden der Philippinen (Coleoptera), viii, D, 43.
 Laguaná, ix, C, 83.
 Lagugayao, ix, C, 42.
 Laguilan, x, C, 369.
 Lagun, ix, C, 181.
 tase, ix, C, 181.
 Laguna, clays from, ii, A, 102; iii, A, 377.
 forest of northern, ix, A, 436.
 malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 201.
 soils of, ix, A, 83.
 Laguna de Bay, origin of, v, A, 103.
 Laguncularia purpurea, iv, C, 647; ix, C, 120.
 Lagundi, iv, C, 473; x, B, 375.
 Lagunum, v, A, 329.
 Lagyra falcigera, x, D, 345.
 Laing, iii, C, 246.
 Lakay, iii, A, 203.
 Lakby, vi, A, 109.
 Lake Manguao, two new cyprinoid fishes of the genus Barbus from, ix, D, 187.
 Lakes, Mindanao, v, A, 356.
 southwestern Luzon crater, v, A, 91.
 Sulu Archipelago crater, v, A, 361.
 Taal Volcano crater, ii, A, 115.
 Lakml, vi, A, 109.
 Lalage dominica, ii, A, 327.
 melanoleuca, iv, A, 73.
 minor, iv, A, 73.
 niger, i, 702, 769, 774, 906; ii, A, 288, 306, 313, 327; iii, A, 279; iv, A, 78; v, D, 111.
 Lalang, v, A, 252.
 Lalar, iv, C, 513.
 Lalong, vi, D, 302.
 Lama, ix, D, 477.
 Lamag, vi, C, 19.
 Lamao, flora of the forest reserve at, i, s, 1.
 rainfall at, ix, A, 431.
 vegetation of the forest reserve at, i, 373, 687.
 Lambanak, iii, A, 518.
 Lamblla, iii, B, 195.
 intestinalis, i, 561; vi, B, 384.
 Lamellibranchiata, viii, A, 270.
 Lamenia flavescens, ix, D, 179.
 Lamio, i, s, 84; iv, C, 488; ix, A, 444.
 Lamloceæ, ix, C, 36.
 Lamium, viii, C, 332.
 Lamma, ix, D, 476.
 Lammon, iii, A, 529.
 Lamog, ix, A, 441.
 Lamoxna, vii, A, 105.
 Lamphirus marginellus, iv, A, 587.
 Lampides ællanus, v, D, 72.
 celeno, v, D, 72.
 Lamprocorax panayensis, i, 704, 775, 908; ii, A, 258, 291, 309, 314, 333, 344, 349; iii, A, 281; v, D, 114.
 Lamprogaster placida, viii, D, 310.
 Lamprosphodrus, v, D, 62.
 Lampuyang, iv, C, 169.
 Lamud, vii, A, 112.
 Lanang formation, Aroroy district, vi, A, 410.
 Lanang to Mandaon, iv, A, 8.
 Lanao, district of, vi, A, 367.
 Lake, iii, A, 488; v, A, 356.
 upland of Lake, v, A, 352.
 Lanatin iron deposits, v, A, 105.
 Lanca, i, s, 48; iv, C, 446; viii, A, 63.
 Lancuas, vi, C, 197.
 Land, plant associations on cleared, ix, A, 451.
 Landan, vi, A, 171.
 Lanete, ii, A, 382; ii, C, 385; iv, C, 551; vii, D, 233; x, C, 66.
 Laneting gubat, x, C, 66.
 Langaasag, ix, C, 120.
 Langul, x, C, 414.
 Langalang, vi, D, 93.
 Langaray, vi, A, 2, 51.
 Langasat, ix, C, 120.
 Langat, ix, C, 120.
 Langil, v, C, 22.
 Langin, v, C, 26.
 Langiti, ix, C, 129.
 Langlangis, iv, C, 365.
 Langosta del mar, ix, D, 324.
 Langsat loetoeng, iv, C, 476.
 Lantidæ, iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75, v, D, 112, vi, D, 45.
 Lanis, v, C, 37.
 Laniti, i, s, 118.
 Lanitnit, i, s, 58.
 Lanlus lucionensis, ii, A, 329.
 nasutus, ii, A, 329.
 Lankawas, vii, A, 107.
 Lanlan, ix, D, 477.
 Lannca grandis, iv, C, 489.
 Lanot mineral spring, vi, A, 469.
 Lanotan, ii, C, 385; vi, C, 202.
 Lansium, vii, C, 160.
 domesticum, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 73.
 Lansones, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 73.
 bundoc, i, s, 73.
 Lantakas, iii, A, 485.
 Lantana, vii, C, 165.
 camara, vii, C, 189.
 Lantavna camara, iv, A, 127.
 Lanterna, ix, B, 293.

- Lanthorus blumeanus*, iv, C, 133.
cumingii, iv, C, 133.
pentasepalus, iv, C, 133.
spicifer, iv, C, 133.
Lanutan, vi, C, 202; ix, A, 444, x, C, 238.
itum, x, C, 233.
Lanuti, iv, C, 104.
Lanzone, see *Lansones*.
Laoag, immunization of carabaos at, ix, B, 129.
Lap yu, ix, D, 66.
Lapac, v, C, 104.
Lapai, ii, A, 321.
Lapemis hardwickii, vi, D, 265, 311.
Laphria dimidiata, viii, D, 313.
partita, viii, D, 308.
phalaris, viii, D, 308.
pseudolus, viii, D, 308.
scapularis, viii, D, 308.
Lapinig, iv, C, 371.
Lapithasa, ix, D, 280.
bakeri, ix, D, 281.
Lapnit, ix, A, 449.
Lapog, ix, D, 492.
Lapolapo, iii, A, 517; iv, A, 509.
Laportea, i, s, 48; iii, C, 404; v, C, 477; vi, C, 30, 291, 320; vii, C, 156; x, C, 298.
anacardioides, v, C, 478; vi, C, 291.
batanensis, v, C, 481.
brunnea, x, C, 298.
crassifolia, v, C, 460; vi, C, 321.
crenulata, i, s, 48; v, C, 478; vi, C, 292.
crenulata var. *luzonensis*, i, s, 48; v, C, 478.
densiflora, v, C, 478.
diffusa, v, C, 482.
gaudichaudiana, v, C, 481.
gigas, v, C, 477.
gracilipes, v, C, 483; vi, C, 292.
lanaensis, v, C, 483; vi, C, 292.
leytensis, v, C, 484.
luzonensis, i, 416, 645; i, s, 48; v, C, 478; vi, C, 291; x, C, 299.
meyeniana, v, C, 481; vi, C, 320.
mindanaensis, iii, C, 404; v, C, 484; vi, C, 293.
monticola, x, C, 299.
moroides, v, C, 477.
peltata, vi, C, 292.
pterostigma, v, C, 481.
rigidifolia, v, C, 482; vi, C, 30.
stimulans, v, C, 482; vi, C, 292.
subclausa, v, C, 486; vi, C, 293; ix, A, 450.
subpeltata, v, C, 485; vi, C, 292.
triplinervia, x, C, 300.
venosa, v, C, 486; vi, C, 291.
Lapote, iv, C, 400.
Lappago racemosa, i, s, 342.
Lapsag, ix, D, 476.
Lapwing, Blyth's wattled, ii, A, 295.
Larch, vi, A, 15.
Lard from wild and domestic Philippine hogs, v, A, 33.
Lard worm of pigs, ix, B, 269.
Larentia conturbata, v, D, 176.
Larentiinae, v, D, 165.
Laridae, iii, A, 277; v, D, 106.
Lario, iii, B, 251.
Larix americana, vi, A, 15.
occidentalis, vi, A, 15.
Laro, iv, C, 518.
Larra aurata, i, 687.
Larridae, i, 687.
Larrinae, i, 687.
Larvae of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man producing severe abdominal symptoms, v, B, 515.
Larymna haematogastra, iv, A, 586.
Larynx in plague, x, B, 289.
Lasa, iii, C, 410; v, C, 108.
Las-aga, ix, C, 58.
Laschia, viii, C, 300; ix, C, 243, 350.
calmicola, ix, C, 243.
goetzei, viii, C, 300.
luzonensis, viii, C, 300.
minima, ix, C, 350.
philippinensis, viii, C, 300.
Lasia merkusii, ii, C, 422.
Lasianthus, i, s, 135; ii, C, 306; iii, C, 164, 265, 438; v, C, 240.
appressus, ii, C, 306.
bordenii, i, 664; i, s, 135.
clementis, iii, C, 164.
copelandii, ii, C, 306; vi, C, 224.
cyanocarpus, v, C, 240.
everettii, iii, C, 265.
laevigatus, i, s, 136.
lucidus, i, s, 136.
obliquinervis, i, 664; i, s, 136; ii, C, 306; iii, C, 438.
pilosus, iv, C, 328.
tashiroi, ii, C, 306.
Lasila, iv, C, 532, 644.
Lasilac, iv, C, 644.
Lasiocampidae, ii, A, 370; v, D, 168.
Lasiocladum, i, s, 362.
Lasiococca, iv, C, 483.
symphylliaefolia, iv, C, 486.
Lasioderma flavescens, viii, D, 2.
rufescens, viii, D, 2.
serricorne, i, 1070; viii, D, 1.
testaceum, viii, D, 2.
Lasiodiplodia, viii, C, 281.
theobromae, viii, C, 281.
Lasiolepis bennetii, vii, C, 236.
multijuga, vii, C, 236.
paucijuga, vii, C, 236.
Lasiommata epimenides, ix, D, 264.
gaschkevitchii, ix, D, 259.
maacki, ix, D, 262.
Lasioptera sp., i, 694.
Lasiothyrium, viii, C, 503.
cycloschizon, viii, C, 504.
Lasmenia, viii, C, 281.
ficina, viii, C, 281.
Lastraea exigua, vi, C, 146.
propinqua, ii, C, 215.
viscosa, iii, C, 344.

- Lastrea*, ii, C, 207.
attenuata, ii, C, 207.
eburnea, ii, C, 161.
exigua, ii, C, 202.
ligulata, ii, C, 208.
mannii, ii, C, 215.
setosa, ii, C, 215.
spectabilis, ii, C, 210.
viscosa, ii, C, 211.
Lasuit, v, C, 352.
Latah, v, B, 385.
Latandal, iv, B, 221.
Latania loddigesii, ix, C, 64.
Latauan, i, s, 55.
Laterite, v, A, 386.
Lates calcarifer, iii, A, 517; v, D, 275.
Latgile, i, s, 89.
Lathraea clandestina, viii, C, 324.
Laticauda colubrina, iv, A, 600; vi, D, 265.
laticaudata, vi, D, 265.
Latirus madiunensis, viii, A, 248.
Latong, v, C, 475.
Latuan, ix, A, 504.
Latuc latucan, v, C, 63.
Latundan, i, s, 36; x, C, 397.
Lauaan, vi, C, 258.
Lauan, i, 413; i, No. 5, 439; i, s, 98; ii, A, 83;
vi, A, 423; vi, C, 210, 268.
puti, vi, C, 271.
red, ii, C, 386; iv, C, 510; vi, C, 275; ix,
A, 425, 546.
white, ii, A, 382; ii, C, 386, iv, C, 511;
vi, C, 277, ix, A, 426, 523.
Lauraceæ, i, s, 56, 192; ii, C, 274, 376; iii, C,
407; iv, C, 254, 452, 704, v, C, 349, vi,
C, 205, 321; vii, C, 158; ix, A, 555; ix,
C, 84, 357, 425; ix, D, 253, x, A, 196; x,
C, 270.
Laurel, Alexandrian, iv, C, 504.
Laurier grec, iv, C, 479.
Laurus camphora, ix, D, 253.
cinnamomum, iii, C, 305.
hexandra, ix, C, 358.
Lauxania latifrons, viii, D, 310.
lucida, viii, D, 317.
lunifera, viii, D, 317.
ornatipennis, viii, D, 317.
punctipennis, viii, D, 317.
Lauxaniidæ, viii, D, 310.
Lavas, Tertiary, vi, A, 430.
Laverania malaris, iii, B, 134; iv, B, 4.
Lawin, iii, A, 529.
Lawsonia, vii, C, 163; ix, C, 117.
alba, v, A, 443.
inermis, vii, C, 187; viii, C, 276, ix, C, 117.
Layasin, vi, C, 28.
Layog, iii, A, 206.
Layohan, iv, C, 87.
Lead, v, A, 332.
analysis and composition of red, viii, A,
429.
southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 478.
Leaf, coconut palm, i, 17.
Leaf-fish, v, D, 288.
Leasin, vi, C, 28.
Leather, P. I. industry of making, x, A, 349.
preparing skins of aquatic animals for,
vi, D, 310.
Leban, iv, C, 557.
Lebato, iv, C, 648.
Lebeda plagifera, v, D, 168.
Lecanopteris, i, s, 21; ii, C, 2; vi, C, 92.
carnosa, i, 663; i, s, 21.
pumila, ii, C, 6; v, C, 285; vi, C, 92.
Lecanora, viii, C, 99.
angulosa, viii, C, 100.
atra, viii, C, 102.
carpineae, viii, C, 100.
cinereocarnea, viii, C, 100.
cucurbitula, viii, C, 103.
flavovirentis, viii, C, 101.
hypocroceae, viii, C, 101.
intumescens, viii, C, 100.
isidiotyla, viii, C, 101.
lividocarnea, viii, C, 100.
merrillii, viii, C, 101.
subfusca, viii, C, 99.
subfusca var. chlorona, viii, C, 99.
subfusca var. chloroterae, viii, C, 100.
subfusca var. suberulata, viii, C, 100.
subfusca var. tumescens, viii, C, 99.
Lecanoreæ, viii, C, 99.
Lecanthus, v, C, 345, 495; vi, C, 30.
major, v, C, 495.
peduncularis, v, C, 345, 495.
wallichii, v, C, 495; vi, C, 30.
wightii, v, C, 495.
Lecythidaceæ, i, 1026, i, s, 102, 211, iii, C, 422,
iv, C, 299, 525; vi, C, 213; vii, C, 163,
ix, A, 557; ix, C, 120, 322.
Lede'w, ix, D, 497.
Ledridæ, x, D, 50, 189.
Ledrinæ, v, D, 50.
Leen, i, s, 89, ii, C, 280; iii, C, 419; v, C, 196;
vii, C, 162; ix, C, 452.
aculeata, ii, C, 280; iii, C, 419; ix, A, 450;
ix, C, 513.
aequata, i, s, 90.
congesta, vi, C, 209.
euphlexia, ix, C, 452.
javanica, i, s, 90.
manillensis, i, 392; i, s, 89; iii, C, 419;
ix, A, 450.
negrosensis, vi, C, 209.
parva, vi, C, 210.
philippinensis, i, 406, 641; i, s, 89; iii,
C, 419; ix, A, 450.
quadrifida, v, C, 196.
rubra, i, s, 89.
sambucina, i, s, 89; iii, C, 80; ix, C, 453.
Lecch, a new P. I., viii, D, 369.
duration of the infectiveness of virulent
rinderpest blood in the water, viii, B,
509.
Leersia, i, s, 28, 371; vii, C, 154.
glaberrima, i, s, 371.
hexandra, i, s, 28, 311, 371; vii, C, 180.
luzonensis, i, s, 371.
Leffe, iii, A, 518.
Leghby, vi, A, 109.

- Legnotis lanceolata*, ii, C, 433; iv, C, 337.
Leguminosae, i, 422, 1020; i, s, 61, 195; ii, C, 276, 369, 424, 433; iii, C, 80, 102, 188, 228, 408; iv, C, 265, 457, 704; v, C, 1, 95, 353; vi, C, 107, 205; vii, C, 82, 159, 235, 273; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 85, 359, 425, 449; x, C, 8, 189, 313.
Leiognathus blochii, v, D, 273.
caballa, v, D, 273.
daura, ix, D, 63.
dussumieri, v, D, 273.
edentulus, v, D, 273.
edwardsi, ix, D, 63.
splendens, v, D, 273; vii, A, 386.
virgatus, ix, D, 63.
Leiomela, v, C, 149, 313.
javanica, v, C, 149, 313; ix, C, 207.
Leioplacarum, viii, C, 105.
Leis dimidiata ab. *bicolor*, v, D, 232.
dunlopi, v, D, 232.
Leishman-Donovan body, i, 108.
Leishmani donovani, iv, B, 122.
Leishmania, ix, B, 169.
donovani, ii, B, 89.
Lema semperi, v, D, 139.
torulosa, viii, D, 216.
Lemae, ix, C, 73.
Lembophyllaceae, ix, C, 205.
Lembosia, iii, C, 53; viii, C, 261; ix, C, 183.
breviuscula, viii, C, 403.
cassupae, viii, C, 191.
congregata, v, C, 165.
decalvans, viii, C, 191.
decalvans forma coccoi, viii, C, 261.
diffusa, viii, C, 403.
dipterocarpi, iii, C, 53.
eugeniae, viii, C, 261.
inconspicua, ix, C, 183.
javanica, iii, C, 53.
nervisequia, ix, C, 183.
pothoides, viii, C, 191.
Lembus, v, D, 292.
Lemna, vii, C, 155.
minor, iii, A, 521.
paucicostata, vii, C, 181.
trisulca, iii, C, 276; ix, C, 423, 503.
Lemnaceae, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 423.
Lemnalia, ix, D, 242; x, D, 1, 160, 209.
africana, ix, D, 236.
armatum, ix, D, 236.
brassica, ix, D, 236.
elegans, ix, D, 236.
flava, ix, D, 236.
nitida, ix, D, 241.
umbellata, ix, D, 241.
Lemnalloides, ix, D, 233; x, D, 160.
kükenthali, ix, D, 233.
Lemon, vii, A, 403.
Lemon grass, vii, C, 192.
grass oil, iv, A, 111.
Lemur menagensis, vii, D, 35.
tarsier, vii, D, 36.
tarsius, vii, D, 36.
volans, vi, D, 148; vii, D, 7.
Lemuridae, vi, D, 140; vii, D, 35.
Lemurina, vi, D, 142.
Lenæaria, iv, A, 585.
Lenggadi, iv, C, 527; vi, A, 2.
Lengsar, iv, C, 495.
Lengua de vaca, ix, C, 116.
Lens, v, C, 3.
phaseoloides, v, C, 33; ix, C, 86.
Lentibulariaceae, ii, C, 301; vii, C, 102, 166, 247; ix, C, 141.
Lentinus, i, s, 291, viii, C, 301; ix, C, 39, 157, 246, x, C, 97.
abnormis, i, s, 294.
badius, i, s, 291.
bavianus, ix, C, 157.
candidus, viii, C, 301.
chaetophorus, ix, C, 157.
connatus, i, s, 291.
exilis, i, s, 294.
javanicus, ix, C, 157.
kurzianus, ix, C, 247.
lagunensis, viii, C, 302; ix, C, 246.
leveillei, i, s, 294.
macgregorii, ix, C, 246.
melanopus, x, C, 97.
praerigidus, ix, C, 247.
sajor-caju, i, s, 291.
setiger, i, s, 291.
squarrosulus, x, C, 97.
strigosus, i, s, 291; ix, C, 247.
subnudus, viii, C, 302.
velutinus, ix, C, 39.
woodii, ix, C, 247.
Lentz passage bodies in the brain of rabbits, v, B, 457.
Lenzites, i, s, 287, ix, C, 157, 345; x, C, 92.
abietina, i, s, 287.
acuta, i, s, 287; x, C, 92.
applanata, i, s, 285.
berkeleyi var. *philippinensis*, x, C, 92.
palisoti, ix, C, 345; x, C, 92.
pallida, i, s, 287.
platyphylla, ix, C, 345.
platypoda, i, s, 287.
repanda, i, s, 285.
striata, ix, C, 157, 345.
tenuis, x, C, 92.
Lefias, vi, A, 2.
Leocyma, ii, A, 372.
sericea, ii, A, 372.
Leon, x, C, 360.
Leonurus, iii, C, 432; vii, C, 165.
sibiricus, iii, C, 432; vii, C, 189.
Lepanto, Igorots of, ix, D, 465.
military districts of Bontoc and, x, A, 178.
placer deposit of, viii, A, 101.
somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and, iii, A, 413.
Lepers, animals inoculated with tuberculosis from, x, B, 145.
present position of, v, B, 309, 352.
researches on acarids among, v, B, 463.

- Lepicolea*, v, C, 310.
 scolopendra, v, C, 310.
Lepidagathis, i, s, 125; v, C, 386; vii, C, 103, 167; x, C, 342.
 cinerea, v, C, 387.
 clarkel, x, C, 344.
 dipar, v, C, 386; vii, C, 103.
 humilis, x, C, 346.
 hyalina, i, 419; i, s, 125, x, C, 345.
 incana, v, C, 388.
 incurva, i, s, 125; v, C, 387; x, C, 345.
 javanica, v, C, 387.
 laxa, x, C, 345.
 macgregorii, x, C, 346.
 mindorensis, x, C, 343.
 palawanensis, x, C, 342.
 psilantha, vii, C, 103.
 subglabra, vii, C, 103.
 subinterrupta, x, C, 345.
 tenuis, x, C, 347.
Lepidaglaia bailloni, iv, C, 479.
Lepidiotia corpulenta, v, D, 185.
 punctum, vii, A, 384.
Lepidium, i, s, 194.
 ruderales, i, s, 194.
Lepidocyclina, ii, A, 396, viii, A, 283, ix, A, 218.
 andrewslana, vi, D, 63.
 angularis, vi, D, 64.
 carteri, vi, D, 65.
 dilatata, vi, D, 63.
 elephantina, vi, D, 70.
 ephippioides, vi, D, 63.
 ferreroi, vi, D, 67, 73.
 formosa, v, A, 315; vi, D, 63; viii, A, 285.
 gallienii, vi, D, 65.
 gigantea, vi, D, 70.
 inermis, vi, D, 72; viii, A, 284.
 inflata, vi, D, 70; viii, A, 284.
 insulæ-natalis, i, 1046; ii, A, 162; iv, A, 486; v, A, 315; vi, D, 71, viii, A, 284.
 joffrei, vi, D, 65.
 mantelli, vi, D, 65.
 marginata, vi, D, 74, viii, A, 284.
 martini, vi, D, 64.
 meodispansa, vi, D, 62.
 morgani, vi, D, 64.
 multipartita, vi, D, 61.
 murrayana, vi, D, 63.
 ngembaki, vi, D, 63.
 præmarginata, vi, D, 73.
 provalei, vi, D, 67.
 raulini, vi, D, 65.
 richthofeni, v, A, 315, 329; vi, D, 71; viii, A, 240, 330.
 schlumbergeri, vi, D, 67.
 smithi, vi, D, 73; viii, A, 284.
 sumatrensis, vi, D, 64.
 tournoueri, vi, D, 67.
 tournoueri var. *angulosa*, vi, D, 68.
 tournoueri var. *borneensis*, vi, D, 68.
 tournoueri var. *inflata*, vi, D, 68, 74.
 verbeeki, v, A, 315; vi, D, 73, viii, A, 284.
 verbeeki var. *miogypsina*, viii, A, 240.
Lepidodactylus aureolineatus, x, D, 97.
 labialis, x, D, 98.
 lugubris, x, D, 98.
 planicaudus, x, D, 98.
Lepidogrammus cumingi, v, D, 104.
Lepidopetalum, i, s, 88.
 perrottetii, i, s, 88; iii, C, 79; viii, C, 447.
Lepidoptera, see Zoölogy—Insecta—Lepidoptera.
Lepidosaphes, i, 233.
 cocculi, i, 234.
 conchiformis = *ulmi*, i, 233.
 mcgregori, i, 222, 233.
 unicolor, i, 222, 234.
Lepidoza, i, s, 10.
 trichodes, i, 662; i, s, 10.
Lepiostegeres, iv, C, 147.
Lepiota, i, s, 291; viii, C, 301; ix, C, 243.
 candida, i, s, 291; ix, C, 244.
 cephæstipes, ix, C, 243.
 chlorospora, i, s, 291; viii, C, 301; ix, C, 243.
 elata, i, s, 291.
 esculenta, ix, C, 243.
 fusco-squamea, ix, C, 244.
 manilensis, i, s, 291; ix, C, 244.
 pulcherrima, ix, C, 244.
 revelata, ix, C, 244.
 sulphopenita, ix, C, 245.
Lepironia cuspidata, ii, C, 109.
 humilis, ii, C, 109.
 macrocephala, ii, C, 422.
 palustris, ix, C, 267.
Lepisanthes eriolepis, viii, C, 445.
 palawanica, viii, C, 445.
 schizolepis, viii, C, 445.
 schizolepis forma *genuina*, viii, C, 445.
 schizolepis forma *sphenolepis*, viii, C, 445.
 viridis, viii, C, 454.
Lepistemon, vii, C, 165.
 flavescens, viii, C, 267.
Lepolichene, viii, C, 104.
Leppas, ix, D, 495.
Leprocaulon arbuscula, iv, C, 662.
Leprosy, iii, B, 280; ix, B, 204; x, B, 365.
 bacteriology of, ix, B, 227.
 basic fuchsin treatment of the retrogressive skin lesions of, x, B, 357.
 cultivation of the bacillus of, iv, B, 77, 403.
 cutaneous reaction in, iv, B, 323.
 nastin treatment of, iv, B, 329.
 resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine in regard to, v, B, 354.
 specific treatment of, v, B, 559.
 Wassermann reaction in, vi, B, 335.
Lepta triphylla, vii, C, 378.
Leptaleocera bakeri, ix, D, 271.
Leptaspis, i, s, 370.
 cochleata, i, s, 370.
 cumingii, i, s, 370.

Leptaspis—Continued.

- manillensis*, i, s, 370.
urceolata, i, s, 313, 370; vi, C, 194.
Leptobelus, v, D, 47; x, D, 375.
dama, v, D, 47; x, D, 376.
Leptocentraria, v, D, 48.
Leptocentrotus taurus, x, D, 379.
Leptocentrus, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
aduncus, x, D, 380.
antilope, v, D, 48; x, D, 379.
bos, v, D, 48.
gazella, v, D, 48; x, D, 379.
leucaspis, x, D, 379.
reponens, v, D, 48; x, D, 379.
taurus, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
Leptochilus, i, s, 146; ii, C, 123, 159; iii, C, 31, 390; vi, C, 77.
axillaris, vi, C, 77.
cuspidatus, i, s, 146; vi, C, 77.
decurrens, i, s, 146.
diversifolius, ii, C, 160.
heteroclitus, ii, C, 3, 123, 159; iii, C, 390; vi, C, 77.
heteroclitus var. *eurybasis*, ii, C, 159.
heteroclitus var. *foxworthyi*, ii, C, 160.
heteroclitus var. *inconstans*, ii, C, 160.
heteroclitus var. *linnaeanus*, ii, C, 160.
hydrophyllus, i, s, 146; ii, C, 3.
lanceolatus, iii, C, 32.
latifolius, ii, C, 3, 170, 406.
lomarioides, ii, C, 142.
minor, iii, C, 32.
normalis, iii, C, 31.
ovatus, ix, C, 229.
rizalianus, iii, C, 31, 32.
zollingeri, ii, C, 123.
Leptochloa, i, s, 379; vii, C, 154.
chinensis, i, s, 379.
filiformis, i, s, 380.
filiformis var. *humilior*, i, s, 380.
fusca, i, s, 381.
tetraquetra, i, s, 379.
Leptoclonium, ii, C, 154.
Leptocnide rubricaulis, vi, C, 8.
Leptocoris abdominalis, iv, A, 570.
bahram, iv, A, 570.
rufus, iv, A, 570.
Leptocorisa, iv, A, 569.
acuta, i, 1068; iv, A, 569.
bengalensis, iv, A, 569.
maculiventris, iv, A, 569.
tipuloides, iv, A, 569.
Leptocorisaria, iv, A, 569.
Leptodactylus ocellatus, vii, B, 54.
Leptogaster princeps, viii, D, 308.
Leptoglossus, iv, A, 567.
dilaticollis, iv, A, 567.
membranaceus, i, 695; iv, A, 567.
Leptohymenium, v, C, 158, 315.
tenuis, v, C, 158, 315; ix, C, 209.
Leptolepia, vii, C, 48.
Leptonychia, iv, C, 291.
banahaensis, iv, C, 291.
heterochita, iv, C, 291.
Leptopeziza, iii, C, 54.
mindanaensis, iii, C, 54.
Leptophis vertebralis, vi, D, 268.
Leptoporus, x, C, 91.
armatus, x, C, 91.
bakeri, x, C, 91.
braunii, x, C, 91.
canaliculatus, x, C, 91.
concrescens, x, C, 91.
dichrous, x, C, 91.
pusiolus, x, C, 91.
rugulosus, x, C, 91.
sanguinarius, x, C, 91.
Leptopsaltria, v, D, 34.
quadrituberculata, v, D, 34.
tuberosa, v, D, 34.
Leptopygus atangli, i, 693.
Leptosolena, iv, C, 180.
haenkel, iv, C, 181.
insignis, iv, C, 181.
Leptospermum, i, s, 107, ii, C, 284; iv, C, 335; v, C, 366; vi, C, 351; ix, C, 124.
amboinense, i, 655; i, s, 107; ii, C, 284; iv, C, 335, 535.
annae, i, s, 107, iv, C, 335.
bennigsenianum, ix, C, 124.
ciliatum, vi, C, 351.
collinum, vi, C, 351.
flavescens, iv, C, 335, 535; v, C, 366, vi, C, 351.
leucadendron, vi, C, 351.
perforatum, vi, C, 351.
porophyllum, iv, C, 335.
pubescens, vi, C, 351.
scandens, vi, C, 351.
scoparium, vi, C, 351.
virgatum, vi, C, 351.
Leptosphaeria, viii, C, 257.
ambiens, viii, C, 257.
sabalincola, viii, C, 257.
Leptostromatacearum, ix, C, 186.
Leptothrix, iii, B, 459.
Leptothyrium, viii, C, 503.
circumscissum, viii, C, 503.
Lepturus repens, i, s, 387.
Leptus autumnalis, iii, B, 4.
Lerek, iv, C, 493.
Lerida fervens, v, D, 40.
Lerler, vi, C, 116.
Leskeaceae, i, s, 13; ii, C, 342, iii, C, 26; v, C, 157, 315; viii, C, 85; ix, C, 204.
Lespedeza, iii, C, 104; v, C, 94.
juncea var. *sericea*, iii, C, 104; v, C, 94.
sericea, iii, C, 104; v, C, 94.
Lestodryinus browni, ix, D, 285.
luzonicus, ix, D, 285.
perkinsi, ix, D, 285.
Leston, ix, C, 46.
Letendra atrata, viii, C, 256.
Lethe, ix, D, 260.
callipteris, ix, D, 263.
celeja, ix, D, 262.
consanguis, ix, D, 261.
diana, ix, D, 261.
fixseni, ix, D, 262.
labyrinthea, ix, D, 264.
marginalis, ix, D, 262.
sicelis, ix, D, 260.

Lethe—Continued

- sicella race vanella*, ix, D, 261.
whitelyi, ix, D, 261.
Lethrinus amboinensis, v, D, 277.
atkinsoni, iv, A, 515.
cutambi, iv, A, 514.
mahsenoides, ix, D, 67.
Letis, vi, C, 258.
Letondal, x, C, 397.
Leucaena, v, C, 30; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 86.
glauca, v, C, 30; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 86; x, C, 92.
Leucania, ii, A, 371; v, D, 172.
comma, v, D, 172.
decisissima, ii, A, 371.
exempta, ii, A, 372.
inframicans, v, D, 172.
nigrilinea, v, D, 172.
Leucas, i, s, 122; iii, C, 483; v, C, 381; vii, C, 165.
javanica, iii, C, 483; ix, C, 429.
lavandulifolia, vi, C, 221; viii, C, 503.
marrubioides, v, C, 381.
mollissima, v, C, 381.
sericea, v, C, 381.
zeylanica, i, s, 122.
Leucite, x, A, 89.
Leucitites, v, A, 322.
Leucobryaceæ, i, s, 11; ii, C, 339; iii, C, 12; v, C, 141; viii, C, 67; ix, C, 204.
Leucobryum, i, s, 11; iii, C, 12; v, C, 141; viii, C, 67.
angustifolium, i, 662; i, s, 11; ix, C, 211.
bowerlingii, v, C, 142; viii, C, 67; ix, C, 211.
javense, i, 662; i, s, 11; iii, C, 12; v, C, 141; viii, C, 67.
sanctum, i, 662; i, s, 11; ii, C, 340; iii, C, 12; v, C, 141; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 67; ix, C, 211.
scalare, ix, C, 207.
sericeum, v, C, 141.
subsanctum, ii, C, 339.
Leucocerca nigritorquis, ii, A, 327.
Leucocnide, v, C, 467.
Leucocytes, blonds and brunets and estimations of their, vi, B, 441.
diagnosis of dengue fever and differential count of the, i, 513.
Leucocytozoa, ii, B, 84
Leucodontaceæ, iii, C, 23
Leucopoma, v, C, 139.
perviride, v, C, 139.
Leucomiaceæ, viii, C, 91; ix, C, 204.
Leucomium, viii, C, 91.
philippinense, viii, C, 91.
Leucophanes, iii, C, 13; v, C, 142; viii, C, 68.
albescens, v, C, 142; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 68.
candidum, ii, C, 340; iii, C, 13; viii, C, 68; ix, C, 211.
Leucopholis irrorata, vii, A, 384.
pulverulenta, vii, A, 384.
Leucopogon malayanus, iv, C, 149; x, C, 191
Leucoporus, x, C, 89.
ameides, x, C, 89.
emerici, x, C, 89.

Leucoporus—Continued.

- gallo-pavonis*, x, C, 89.
grammocephalus, x, C, 89.
grammocephalus var. trigonus, x, C, 89.
obovatus, x, C, 89.
vernicipes, x, C, 90.
Leucospidinæ, i, 690.
Leucospia bakeri, ix, D, 457.
pulchellus, ix, D, 457.
regalis, i, 690.
Leucostegia, ii, C, 124; iii, C, 33, 301; vii, C, 49.
hymenophylloides, ii, C, 124.
immersa, ii, C, 124; x, C, 147.
immersa var. amplissima, ii, C, 124.
Leucosyke, i, s, 49; iii, C, 130, 405; v, C, 467; vi, C, 21, 298; x, C, 269.
alba, vi, C, 27.
aspera, vi, C, 23; x, C, 269.
brunnescens, vi, C, 25.
candidissima, iii, C, 130; vi, C, 21.
capitellata, i, 406, 678; i, s, 49; iii, C, 405; v, C, 467; vi, C, 27, 200, 298; ix, A, 450.
capitellata var. celtidifolia, i, 655; i, s, 49; vi, C, 28.
celtidifolia, vi, C, 28.
hispidissima, vi, C, 24.
leytensis, x, C, 269.
magallanensis, vi, C, 25.
mindorensis, vi, C, 22; x, C, 269.
negrosensis, vi, C, 27; x, C, 269.
nivea, vi, C, 21.
ovalifolia, vi, C, 26.
quadrinervia, vi, C, 28.
Leucotermes, viii, D, 277.
flaviceps, viii, D, 277
speratus, viii, D, 277
Leucotermittinæ, viii, D, 277.
Leucotreron leclancheri, i, 699, 771; ii, A, 311, 318, 338, 345; v, D, 220.
marchei, v, D, 105.
occipitalis, ii, A, 281, 300; vi, D, 41.
Leucoxylum buxifolium, iv, C, 305.
Leukæmia and amœbic dysentery, i, 569.
Leuronota, x, D, 264.
Levenhookia, vii, C, 249.
Levulose, destruction in lime solution without enzyme, viii, A, 386.
Leyte, clay in, iv, A, 355.
coal in, iv, A, 355.
geological reconnaissance of, iv, A, 339.
petroleum in, iv, A, 355; x, A, 241.
residual bitumens in, x, A, 241.
stone in, iv, A, 355.
Leyuan, vii, A, 385.
Lheritiera littoralis, iii, C, 305.
Li yu, ix, D, 60.
Liacos analis, i, 689.
Liagora cheyneana, vi, D, 309.
Lianas, i, 417.
Liasim, vi, C, 17.
Libacan, vi, C, 219.
Libagao, birds from, i, 697.
Libas, i, s, 84; x, C, 29.

- Libasa, vi, C, 12.
 Libas-libas, iii, C, 6.
 Libato, iv, C, 648; vii, C, 193.
 Libatu, vi, C, 213.
 Libellullinæ, ii, B, 519.
 Libnotes familiaris, viii, D, 307.
 semperi, viii, D, 307.
 termitina, viii, D, 307.
 Libocedrus decurrens, vi, A, 13.
 Library of the Bureau of Science, v, A, 45.
 Libtong, ix, D, 495.
 Licania angelesia, x, C, 307.
 Lice, carabao, iv, B, 237.
 head, iv, B, 238.
 plant, i, 1070.
 Lichenes insularum philippinarum, iv, C, 651;
 viii, C, 99.
 Lichtensteinipicus fuliginosus, iv, A, 72.
 funebri, v, D, 111.
 Licopodium nudum, ix, C, 47.
 Licos region, Cebu, Mount, ii, A, 389; iv, A,
 218.
 Licuala spinosa, ix, C, 165.
 Lidah kerbau putih, iv, C, 538.
 Lidda, i, No. 5, 460.
 Lidlidan, vii, D, 226.
 Ligaa, i, s, 88.
 Ligaas, vi, C, 341.
 Ligas, i, s, 85; vii, C, 290; ix, A, 450; x, A,
 355.
 Ligathum, vi, C, 321.
 Ligau, vii, A, 104.
 Ligayao, vi, C, 341.
 Ligisan, vii, A, 108.
 Lignite, x, A, 89.
 Lignum emamum, vi, C, 164.
 laeve minus, vi, C, 321.
 murinum, iv, C, 460.
 Lignum-vitæ, iv, C, 536.
 Liguasan Lake, v, A, 356.
 Ligustrum, i, s, 116; vii, C, 329.
 cumingiana, i, s, 116.
 cumingianum, i, 655; i, s, 176; vii, C, 329.
 japonicum, x, D, 300.
 pubescens, vii, C, 329.
 pubinerve, vii, C, 329.
 Ligyrocoria bipunctatus, iv, A, 575.
 Lilac des Indes, iv, C, 479.
 Lilac, Persian, iv, C, 479.
 Liliaceæ, i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 34, 182, ii, C,
 266, 436, iii, C, 96, 176, 400, v, C, 173,
 337; vi, C, 196; vi, D, 235; vii, C, 155,
 ix, C, 66; x, C, 294; x, D, 287.
 Liliifloræ, i, s, 34.
 Lillium, iii, C, 100; v, C, 337.
 longiflorum, iii, C, 400.
 philippinense, i, s, 174, v, C, 337.
 Lim vangh, iv, C, 462.
 Lima bean, vii, C, 199.
 Lima, structure of the pallial tentacles of, vi,
 D, 327.
 Limacia, i, s, 52; iii, C, 406; vii, C, 266.
 blumel, vii, C, 266.
 cuspidata, i, s, 52; iii, C, 406.
 Limacinula, viii, C, 395.
 javanica, viii, C, 395.
 malloti, viii, C, 395.
 Limacodidæ, i, 216, 229; v, D, 168.
 Limacon, iii, A, 192.
 Limau manis, iv, C, 474.
 Lime, iv, B, 221; vii, A, 412; vii, C, 193.
 changes in Portland cement free, v, A,
 388.
 effect of Litsea chinensis on the harden-
 ing of mortar from, iii, A, 409.
 effects in hydraulic cements of free and
 combined, vii, A, 146.
 effects in Portland cement of slaked, vii,
 A, 143.
 effects on Portland cement of anhydrous
 free, vii, A, 140.
 fitness for sand-lime brick of P. I., vii,
 A, 326, 332.
 its use in paper making, ii, A, 99.
 microscopic tests of an aerated cement
 containing uncombined sintered, v, A,
 383.
 microscopic tests of two aerated cements
 containing free, v, A, 385.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 202.
 P. I. salt and its content of magnesia
 and, x, A, 386.
 Portland cement containing free, v, A,
 soundness versus free, v, A, 392.
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 112.
 Limestone, v, A, 326; viii, A, 239.
 analysis of Bagulo, ii, A, 231.
 analysis of Batan Island, iv, A, 213.
 analysis of Binangonan, ix, A, 254.
 analysis of Cebu, ii, A, 401.
 analysis of P. I., vii, A, 327.
 Aroroy district, vi, A, 409.
 Benguet, ii, A, 249; vi, A, 443.
 Benguet foraminiferal, ii, A, 249.
 Binangonan, ix, A, 98.
 composition of Binangonan and Montal-
 ban, vii, A, 333.
 Compostela-Danao coal region, ii, A, 395.
 Eastern cordillera Tertiary, v, A, 79.
 Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 160.
 Lobo Mountain, v, A, 85.
 local supply of, ii, A, 100.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 194.
 northwestern Pangasinan tuffaceous, vii,
 A, 266.
 Orbitoides from the Binangonan, i, 203.
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 68, 111.
 southwestern volcanic region, v, A, 99.
 suitability for wells of P. I. coralline, x,
 A, 235.
 Limestone Islands, iii, A, 12.
 Limicola platyrhyncha, ii, A, 302, 321.
 Limnochloa, ii, C, 89.
 Limnometra, iv, A, 582.
 cursitans, iv, A, 583.
 femorata, iv, A, 582.
 Limnomys, vii, D, 31.
 sibuanus, vii, D, 31.

- Limnophila*, i, s, 128; iii, C, 124; vii, C, 166, 246; ix, C, 140.
diffusa, vii, C, 247.
fragrans, ix, C, 140.
gratioloides, ix, C, 140.
gratissima, i, s, 128; vi, C, 221.
hirsuta, iii, C, 124.
indica, ix, C, 140.
manilensis, vii, C, 246.
serrata, vi, C, 221; ix, C, 140.
sessiliflora, iii, C, 124; ix, C, 141.
sp., oil of, vi, A, 346.
Limocod, iii, A, 192.
Limon, vi, A, 347.
china, ix, C, 98.
de china, ix, C, 98.
lyat, ix, C, 98.
real, ix, C, 98.
Limoncito, vi, A, 347; viii, A, 68.
Limonene, ii, A, 20; iv, A, 104.
Lemonia, iv, C, 474.
linearis, i, s, 200; ii, C, 431.
monophylla, i, s, 200; ii, C, 431.
scandens, ix, C, 302.
trifolia, ix, C, 98.
trifoliata, ix, C, 98.
Limonite, x, A, 89.
Benguet, vi, A, 437.
Limonites, ii, A, 301.
demacensis, ii, A, 282.
ruficollis, ii, A, 302, 312, 321.
Limoran, i, 417; i, s, 31; vi, C, 230.
Limosa lapponica, ii, A, 320.
novæ-seelandiæ, ii, A, 311, 320.
Limotettixaria, x, D, 50.
Limucon, ii, A, 318.
Limvangh, iv, C, 462.
Limxet, iv, C, 462.
Linaceæ, i, No. 5, 438; iv, C, 472.
Linakaran sa buan, viii, B, 495.
Linao Lake, v, A, 356.
Linaoua, iv, A, 257.
Linauwa, vi, D, 81.
Linden, American, vi, A, 14.
Lindenbergia, v, C, 384; vii, C, 166.
philippensis, v, C, 384; ix, C, 429.
Lindera, iv, C, 454.
Lindernia pyxidaria, ix, C, 141.
scabra, ix, C, 140.
Lindinia nigripes, viii, D, 219.
tibialis, viii, D, 219.
Lindsaea ensifolia, ix, C, 45.
Lindsaya, i, s, 16, 149; ii, C, 126, 171; iii, C, 391; v, C, 284, 319; vi, C, 82.
acutifolia, ix, C, 44.
azurea, vii, C, 68.
blumeana, ii, C, 4; vi, C, 84.
brevipes, vi, C, 83.
concinna, i, s, 16.
copelandi, i, s, 149.
cultrata, i, s, 149; v, C, 284, 319.
cultrata var. minor, ii, C, 127.
cyathicola, i, s, 149.
davallioides, i, s, 16; ii, C, 127; iii, C, 346, 391.
decomposita, ii, C, 4; vi, C, 192.
Lindsaya—Continued.
exilis, vi, C, 84.
falcata, ii, C, 171.
flabellata var. gigantea, ii, C, 127.
gracilis, ii, C, 4, 127; vi, C, 83, 192.
havicol, i, s, 149; ii, C, 4.
hewittii, iii, C, 346; vi, C, 138.
hymenophylloides, i, s, 16; ii, C, 4, 126.
jamesonioides, i, s, 252.
javanensis, iii, C, 278.
javensis, ii, C, 127.
kingii, vi, C, 83.
lancea, ii, C, 171.
macraeana, ix, C, 441.
merrilli, i, s, 16, 149; ii, C, 4.
microstegia, vi, C, 83.
montana, i, s, 17, 149.
natunae, vi, C, 83.
nitida, vi, C, 138; vii, C, 68.
orbiculata, i, s, 17, 149; ii, C, 127; iii, C, 278, 346.
orbiculata var. odontosorioides, vi, C, 138.
ovata, i, s, 252.
papuana, vii, C, 68.
pectinata, ii, C, 126; vi, C, 192.
pellaeiformis, i, s, 253.
pulchella, i, s, 149; ii, C, 4, 127.
repens, iii, C, 391.
retusa, i, s, 171.
rigida, iii, C, 346.
sarasinorum, i, s, 171.
scandens, ii, C, 4.
sessilis, vi, C, 82.
tenera, vi, C, 138.
tenuifolia, vi, C, 84.
trichophylla, vi, C, 83.
Lindsayæ, vii, C, 49.
Liñga, i, s, 124; ii, A, 440.
Lingabunnu, x, C, 34.
Lingat, vi, C, 395.
Lingotes, i, 812.
Lingula anatina, vii, D, 278.
Lino, i, s, 137.
Linociera, i, s, 115; iii, C, 427; iv, C, 312, 548; x, C, 338.
acuminatissima, iv, C, 312.
coriacea, i, 405, 645; i, s, 115.
cumingiana, i, 391, 676; i, s, 115; iii, C, 427; vi, C, 219.
intermedia, iv, C, 548.
luzonica, i, 656; i, s, 115.
nervosa, x, C, 271.
nitida, x, C, 339.
obovata, x, C, 338.
pallida, i, s, 116; iv, C, 313.
paludosa, x, C, 340.
philippinensis, iv, C, 313.
rucemosa, i, s, 116.
Linospora pandani, viii, C, 272.
Linseed oil, x, A, 118.
Linuche aquila, ix, D, 196.
Linum usitatissimum, i, No. 5, 461.
Lionathus splendens, iii, A, 529.
Lionotus dyscherus, i, 688.
punctum, i, 688.
xanthozonatus, i, 688.

- Liopteroinae*, ix, D, 185.
Liopygus diopsipygus, ix, D, 426.
Lipa, v, C, 482; vi, C, 320; ix, A, 450.
Lipag, vii, A, 105.
Lipai, v, C, 32, 116, 482.
Lipang aso, v, C, 476; vi, C, 5.
 calabao, v, C, 482.
Liparia badocana, v, C, 68.
Liparis, ix, C, 11, 70.
 confusa, iv, C, 666.
 cumingii, vii, C, 7.
 disticha, ii, C, 320.
 gregaria, ii, C, 321.
 guamensis, ix, C, 11, 70.
Lipase, tests for, x, A, 125.
Lipash, ix, D, 497.
Lipata, vi, C, 219.
Lipatang babaye, vi, C, 208.
Lipay, vi, C, 320.
Liphyra brassolia, v, D, 72.
Lipia, ix, A, 246.
Lipocarpa, ii, C, 109; vii, C, 154.
 argentea, ii, C, 109.
 foliosa, ii, C, 103.
 microcephala, ii, C, 110.
 orgentea, ii, C, 79.
Lipoglyptus primus, ix, D, 287.
Lipote, iv, C, 399.
Lippia, iii, C, 430; vii, C, 165.
 nodiflora, iii, C, 430; vii, C, 189; ix, C, 498.
Liput, vi, C, 247.
Liquid concave mirror, v, A, 19.
Liquidambar altingiana, iv, C, 456.
 styraciflua, vi, A, 15.
Liquida, new type of laboratory condenser for use with volatile, vii, A, 417.
Liquors, consumption and manufacture of distilled, vii, A, 19.
 determination of aldehydes in distilled, v, A, 29.
 methods of analysis of distilled, v, A, 23.
 P. I. distilled, vi, A, 100.
Lirang, vi, A, 194.
Liriodendron tulipifera, vi, A, 14.
Liriope, ii, C, 266.
 brachyphylla, ii, C, 266.
 graminifolia, ii, C, 267.
Lisea, viii, C, 395.
 spatholohi, viii, C, 395.
Lisican, i, s, 98.
Lisohan, x, C, 391.
Lison, iii, A, 517.
Lispa grandis, viii, D, 310.
 pectinipes, viii, D, 315.
Lissonotini, i, 692.
Listriolobus, viii, D, 252.
Litalit, viii, D, 109.
Litao, v, A, 174.
Litchi, i, s, 87; iv, C, 494.
 chinensis, iv, C, 494.
 philippinensis, i, 637; iv, C, 494, 703; viii, C, 458; ix, A, 499.
 philippinensis forma genuina, viii, C, 459.
 philippinensis forma mindanaensis, viii, C, 459.
Lithistidae, viii, A, 289.
Lithocarpus, iii, C, 329.
Lithodomus, vii, D, 278.
Litholapaxy, perineal, vi, B, 235.
Lithophloea, vii, C, 254.
Lithophylliaceae, viii, A, 285.
Lithophytum, x, D, 1, 209.
 acutifolium, x, D, 1.
 africanum, ix, D, 239.
 arboreum, ix, D, 237.
 armatum, ix, D, 236.
 brassica, ix, D, 236.
 carnosum, ix, D, 239.
 elegans, ix, D, 236.
 flabellum, ix, D, 238.
 flavum, ix, D, 239.
 indicum, x, D, 2.
 macrospiculatum, x, D, 1.
 philippinensis, x, D, 3, 160.
 ramosa, ix, D, 238.
 ramosum, x, D, 5.
 rigidum, x, D, 5, 160.
 stuhlmanni, x, D, 1.
Lithosia, ii, A, 371.
 antica, ii, A, 371.
Lithosiinae, ii, A, 371; iii, A, 31; v, D, 164.
Lithothamnium, iii, A, 18; v, A, 328; viii, A, 281.
 ramosissimum, i, 205; ii, A, 230, 249, 396; vi, A, 401; viii, A, 281, 312; x, A, 194, 248.
Lito, vi, C, 265.
Litondon, x, C, 397.
Litosanthes, iv, C, 247, 326.
 biflora, iv, C, 326.
Litsea, i, s, 56, 57; iii, C, 407; iv, C, 259, 454; vi, C, 321; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 183, 358; ix, D, 254; x, C, 272.
 bicolor, iv, C, 259.
 chinensis, i, s, 57; iii, A, 409, vi, C, 321.
 fulva, i, 638; iv, C, 703.
 garciae, ix, A, 449.
 glutinosa, vi, C, 321; viii, C, 284, 508; ix, A, 462; ix, C, 425.
 hutchinsonii, iv, C, 259.
 leytensis, x, C, 272.
 luzonica, i, 411, 638; i, s, 57; iv, C, 260, 703; vi, C, 205; ix, C, 358.
 obtusata, ii, C, 376.
 perrottetii, i, 416; i, s, 57, ii, C, 376, iv, C, 454.
 philippinensis, iv, C, 260.
 plateaeifolia, x, C, 272.
 sebifera, i, s, 57; vi, C, 205, 321.
 tersa, i, 391; i, s, 57; vi, C, 205, 321.
 verticillata, i, s, 56.
 villosa, iv, C, 261.
 wenzelii, ix, C, 358.
 zeylanica, i, s, 57; iv, C, 261.
Littoral deposits, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 323.
 deposits, Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 306.
 deposits, Leyte, x, A, 247.
 deposits, P. I., x, A, 232.

- Litun, ix, D, 497.
 Liulus, vi, D, 289; vii, A, 106.
 Llusin, i, s, 60; ii, C, 386; iv, C, 449, 456.
 Livas, v, C, 48.
 Live-cars, iii, A, 527.
 Liver abscess, amoebiasis a cause of, i, 548.
 condition in plague, x, B, 298.
 condition in schistosomiasis, iii, B, 223.
 dysenteric abscess of the, iii, B, 349
 lesions of the, iii, B, 217.
 obstetrical practice causing rupture of
 the, iii, B, 59.
 prevention and treatment of amœbic ab-
 scess of the, v, B, 219.
 prevention of tropical abscess of the, iii,
 B, 285.
 Livistona, i, 620; ii, C, 231; iv, C, 444, 615,
 vi, C, 195; vii, C, 154; viii, C, 477.
 cochinchinensis, iv, C, 618.
 inaequisepta, iv, C, 616.
 merrillii, ii, C, 232
 microcarpa, ii, C, 231; iv, C, 616.
 mindorensis, iv, C, 615.
 robinsoniana, vi, C, 230.
 rotundifolia, iv, C, 616.
 sp., vi, C, 107; vii, B, 118; ix, A, 419
 vidalii, ii, C, 232.
 whitfordii, ii, C, 232, iv, C, 615
 Livistonæ, iii, C, 49.
 Liza caeruleomaculatus, v, D, 268.
 Lizard fish, iii, A, 529; v, D, 264; ix, D, 59.
 Lizards, new species of P. I, x, D, 89.
 Llagasi, vi, C, 28.
 Llamog, i, s, 102.
 Llanosia toquian, iii, C, 113
 Llavea cacti, i, 217.
 Lloydella, ix, C, 350.
 affinis, ix, C, 350.
 Lobaggan, x, C, 221.
 Lobaria, viii, C, 128.
 adscripta, viii, C, 136.
 adscripturlens, viii, C, 137
 albidoglaucescens, viii, C, 137.
 americana, viii, C, 131.
 arnoldi, viii, C, 134.
 asiatica, viii, C, 130.
 clemensae, viii, C, 136.
 crenulata, viii, C, 137.
 discolor, viii, C, 134.
 fendleri, viii, C, 136.
 ferax, viii, C, 132.
 ferax var. genuina, viii, C, 133.
 ferax var. stenophyllodes, viii, C, 133.
 ferax var. subsinuosa, viii, C, 133.
 herbacea, viii, C, 130.
 insularis, viii, C, 136.
 intermedia, viii, C, 130.
 interspersans, viii, C, 135.
 isidiosa, viii, C, 129.
 macgregorii, viii, C, 135.
 marginata, viii, C, 136.
 meridionalis, viii, C, 128.
 patinifera, viii, C, 131.
 philippina, viii, C, 131.
 pulmonaria, viii, C, 128.
 pulmonaria var. papillaria, viii, C, 128.
 Lobaria—Continued.
 retigera, viii, C, 129.
 robinsonii, viii, C, 134.
 schaereri, viii, C, 131.
 stictaeformis, viii, C, 131.
 subcorrosa, viii, C, 136.
 subscrobiculata, viii, C, 133.
 Lobelia, v, C, 392; vii, C, 105.
 bilateralis, vii, C, 105.
 filiformis, vii, C, 105.
 frutescens, vii, C, 353; ix, C, 152.
 koenigii, ix, C, 152.
 nicotianaefolia, i, s, 176; v, C, 392.
 radicans, vii, C, 105.
 Lobocentrus, x, D, 376.
 zonatus, x, D, 376.
 Lobonema, ix, D, 216.
 mayeri, ix, B, 298; ix, D, 217.
 smithii, ix, B, 293; ix, D, 199, 217.
 Lobonemoides, ix, D, 222.
 gracilis, ix, D, 222.
 Lobo Mountains, Batangas, i, 617; v, A, 62,
 85, 107.
 Loboscelidia rufescens, i, 690; ix, D, 287.
 Lobotrachelus gentilis, x, D, 31.
 Lochnera, iii, C, 428; vii, C, 164; ix, C, 129.
 rosea, iii, C, 428; vi, C, 219; vii, C, 187.
 ix, C, 129.
 Loco, vii, D, 290.
 Locoloco, vi, C, 221.
 Loctob, iv, C, 524.
 Locust, black, vi, A, 15.
 honey, vi, A, 15.
 Locusta danica, vii, A, 384.
 migratoroides, x, B, 171.
 Locustella fasciolata, i, 703; ii, A, 342
 ochotensis, ii, A, 289, 328, 342.
 Locusts, a test of Coccobacillus acridiorum
 on, x, B, 163.
 as food, vii, A, 396.
 in relation to agriculture, i, 1068.
 Lodugao, ix, C, 135.
 Loefflingia indica, x, C, 302.
 Lœmopsylla cheopia, viii, B, 417; x, B, 253.
 Loewis madang, iv, C, 554.
 Loga, ii, A, 440.
 Loganiaceæ, i, 428; i, s, 116, 172; iii, C, 120,
 259, 427; iv, C, 549; v, C, 378; vi, C,
 219; vii, C, 164, 329; ix, C, 128, 384,
 x, C, 192
 Loheria, v, C, 373.
 bracteata, v, C, 374.
 Lohop, vi, D, 233.
 Lokain, v, A, 441.
 Lomagramma, i, s, 166; ii, C, 142; iii, C,
 32, 345; vi, C, 77; vii, C, 50, 67.
 articulata, iii, C, 32.
 brooksii, iii, C, 345; vii, C, 60.
 lomarioides, vi, C, 77.
 perakensis, iii, C, 345; vii, C, 61.
 polyphylla, iii, C, 32.
 pteroides, i, s, 166; ii, C, 6, 142.
 pteroides var. subcoriacea, iii, C, 32, 345.
 wilkesiana, iii, C, 32.
 Lomaria, ii, C, 406.
 aculeata, ii, C, 166.

Lomaria—Continued.

- cumingiana, i, s, 152.
 elongata, i, s, 152.
 fraseri, ii, C, 121.
 glauca, ii, C, 186.
Lomariopsis, vii, C, 67.
 spectabilis, i, s, 153.
Lombayong, v, C, 48.
Lomotropa, v, D, 179.
 costiflexalis, v, D, 179.
Lon putte, iv, C, 515.
Lonchaea, viii, D, 318.
 birol, viii, D, 319.
 calva, viii, D, 320.
 citricola, viii, D, 319.
 excisa, viii, D, 320.
 ficiperda, viii, D, 320.
 filifera, viii, D, 320.
 obscuripennis, viii, D, 319.
 plumata, viii, D, 320.
 punctipennis, viii, D, 310.
 setifera, viii, D, 320.
Lonchæidæ, viii, D, 310.
Longan, iv, C, 494.
Longhorn borer, i, 1070.
Longitarsus annulicornis, viii, D, 234.
 manilensis, viii, D, 233.
 nanus, viii, D, 233.
 pratensis, viii, D, 233.
 tantulus, viii, D, 233.
 vittipennis, viii, D, 234.
Lonicera, i, s, 240; v, C, 391.
 glabrata, i, s, 241.
 philippinensis, i, s, 176, 240.
 rehderi, i, s, 176, 241; v, C, 391.
 symphoricarpos, iv, C, 139.
Loon putih, iv, C, 515.
Loona, vii, C, 113.
Loongsang, plague on steamship, viii, B, 110;
 ix, B, 6.
Lopa, v, C, 482.
Lophatherum, i, s, 385; ii, C, 261.
 elatum, ix, D, 259, x, D, 302.
 gracile, i, s, 386; ii, C, 261; vi, C, 194;
 viii, C, 270.
Lophocnemis amabilis, viii, D, 425.
Lophocolea, v, C, 310.
 hasskarliana, v, C, 310.
Lophodermium, viii, C, 402, 497.
 arundinaceum, viii, C, 497.
 javanicum, viii, C, 403.
 passifloræ, viii, C, 402.
Lophopetalum, iv, C, 491.
 toxicum, iii, A, 44; ix, A, 449.
 wightianum, iv, C, 491.
Lophopinus, v, D, 40.
Lophoseris, viii, A, 288.
Lophotriorchis kieneri, i, 772, iv, A, 69; v,
 D, 197.
Lopidium, v, C, 157; viii, C, 84.
 javanicum, v, C, 157.
 javanicum forma acutifolium, viii, C, 84.
Loranthaceæ, i, 400; i, s, 50, 184; ii, C, 271;
 iii, C, 84, 133, 405; iv, C, 129; v, C,
 345; vi, C, 200; vii, C, 78, 157, 261;
 viii, C, 370; ix, C, 277, 444; x, C, 189.
Loranthomyces, viii, C, 274; ix, C, 167.
 sordidulus, viii, C, 274; ix, C, 167.
Loranthus, i, s, 50, 184; ii, C, 271; iii, C,
 133, 405; iv, C, 131; v, C, 345; vii, C,
 78, 157, 261; viii, C, 370; ix, C, 167,
 277, 444.
 acuminatissimus, iv, C, 143; ix, C, 277.
 acutus, iv, C, 135; ix, C, 288.
 ahernianus, i, s, 184; iv, C, 143, ix, C,
 277.
 alternifolius, ix, C, 283.
 ampullacens, i, s, 50; iv, C, 145; ix, C,
 285.
 appendiculatus, vii, C, 78.
 banahaensis, iv, C, 145.
 barthel, iv, C, 144.
 basilanensis, iv, C, 134.
 benguetensis, iv, C, 134; v, C, 345.
 bicolor, iv, C, 149.
 bicoloratus, iv, C, 137.
 blancoanus, iv, C, 148.
 blumeanus, iv, C, 138.
 boholensis, iv, C, 141.
 capituliferus, vii, C, 263.
 carinatulus, iv, C, 149.
 cauliflorus, i, s, 185; iv, C, 136, ix, C,
 286.
 clementis, i, s, 185; iv, C, 140.
 coccineus, iv, C, 149.
 confusus, vii, C, 261.
 congestiflorus, iv, C, 147; v, C, 345.
 copelandi, i, s, 186; iv, C, 140; v, C, 345.
 cuernosensis, iv, C, 138; ix, C, 287.
 cumingianus, iv, C, 135.
 cumingii, i, s, 187.
 curranii, iv, C, 144; v, C, 345.
 curvatus, i, s, 186; iv, C, 140.
 demesae, ix, C, 280.
 elmeri, ix, C, 285.
 estipitatus, iv, C, 139; vii, C, 262.
 eucalyptiphyllus, ix, C, 444.
 falcatifolius, ix, C, 286.
 fasciculata, iv, C, 149.
 fenicis, ix, C, 281.
 ferrugineus, iv, C, 140.
 formosus, iv, C, 146.
 forsterianus, iv, C, 135.
 fragilis, ix, C, 278.
 furcus, iv, C, 149.
 geminatus, iv, C, 146, ix, C, 284.
 globosus, iv, C, 146, 149.
 hacnkeanus, iv, C, 144; viii, C, 274,
 C, 279, 445.
 halconensis, ii, C, 271; iv, C, 143,
 C, 345.
 hallieri, iv, C, 140.
 heteranthus, iv, C, 148.
 hexanthus, iv, C, 137.
 hopeae, ix, C, 279.
 hutchinsonii, iv, C, 138.
 lagunensis, ix, C, 281.
 lanaensis, iv, C, 136; viii, C, 371.
 leytensis, viii, C, 491; ix, C, 278.
 loheri, iv, C, 140.
 lucidus, ix, C, 277.

- Loranthus**—Continued.
luzonensis, iv, C, 185.
macgregorii, iv, C, 146.
malifolius, iv, C, 144.
maritimus, ix, C, 282.
mearnsii, ii, C, 271; iv, C, 186.
medinillicola, ix, C, 287.
merrillii, ix, C, 280.
merrittii, iv, C, 134.
mindanaensis, i, s, 186; iv, C, 142; ix, C, 278.
mirabilis, i, s, 187; iv, C, 185; vii, C, 264; ix, C, 285.
nodosus, i, s, 190; iv, C, 134.
ovatifolius, iii, C, 133; iv, C, 143; ix, C, 277.
pallens, iv, C, 149.
pauciflorus, iv, C, 149.
pentagonus, vii, C, 80.
pentandrus, iv, C, 141.
pentapetalus, i, s, 50; iv, C, 133; v, C, 345; vi, C, 201.
philippensis, iii, C, 84; iv, C, 139; vii, A, 406.
polillensis, vi, C, 200; ix, C, 288.
pubiflorus, vii, C, 263.
pulcher, iv, C, 149.
repandus, iv, C, 139.
retusus, iv, C, 149; vi, C, 400; x, C, 189.
revolutus, iv, C, 142.
saccatus, ix, C, 277.
scurrula, iv, C, 149.
secundiflorus, i, s, 187; iv, C, 142; ix, C, 278.
seriatus, ix, C, 285.
sessiliflorus, i, s, 188; iv, C, 133.
similis, vii, C, 262.
sphaerocarpus, iv, C, 149.
sphenoldeus, iv, C, 139; vii, C, 262.
spicifer, iii, C, 405; iv, C, 133.
subalternifolius, i, s, 188; iv, C, 141.
subsessilis, vii, C, 263.
tenuis, iv, C, 136.
tetranthus, vii, C, 79.
tomentosus, iv, C, 145, 149.
viridis, i, s, 189; iv, C, 145.
wallichianus, iv, C, 149.
wenzeln, viii, C, 370.
williamsii, iv, C, 148; vii, C, 265.
worcesteri, ix, C, 284.
- Loriculus**, ii, A, 310.
apicalis, ii, A, 284, 324; iv, A, 70.
bournsi, i, 773.
chrysonotus, ii, A, 303.
hartlaubi, ii, A, 324.
mindorensis, i, 701; iii, A, 278.
philippensis, i, 769; v, D, 109, 221.
regulus, vi, D, 41.
siquijorensis, iii, A, 278.
worcesteri, ii, A, 324.
- Lorifera flagellata**, ix, D, 197.
- Los Baños**, clays from, iii, A, 382.
 swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at, ix, C, 495.
- Losadan**, ix, D, 477.
- Loslospit**, x, C, 275.
- Lotong**, iv, C, 476.
- Lourea**, v, C, 93, 354; vii, C, 159.
obcordata, v, C, 94.
reniformis, v, C, 94, 354.
vespertillonis, v, C, 93; vii, C, 194.
- Louse**, crab, i, 1072.
 head, i, 1072.
- Lowiaceæ**, iv, C, 156.
- Loxia**, viii, D, 77.
- Loxogramme**, i, s, 17, 149; iii, C, 35; v, C, 323; vi, C, 87; ix, C, 6.
blumeana var. *forbesii*, ix, C, 282.
brooksii, ix, C, 232.
conferta, ii, C, 4.
forbesii, ix, C, 232.
grandis, iii, C, 35.
involuta, ii, C, 4; vi, C, 87.
involuta var. *gigas*, iii, C, 35.
iridifolia, i, s, 149; ii, C, 4; iii, C, 347.
lanceolata, i, s, 17; ix, C, 282.
paltonioides, vi, C, 87.
parallela, v, C, 323.
- Loxotropa philippinensis**, ix, D, 287.
- Lubalub**, i, s, 78.
- Lubog**, vi, D, 242.
- Lucan**, vii, D, 276.
- Lucaniden der Philippinen**, zwei neue, vii, D, 97.
- Luchan**, iv, B, 221; vi, A, 347; viii, A, 68.
- Lucian**, ix, D, 485.
- Lucilla cæsar**, x, B, 310.
ditissima, viii, D, 309.
dux, i, 1072.
fortunata, viii, D, 314.
philippinensis, viii, D, 309.
tagaliana, viii, D, 309.
- Lucina**, i, 630; viii, A, 276.
bacauensis, viii, A, 312; x, A, 248.
semperiana, v, A, 329.
sp., v, A, 329; viii, A, 277.
- Lucinaea**, v, C, 241.
cumingiana, iii, C, 438.
monocephala, v, C, 241.
odorata, i, s, 137.
ridleyi, v, C, 241.
- Lucinidæ**, viii, A, 276.
- Lucuma mammosa**, iii, C, 304; vii, C, 199; viii, A, 73; x, C, 233.
- Ludius hirsutus**, ix, D, 448.
- Ludlow Barracks (Parang)**, epidemic of typhoid fever at, vi, B, 325.
- Ludoc**, x, C, 102.
- Ludolphia glaucescens**, vii, C, 230; ix, C, 58.
- Ludungla**, iv, C, 692.
- Ludwigia**, i, s, 108; vii, C, 168.
jussiaeoides, iii, C, 83.
prostrata, i, s, 108; iii, C, 83; vii, C, 240.
- Luffa**, i, s, 188; vii, C, 167; ix, C, 151.
acutangula, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 193.
cylindrica, i, s, 188; iv, B, 222; vi, C, 108; vii, C, 189; ix, C, 151, 480.

- Luisia*, vi, C, 55; viii, C, 434; ix, C, 15, 70.
foxworthii, vi, C, 56, 198.
ramosii, vi, C, 55.
teretifolia, vi, C, 56; viii, C, 434; ix, C, 15, 70.
valida, vi, C, 56.
Lukton, vii, A, 385.
Lulaiog, iii, A, 280.
Luluhut, ix, C, 106.
Lumampao, i, s, 389.
Lumanaia, i, s, 81.
Lumangbas, x, C, 360.
Lumbang, iv, C, 488; ix, C, 100.
banucalag, ii, A, 440; x, A, 107.
bato, ii, A, 440; x, A, 106.
Lumbang oil, v, A, 200.
Lumbayao, ii, C, 387; iii, C, 171; iv, C, 502, 720; vi, A, 2.
Lumboi, iv, C, 387.
bundoc, iv, C, 357.
Lumbong usa, iv, C, 169.
Lumboy, i, s, 105; viii, A, 70.
manoc, v, C, 285.
Lumitog, iii, A, 528.
Lumnitzera, iv, C, 647; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 120.
coccinea, iv, C, 529.
littorea, iv, C, 529, 647; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 120.
pedicellata, iv, C, 648; ix, C, 120.
purpurea, iv, C, 647.
racemosa, iv, C, 334, 529, 647; viii, C, 480; x, A, 381.
Lumulocso, iii, A, 519.
Lumut, ix, C, 141; x, D, 308.
Lunas, i, s, 69.
Lunasia, i, s, 69; iii, C, 411; iv, C, 474; ix, C, 299.
amara, i, 408; i, s, 69, 171, iii, A, 44; iii, C, 411; ix, C, 302.
amara var. repanda, ix, C, 302.
habuyanica, iii, C, 411; ix, C, 300.
macrophylla, ix, C, 300.
mollis, ix, C, 299.
nigropunctata, ix, C, 301.
obtusifolia, ix, C, 300.
Lungboy, ix, D, 485.
Lungs, associated spirochaetæ and fusiform bacilli in lesions of the, vi, B, 489.
lesions in plague, x, B, 284.
Lupa, v, C, 478.
a nalabaga, vi, C, 30.
Luperodes, viii, D, 229.
Luperomorpha, v, D, 226.
Luperosaurus compresicorpus, x, D, 96.
Lupigui, v, C, 27.
Lupinus angustifolius, v, C, 77.
luteus, vii, B, 40.
Lusong, v, B, 82; v, C, 372.
Lutera, v, D, 262.
luteola, v, D, 236.
nigromaculata, v, D, 262.
Lutianidæ, iii, A, 516; iv, A, 513; v, D, 275; ix, D, 66.
Lutianus annularis, ix, D, 66.
chrysotaenia, iv, A, 514.
dodecacanthus, iii, A, 516.
erythropterus, v, D, 275; ix, D, 66.
fulviflamma, iii, A, 525; v, D, 275.
fuscescens, iii, A, 516.
gembra, iii, A, 516.
lineatus, iii, A, 525.
monostigma, ix, D, 66.
orientalis, iv, A, 513.
quinquilineatus, iv, A, 514.
russelli, iv, A, 514.
vitta, v, D, 275; ix, D, 66.
Lutos, vii, D, 277.
Lutra capensis, vii, D, 21.
cinerea, vii, D, 21.
Luvunga, iii, C, 233; ix, C, 302.
philippinensis, iii, C, 233.
scandens, ix, C, 302.
Luya, iv, B, 223; ix, D, 497.
Luyong, iii, A, 520.
Luzon, attempt to classify the littoral population of, iv, A, 263.
bamboo for paper pulp in Bataan Province, vii, A, 121.
birds from the coast of northern, v, D, 219.
composition and radioactivity of the clays from, ii, A, 413.
fermented rice drink in northern, vii, A, 103.
filaria and elephantiasis in southern, iii, B, 293.
four birds from, i, 765.
geologic reconnaissance of southeastern, vi, A, 449.
geological reconnaissance of southwestern, v, A, 57.
intestinal parasites in various parts of, viii, B, 159.
mineral resources of southeastern, vi, A, 477.
new species of Prionochilus from the highlands of, ix, D, 531.
non-Christian tribes of northern, i, 791.
petrography of some rocks from Benguet Province, ii, A, 235.
quinary notation among the Ilongots of northern, vi, D, 47.
soils of, ix, A, 1.
specimens of the monkey-eating eagle from Mindanao and, ii, A, 297.
theory on the formation of the central plain of, vi, A, 331.
two amphipoda of, x, D, 251.
types among the inland tribes of, viii, D, 455.
Luzon Ilocano, x, C, 360.
Luzonia, v, C, 7, 120; x, C, 17.
purpurea, v, C, 8, 120; x, C, 17.
Luzonite, x, A, 89.
Luzula, v, C, 387.
campestris, v, C, 387.
campestris var. capitata, v, C, 387.
effusa, v, C, 387.

Lycæna argyrognomon, v, D, 71.

astrarche, v, D, 72.

elna, v, D, 166.

gaika, v, D, 166.

hylas, v, D, 72.

icarus, v, D, 72.

pryeri, x, D, 800.

pseudargiolus, v, D, 70.

putli, v, D, 166.

trochilus, v, D, 166.

Lycænesthes emolus, v, D, 72.

Lycænid chrysalis, a P. I. myrmecophilous, v, D, 73.

Lycænidæ, ii, A, 361; v, D, 161; x, D, 292.

Lychnorhiza, ix, D, 211.

bartschi, ix, D, 197.

Lyclene semifascia, v, D, 170.

Lycogala, ii, C, 113.

epidendrum, ii, C, 113.

Lycoperdaceæ, viii, C, 305; ix, C, 252.

Lycoperdales, i, s, 292.

Lycoperdon, i, s, 292; viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253, 352; x, C, 98.

asperum, ix, C, 253.

aurantiacum, viii, C, 306.

aurantium, ix, C, 254.

bovista, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.

cepiforme, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253; x, C, 98.

cervinum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.

coronatum, ix, C, 252.

furfuraceum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.

ilacinum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.

majus, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.

ovoideum, viii, C, 306.

piriforme, viii, C, 306.

plicatum, x, C, 98.

polymorphum, ix, C, 253.

pratense, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253; x, C, 98.

pusillum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.

ramosum, viii, C, 306.

stellatum, ix, C, 252.

tessulatum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.

todayense, i, s, 292; viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.

vanderystii, ix, C, 352.

Lycopersicon lycopersicon, ix, C, 138.

Lycopersicum, v, C, 384; vii, C, 166; ix, C, 138.

esculentum, iv, B, 221; v, C, 384; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 138, 429.

Lycopodiaceæ, i, s, 23; ii, C, 149; iii, C, 393; v, C, 324; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47.

Lycopodiales, i, s, 23.

Lycopodium, i, 665; i, s, 23; ii, C, 149; iii, C, 393; v, C, 324; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47.

belangeri, ix, C, 47.

carinatum, i, s, 23; v, C, 324.

casuarinoides, ii, C, 149.

cernuum, i, s, 23; ii, C, 149, 255; iii, C, 393; vi, C, 192; ix, C, 47.

complanatum, v, C, 324.

Lycopodium—Continued.

complanatum var. *thyoides*, ii, C, 120, 150; v, C, 324.

filiforme, i, s, 23; ii, C, 149; vi, C, 192.

halconense, ii, C, 149, 255

hippuria, ii, C, 149.

marianum, ix, C, 47.

mirabile, ix, C, 47.

phlegmaria, i, s, 23; ix, C, 47.

phyllanthum, vi, C, 192.

pinifolium, iii, C, 394.

plegmaria, ii, C, 149.

serratum, ii, C, 149.

squarrosus, i, s, 23; ii, C, 149; iii, C, 393.

verticillatum, ii, C, 149.

volubile, v, C, 324.

vulcanicum, ii, C, 149.

Lycoria, viii, D, 305.

Lygæaria, iv, A, 571.

Lygæidæ, iv, A, 571; v, D, 59.

Lygæinæ, iv, A, 571.

Lygæomorphus abdominalis, iv, A, 570.

Lygæus, iv, A, 572.

abdominalis, iv, A, 570.

affinis, iv, A, 572.

amyotii, iv, A, 575.

auger, iv, A, 570.

calcar, iv, A, 567.

cingulatus, iv, A, 577.

grossipes, iv, A, 567.

hospes, iv, A, 572.

hospes var. *familiaris*, iv, A, 572.

hyalinus, iv, A, 570.

inaequalis, iv, A, 572.

incomptus, iv, A, 572.

koenigii, iv, A, 577.

koenigii var. *capensis*, iv, A, 577.

lanio, iv, A, 572.

linearis, iv, A, 569.

manillensis, iv, A, 572.

membranaceus, iv, A, 567.

militaris, iv, A, 572.

nigriceps, iv, A, 571.

ornatus, iv, A, 572.

servus, iv, A, 572.

servus var. *maculicollis*, iv, A, 572

servus var. *manillensis*, iv, A, 572

servus var. *nigriceps*, iv, A, 572

squalidus, iv, A, 572.

Lygeum spartum, i, No. 5, 461.

Lygodium, i, s, 22; ii, C, 2, 146, 179; iii, C, 36, 393; iv, C, 17; vi, C, 67, 97; vii, C, 152; ix, C, 46.

basilanicum, ii, C, 179; iv, C, 18.

circinnatum, i, 392; i, s, 22; ii, C, 179; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 18; vi, C, 67, 102, 192; vii, B, 113; vii, D, 142; ix, C, 46.

digitatum, iv, C, 18.

dimorphum, vi, C, 67.

flexuosum, ii, C, 146; iii, C, 37; iv, C, 19; vi, C, 68, 19?

japonicum, i, s, 22; iii, C, 37, 393; iv, C, 20; vi, C, 68, 102; ix, C, 422.

kingii, vi, C, 68.

matthewi, iii, C, 36; iv, C, 20.

Lygodium—Continued.

- mearnsii, iii, C, 37, 398; iv, C, 19.
 merrilli, ii, C, 146; iii, C, 36; iv, C, 20.
 microphyllum, vi, C, 68.
 polystachyum, iv, C, 19.
 salicifolium, iv, C, 19.
 scandens, i, s, 22; ii, C, 146; iv, C, 19;
 vi, C, 68, 192; ix, C, 46.
 semihastatum, iv, C, 18; vi, C, 102; ix,
 C, 46.
 teysmanii, iv, C, 18.
 trifurcatum, iv, C, 18; vi, C, 67.
 versteegii, vi, C, 68.
 volubile, x, C, 186.

Lygosoma decipiens, x, D, 102.

Lymantriidæ, ii, A, 370; v, D, 162.

Lymphagogenic action of the Philippine mango,
 ix, B, 503.

Lymphatic glands, x, B, 264.

system, iii, B, 219.

Lyncornis macrotis, i, 701; ii, A, 284, iv, A,
 71.

Lyperosia, vii, B, 498; viii, B, 44.

Lypros luzonicus, viii, D, 405.

piceus, viii, D, 406.

sinensis, viii, D, 406.

Lysimachia, i, s, 221; ii, C, 298; iii, C, 425;
 v, C, 377; vii, C, 93.

capillipes, vii, C, 93.

decurrens, vii, C, 93.

lineariloba, iii, C, 425.

mauritiana, iii, C, 425; ix, C, 127.

microphylla, i, s, 221.

ramosa, i, s, 176; ii, C, 298; v, C, 377.

Lysiosquilla, x, D, 174.

acanthocarpus, x, D, 174.

diguetti, x, D, 176.

maculata, x, D, 174.

multifasciata, x, D, 175.

tigrina, x, D, 176.

vicina, x, D, 176.

Lysiphyllum, iii, C, 231; v, C, 44

Lystra farinosa, v, D, 37.

Lythrææ, i, s, 101; ii, C, 374; iii, C, 88,
 116, 422; iv, C, 528, 707; vii, C, 163;
 ix, A, 556; ix, C, 117.

M

Maasin, Panay, water supply at, x, A, 68.

Maassen V, i, 185

Alt, i, 186.

Maba, iii, C, 425; ix, C, 333.

buxifolia, ii, C, 383; iii, C, 425; iv, C, 547.

euphlebia, ix, C, 333.

mulala, iv, C, 543.

venosa, ix, C, 333.

Mabalian, vi, D, 183.

Mabolo, i, s, 115; iv, C, 545; viii, A, 70.

Mabunut, i, s, 86; ix, A, 504.

Macausim, ii, C, 387; iv, C, 372, 379, 395, 397,
 534; vi, C, 351; ix, A, 539.

Macabuhay, i, 1029; iii, C, 306; vi, A, 34.

Macacoret, iii, A, 191.

Macacus, v, B, 189.

Macacus—Continued.

cynomolgus, i, 255, 536, 723, 932; ii, B,
 452; vi, B, 151; viii, B, 385.

cynomolgus var. cumingii, vii, D, 37.

fur, vii, D, 37.

nemestrin, ii, B, 452.

nemestrinus, i, 278; vii, D, 46.

niger, ii, B, 452.

palpebrosus, vii, D, 37.

philippinensis, v, B, 95; vii, D, 37.

pileatus, ii, B, 463.

radiatus, i, 182.

sinicus, iv, B, 192.

speciosus, vii, D, 46

Macahia, v, C, 31.

Macalisa, iv, C, 692.

Macalsa, x, A, 107.

Macanea arborea, x, C, 233.

Macanit, v, C, 37.

Macao, v, A, 174.

Macapil, v, C, 98.

Macaponguis, iii, A, 191.

Macaque, vii, D, 36.

Macaranga, i, s, 80, 205; ii, C, 278; iii, C, 417;
 iv, C, 282, 483; v, C, 357; vii, C, 161,
 238, 391; ix, C, 102.

amplifolia, vii, C, 393.

bicolor, i, 387; i, s, 80; iv, C, 707; vi, C,
 208; ix, A, 450.

congestiflora, iv, C, 233.

cumingii, i, 666; i, s, 80, 205; iii, C, 417.

dipterocarpifolia, i, s, 205; v, C, 357.

gigantifolia, vii, C, 391.

grandifolia, vii, C, 238, 393; ix, A, 450.

hispida, i, s, 172; ii, C, 278.

leytensis, vii, C, 393.

mappa, i, 410; i, s, 80; vii, C, 238, 394.

montana, vii, C, 394.

noblei, vii, C, 392.

portiana, vii, C, 238, 394.

tanarius, i, 387; i, s, 80; iii, C, 417; iv,
 C, 707; v, A, 445; vi, C, 208; ix, A, 452,
 ix, C, 513.

thompsonii, ix, C, 102.

Macasla, i, 1026.

Maceda, v, D, 173.

disalia, v, D, 173.

mansueta, v, D, 173.

Macgregorella, iv, A, 533.

moroana, iv, A, 533.

Macgregorianthus, vii, C, 312.

paniculatus, vii, C, 312.

Machærota, v, D, 49.

ensifera, v, D, 49.

Machærotinæ, v, D, 49.

Machilus, i, s, 56; iv, C, 262, 454, v, C, 349;
 vii, C, 477.

curranii, v, C, 349.

japonica, ix, D, 255.

nervosa, iv, C, 262.

odoratissima, ix, D, 254.

philippinensis, i, 645; i, s, 56; ix, A, 439,
 539.

thunbergii, ix, D, 253.

Maciño, vi, A, 382.

- Mackerel**, iii, A, 515; v, D, 270; ix, D, 11, 62.
 Japanese, iii, A, 529.
 Spanish, iii, A, 529.
Maclura pomifera, vi, A, 16.
Macoma, i, 630.
 nasuta, i, 630.
 rosariana, i, 630; v, A, 329.
Macopa, viii, A, 71; x, C, 218.
Macracanthopsis, iv, A, 588.
 nigritibialis, iv, A, 588.
 nodipes, iv, A, 588.
Macranga tanarius, ix, C, 426.
Macrobrachium, ix, D, 397.
Macrocallista, viii, A, 272.
 ventricola, viii, A, 272.
Macrocentrinæ, i, 698.
Macrocentrini, i, 698.
Macrocentrus philippinensis, i, 698.
Macroceratogonia, x, D, 51.
Macrocyrtus, vii, D, 331.
 castaneus, vii, D, 331.
 contractus, vii, D, 331.
 erosus, vii, D, 331.
 impressipennis, vii, D, 331.
 negrito, vii, D, 333.
 nigrans, vii, D, 331.
 nigrans var. castanopterus, vii, D, 331.
 subcostatus, vii, D, 332.
Macroglossum, iii, C, 343; iv, C, 9; ix, C, 219.
 alidae, iii, C, 343; iv, C, 9; ix, C, 219.
 smithii, ix, C, 219.
Macroglossus, vii, D, 11.
 lagochilus, vii, D, 11.
 minimus, vii, D, 11.
Macrolobium bijugum, v, C, 40.
Macromeris argentifrons, i, 687.
 splendida, i, 687.
 violacea, i, 687.
Macromitrium, i, s, 12; iii, C, 15; v, C, 144, 812; viii, C, 70.
 angustifolium, viii, C, 70; ix, C, 207.
 blumei, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 16; v, C, 144.
 celebense, viii, C, 70.
 copelandii, iii, C, 16.
 cuspidatum, i, 662; i, s, 12, iii, C, 17.
 elongatum, iii, C, 17.
 fasciculare, ii, C, 340; ix, C, 211.
 foxworthyi, iii, C, 16.
 goniorrhynchum, iii, C, 17; v, C, 145, viii, C, 70.
 goniostomum, v, C, 145, 312.
 merrillii, viii, C, 70.
 mindanaense, iii, C, 15.
 mindorensis, ii, C, 340.
 reinwardtii, i, 662; i, s, 12; ii, C, 340; iii, C, 15; v, C, 144, 812; viii, C, 70.
 salakanum, i, s, 12; viii, C, 70; ix, C, 211.
 semipellucidum, v, C, 144; viii, C, 70; ix, C, 41.
 subuligerum, v, C, 144.
 sulcatum, iii, C, 17; v, C, 145, 312; viii, C, 70.
 urceolatum, ix, C, 41.
Macronota luctuosa, v, D, 183.
 luctuosa subsp. palawanica, v, D, 183.
Macronous, vi, D, 44.
Macronus, ii, A, 328.
 mindanensis, ii, A, 328; iv, A, 74.
 striaticeps, ii, A, 288.
Macropes philippinensis, v, D, 57.
Macrophoma, viii, C, 501.
 musae, viii, C, 501.
Macrophthalmus, vii, D, 129.
Macropsychanthus, v, C, 7, 120.
 ferrugineus, v, C, 8, 121.
 lauterbachii, v, C, 121.
 mindanaensis, v, C, 8, 120.
Macropteryx major, i, 701; ii, A, 284.
Macropygia phæa, ii, A, 338.
 tenuirostris, i, 699, 903; ii, A, 281, 318; v, D, 105, 220.
Macroscelides, vi, D, 142, 193.
Macrosila obliqua, ii, A, 370.
Macroteleia, ix, D, 298.
 cavifrons, ix, D, 299.
 crawfordi, ix, D, 298.
 flaviceps, ix, D, 300.
 kiefferi, ix, D, 298.
 manilensis, i, 690; ix, D, 298.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 298.
 striativentris, ix, D, 298.
 superans, ix, D, 299.
Macrothamnium, iii, C, 29; v, C, 158.
 macrocarpum, iii, C, 29; v, C, 158.
Maculab, iii, C, 323.
Macupa, iv, C, 355; viii, A, 71; ix, C, 120.
Madadignay, v, C, 210.
Madracis sp., v, A, 329.
Madre cacao, i, s, 64; iv, C, 461; v, C, 74; vii, C, 199.
Madrepora, viii, A, 290; x, D, 163.
 duncani, viii, A, 290.
Madreporidæ, viii, A, 290.
Madurella mycetomi, iii, B, 460.
Maerops, x, D, 394.
Maesa, i, s, 112, 271; iii, C, 425; iv, C, 538; v, C, 372; vii, C, 327.
 cumingii, i, s, 112; ix, C, 428.
 denticulata, i, 1026; i, s, 112; iii, C, 425; v, C, 372.
 elmeri, i, s, 271.
 ferruginea, vii, C, 327.
 haenkeana, i, s, 112.
 hemsheimiana, i, s, 271.
 indica, iv, C, 538.
 laxa, viii, C, 479.
 manillensis, vii, C, 328.
 pachyphylla, vii, C, 328.
 ramentacea, x, C, 192.
 rugosa, iv, C, 539.
Magahao, v, C, 41.
Magalayo, v, C, 41.
Magani, vi, D, 133.
Magantumit, vii, C, 386.
Magarapali, iv, C, 643.
Magasusu, vi, C, 261.
Magbalogo, v, C, 38.
Magcasino, vi, C, 284.

- Magcauyan**, vi, C, 105.
Magcono, iv, C, 334.
Magcusison, iv, C, 385.
Maglawa, iii, A, 205.
Maglihi anticline, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 344.
Magnesia and lime content of Philippine salt, x, A, 386.
Magnesite, x, A, 89.
Magnesium sulphate for the anæsthetization of marine animals, method of using, v, D, 86.
Magnetite, vi, A, 437; x, A, 90.
Magnolia acuminata, vi, A, 14.
 hypoleuca, vi, D, 294.
Magnoliaceæ, i, s, 52; ii, C, 272, 422, 430; iii, C, 100, 133, 406; iv, C, 254, 450; v, C, 176, 348; vii, C, 81, 158; ix, A, 558.
Magtalisay, iv, C, 643, 645.
Magtalopoi, iv, C, 300, 644.
Magubay, iv, C, 313.
Magucy, vii, C, 198.
 suitability for paper making, i, No. 5, 455.
Maguilac, i, s, 230.
Maguille, ix, A, 462.
Maguillc, i, s, 57, 90.
Maguindanao, x, C, 360.
Magunito, ix, D, 483.
Magusa, ii, A, 371.
 tenebrosa, ii, A, 371.
Mahaiig, vii, A, 104.
Mahan besi, iv, C, 515.
Mahogani, iv, C, 481.
Mahogany, bastard, iv, C, 534.
 East Indian, iv, C, 478, 480.
 forest, iv, C, 534.
 jarruh, iv, C, 534.
 Straits, iv, C, 489.
Mahonia, i, s, 190.
 nepalensis, i, s, 190; v, A, 441; v, C, 348.
Mahua tree, iv, C, 539, 540.
Mahunut, iii, C, 6.
Maidong, vi, C, 320.
Maigang, iv, C, 400.
Maigo lalo, ix, C, 104.
Mall-Ombi, vi, C, 173.
Mainatus, ii, A, 259.
Mainit Lake, v, A, 357.
Maira, viii, D, 308.
Mais, ix, C, 50.
Maize, i, s, 320; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 198.
Maja, ii, A, 332.
Majayjay, clays from, iii, A, 380.
 tensile strength of stone from, iii, A, 395.
Majella majella, ix, D, 178.
 philippina, ix, D, 177.
Makai, iv, C, 516.
Makakoku, iv, C, 503.
Makalidung, viii, D, 88.
Makalun, vi, D, 89.
Makilingia, ix, D, 409.
 colorata, ix, D, 413.
 maculata, ix, D, 413.
 nigra, ix, D, 411.
Makilingia—Continued.
 pallida, ix, D, 414.
 pruinosa, ix, D, 412.
Makitarem, vi, C, 265.
Mal de la rosa, v, B, 489.
 de sole, v, B, 493.
Malaambu, iv, C, 362.
Malaanis, i, s, 69.
Malaanonag, iv, C, 690.
Malaanonan, vi, C, 268.
Malaanonang, ii, A, 83.
Malaapi, i, s, 230.
Malaates, iv, C, 100.
Malabacauan, ix, A, 508.
Malabago, i, s, 86; v, C, 32; ix, A, 449.
Malabalimbing, iv, C, 104.
Malabanot, v, C, 44.
Malabatulan, v, C, 174.
Malabay, v, C, 71.
Malabayabas, iv, C, 334, 373, 536, 691.
Malabignay, iv, C, 449; ix, C, 463.
Malabiluca, iii, C, 364.
Malabinayoyo, ix, C, 463.
Malabingao, iii, C, 326.
Malabinunga, vii, C, 390.
Malabocho, iv, C, 313.
Malabog, vii, C, 282.
Malabulac, i, s, 92; ix, A, 506.
Malacabuyao, i, s, 69.
Malacacao, vi, C, 276; x, C, 275.
Malacadlos, iv, C, 289, 454, 468; v, C, 104.
Malacagios, v, C, 97.
Malacaguios, v, C, 74.
Malacalad, x, A, 107.
Malacalubcob, iv, C, 374.
Malacalubcub, iv, C, 375.
Malacamanga, i, s, 72; ix, A, 504.
Malacamonsill, v, C, 20.
Malacapi, iv, C, 101.
Malacarlos, v, C, 81.
Malacatigui, iii, C, 418.
Malacatmon, i, s, 94; ix, A, 439.
Malacaturay, v, C, 51.
Malacayan, x, C, 324.
Malacayang lupo, x, C, 243.
Malachite, i, 624; vi, A, 437; x, A, 90.
Malachra, i, s, 92; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 112.
 capitata, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 112.
 fasciata, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 112.
 fasciata var. lineariloba, i, s, 92; ix, C, 112.
Malacolubcob, iv, C, 360.
Malacolubcub, iv, C, 360.
Malacocotylea, ii, B, 16, 29.
Malacudcuran, iv, C, 695.
Maladayap, i, s, 69.
Maladuhat, iv, C, 397.
Malaelengi, vi, C, 173.
Malaga, iii, A, 529.
Malagahi, iv, C, 644, 645.
Malagahanip, v, C, 24.
Malagaitmon, iv, C, 307.
Malaganip, v, C, 20.
Malaghanip, v, C, 23.
Malagogong dapo, v, C, 104.
Malaguiso, vi, C, 279.

- Malahaguis**, iv, C, 356.
Malala, v, D, 253.
 ornata, v, D, 253.
 thoracica, v, D, 253.
Malaicmo, i, s, 42; ix, A, 444.
Malaikmo, ix, A, 446.
Malaisia, i, s, 43; vii, C, 156.
 scandens, i, s, 43.
 tortuosa, i, s, 43.
Malaisis, ix, A, 504.
Malakapas, iii, A, 529.
Malakayan, vi, C, 276.
Malaligas, iv, C, 286.
Malalucban, i, s, 50.
Malalumbay, iv, C, 397.
Malamalungoyon, v, C, 97.
Malangpang, vi, C, 383.
Malapaco, iv, C, 692.
Malapaho, i, 198; vi, C, 250.
Malapandacaqui, ix, A, 509.
Malapandan, i, s, 25.
Malapangit, v, C, 228.
Malapapaya, ii, A, 85; ii, C, 387; iv, C, 537;
 ix, A, 444.
Malapatpat, v, C, 51.
Malapingan, iv, C, 299.
Malaputat, v, C, 203.
Malaria, v, B, 172.
 a new *P. I.* mosquito that transmits, ix,
 D, 405.
 American troops having, vi, B, 304.
 arsenophenylglycin in the treatment of,
 v, B, 291.
 association of *amœbiasis* with, i, 548.
 at Taytay, iv, B, 280.
 atoxyl in the treatment of, iv, B, 1.
 distribution of the commoner anophelines
 and the distribution of, x, B, 177.
 examination of the blood of natives of
 Taytay with special reference to, iv,
 B, 273.
 experiments with *Myzomyia ludlowi* in
 the transmission of, ii, B, 513.
 in Mindoro, ix, B, 174.
 in the Philippine General Hospital, ix,
 B, 441.
 in the *P. I.*, v, B, 349; ix, B, 203, 381.
 latent infection of natives of the *P. I.*
 with, i, 523.
 methods of exterminating, iv, B, 276.
 Myzomyia rossi as a carrier of, v, B,
 277.
 parasites of the orang-outan transmit-
 ting, v, B, 189.
 plasmodia of, iv, B, 123.
 prophylactic measures against, iv, B, 235.
 sanitary survey of the San José Estate
 and adjacent properties on Mindoro
 Island with special reference to the
 epidemiology of, ix, B, 137.
Malarial fever during the puerperium, v, B,
 193, 245.
Malaruhāt, i, s, 104, 105, 106; iv, C, 337,
 348, 355, 356, 357, 365, 367, 378, 375,
 380, 386, 392, 395, 399, 401, 534; vi,
 C, 348; ix, A, 448, 497.
Malaruhāt—Continued.
 mapula, i, s, 105.
 maputi, i, s, 104, 106.
 na pula, iv, C, 357, 386, 391.
 na puti, iv, C, 375, 383, 386, 391; ix, A,
 448.
 sapa, iv, C, 392.
Malasaga, v, C, 20, 32, 104.
Malasaguing, ix, A, 449.
Malasamat, i, s, 86; ix, A, 499.
Malasampaloc, v, C, 24.
Malasantol, ii, C, 388; iv, C, 480.
Malasincamas, v, C, 94.
Malasinoro, vi, C, 276.
Malasulasi, iv, C, 335.
Malatadiang, iv, C, 691.
Malatagum, iv, C, 800, 644; v, C, 18, 48; vi,
 C, 265.
Malatalbac, i, s, 37.
Malatalisi, iv, C, 351.
Malatambis, iv, C, 366, 377.
Malatampoy, iv, C, 367, 371.
Malatapay, vii, C, 320.
Malatiaun, vi, C, 279.
Malatinta, iv, C, 77.
Malatiqui, v, C, 24.
Malatuco, v, C, 24.
Malatumbaga, i, s, 73; iv, C, 101, 478; v, C,
 37, 39; ix, A, 504.
 pula, ix, A, 504.
Malauay, ix, A, 504.
Malauin, i, s, 121.
Malaunaso, iv, C, 321.
Malausa, i, s, 121, iv, C, 298.
Malaviscus pilosus, vii, C, 186.
Malaxa, ix, D, 275.
 acutipennis, ix, D, 275.
Malaxis, vi, C, 42; viii, C, 411.
 arietina, viii, C, 411.
 balabacensis, vi, C, 42.
 butaanensis, vi, C, 43.
 benguetensis, vi, C, 43.
 commelinifolia, viii, C, 412.
 curranii, vi, C, 44.
 dentata, vi, C, 198.
 disticha, ii, C, 320.
 latifolia, vi, C, 44.
 latifolia var *fusca*, vi, C, 45.
 longipedunculata, viii, C, 411.
 macgregorii, vi, C, 45, 198.
 plicata, vi, C, 44.
 ramosii, vi, C, 45.
 rizalensis, vi, C, 46.
 sagittata, vi, C, 46.
 uncata, vi, C, 46.
 wallichii, vi, C, 46.
 wenzelii, viii, C, 412.
Malay, x, C, 360.
 ear, iv, A, 33.
 pangolin, ix, D, 93.
Malaya, *Phyllitis* in, viii, C, 147.
Malayambo, iv, C, 353, 379; vi, C, 351.
Malay-Asiatic region, ferns of the, iv, C, 1.
Malaysa, iv, C, 103.
Malbas, i, s, 91; ix, C, 111.
Malbira, iv, C, 549.

- Malbog**, vi, C, 225.
Malcus, iv, A, 573.
 flavidipes, iv, A, 573.
Malebera, iv, C, 549.
Malecon morgue, Filipino types found in, iv, A, 297.
Maleic anhydride, viii, A, 401.
Malenab, v, C, 22.
Malformations and displacements due to amoebiasis, i, 567.
Malibago, i, s, 92.
Maligang, vi, C, 213.
Malignat, vi, C, 278.
Mali-mali, a mimic psychosis in the P. I., v, B, 335.
Malindang district, vi, A, 366.
Malindangia, ii, A, 355.
 mcgregori, ii, A, 355.
Malinsot, iv, C, 477.
Malipa anticline, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 342.
Malipa Creek, petroleum on, viii, A, 355.
Mallienesia latipinna, v, D, 155.
Mallorca, vii, A, 24.
Mallotus, i, s, 79; iii, C, 107, 416; iv, C, 283, 483; v, C, 357; vii, C, 161, 238, 395; ix, C, 103, 487.
 alternifolius, vii, C, 395.
 anisophyllus, iii, C, 107.
 auriculatus, vii, C, 396.
 barbatus, vii, C, 397.
 brevipes, ix, C, 487.
 camiguinensis, vii, C, 397.
 cardiophyllus, vii, C, 398.
 cauliflorus, vii, C, 399.
 cochinchinensis, vii, C, 400.
 cumingii, i, s, 172.
 exlandulosus, vii, C, 391.
 helferi, vii, C, 396.
 korthalsii, iv, C, 283.
 leucocalyx, i, s, 172; iii, C, 416; vii, C, 396.
 moluccanus, i, s, 79; iii, C, 416; vii, C, 401; viii, C, 266; ix, A, 452; ix, C, 103, 426.
 moluccanus var. *glabratus*, ix, C, 103.
 moluccanus var. *pendulus*, vii, C, 401.
 muricatus, i, s, 79.
 paniculatus, vii, C, 400.
 papillaris, vii, C, 398.
 philippinensis, i, 387; i, s, 79; iii, C, 416; v, A, 444; ix, A, 444.
 playfairii, i, s, 80; iii, C, 378, 416; vi, C, 208; vii, C, 239, 400.
 ramosii, vii, C, 401; ix, C, 488.
 repandus, i, s, 80.
 ricinoides, i, 412; i, s, 80; iii, C, 417; v, C, 357; vi, C, 208; ix, A, 450.
 samarensis, ix, C, 488.
 sanchezii, vii, C, 402.
 zollingeri, vii, C, 238.
Mallows, iii, B, 247.
Malmeomyces, viii, C, 255.
 pulchellus, viii, C, 255.
Maloc-maloc, iv, C, 289.
Malolos, nipa juice collected near, viii, A, 381.
Malpighiaceae, i, s, 73, 172; iii, C, 106; v, C, 186; vi, C, 207; vii, C, 160, 236; ix, C, 100.
Maltase, x, A, 132.
Malugay, ii, C, 388; iv, C, 495, 720.
Malukut jantan, iv, C, 503.
Malulucban, vii, C, 234.
Malumbang series, viii, A, 324, x, A, 247.
Malungay, i, s, 59.
Maluno and San Antonio, comparison of findings of parasites at, vi, B, 82.
Malva coromandelina, vii, C, 240.
Malvaceae, i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 91, 207; ii, C, 385; iii, C, 77, 111, 151, 244, 419; iv, C, 290, 498; v, C, 197, 361; vi, C, 210, 343; vii, C, 90, 162, 240; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 111, 427.
Malvales, i, s, 90.
Malvastrum, i, s, 91; iii, C, 419; vii, C, 162, 240.
 coromandelianum, i, s, 91; iii, C, 77, 419; vii, C, 186, 240.
 tricuspidatum, i, s, 91; iii, C, 77; vii, C, 240.
Malvaviscus, vii, C, 162.
Mamaca, ix, C, 80.
Mamale, iii, A, 191.
Mamall, iii, A, 529; vi, D, 310.
Mamalis, i, s, 59.
Mambog, iv, C, 562, ix, A, 450.
Mambulao, iv, C, 91.
Mambulao, iron ore on Calambayanga Island, x, A, 323.
Mamey, viii, A, 73.
Mamidis, ix, D, 484.
Mamiller, vii, C, 113.
Mammalian tooth, v, A, 73, 97.
Mammals, a list of P. I., vii, D, 1.
Mammea asiatica, ix, C, 120.
Mamon, vii, C, 113.
Mamong, iii, A, 529.
Managat, iii, A, 516.
Manahaut, vi, D, 242.
Manaksak, iii, A, 278.
Manambo, iii, C, 232.
Manamu, v, C, 227.
Mananga River, Cebu, i, 1054.
Manaog, ii, A, 382; vi, C, 278.
Manapo, i, s, 199; v, C, 38.
Manatad, ii, A, 318.
Manatus, vi, D, 155.
Mancayan, ix, D, 517.
Manche, epidemic of dengue on board the, iv, B, 21.
Manchuria, pneumonic plague epidemic in, vii, B, 131.
Mancono, ii, C, 388; iv, C, 384, 536.
Mandadalag, v, D, 215.
Mandalas, viii, D, 11.
Mandaragan, iii, A, 193.
Mandaragit, v, D, 112.
Mandarangan, iii, A, 194.
Mandaya tribes, drinks and drinking among the, vii, A, 106.

- Mandesa**, v, D, 49.
 amplificata, v, D, 49.
 vittifrons, v, D, 49.
Manding, i, 820.
Manga, i, s, 84; iv, B, 222; viii, A, 61; ix, C, 105.
Mangachapuy, ii, C, 389; iv, C, 508, 514; vi, C, 265; ix, A, 442.
Mangadolong, v, C, 108.
Mangala, iii, C, 865.
Manganese, v, A, 833.
 Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 145.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 276.
Manganite, x, A, 90.
Mangarin, Mindoro, ix, B, 145.
Mangaris, iv, C, 465.
Mangasin, v, C, 105.
Mangasinoro, iv, C, 510; vi, C, 271, 281.
Mangbeal, iv, C, 515.
Mangcopa, iv, C, 355.
Mangel, iv, C, 562.
Mangentut, iii, A, 529.
Manggia, viii, A, 72; x, C, 12.
Manguangan tribes, drinks and drinking among the, vii, A, 106.
Mangifera, i, s, 84; iii, C, 108; iv, C, 489; vi, C, 337; vii, C, 161; ix, C, 105.
 altissima, i, 387, 638; i, s, 84; iv, C, 703; ix, A, 497; ix, C, 242; x, C, 35.
 caesia, vi, C, 338.
 indica, i, 398; i, s, 84; iii, C, 50, 80, 305; iv, B, 222; iv, C, 489; v, A, 444; vi, C, 338; vii, C, 186; viii, A, 61; viii, C, 107, 269, 503; ix, B, 503, 509; ix, C, 105.
 lagenifera, iii, C, 108; x, C, 190.
 odorata, ix, C, 105.
 superba, vi, C, 338.
 verticillata, vi, C, 337.
Mañgikapia, vi, D, 102.
Mangkabang assu, iv, C, 517.
Mangkuda, v, A, 444.
Mangkudu, v, A, 441, 446.
Mangkukulam, x, B, 376.
Mangle, ii, A, 331; ix, C, 119.
Mañghing lahe, ix, C, 118.
Mañg-mañg, ix, D, 479.
Mango, i, 398; i, s, 84; iv, B, 222; iv, C, 489; v, A, 444; viii, A, 61.
 lymphagogenic action of the P. I., ix, B, 503.
 rash caused by, ix, B, 509.
Maño kalomtano, ix, C, 69.
Mangostan, viii, A, 72.
Mangosteen, iv, C, 480; viii, A, 72.
Mangquit, v, C, 81.
Mangrove, economic possibilities of swamps, iv, A, 205; vi, A, 45.
 formation, i, 673.
 red-flowered, iv, C, 529.
 tanning material from bark of, x, A, 358.
Manguian, x, C, 84.
Mangultarem, vi, C, 262.
Mañgyans, ears of the, viii, D, 357.
 language of the, vii, D, 157.
Mindoro, vii, D, 185.
Mani, v, C, 77.
Manlenic, ix, A, 506.
Manidæ, vii, D, 35.
Manihot, i, s, 81; vii, C, 161; ix, C, 103.
 glaziovii, vii, C, 186.
 heptaphylla, viii, C, 501.
 manihot, ix, C, 103.
 utilissima, i, s, 81; iii, A, 93; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 103, 426.
Manila, bacillary dysentery in, ix, B, 241.
 bacteriological observations made during the outbreak of plague in, viii, B, 409.
 chief intestinal lesions encountered in 1,000 consecutive autopsies in, ix, B, 453.
 cholera in, ii, B, 413.
 coloration of phenol, of aniline, and of methyl alcohol in the sunlight of, v, B, 6.
 concrete construction in, v, A, 117.
 death rate compared with that of large cities, iii, B, 277.
 diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere at, x, A, 37.
 flora of, vii, C, 145.
 investigations of sunlight at, vii, B, 5, 26.
 mean monthly rainfall at, vi, A, 288.
 mean monthly temperatures in, iii, A, 5.
 nomenclatural and systematic notes on the flora of, vii, C, 227.
 plague during 1912 in, viii, B, 109.
 radium-emanation content of the atmosphere of, ix, A, 64.
 rainfall at, ix, A, 431.
 sand, gravel, and crushed stone available for concrete construction in, iv, A, 463.
 students of, iv, A, 263.
 sunlight in, v, A, 301.
 suppression of a cholera epidemic in, iv, B, 43.
 water supplies of, ix, A, 284; x, A, 149.
 weights and market prices of raw salted hides in, x, A, 353.
Manila copal, v, A, 171, 177, 203, 219.
 elemi, ii, A, 1.
 hemp, i, No. 5, 440; ii, A, 93, 108.
Maniljaca, vii, C, 113.
Manilpanosou, vii, C, 113.
Manimanl, v, C, 84, 92.
Manimanihan, v, C, 49, 84, 92.
Maniparang, v, C, 84.
Manipnip, i, s, 114.
Manis, vii, D, 35.
 javanica, vii, D, 35; ix, D, 93.
 pentadactyla, vii, D, 35.
Manisuris, i, s, 26, 329; iii, C, 395; vii, C, 153.
 exaltata, i, s, 328.
 glandulosa, i, s, 328.
 granularis, i, s, 26, 329; iii, C, 395; vii, C, 180.
 rotthoeloides, i, s, 328.
Manlugsuc, ii, A, 311.
Manloah, iii, C, 323.

- Mannitol in palm saps, vi, A, 201.
 Manoa Papuwa, vii, C, 113.
 Manoba, v, D, 169.
 fractilinea, v, D, 169.
 implens, v, D, 169.
 Manobo tribes, drinks and drinking among, vii, A, 106.
 Manoc, iv, C, 456.
 Manocinas, ii, A, 317.
 Manogobahi, x, C, 214.
 Manogobinlog, x, C, 214.
 Manojos, vi, D, 82.
 Manometer, ix, A, 54.
 Manquit, v, C, 87.
 labuyo, v, C, 81.
 Mansanas, i, s, 78.
 Mansonia, i, 989.
 africanus, i, 989; iii, A, 255.
 annulifera, i, 989; iii, A, 255.
 annulipes, i, 989.
 australianis, iii, A, 255.
 australiensis, i, 989.
 uniformis, i, 989; iii, A, 255; iii, B, 299.
 Mansoniella, x, D, 77.
 nitida, x, D, 78.
 Mansonioides *annulifera*, viii, D, 307.
 annulipes, viii, D, 307.
 chrysogona, viii, D, 307.
 uniformis, viii, D, 307.
 Mentalisay, iv, C, 645.
 Manzana de Cuba, x, C, 397.
 Manzanita, viii, A, 73; ix, C, 108.
 Maoro, iv, C, 648.
 Maoutia, iii, C, 180; vi, C, 20.
 planitora, iii, C, 180; vi, C, 19.
 platystigma, vi, C, 20.
 reticulata, iii, C, 181; vi, C, 19.
 setosa, vi, C, 20.
 Mapania, ii, C, 109, 262, 422; ix, C, 267.
 gracillima, ix, C, 267.
 humilis, ii, C, 109, 262; vi, C, 194; A, 197.
 kurzii, ii, C, 422; vi, C, 194.
 macrocephala, ii, C, 422.
 palustris, ix, C, 267.
 Mapatad, iv, C, 644.
 Maple, red, vi, A, 15.
 silver, vi, A, 15.
 sugar, vi, A, 15.
 Mapola, ix, C, 111.
 Mapuñao, ix, C, 99.
 Maquiling, active deposit on Mount, x, A, 43.
 clays from Mount, iii, A, 382.
 cleared land at the base of Mount, ix, A, 460.
 dipterocarp forest of Mount, ix, A, 441.
 geology of Mount, v, A, 87.
 temperature of undergrowth in forest of Mount, ix, A, 526.
 Maraculilem, iv, C, 280; x, C, 275.
 Maragabulo, vii, C, 321.
 Maragata, vii, C, 386.
 Maragatan, x, C, 102.
 Maragooed, iv, C, 691.
 Marakka, iv, C, 515.
 Maramaotan, iv, C, 388.
 Maramara, iv, C, 692.
 Maramatam, iv, C, 875.
 Marambalo, x, A, 107.
 Marang, vi, C, 205.
 Maranta, iv, C, 197; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 69.
 arundinacea, i, s, 37; iii, A, 96; iv, C, 197; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 69.
 dichotoma, i, s, 37.
 Marantaceae, i, s, 37; ii, C, 268; iv, C, 193; vi, C, 107, 197; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 69.
 Maranthes *corymbosa*, x, C, 309.
 multiflora, x, C, 309.
 Maranti, iv, C, 515.
 bras, iv, C, 518.
 payah, iv, C, 516.
 Marapana, ii, A, 374.
 pulverata, ii, A, 374.
 Maraschino, vii, A, 24.
 Marasmus, ix, C, 246.
 capillipes, ix, C, 246.
 erumpens, ix, C, 246.
 galeatus, x, C, 97.
 nigripes, ix, C, 246.
 patouillardi, ix, C, 246.
 siccus, ix, C, 246.
 Maratica, v, C, 24.
 Marattia, i, s, 22; ii, C, 184; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 10; vi, C, 66; viii, C, 139.
 brooksi, vii, C, 59.
 caudata, ix, C, 227.
 fraxinea, iv, C, 10; vi, C, 66.
 grandifolia, vi, C, 66.
 kingii, vi, C, 66.
 melanesica, vi, C, 66.
 pellucida, ii, C, 184; iv, C, 10.
 sambucina, i, 663; i, s, 22; ii, C, 184; iv, C, 10.
 silvatica, ii, C, 184; iv, C, 10.
 ternatea, ii, C, 185; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 11; viii, C, 139.
 vestita, ii, C, 185.
 Marattiaceae, i, s, 22; ii, C, 148; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 8; vi, C, 66, 192; ix, C, 46.
 Marattiales, i, s, 22.
 Maravilla, v, C, 54.
 Marbas, vi, C, 210.
 Marble and schist formations of Romblon Island, iv, A, 87.
 Marcasite, x, A, 90.
 Marchantia, i, s, 10; v, C, 310.
 emarginata, i, s, 10.
 geminata, v, C, 310.
 Marchantiaceae, i, s, 10; v, C, 310.
 Marchantiales, i, s, 10.
 Marcus, iv, A, 569.
 generosus, iv, A, 569.
 quinquspinus, iv, A, 569.
 Mareca *penelope*, ii, A, 283; iv, A, 68; v, D, 197.
 Mareeg, iv, C, 382; ix, A, 497.
 Margarite, x, A, 90.
 Margaritifera *margaritifera*, v, D, 88.
 maxima, v, D, 88.
 vulgaris, v, D, 95.

- Margarocarpus heterophyllus**, vi, C, 2.
Margaroniinæ, v, D, 179.
Marginopora, vi, D, 56.
Margosier, iv, C, 478.
Marie Baise, vii, C, 113.
Mariosa, ix, C, 87.
Mariposa, ix, C, 87.
Mariquina gravel versus basaltic rock concrete, v, A, 124.
 River, v, A, 98.
Mariscus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 87; iii, C, 398; v, C, 883; vii, C, 154, 281; ix, C, 62.
 albescens, i, s, 30; ii, C, 88; iii, C, 398; ix, C, 62.
 capitatus, ii, C, 103.
 cyperinus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 87; iii, C, 398; v, C, 883; ix, C, 62.
 dilutus, vii, C, 231.
 ferax, ii, C, 89.
 flabelliformis, i, s, 30; ii, C, 87, 89; vii, C, 181.
 maritimus, ii, C, 103.
 merrillii, ii, C, 87.
 microcephalus, i, s, 30; ii, C, 88; vii, C, 281.
 philippensis, i, s, 30; ii, C, 88.
 pungens, ii, C, 103.
 sieberianus, ii, C, 88.
 stuppeus, iii, C, 398; ix, C, 62, 423.
 sundalcus, ii, C, 87.
 tenuifolius, ii, C, 87.
 thunbergii, ii, C, 85.
 umbellatus, ii, C, 87, 88.
 umbellatus var. procerior, ii, C, 101.
Marivcles, geology and physiography of Mount, i, 376.
 old volcano of Mount, v, A, 314.
 relative humidity at different altitudes on Mount, i, 652.
 temperature at different altitudes on Mount, i, 658.
Market at Taytay, iv, B, 253.
Marl beds, Laoag, ii, A, 162.
 Lobo Mountains, v, A, 85.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 195.
Marlea begoniaefolia, iv, C, 537.
 ebenacea, iv, C, 538.
 nobilis, iv, C, 538.
Marls, northwestern Pangasinan tuffaceous, vii, A, 264.
 (southwestern Luzon tuffaceous foraminiferal, v, A, 71.
 southwestern volcanic region, v, A, 99
Maroc baroc, v, C, 102.
Marpinang, iv, C, 545.
Marrattia fraxinea, ii, C, 184.
Marrubium album amboinicum, vii, C, 344.
Marsadenia, i, s, 119.
 philippinensis, i, s, 119.
Marsilea, iii, C, 276; iv, C, 12; vii, C, 152.
 brachycarpa, iv, C, 13.
 brachypus, iv, C, 13.
 condensata, iv, C, 13.
 coromandelica, iv, C, 13.
 crenata, iv, C, 12.
Marsilea—Continued.
 gracilenta, iv, C, 13.
 mearnsii, iii, C, 276.
 minuta, iv, C, 12.
 quadrata, iv, C, 13.
 quadrifolia, iv, C, 12.
Marsileaceæ, iv, C, 11; vii, C, 152.
Marten, vii, D, 20.
Martes, vii, D, 20.
 domestica, vii, D, 20.
 foina, vii, D, 20.
 henricii, vii, D, 20.
Martinico, iii, A, 527.
Martynia, phenomenon of fatigue in the stigma of, viii, B, 197.
 proboscidea, viii, C, 197.
Maruca testulalis, v, D, 180.
Marulinao, v, C, 48.
Marumara, iv, C, 692.
Marumia zeylanica, x, C, 191.
Marunggal, ix, C, 85.
Mary J. Johnston Hospital, influence of the obstetrical department of, x, B, 378.
Masagcunadug, iv, C, 256.
Masaleng, iv, C, 270.
Masangui, iii, A, 528.
Masbate, geology and mineral resources of the Aroroy district, vi, A, 397.
 physiography of western, iv, A, 1.
 placer deposits of, viii, A, 103.
Maschip, v, C, 350.
Masicera, viii, D, 309.
Masks used for protection against pneumonic plague, vii, B, 138, 255.
Masmoca, iv, C, 459.
Massariaceæ, ix, C, 165.
Massariopsis, ix, C, 165.
Mast tree, iv, C, 451.
Mastigias, ix, D, 209.
 ocellata, ix, D, 197.
 papua, ix, D, 209.
 papua var. sibogæ, ix, D, 209.
Mastigophora, i, s, 10; v, C, 811.
 dichados, i, 662; i, s, 10; v, C, 811.
Mastixia, i, s, 111.
 arborea, iv, C, 538.
 pentandra, i, 656; i, s, 111.
 philippinensis, ix, A, 489.
Mastopoma, viii, C, 87.
 uncinifolium, viii, C, 87.
Mataan, iii, A, 525.
Matadero, viii, D, 198.
Matakeli, iv, C, 528.
Mataling River, v, A, 350.
Matamata, ii, A, 382.
 blanco, vi, A, 423.
 colorado, vi, A, 423.
Matanaota, iv, C, 271.
Matang arao, vi, C, 206.
 hiyon, iv, C, 103.
 olang, i, s, 75, 85.
Matangpunc, v, C, 108.
Matanon, iii, A, 192.

- Matataha River, geologic section along, viii, A, 317.
- Matavia, i, s, 36; x, C, 414.
- Matbas, ix, C, 111.
- Matl, a reconnaissance from Davao to Butuan and a survey from Davao to, iii, A, 501.
- Matinik, iv, B, 219.
- Matiquilo, clays from, iii, A, 378.
- Matonia, iv, C, 27.
foxworthyi, iii, C, 343; iv, C, 27.
pectinata, iii, C, 343; iv, C, 27.
sarmentosa, iii, C, 344.
- Matoniaceae, iv, C, 27.
- Matoyosa, x, C, 360.
- Mats and mattings, i, No. 5, 439.
- Matzapotl, vii, C, 112.
- Maupao, v, C, 202.
- Mayamaya, iv, A, 513.
- Mayapis, i, 403; i, s, 97; ii, A, 84; ii, C, 389; iv, C, 511, 512; vi, C, 258; ix, A, 438, 522.
resin of, i, 200.
- Mayden, i, s, 314, 315, 319; ix, C, 50.
- Mayepoa pallida, i, s, 116; iv, C, 313
racemosa, i, s, 116.
- Mayon Volcano, v, A, 314; vi, A, 454, 464.
- Mayoyaos, i, 326.
- Maytubig beach sand as a sand-lime brick material, vii, A, 334.
- Mayuen, i, s, 311.
- Mazus, vii, C, 166.
- Mcarnsia, ii, C, 283; iv, C, 334.
halconensis, ii, C, 284; iv, C, 334
- Measa ramentacea, vii, C, 328.
- Meat as a neuritis-preventing substance, vii, B, 452.
- Meba, vii, C, 113.
- Mecocerina guttata, x, D, 35
guttata var. jordani, x, D, 34.
- Mecopus bakeri, x, D, 31.
hopei, x, D, 31.
nidulana, v, C, 136.
- Mecosa angustata, ii, C, 312.
- Mecynorhynchus hyalinus, ix, D, 437.
kershawi, ix, D, 437.
- Medang, iv, C, 454, 473.
bekwol, iv, C, 503.
lada, iv, C, 454.
- Medasina, ii, A, 367.
nigrivincula, ii, A, 367.
- Media, practical experience with some enriching, x, B, 127.
- Medicago, v, C, 64; vii, C, 159, 274; ix, C, 89.
denticulata, v, C, 64; vii, C, 184, 274; ix, C, 89.
lupulina, vii, C, 274.
sativa, v, C, 64; ix, C, 89.
- Medical Association, minutes of the eleventh meeting of the P. I., x, B, 87.
geography of the P. I., ix, B, 199.
Review of Reviews, v, B, 147.
survey of the town of Taytay, iv, B, 207.
- Medicinal plants, the physiologically active constituents of certain P. I., i, 1007.
- Medicine, experimental:
Action of the tropical sun on men and animals (Aron), vi, B, 101.
Amoebae in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amoebic dysentery (Walker), vi, B, 259.
Amoebic abscess of the liver (Rogers), v, B, 219.
Atoxyl in the treatment of malaria (Vassal), iv, B, 1.
Bacillary dysentery (Musgrave and Sisson), ix, B, 241.
Balantidiasis (Walker), viii, B, 333.
Beriberi (Herzog), i, 709.
Beriberi in the Japanese army during the late war: The Kakke coccus of Okata-Kokubo (Herzog), i, 169.
Beriberi-preventing substances or vitamins contained in rice polishings (Vedder and Williams), viii, B, 175.
Bionomics of Stomoxys calcitrans (Mitzmain), viii, B, 29.
Carbohydrate reactions of the dysentery bacillus (Butler), viii, B, 123.
Cattle plague in the P. I. (Ruediger), iv, B, 381.
Chemical composition of the blood in Asiatic cholera (Aron), v, B, 395.
Cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic cholera (Barber), ix, B, 1.
Complement fixation in yaws (Bowman), v, B, 485.
Cultivation and pathogenesis of amoebae (Musgrave and Clegg), i, 909.
Cultivation of rinderpest virus as described by Baldrey (Boynton), ix, B, 259.
Cultivation of the virus of rinderpest in vitro (Boynton), ix, B, 39.
Cutaneous reaction in leprosy (Teague), iv, B, 323.
Discussions of the cultivation of Bacillus leprae, treatment of cholera, and treatment of Asiatic cholera, iv, B, 141.
Discussions on the papers by Doctors de Haan, Fraser, Highet, Aron, Shibayama, and Kilbourne [beriberi], v, B, 137.
Duration of passive immunity against tetanus toxin (Ruediger), viii, B, 139.
Duration of the infectiveness of virulent rinderpest blood in the water leech, Hirudo boyntoni Wharton (Boynton), viii, B, 509.
Editorial on, and discussion of, some of the papers read at the Fifth Annual Meeting of the P. I. Medical Association, 1908 (Freer), iii, B, 183, 261, 439.
Effect of the concentration of solution in the treatment of collapse in Asiatic cholera (McLaughlin and Sellards), v, B, 391.
Effect of tropical sunlight upon men, monkeys, and rabbits and discussion of

Medicine, experimental—Continued.

- the proper clothing for the tropical climate (Gibbs), vii, B, 91.
- Effect of ultra-violet rays on amoebæ (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 388.
- Entamoebic dysentery (Walker and Sellards), viii, B, 258.
- Etiology of beriberi (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 251; (Chamberlain, Vedder, and Williams), vii, B, 39; (Vedder), vii, B, 415.
- Etiology of dengue fever (Ashburn and Craig), ii, B, 93.
- Etiology of mycetoma (Musgrave and Clegg), ii, B, 477.
- Etiology of trichomycosis palmellina in the P. I. (Schöbl), ix, B, 219.
- Examination of stools and blood among the Igorots of Bagulo, P. I. (Chamberlain, Bloombergh, and Kilbourne), v, B, 505.
- Experiment with orange-red underwear (Phalen), v, B, 525.
- Experimental variola and vaccinia in quadrumana (Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer), i, 239.
- Filtration experiments with the virus of cattle plague (Ruediger), iii, B, 165, 819; iv, B, 37.
- Food salts in relation to beriberi (Kilbourne), v, B, 127.
- Habu venom and its serum therapy (Kitajima), iii, B, 151.
- Immunity reactions with amoebæ (Sellards), vi, B, 281.
- Immunization of guinea pigs by the inoculation of avirulent tubercle bacilli in agar. Observations on animals inoculated with tuberculosis from lepers (Barber), x, B, 145.
- Immunizing cattle against anticattle-plague serum (Ruediger), iv, B, 353.
- Incidence and complications of malaria, with special reference to its treatment with arsenophenylglycin (Bowman), v, B, 291.
- Indications of acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera (Sellards and Shackle), vi, B, 58.
- Infection of Achlya with various micro-organisms (Barber), viii, B, 373.
- Influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic plague (Teague), viii, B, 241.
- Influence of compensated salt mixtures on the development of polyneuritis gallinarum and beriberi (Gibson), viii, B, 351.
- Influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls (Chamberlain, Bloombergh, and Kilbourne), vi, B, 177.
- Inoculation of bacterial vaccines as a practical method for the treatment of bacterial diseases (Whitmore), iii, B, 421.

Medicine, experimental—Continued.

- Inoculation of monkeys with smallpox (Ashburn, Vedder, and Gentry), viii, B, 429.
- Lymphagocic action of the Philippine mango (Gibson and Concepción), ix, B, 503.
- Malaria in the P. I. (Walker and Barber), ix, B, 381.
- Malarial transmission by means of Myzomyia ludlowii (Banks), ii, B, 513.
- Modern theories in relation to immunity (Freer), ii, B, 71.
- Muscular changes brought about by inter-muscular injection of calves with the virus of contagious pleuropneumonia (Boynton), vii, B, 525.
- Nerve degeneration in fowls fed on unhusked rice (Gibson and Concepción), ix, B, 119.
- Notes and comments on beriberi (Williams and Johnston), x, B, 337.
- Palliative treatment of elephantiasis (Castellani), iii, B, 311.
- Parthenogenesis of the female crescent body (Neeb), v, B, 179.
- Phosphorus starvation with special reference to beriberi (Aron), v, B, 81; (Aron and Hocson), v, B, 98.
- Physiological action of the proteoses (Gibson), ix, B, 499.
- Pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells (Barber), ix, B, 307.
- Pneumonic plague. Efficacy of masks for protection (Barber and Teague), vii, B, 255.
- Pneumonic plague. Immunization of guinea pigs by vaccination with avirulent plague bacilli mixed with agar (Barber), vii, B, 245.
- Pneumonic plague. Infection of guinea pigs, monkeys, and rats with doses of plague bacilli ranging from one bacillus upwards (Barber), vii, B, 251.
- Pneumonic plague. Influence of atmospheric temperature upon its spread (Teague and Barber), vii, B, 157.
- Pneumonic plague. Method of transmission of the infection (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 137.
- Pneumonic plague. Portal of entry of infection (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 173.
- Pneumonic plague. Protective inoculation (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 229.
- Pneumonic plague. Susceptibility of animals to pneumonic plague (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 223.
- Polyneuritis gallinarum. Etiology of beriberi (Vedder and Clark), vii, B, 423.
- Precipitin and complement fixation reactions (Marshall and Teague), iii, B, 357.

Medicine, experimental—Continued.

- Preparation of tetanus antitoxin (Ruediger), x, B, 81.
- Progress in the investigation of vitamins (Williams), x, B, 95.
- Protective power of normal human milk against polyneuritis gallinarum (beriberi) (Gibson), viii, B, 469.
- Proteoses and fever (Gibson), viii, B, 475.
- Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with *Balantidium coli* (Walker), viii, B, 1.
- Quantitative relationships between agglutinin, agglutinoid, and agglutinable substance (Ohno), iii, B, 47.
- Recent trend of immunity research (Marshall), ii, B, 343.
- Red blood corpuscles and the hæmoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in the P. I. (Chamberlain), vi, B, 483.
- Reduction in the cost of anticattle-plague serum (Ruediger), iii, B, 407.
- Relation of the Indian form of relapsing fever to African tick fever (Strong), iv, B, 187.
- Relationship of food to physical development (McCay), v, B, 163.
- Relationship of variola and vaccinia (Ashburn, Vedder, and Gentry), viii, B, 17.
- Rice as food (Aron and Hocson), vi, B, 361.
- Simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with serum from animals that have been recently immunized (Ward and Wood), ix, B, 125.
- So-called X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 421.
- Specific cure of yaws with dioxy-diamido-arsenobenzol (Strong), v, B, 433.
- Specific treatment of leprosy (Whitmore and Clegg), v, B, 559.
- Spontaneous occurrence of bacillary dysentery in monkeys (Bowman), v, B, 481.
- Streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma (Musgrave, Clegg, and Polk), iii, B, 447.
- Studies in plague immunity (Strong), ii, B, 155.
- Studies on pneumonic plague and plague immunization (Strong), vii, B, 131.
- Study of Arneith's nuclear classification of the neutrophils in healthy adult males (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 405.
- Study of the blood in dengue fever (Stitt), i, 513.
- Suppression of the recent cholera outbreak in Manila (Strong), ii, B, 413.

Medicine, experimental—Continued.

- Susceptibility of cockroaches to plague bacilli (Barber), vii, B, 521.
- Systolic blood-pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the P. I. (Chamberlain), vi, B, 467.
- The difference in susceptibility to cattle plague encountered among cattle and carabaos (Ruediger), iv, B, 425.
- The nasin treatment of leprosy (Teague), iv, B, 329.
- Therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines (Whitmore), v, B, 565.
- Tolerance for alkalies in Asiatic cholera (Sellards), v, B, 363.
- Transmission of rinderpest (Ward, Wood, and Boynton), ix, B, 49.
- Treatment of Asiatic cholera (Nichols and Andrews), iv, B, 81.
- Treatment of beriberi with constituents of rice polishings (Williams and Saleeby), x, B, 99.
- Treatment of cholera (Rogers), iv, B, 99.
- Treatment of entamoebiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan (Willels, Stanley, and Gutierrez), ix, B, 93.
- Treatment of infantile beriberi with the extract of tiqui-tiqui (Albert), x, B, 81.
- Treatment of strychnine poisoning with chloroform (Shaklee), v, B, 547.
- Treatment of trypanosomiasis with especial reference to surra (Strong and Teague), v, B, 21.
- Treponema pertenue* (Castellani) of yaws (Ashburn and Craig), ii, B, 441.
- Trichocephaliasis (Musgrave, Clegg, and Polk), iii, B, 545.
- Tropical infantile dysentery (Bowman), iii, B, 81.
- Tropical sunlight (Freer), v, B, 1.
- Tsutsugamushi disease and spotted or tick fever of Montana (Ashburn and Craig), iii, B, 1.
- Tuberculosis in the P. I. (Whitmore), v, B, 563.
- Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum (Ishigami), iii, B, 379.
- Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis (DuMez), x, B, 73.
- Two years' work in the study of tropical sunlight (Freer), vii, B, 1.
- Vaccination against plague (Strong), i, 181.
- Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy, and yaws (Bloombergh), vi, B, 335.
- Medicine, general:**
- Address at the commencement exercises of the Philippine Medical School (Freer), iv, B, 71.
- African tick fever diagnosed from the examination of the blood (Strong), iii, B, 231.
- Albinism in the P. I. (Heiser and Villafranca), viii, B, 493.

Medicine, general—Continued.

- Amœbiasis (Musgrave), i, 547.
 Amœbic dysentery (Marshall), iv, B, 303.
 Atypical case of rinderpest in a carabao (Boynton), ix, B, 123.
 Bacillary dysentery (Musgrave and Sison), ix, B, 241.
 Beriberi (Shibayama), v, B, 123.
 Beriberi in Siam (Highet), v, B, 73.
 Blood pressure in the tropics (Musgrave and Sison), v, B, 325.
 Cholera carriers in relation to cholera control (Munson), x, B, 1.
 Cholera in children (McLaughlin), iv, B, 363.
 Chronic ulcers (Shattuck), ii, B, 551.
 Clinical aspects of mycetoma (Hooton), v, B, 215.
 Conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the Batanes Islands (Willets), viii, B, 49.
 Contagious ophthalmia (Brooke), v, B, 303.
 Dengue in Indo-China (Vassal and Brochet), iv, B, 21.
 Discussion on contagious ophthalmia, v, B, 349.
 Discussion on the papers by Doctors de Haan, Fraser, Highet, Aron, Shibayama, and Kilbourne [beriberi], v, B, 137.
 Discussion on the present position of the leper in view of the resolutions passed at the International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen, v, B, 352.
 Dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen (Bowman), vi, B, 147.
 Editorial on, and discussion of, some of the papers read at the Fifth Annual Meeting of the P. I. Medical Association, 1908 (Freer), iii, B, 183, 261, 489.
 Etiology of beriberi (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 395; (de Haan), v, B, 65; (Fraser and Stanton), v, B, 55; (Strong and Crowell), vii, B, 271.
 Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots of Baguio, P. I. (Chamberlain, Bloombergh, and Kilbourne), v, B, 505.
 Free dispensary of the Philippine Medical School (Freer), iii, B, 352.
 Glanders in man (Musgrave and Sison), viii, B, 385.
 Habitual use of opium as a factor in the production of diseases (Kee), iii, B, 63.
 Hydrophobia in the P. I. (Dudley and Whitmore), v, B, 455.
 Intestinal amœbiasis without diarrhœa (Musgrave), v, B, 229.
 Intestinal flagellate in man (Castellani and Chalmers), v, B, 211.
 Kubisagari or vertige paralysant. (Miura), ii, B, 409.
 Leprosy (Johnston), x, B, 365.

Medicine, general—Continued.

- Malaria in the Philippine General Hospital (Willets), ix, B, 441.
 Malarial fever during the puerperium (Atkinson), v, B, 193.
 Mall-mali, a mimic psychosis in the P. I. (Musgrave and Sison), v, B, 335.
 Mango rash (Concepción), ix, B, 509.
 Medical geography of the P. I. (Calderon), ix, B, 199.
 Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases (Nichols), iv, B, 279.
 Method of making differential blood counts in wet preparations (Stitt), v, B, 233.
 Miscellaneous notes and comments on beriberi (Williams and Johnston), x, B, 337.
 Noma in the P. I. (Reyes), viii, B, 397.
 Occurrence of associated spirochætae and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat, mouth, and skin, and in lesions of the lungs (Chamberlain), vi, B, 489.
 Pellagra (Willets), v, B, 489.
 Philippine Islands Medical Association. Minutes of the Eleventh Annual Meeting, x, B, 87.
 Minutes of the Ninth Annual Meeting, viii, B, 151.
 Plague outbreak in Iloilo (Fox), viii, B, 119.
 Pneumonic plague. Clinical observations (Strong and Teague), vii, B, 181.
 Present position of the leper in view of the resolutions passed at the International Conference on Leprosy at Bergen (Perry), v, B, 309.
 Prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by the early diagnosis and treatment of the presuppurative stage of amœbic hepatitis (Rogers), iii, B, 285.
 Pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra (Schüffner), x, B, 345.
 Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, with special reference to the epidemiology of malaria, ix, B, 137.
 Several cases with unusual symptoms caused by contact with some unknown variety of jellyfish (Scyphozoa) (Old), iii, B, 329.
 Sixth International Congress of Tuberculosis (Calderon and Heiser), iv, B, 311.
 Specific treatment of carcinoma (Coca and Gilman), iv, B, 391.
 Strangles in the P. I. (Boynton), viii, B, 237.
 The treatment of the retrogressive skin lesions of leprosy with basic fuchsin (Denney), x, B, 357.
 Treatment of strychnine poisoning with chloroform (Shaklee), v, B, 547.
 Tropical bronchomycosis (Castellani), v, B, 197.

Medicine, general—Continued.

- Tropical febrile splenomegaly (Woolley), i, 533.
- Tuberculosis among Filipinos (Musgrave and Sison), v, B, 313.
- Tuberculosis in the P. I. (Brewer), v, B, 331; (Whitmore), iv, B, 453; v, B, 568.
- Typhoid fever in the P. I. (Chamberlain), vi, B, 299; (Gutierrez), ix, B, 367; (Heiser), vii, B, 115.
- Typhus fever in Indo-China (Yersin and Vassal), iii, B, 131.
- Unusual disease prevailing in epidemic form at Buhi, P. I. (Barber), viii, B, 369.
- Varioloid in Manila (Ashburn, Vedder, and Gentry), viii, B, 403.
- Widal reactions among healthy adult Filipinos (Willets), ix, B, 253.

Medicine—Gynecology and obstetrics:

- Cæsarean section in the P. I. (Calderon), x, B, 65.
- Obstetrics in the P. I. (Calderon), iii, B, 245.
- Obstructed labor and Cæsarean section (Woodward), x, B, 69.
- Pelvimetry and cephalometry among Filipinas (Acosta-Sison), ix, B, 493.
- Tropical obstetrical problems (Calderon), x, B, 371.

Medicine—Hygiene:

- Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the Naval Station, Olongapo, P. I. (Dunbar), v, B, 285.
- Bacteriological examination of certain artesian wells (Barber), viii, B, 443.
- Biological study of the water supply of the P. I. (Edwards), iii, B, 121.
- Cause of the frequent reappearance of cholera in the P. I. (Heiser), iii, B, 89.
- Cholera carriers in relation to cholera control (Munson), x, B, 1.
- Conditions affecting the public health and diseases prevalent in the Batanes Islands (Willets), viii, B, 49.
- Diet and nutrition of the Filipino people (Aron), iv, B, 195.
- Discussion on An experiment with orange-red underwear, v, B, 569.
- Discussion on Studies on infant mortality, v, B, 237.
- Discussion on The suppression of a cholera epidemic in Manila, iv, B, 59.
- Effect of tropical sunlight upon men, monkeys, and rabbits and discussion of the proper clothing for the tropical climate (Gibbs), vii, B, 91.
- Epidemiology of dysentery in Japan (Shiga), i, 485.
- Eradication of beriberi from the Philippine Scouts by means of a simple change in their dietary (Chamberlain), vi, B, 133.
- Free dispensary of the Philippine Medical School (Freer), iii, B, 352.

Medicine—Hygiene—Continued.

- Habitual use of opium as a factor in the production of diseases (Kee), iii, B, 63.
- Health conditions in the P. I. (Washburn), iii, B, 269.
- Infant feeding and its influence upon infant mortality in the P. I. (Musgrave and Richmond), ii, B, 361.
- Infant mortality (McLaughlin and Andrews), v, B, 149; (Musgrave), viii, B, 459.
- Influence of the Philippine climate on white men of the blond and of the brunet type (Chamberlain), vi, B, 427.
- Malaria in the P. I. (Barber, Raquel, Guzman, and Rosa), x, B, 177.
- Medical geography of the P. I. (Calderon), ix, B, 190.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay (Strong), iv, B, 207.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. General sanitary conditions (Clements), iv, B, 247.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. The disposal of human excreta (Garrison), iv, B, 287.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. The food of the people of Taytay from a physiological standpoint (Aron), iv, B, 225.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. The principal foods utilized by the natives (Merrill), iv, B, 219.
- Nutrition and growth (Aron), vi, B, 1.
- Plague in Japan (Kitasato), i, 465.
- Plague in Manila (Heiser), viii, B, 109.
- Plague procedure in Hongkong (Atkinson), iii, B, 39.
- Practical experiences with beriberi and unpolished rice in the P. I. (Heiser), vi, B, 229.
- Prophylactic medicine as applied to the hygiene of Bilibid Prison (Heiser), iii, B, 69.
- Reappearance of plague in the P. I. (Heiser), ix, B, 5.
- Sanitary conditions and needs in provincial towns (Jackson), iii, B, 431.
- Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate, with special reference to the epidemiology of malaria, ix, B, 137.
- Sixth International Congress of Tuberculosis (Calderon and Heiser), iv, B, 311.
- Suppression of a cholera epidemic in Manila (McLaughlin), iv, B, 43.
- Suppression of a cholera outbreak in the provinces of the P. I. (McLaughlin), iv, B, 107.
- Suppression of the recent cholera outbreak in Manila (Strong), ii, B, 413.
- Tuberculosis in the P. I. (Whitmore), iv, B, 453.
- Typhoid fever in the P. I. (Heiser), vii, B, 115.

Medicine—Hygiene—Continued.

- Unsolved health problems peculiar to the P. I. (Heiser), v, B, 171.
 Vaccination against plague (Strong), i, 181.
 Water supplies in the P. I. (Cox, Heise, and Gana), ix, A, 273; (Heise), x, A, 185.
 Water supply for the city of Iloilo (Heise), x, A, 65.

Medicine—Parasitology.

- African tick fever from the examination of the blood (Strong), iii, B, 231.
 Amœbæ in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amœbic dysentery (Walker), vi, B, 259.
 Amœbiasis (Musgrave), i, 547.
 Amœbic abscess of the liver (Rogers), v, B, 219.
 Amœbic dysentery (Marshall), iv, B, 303.
 Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the Naval Station, Olongapo, P. I. (Dunbar), v, B, 285.
 Atoxyl in the treatment of malaria (Vassal), iv, B, 1.
 Biology of *Tabanus striatus* (Mitzmain), viii, B, 197.
 Cases of *Balantidium coli* infection, with autopsy (Bowman), iv, B, 417.
 Condition of the liver in schistosomiasis (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 223.
 Cultivation and pathogenesis of amœbæ (Musgrave and Clegg), i, 909.
 Cultivation of a bovine piroplasma (Miyajima), ii, B, 83.
Davainea madagascariensis (Davaine) in the P. I. (Garrison), vi, B, 165.
 Development of piroplasma and trypanosoma of cattle in artificial culture media (Martini), iv, B, 147.
 Development of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Wharton), x, B, 19.
 Development of the miracidium of *Paragonimus* under various physical conditions (Garrison and Leynes), iv, B, 177.
 Discussion on Antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the Naval Station, Olongapo, P. I., v, B, 345.
 Discussion on Incidence and complication of malaria in the P. I., v, B, 349.
 Discussion on *Myzomyia rossii* as a malaria-carrier, v, B, 344.
 Discussion on Statistical studies of uncinariasis among white men in the P. I., v, B, 841.
 Distribution of filaria in the P. I. (Phalen and Nichols), iv, B, 127.
 Dysenteric abscess of the liver (McDill), iii, B, 849.
 Dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen (Bowman), vi, B, 147.
 Effect of ultra-violet rays on amœbæ (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 383.

Medicine—Parasitology—Continued.

- Eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Wharton), x, D, 111.
 Entamœbic dysentery (Walker and Sel-lards), viii, B, 253.
 Etiology of mycetoma (Musgrave and Clegg), ii, B, 477.
 Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots of Baguio, P. I. (Chamberlain, Bloombergh, and Kilbourne), v, B, 505.
Filaria nocturna in the P. I. (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 305.
Filaria philippinensis and its development in the mosquito (Ashburn and Craig), ii, B, 1.
 Filariasis and elephantiasis in southern Luzon (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 293.
 Flagellates, ciliates, and other protozoa encountered in water and in human stools (Ruediger), vi, B, 155.
 Gangosa in the P. I. (Musgrave and Marshall), ii, B, 387.
 Hookworm infection in the P. I. (Gomez), vi, B, 239.
 Immunity reactions with amœbæ (Sel-lards), vi, B, 281.
 Incidence and complications of malaria, with special reference to its treatment with arsenophenylglycin (Bowman), v, B, 291.
 Intestinal amœbiasis without diarrhœa, (Musgrave), v, B, 229.
 Intestinal helminthiasis in the P. I. (Willets), ix, B, 233.
 Intestinal parasites (Crowell and Hammack), viii, B, 157; (Garrison), iii, B, 71.
 Intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province (Stitt), vi, B, 211.
 Intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite Provinces and in Cagayan Valley (Rissler and Gomez), v, B, 267.
 Intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas (Willets), vi, B, 77.
 Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamœbiasis (Willets), ix, B, 81.
 Intestinal worms (Garrison and Llamas), iv, B, 185.
 Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the P. I. (Boynton), ix, B, 269.
 Life history of *Cesophagostomum apios-tomum* (Walker), viii, B, 501.
 Malaria (Barber, Raquel, Guzman, and Rosa), x, B, 177; (Craig), i, 523; (Walker and Barber), ix, B, 381.
 Malaria parasites of the orang-outan (Shibayama), v, B, 189.
 Malarial transmission by means of *Myzomyia ludlowii* (Banks), ii, B, 518.
 Mechanical transmission of surra by *Tabanus striatus* (Mitzmain), viii, B, 228.
 Medical survey of the town of Taytay
 Animal parasites of the intestines (Garrison, Leynes, and Llamas), iv, B, 257.

Medicine—Parasitology—Continued.

- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Examination of the blood with special reference to malaria (Guerrero and Sevilla), iv, B, 273.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Filariasis, malaria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, goitre, beriberi, venereal and skin diseases (Nichols), iv, B, 279.
- Morphology of the adults of the filaria found in the P. I. (Walker), ix, B, 483.
- Myzomyia rossii as a malaria carrier (de Vogel), v, B, 277.
- Necator americanus in natives of the P. I. (Cole), ii, B, 333.
- New intestinal trematode of man. Fasciolella ilocana (Garrison), iii, B, 385.
- Palliative treatment of elephantiasis (Castellani), iii, B, 311.
- Paragonimiasis (Musgrave), ii, B, 15.
- Parthenogenesis of the female crescent body (Neeb), v, B, 179.
- Piroplasmiasis (Martini), iv, B, 121.
- Prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the P. I. (Garrison), iii, B, 191.
- Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with Balantidium coli (Walker), viii, B, 1.
- Researches on acarids among lepers (Lefebvre), v, B, 463.
- Results of three hundred examinations of faeces with reference to the presence of amœbæ (Hoyt), iii, B, 417.
- Rinderpest (Woolley), i, 577
- Rôle of Stomoxys calcitrans in the transmission of Trypanosoma evansi (Mitzmain), vii, B, 475.
- Rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in the spread of bacterial infections (Roberg), x, B, 309.
- Schistosoma japonicum vel cattoi in the P. I. (Woolley), i, 83.
- Schizogony of Trypanosoma evansi in the spleen of the vertebrate host (Walker), vii, B, 53.
- Siphonaptera of the P. I. (Fox), vii, B, 119.
- Specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the P. I. with description of a new species of Taenia (Garrison), ii, B, 537.
- Statistical study of uncinariasis among white men in the P. I. (Chamberlain), v, B, 249
- Treatment of entamoebiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan (Willets, Stanley, and Gutierrez), ix, B, 98.
- Treponema pertenue (Castellani) of yaws (Ashburn and Craig), ii, B, 441.
- Trichocephaliasis (Musgrave, Clegg, and Polk), iii, B, 545.
- Tropical febrile splenomegaly (Woolley), i, 533.

Medicine—Parasitology—Continued.

- Two compounds of emetine which may be of service in the treatment of entamoebiasis (DuMez), x, B, 73.
- Unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man (Trible), v, B, 515.
- Medicine—Pathology, general:
- Addison's disease and adrenal tuberculosis (Crowell), vi, B, 345.
- Agnesis of the vermiform appendix (Marshall and Edwards), i, 1061.
- Axillary teratoma (Gilman), viii, B, 231.
- Bactericidal substances in fibrin (Coca), iv, B, 171.
- Bone lesions of smallpox (Musgrave and Sison), v, B, 553; (Musgrave, Sison, and Crowell), viii, B, 67.
- Chief intestinal lesions encountered in one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila (Crowell), ix, B, 453
- Chronic ulcers (Shattuck), ii, B, 551
- Clinical aspects of mycetoma (Hooton), v, B, 215
- Condition of the liver in schistosomiasis (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 223.
- Consideration of Bail's views in connection with the study of immunity and a comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggrassin with that of vaccination in plague (Strong), i, 501.
- Cultivation of rinderpest virus as described by Baldrey (Boynton), ix, B, 259.
- Diagnosis of Asiatic cholera at autopsy (Crowell), ix, B, 361
- Discussion on Studies on infant mortality, v, B, 237.
- Distribution of filaria in the P. I. (Phalen and Nichols), iv, B, 127
- Eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides (Wharton), x, B, 111.
- Infant mortality (McLaughlin and Andrews), v, B, 149.
- Infantile beriberi (Andrews), vii, B, 67
- Intestinal amœbiasis without diarrhoea (Musgrave), v, B, 229
- Intestinal flagellate in man (Castellani and Chalmers), v, B, 211
- Mucocoele and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin (Crowell), vii, B, 29.
- Neoplasms among the Filipinos (Gilman), iii, B, 567.
- On the occurrence of an accessory nasofrontal duct of the frontal sinus (Clark), v, B, 475.
- Pathologic anatomy of bubonic plague (Crowell), x, B, 249.
- Pathological examinations for one year from the surgical clinic of the Philippine General Hospital (Gilman and Crowell), vii, B, 463.

Medicine—Pathology—Continued.

- Pathology of the gall bladder and biliary passages in cholera (Coulter), x, B, 385.
- Peculiar cases of traumatism of internal organs (Herzog), iii, B, 55.
- Pneumonic plague. Pathology (Strong, Crowell, and Teague), vii, B, 203.
- Precipitin and complement fixation reactions (Marshall and Teague), iii, B, 357.
- Primary sarcoma of the small intestine (Hammack), viii, B, 91.
- Report on the first one hundred autopsies at the Philippine Medical School (Gilman), iii, B, 211.
- Schistosoma japonicum vel cattoi in the P. I. (Woolley), i, 83.
- Status thymico-lymphaticus among Filipinos (Crowell), viii, B, 77.
- Study of the normal blood of the carabao (Boynnton), viii, B, 59.
- Thymus gland in beriberi (Williams and Crowell), x, B, 121.
- Tropical bronchomycosis (Castellani), v, B, 197.
- Tropical ulcerations of the skin with reference to their etiology (Strong), i, 91.
- Tuberculosis in one hundred autopsies in the P. I. (Gilman), iii, B, 74.
- Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum (Ishigami), iii, B, 379.
- Tumors of the pituitary gland (Hilario), viii, B, 97.
- Yaws (Marshall), ii, B, 469.

Medicine—Pediatrics:

- Cholera in children (McLaughlin), iv, B, 363.
- Discussion on Studies on infant mortality, v, B, 237.
- Infant feeding and its influence upon infant mortality in the P. I. (Musgrave and Richmond), ii, B, 361.
- Infant mortality (McLaughlin and Andrews), v, B, 149; (Musgrave), viii, B, 459.
- Infantile beriberi (Andrews), vii, B, 67.
- Infantile beriberi with autopsy report (Albert), iii, B, 345.
- Treatment of infantile beriberi with the extract of tiqui-tiqui (Albert), x, B, 81.

Medicine—Surgery:

- Adenocarcinoma of the caecum, complicated by intussusception (Thornburgh), x, B, 71.
- Appendicitis (Gilman), viii, B, 143.
- Dysenteric abscess of the liver (McDill), iii, B, 349.
- Neoplasms among the Filipinos (Gilman), iii, B, 567.
- Obstructed labor and Cæsarean section (Woodward), x, B, 69.
- Perineal litholapaxy (Hooton), vi, B, 235.

Medicine—Surgery—Continued.

- Specific treatment of carcinoma (Coca and Gilman), iv, B, 391.
- Tumors of the pituitary gland (Hilario), viii, B, 97.

Medicine, prophylactic, as applied to the hygiene of Bilibid Prison, iii, B, 69.

Medicines, proprietary, in the Orient, iii, A, 411.

Medinilla, i, s, 107, 214; ii, C, 286; iii, C, 152, 207, 248, 423; iv, C, 302; v, C, 206, 368; vi, C, 351; vii, C, 94; viii, C, 385; ix, C, 125, 288, 382; x, C, 278.

acuminata, viii, C, 238.

affinis, x, C, 281.

albiflora, viii, C, 385.

amplifolia, i, s, 107.

annulata, vi, C, 215; x, C, 279.

apoensis, iii, C, 207.

astronioides, i, s, 107; ii, C, 286; viii, C, 228.

attenuata, viii, C, 246.

bicolor, iii, C, 152.

bolsteri, i, s, 214.

bracteata, iii, C, 249.

brevipes, viii, C, 241.

calcicola, viii, C, 244.

calalanensis, viii, C, 239.

camiguinensis, viii, C, 233.

canlaonensis, viii, C, 239.

cardiophylla, v, C, 206; viii, C, 235.

cauliflora, v, C, 207; viii, C, 247.

cephalophora, iii, C, 250; vi, C, 216, 218, 352.

clementis, v, C, 208; vi, C, 218.

cogniauxii, iii, C, 249.

cogniauxii var. angustifolia, iii, C, 250.

compressicaulis, viii, C, 238, 482.

confusa, vii, C, 94; viii, C, 242.

congesta, iii, C, 251.

corallina, iii, C, 153.

cordata, ii, C, 287; v, C, 368.

coriacea, i, 664; i, s, 107; viii, C, 237.

crassinervia, iii, C, 250.

cumingii, i, s, 172; x, C, 44.

curranii, iv, C, 302; vi, C, 217; viii, C, 232.

disparifolia, vi, C, 351; viii, C, 236.

dolichophylla, i, s, 214.

duodecandra, viii, C, 229.

epiphytica, viii, C, 242.

furfuracea, viii, C, 245.

gracilipes, viii, C, 236, 249.

halconensis, ii, C, 237; iii, C, 249; viii, C, 245.

hirsuta, viii, C, 246.

inaequifolia, vi, C, 216, 352.

intermedia, i, s, 107, 215; vii, C, 94; viii, C, 240.

involucrata, ii, C, 287; vi, C, 216, 352.

lagunae, iii, C, 249; viii, C, 247.

lateralis, viii, C, 232.

laurifolia, x, C, 282.

leytensis, x, C, 279.

loheri, viii, C, 248.

longipes, x, C, 278.

Medinilla—Continued.

- luzoniensis, iv, C, 149; viii, C, 244.
 magnifica, ii, C, 287; iii, C, 428; viii, C, 386; ix, C, 382.
 malindangensis, iii, C, 250.
 mearnsii, viii, C, 230.
 megacalyx, i, s, 108.
 megacarpa, viii, C, 237.
 merrittii, ii, C, 286.
 microphylla, ii, C, 288.
 mindorensis, iv, C, 302; viii, C, 242.
 miniata, ix, C, 382.
 mirandae, viii, C, 231.
 monantha, iii, C, 152.
 motleyi, vi, C, 218.
 multiflora, vii, C, 95.
 multinervia, viii, C, 247.
 myriantha, i, s, 215; vii, C, 94; viii, C, 240, 482.
 myrtiformis, ii, C, 286; iii, C, 152; v, C, 206; viii, C, 228.
 negrosensis, viii, C, 240.
 nodiflora, vi, C, 217.
 obovata, v, C, 208.
 oligantha, x, C, 280.
 ovalis, iv, C, 303.
 pachygonia, iii, C, 208.
 parva, viii, C, 243.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 248; viii, C, 247; x, C, 280.
 pinnatinervia, viii, C, 235.
 polillensis, vi, C, 217.
 pulogensis, v, C, 368.
 ramiflora, i, 663; i, s, 108; ii, C, 285; v, C, 206; viii, C, 228.
 rolfei, viii, C, 230.
 rosea, ix, C, 125.
 sessilifolia, viii, C, 234.
 subsessilis, vii, C, 94; viii, C, 240.
 subumbellata, viii, C, 232; x, C, 281.
 ternifolia, x, C, 280.
 teysmanni, i, s, 215; v, C, 208; viii, C, 386; ix, C, 382.
 triplinervia, v, C, 209.
 trunciflora, viii, C, 247.
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 94; viii, C, 234.
 venosa, viii, C, 247.
 verticillata, ii, C, 287; iv, C, 302; viii, C, 230.
 weberi, viii, C, 235.
 wenzelii, x, C, 281.
 whitfordii, iv, A, 23; v, C, 209, 368.
 williamsii, iii, C, 208.
- Megaderma, vii, D, 13.
 philippinensis, vii, D, 13.
 spasma, vii, D, 13.
 spasma spasma, vii, D, 13.
- Megadermidæ, vii, D, 13.
 Me-ga-hadzusa, x, D, 358.
- Megalaspis cordyla, iii, A, 517.
- Megalochlora, x, D, 351.
 sponsaria, x, D, 352.
 valida, x, D, 351.
- Megalomma quadricinctum, i, 687.
- Megalonectria, iii, C, 44; viii, C, 274.
 pseudotrichia, iii, C, 44; viii, C, 182, 274.
- Megalops cyprinoides, iii, A, 528.
- Megalurus, v, D, 104.
 palustris, ii, A, 329.
 ruficeps, i, 770, 774; ii, A, 307, 329; iii, A, 283.
 tweeddalei, iii, A, 283; iv, A, 75; vi, D, 45.
- Megamerina annulifera, viii, D, 330.
- Megapenthes angulosus, ix, D, 442.
 fulvus, ix, D, 443.
 inconditus, ix, D, 412.
 junceus, ix, D, 442.
 junceus var. candezei, ix, D, 442.
 luzonicus, ix, D, 442.
- Megapis dorsata, i, 686, 1073; vii, A, 385.
 zonata, i, 686, 1073; vii, A, 385.
- Megapodiidæ, iii, A, 275; v, D, 104.
- Megapodius cumingi, i, 699, 903; ii, A, 280, 310, 344; v, D, 104.
- Megapyga coeruleomaculata, viii, D, 289.
- Megaquiscalus, ii, A, 259.
- Megarhina immisericors, i, 982.
- Megarhinine, i, 779, 982; viii, D, 306.
- Megarhinus, i, 780, 982.
 amboinensis, i, 982.
 gilesii, i, 982.
 immisericors, i, 982; iii, A, 239.
 lewaldii, i, 982.
 regius, i, 982.
 separabus, iii, A, 239.
 sublifer, i, 982.
- Megarrhinus alternans, x, D, 228.
 bifasciatus, x, D, 228.
 brachmanus, x, D, 228.
 carinicolis, x, D, 227.
 cingalensis, x, D, 228.
 infidus, x, D, 228.
 subfasciatus, x, D, 228.
 suratus, x, D, 227.
- Megaspis errans, viii, D, 314.
- Megastachya eragrostis, viii, C, 160.
- Megastigminæ, i, 690.
- Megastigmus immaculatus, i, 690.
- Megatrioza, x, D, 264.
 armata, x, D, 264.
- Megatropis interruptolineata, ix, D, 271.
 obliquefasciata, ix, D, 271.
- Megophthalmine, x, D, 50, 192.
- Megophthalmus, x, D, 193.
 scanicus, x, D, 191.
- Megostoma entericum, i, 561.
- Medon granulicollis, x, D, 121.
 philippinus, vii, D, 250; x, D, 121.
 robustus, vii, D, 251.
- Megachile atrata, i, 686.
 clotho, i, 686.
 hera, i, 686.
 lachesia, i, 686.
 laticeps, i, 686.
 robbii, i, 686.
- Megachilidæ, i, 686.
- Megacorma, ii, A, 370.
 obliqua, ii, A, 370.

- Megymenum**, iv, A, 565.
 cupreum, iv, A, 565.
 dentatum, iv, A, 565.
 meratii, iv, A, 565.
 subpurpurascens, iv, A, 565.
Mehlnahrschaden, v, B, 239.
Meibomia, v, C, 88.
 capitata, v, C, 84.
 chamissonis, v, C, 82.
 gangetica, v, C, 87.
 gengetica, ix, C, 90.
 gyrans, v, C, 86.
 gyrodes, v, C, 86.
 heterocarpa, v, C, 84.
 heterophylla, v, C, 86.
 lasiocarpa, v, C, 88.
 laxiflora, v, C, 81.
 leptopus, v, C, 83.
 malacophylla, v, C, 84.
 microphylla, v, C, 86.
 ormocarpodes, v, C, 82.
 podocarpa, v, C, 83.
 pulchella, v, C, 80.
 retroflexa, v, C, 85.
 scorpiurus, v, C, 81.
 sinuata, v, C, 83.
 spiralis, v, C, 82.
 triflora, v, C, 85; ix, C, 91.
 triquetra, v, C, 86.
 umbellata, v, C, 80; ix, C, 91.
Meiogyne, x, C, 239.
 lucida, x, C, 241.
 paucinervia, x, C, 241.
 philippinensis, x, C, 242.
 virgata, x, C, 240.
Melothecium, viii, C, 92.
 attenuatum, viii, C, 92; ix, C, 215.
 jagori, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 92; ix, C, 211.
 microcarpum, viii, C, 92; ix, C, 212.
Melaconite, i, 624.
Meladenia densiflora, v, C, 68.
Melaleuca grandiflora, iv, C, 404.
 leucadendra, vi, C, 351.
 leucadendron, iv, C, 404, 535.
 thea, iv, C, 335.
Melanaepis, i, 230.
Melanaxis basilanensis, vii, D, 41.
 breviceps, vii, D, 41.
 elegans, vii, D, 42.
 masbatensis, vii, D, 43.
Melaconiacæ, iii, C, 56.
Melanconidæ, viii, C, 187, 259.
Melanconium, viii, C, 506.
 merrillii, viii, C, 506.
Melanea denticulata, v, A, 329.
 laterita, v, A, 329.
 woodwardi, v, A, 329.
Melanesthes, viii, D, 375.
Melania, viii, A, 265.
 denticulata, viii, A, 265.
 laterita, viii, A, 265.
 woodwardi, viii, A, 265.
Melaniidæ, viii, A, 265.
Melankan katong, iv, C, 468.
Melanochyla, vi, C, 339.
Melanomma, viii, C, 401; ix, C, 167.
 dubiosum, viii, C, 401.
 mindorense, viii, C, 401.
 philippinense, ix, C, 167.
 victoria, viii, C, 401.
Melanopelargus episcopus, ii, A, 321.
Melanopus, x, C, 90.
 dictyopus, x, C, 90.
Melanorrhoea, iv, C, 489.
 maingayi, iv, C, 489.
 usitata, iv, C, 489.
Melanostoma planifacies, viii, D, 313.
Melanotus ebeninus, ix, D, 448.
 scribanus, ix, D, 448.
Melanoxanthus affinis, ix, D, 444.
 ater, ix, D, 445.
 bakeri, ix, D, 443.
 bicolor, ix, D, 444.
 carbunculus, ix, D, 445.
 cruciellus, ix, D, 445.
 crucifer, ix, D, 445.
 exclamationis, ix, D, 444.
 infimus, ix, D, 445.
 luzonicus, ix, D, 444.
 promecus, ix, D, 443.
 sanguinicollis, ix, D, 444.
Melanthesa acuminata, iv, C, 104.
 cernua, iv, C, 105.
 cernua acutifolia, iv, C, 105.
Melapapaya, i, s, 94.
Melasma indica, i, s, 236.
Melasmia exigua, v, C, 166.
Melastoma, i, s, 107; ii, C, 285; iii, C, 153, 423; v, C, 367; vi, C, 352; ix, C, 125.
 bensonii, v, C, 367.
 candidum, vi, C, 353.
 fasciculare, iii, C, 83.
 fuscum, i, 664; i, s, 107; viii, C, 280.
 imbricatum, iii, C, 83.
 lanaense, iii, C, 153.
 malabathricum, iv, C, 536.
 marianum, ix, C, 125.
 membranaceum, iii, C, 423.
 paleaceum, iii, C, 424.
 penicillatum, iii, C, 424.
 polyanthum, i, s, 107; ii, C, 285; iii, C, 83, 423; vi, C, 218.
 toppingii, v, C, 367.
 venosum, viii, C, 247.
 warrineri, vi, C, 352.
Melastomaceæ, i, 664; i, s, 107, 213; ii, C, 285, 424; iii, C, 83, 117, 152, 207, 248, 423; iv, C, 302, 536, 705; v, C, 208, 367; vi, C, 214, 351; vii, C, 94, 163; viii, C, 207, 335, 385; ix, A, 557; ix, C, 125, 382; x, C, 191, 278.
Melebekan, iv, C, 518.
Melia, vii, C, 160; ix, C, 100.
 azedarach, iv, C, 479; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 100.
 dubia, iv, C, 479.
 iloilo, ix, C, 533.
 indica, iv, C, 480.
 koetjape, vii, C, 237; ix, C, 100.

- Meliaceae**, i, 422; i, s, 71, 172; ii, C, 379, 388; iii, C, 79, 105, 143, 412; iv, C, 270, 476, 705; v, C, 184, 355; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 160, 237, 274; viii, C, 375; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 99, 302, 365, 450; x, A, 107.
- Melibaëus seneifrons**, ix, D, 84
bakeri, ix, D, 84.
- Melica philippinensis**, i, s, 385
- Melicocca trifuga**, iv, C, 495.
- Melicope**, i, s, 69; iii, C, 139, 234, 411; iv, C, 474; v, C, 182, 355; ix, C, 362.
curranii, iii, C, 234.
densiflora, v, C, 182.
helferi, iii, C, 140.
luzonensis, i, s, 69; ii, C, 431; iii, C, 234, 411; v, C, 183, 355; vii, C, 376.
monophylla, iii, C, 139.
nitida, ix, C, 362.
odorata, vii, C, 376.
ternata, vii, C, 376.
triphylla, vii, C, 375; viii, C, 508; ix, C, 295.
- Mellilotus**, x, C, 15.
indica, x, C, 15.
- Melindres**, ix, C, 117.
- Meliola**, iii, C, 44; viii, C, 251, 268, 391, 478; ix, C, 159.
acalyphae, viii, C, 252.
aglaiae, ix, C, 159.
amphitricha forma callicorphae americanae, viii, C, 252.
arachnoidea, viii, C, 252.
argentina, viii, C, 251.
arundinis, viii, C, 481.
bicornis, viii, C, 254.
bidentata, viii, C, 253.
canarii, ix, C, 160.
clavispora, viii, C, 479.
clerodenricola, viii, C, 481.
confragosa, viii, C, 481.
cookeana, viii, C, 252.
cylindrophora, viii, C, 181, 480.
desmodii, viii, C, 252, 481.
dichotoma, viii, C, 268.
furcata, viii, C, 182.
gymnosporiae, viii, C, 481.
hewittiae, viii, C, 253.
horrida, viii, C, 393.
hyptidis, v, C, 164.
insignis, viii, C, 251, 392.
intricata, viii, C, 268.
jasminicola, viii, C, 268.
macsae, viii, C, 392.
malacotricha, viii, C, 253.
mangiferae, viii, C, 268.
melostomacearum, viii, C, 252.
merremiae, viii, C, 253; ix, C, 160.
merrillii, viii, C, 479.
microspora, viii, C, 181, 392.
millepunctatum, viii, C, 394.
mitragynae, viii, C, 478.
parenchymatica, viii, C, 252.
patens, viii, C, 182, 479.
pelliculosa, viii, C, 480.
penicilliformis, viii, C, 392.
- Meliola**—Continued
peregrina, viii, C, 479.
perpusilla, viii, C, 480.
praetervisa, viii, C, 181, 253, 393.
pulcherrima, viii, C, 481.
quadrifurcata, viii, C, 181.
quadrispina, viii, C, 481.
sakawensis, viii, C, 392.
sandorici, viii, C, 391.
sidae, viii, C, 391.
stenospora, viii, C, 181, 252, 393.
substenospora, viii, C, 269, 481.
telosmae, viii, C, 392.
ustuliana, viii, C, 391.
uvariae, viii, C, 251.
- Meliosma**, i, s, 88; iv, C, 286; v, C, 195, 359; vii, C, 294; x, C, 36.
acuminatissima, x, C, 36.
dilliniacolia, iv, C, 495.
lanceifolia, iv, C, 286.
loheri, x, C, 38.
macgregorii, x, C, 37.
macrophylla, vii, C, 294; ix, A, 448.
monophylla, iv, C, 286; x, C, 39.
multiflora, v, C, 359.
paucinervia, x, C, 39.
pendula, x, C, 38.
reticulata, v, C, 195.
sylvatica, x, C, 37.
- Melipona laeviceps**, i, 686.
- Melissa umbrosa**, iii, C, 123.
- Melittosporiopsis**, viii, C, 262.
violacea forma gigantospora, viii, C, 262.
- Melixeranthus aterrimus**, viii, D, 217.
- Mellinidae**, i, 687.
- Melittosporiopsis**, viii, C, 404.
gigantospora, viii, C, 262.
pseudopezizoides, viii, C, 404.
- Melmer**, v, C, 27.
- Melocanna bambusoides**, i, s, 392.
brachyclada, viii, C, 206.
longispiculata, viii, C, 206.
zollingeri var. **brachyclada**, viii, C, 206.
zollingeri var. **longispiculata**, viii, C, 206.
- Melochia**, i, s, 93; iii, C, 420; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 113, 315.
arborea, i, s, 93; ix, C, 315.
corchorifolia, i, s, 93; iii, C, 78, 420; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186.
hirsutissima, ix, C, 113.
indica, i, s, 93; vi, C, 210; ix, C, 315.
odorata, ix, C, 113.
umbellata, ix, C, 315; ix, A, 461.
velutina, i, s, 93; ix, C, 316.
- Melodorum**, iii, C, 136, 223; ix, C, 160.
clementis, iii, C, 136.
fulgens, x, C, 264.
latifolium, iii, C, 223.
rufum, iii, C, 223.
- Melogrammataceae**, viii, C, 259.
- Melon**, iv, B, 222; viii, A, 69.
- Melongena**, viii, A, 264.
cochlidium, vii, D, 279.
- Melopsilus acteus**, i, 695.

- Melothria*, i, s, 137; iii, C, 439; iv, C, 330;
v, C, 391; vii, C, 104, 167; ix, C, 151.
guamensis, ix, C, 151.
indica, v, C, 392; vi, C, 227
indica var., iii, C, 439.
lobata, vii, C, 104.
mucronata, i, s, 137; v, C, 391; vi, C,
227; ix, C, 152, 513.
scaberrima, iv, C, 330.
- Melucha notatipes*, iv, A, 565
- Membatu laiang*, iv, C, 448.
- Membracidæ*, v, D, 47; x, D, 137, 365
- Membracinae*, x, D, 365
- Membracia*, x, D, 378.
luconica, x, D, 395.
rupicapra, v, D, 48; x, D, 378
taurus, v, D, 48; x, D, 378
tricornis, v, D, 48; x, D, 378.
- Memecylon*, i, s, 108; ii, C, 288; iii, C, 154,
248; iv, C, 304, 537; v, C, 209, vi, C,
353; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 178.
acuminatum, viii, C, 214.
affine, i, s, 108; viii, C, 218.
affine var. *lanceifolium*, viii, C, 213.
amplexicaule, viii, C, 227.
apoense, viii, C, 217.
basilanense, viii, C, 217.
bornese, viii, C, 213.
brachybotrys, viii, C, 216.
caeruleum, viii, C, 227; x, C, 192.
calderense, iii, C, 83; viii, C, 224.
calleryanum, viii, C, 213
clausiflorum, viii, C, 212
cordifolium, viii, C, 221.
costatum, viii, C, 227.
cumingianum, iii, C, 248. vi, C, 218, 354;
viii, C, 212.
cumingianum var. *calleryanum*, viii, C,
213.
cumingii, viii, C, 218.
densiflorum, iii, C, 248; viii, C, 225.
diversifolium, viii, C, 218. ix, C, 192.
edule, i, 387, 637; iv, C, 537, 703; vi, C,
218.
edule var. *ovatum*, i, s, 108. viii, C, 214.
elegans, viii, C, 227.
elongatum, viii, C, 219.
garcinioides, viii, C, 217
gitingense, viii, C, 212.
gracillipes, vi, C, 353; viii, C, 226.
grande, viii, C, 214
intermedium, viii, C, 217.
laevigatum, viii, C, 227
lanceolatum, viii, C, 212, ix, C, 178.
loheri, viii, C, 220.
lucidum, viii, C, 215.
lutescens, viii, C, 218.
macrophyllum, viii, C, 227.
manillanum, viii, C, 227; x, C, 192.
minutiflorum, viii, C, 216.
obtusifolium, viii, C, 225.
odoratum, viii, C, 213.
ohgoneuron, iv, C, 304; viii, C, 211.
ovatum, viii, C, 215; ix, A, 499
palawanense, viii, C, 225
- Memecylon*—Continued.
pallidum, viii, C, 223.
paniculatum, iii, C, 83, 154; vi, C, 218;
viii, C, 223; ix, A, 449.
parviflorum, viii, C, 215.
pauciflorum, iii, C, 248.
phanerophlebium, viii, C, 219.
prasinum, viii, C, 215.
preslianum, i, 416; i, s, 108, 172, ii, C,
288, viii, C, 218.
pteropus, viii, C, 224.
pyrifolium, viii, C, 212
revolutum, viii, C, 226.
sessilifolium, v, C, 209; viii, C, 225.
sorsogonense, viii, C, 222.
subcaudatum, viii, C, 222.
subfurfuraceum, viii, C, 213.
subfurfuraceum var. *depauperatum*, viii,
C, 214.
tenuipes, viii, C, 211.
terminale, viii, C, 227.
terminaliflorum, viii, C, 224.
tinctorium, viii, C, 216.
umbellatum, viii, C, 215.
venosum, iii, C, 154; viii, C, 221.
violaceum, viii, C, 217
wightii, v, C, 210
- Memionitis prolifera*, ii, C, 206.
- Memorial*—
Freer, Paul C., vii, m. n, v.
Ickis, Harry M, iii, A, 48
Robinson, jr, Charles Budd (Merrill), ix,
C, 191.
- Memorialia*, v, C, 467, vi, C, 29
hirta, vi, C, 9
integrifolia, vi, C, 10.
pentandra, vi, C, 9.
- Mempayan*, iv, C, 535.
- Men*, action of the tropical sun on, vi, B, 101.
Cuinta, vi, D, 7
effect of tropical sunlight upon, vii, B, 91.
- Menais blanda*, iv, C, 691.
mollis, iv, C, 691.
- Mendelham* and student types, iv, A, 283.
- Mendioka amarilla*, ix, C, 103
saipan, ix, C, 103.
- Mengarawan*, iv, C, 515
- Mengkabang pinang*, iv, C, 517
- Mengkudu*, iv, C, 561
- Mengrawan*, iv, C, 515.
- Meningitis*, acute, v, B, 151.
- Meningococcus intracellularis*, iii, B, 47.
- Menippus viridis*, v, D, 141.
- Meniscium*, ii, C, 192; vii, C, 47.
cuspidatum, ii, C, 205.
triphyllum, ii, C, 3, 207.
- Menispermaceæ*, i, 1026. i, s, 52; ii, C, 272;
iii, C, 77, 406; vi, C, 173, 201; vii, C, 81,
158, 265; viii, C, 157; ix, C, 83, 425; x,
A, 197; x, C, 303.
- Menjan*, iv, C, 547
- Mentaos*, iv, C, 551.
- Mentawa*, iv, C, 447.
- Mentha*, vii, C, 165; ix, C, 137.
arvensis, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 137.

Mentha—Continued.

- auricularia*, vii, C, 346.
cablin, vii, C, 345.
Menthaceæ, ix, C, 36.
Meracanthomyia, viii, D, 323.
Merambong, iv, C, 563.
Meranti, iv, C, 517, 518.
 boaya, iv, C, 518.
 daun kechil, iv, C, 518.
 kerap, iv, C, 518.
Merawan kunyit, iv, C, 515.
 mera, iv, C, 517.
Merbaju, iv, C, 502.
Merbatu layang, iv, C, 456.
Merbau, iv, C, 461.
 apil, iv, C, 461.
Merceya, v, C, 143.
 bacani, v, C, 144.
 ligulatae, v, C, 144.
 minutae, v, C, 144.
 subminuta, v, C, 143.
Merceyopia, viii, C, 69.
 minuta var. *subminuta*, viii, C, 69.
 subminuta, viii, C, 69.
Mercury, x, A, 90.
 Caramoan Peninsula, x, A, 317.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 478.
 treatment of trypanosomiasis with atoxyl and, v, B, 28.
Meretrix subpellucida, viii, A, 272.
Merinthosorus, vi, C, 92, 140.
 drynarioides, vi, C, 92.
Meristhus nigritulus, ix, D, 441.
Mermis, viii, D, 68.
Meroctena, ii, A, 375.
 tullais, ii, A, 375.
Meropidæ, iii, A, 278, iv, A, 71.
Merops americanus, i, 701, 773, ii, A, 303, 325, iv, A, 71.
 philippinus, ii, A, 284, 303, 313, 325, iii, A, 278.
Merragata, v, D, 60.
 cruciata, v, D, 60.
 hebroides, v, D, 60.
Merremia, i, s, 120; iii, C, 122, 430, vii, C, 165, 244; ix, C, 132.
 bufalina, iii, C, 122.
 caespitosa, vii, C, 244.
 remella, i, s, 120; ix, C, 132, 505.
 hastata, i, 396; i, s, 120; vi, C, 220; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 513.
 hederacea, ix, C, 132.
 hirta, vii, C, 244.
 nymphaeifolia, iii, C, 430, ix, C, 160.
 reideliana, iii, C, 122.
 umbellata, vii, C, 189, ix, A, 461.
 umbellata var. *orientalis*, i, s, 120.
 vitifolia, iii, C, 122, viii, C, 267; ix, C, 160, 513.
Merrill, ferns and fern-allies collected on Mount Halcon, Mindoro, by Elmer D., ii, C, 119.
 orchids collected on or near Mount Halcon chiefly by Elmer D., ii, C, 311.

- Merrillhobryum**, iii, C, 25; v, C, 156, 315; viii, C, 82; ix, C, 205.
 fabronioides, iii, C, 25; viii, C, 82.
 philippinense, v, C, 156, 315.
Merrilliopeltis, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 483, ix, C, 164.
 calami, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 186; ix, C, 165.
 duemonotopis, viii, C, 484.
 hohnelii, viii, C, 186, 483.
 parvula, ix, C, 164.
Meirittia, v, C, 396; vii, C, 106.
 benguetensis, v, C, 396.
Mersawa, iv, C, 511.
Mertajam, iv, C, 493.
Mertensia crassifolia, i, s, 257.
Merula kelleri, ii, A, 359.
 malindangensis, ii, A, 357.
 mayonensis, ii, A, 358.
 mindorensis, ii, A, 359.
 nigrorum, ii, A, 359.
 thomassoni, ii, A, 358.
Merulus spathularia, ix, C, 235.
Mesegar, iv, C, 513.
Mesochlaena, ii, C, 192; iii, C, 345, vi, C, 75.
 larutensis, iii, C, 345.
 polycarpa, ii, C, 3, 202; iii, C, 345.
Mesochorini, i, 693.
Mesochorus philippinensis, i, 693.
Mesogonimus pulmonale, ii, B, 31.
 pulmonalis, ii, B, 31.
 ringeri, ii, B, 31.
 westermanni, ii, B, 31.
Mesohomotoma camphorae, x, D, 264.
Mesomorphus villiger, viii, D, 373.
Mesona, vii, C, 101, 345.
 chinensis, vii, C, 102.
 clausa, vii, C, 345.
 palustris, vii, C, 102.
 philippinensis, vii, C, 101.
 procumbens, vii, C, 102.
 prunelloides, vii, C, 102.
 wallichiana, vii, C, 102.
Mesophox intermedia, ii, A, 321.
Mesosphaerum capitatum, ix, C, 136.
 pectinatum, ix, C, 137.
Mesostenini, i, 692.
Mesostenoides literatus, i, 692.
 octozonatus, i, 692.
Mesostenus leucozonatus, i, 692.
Mesotermidæ, viii, D, 276.
Mestleta angulifera, v, D, 172.
Mesua ferrea, iv, C, 505.
 speciosa, iv, C, 505.
Metabolus angustifolius, v, C, 388.
 caeruleus, viii, C, 38.
 ferrugineus, iv, C, 328.
 laevigatus, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 37.
 lineatus, viii, C, 38.
 prostratus, viii, C, 36.
 radicans, iii, C, 436.
Metachlamydeæ, i, s, 111.
Metadiorite, v, A, 168, 324.
Metallurgy of the smelting process, Bulacan, ix, A, 249.

- Metals**, v, A, 331.
Mountain Province, x, A, 206.
Metapelma gloriosa, i, 691
Metapocyrtus, vii, D, 337.
 acutipennis, vii, D, 363.
 albodecoratus, vii, D, 324, 365.
 asper, vii, D, 345.
 bakeri, x, D, 221.
 bambaho, vii, D, 300, 362.
 bituberosus, vii, D, 299, 372.
 brevicollis, vii, D, 300, 353.
 cylas, vii, D, 359.
 derasocobaltinus, vii, D, 339.
 derasus, vii, D, 353.
 difficilis, vii, D, 368.
 dolosus, vii, D, 300, 370.
 elegans, vii, D, 355.
 erichsoni, vii, D, 300, 355.
 femoralis, vii, D, 352.
 figuratus, vii, D, 373.
 gibbistrotris, vii, D, 300, 355.
 granifer, vii, D, 300, 352.
 harpago, vii, D, 377.
 humeralis, vii, D, 340.
 impius, vii, D, 353.
 intermittens, vii, D, 376.
 interruptolineatus, vii, D, 357.
 longipes, vii, D, 353.
 macgregori, vii, D, 363.
 metallicus, vii, D, 299.
 mimicus, vii, D, 299, 344.
 opulentus, vii, D, 356.
 pachyrrhynchoides, x, D, 220.
 pardalis, vii, D, 341.
 picipennis, vii, D, 354.
 picticollis, vii, D, 367.
 politissimus, vii, D, 361.
 politus, vii, D, 349.
 pseudomonilifer, vii, D, 299, 358.
 puncticollis, vii, D, 369.
 14-punctatus, vii, D, 341, 343.
 repandicauda, vii, D, 356.
 rufipes, vii, D, 352.
 rugicollis, vii, D, 355.
 scabiosus, vii, D, 360.
 schonherri, vii, D, 299.
 strictus, vii, D, 364.
 subfasciatus, vii, D, 356.
 tenuipes, vii, D, 366.
 triangularis, vii, D, 348.
 tumidosus, vii, D, 378.
 tumoridorum, vii, D, 300.
 virens, vii, D, 299, 350.
 virgatus, vii, D, 369.
Metasphaeria, viii, C, 401.
 maculans, viii, C, 401.
Metastrongylus, ix, B, 276
Metate, vii, D, 225.
Metatermitidae, viii, D, 278.
Metellus, viii, D, 231.
Meteorinae, i, 693.
Meteoropsis, v, C, 153; viii, C, 79.
 reclinata, v, C, 153; viii, C, 79; ix, C, 208.
Meteorium, v, C, 153, 314.
 helminthocladum, v, C, 153, 314; ix, C, 209.
 miquellianum, v, C, 153, 314.
Meteorological conditions, ix, A, 51.
 data, i, 619; vii, A, 259.
Meteorus bacoorensis, i, 693.
 brownii, i, 693, 695.
Methyl alcohol, v, B, 6; vii, A, 57.
 benzoate, viii, A, 1, 47.
 ether of methyl salicylate, viii, A, 1.
 ether of salicylic acid, viii, A, 42.
 ethers of the two phthaloximes, viii, A, 179.
 salicylate, iii, A, 101, 357; vii, A, 79; viii, A, 1.
Metialma obsoleta, viii, D, 145.
Metopini, i, 692.
Metopius browni, i, 692.
Metopostigma sauteri, viii, D, 330.
Metopta, x, D, 353.
 rectifasciata, x, D, 353.
Metriona manilensis, v, D, 229.
 recondita, viii, D, 241.
 trivittata, iii, A, 267; v, D, 146.
 westringi, viii, D, 240.
Metrosideros, iv, C, 535; vi, C, 351.
 pictapetala, ii, C, 433; iv, C, 337.
 vera, iv, C, 404, 535.
Metroxylon rumphii, vi, A, 107, 194.
Mexican papain, x, A, 11.
 poppy, vii, C, 198.
Meycauayan River water, analysis of, x, 359.
 stone, v, A, 109.
Mezoneurum, i, s, 64; iii, C, 232; iv, C, 268;
 v, C, 56; vii, C, 159.
 benguetense, v, C, 55.
 cucullatum, v, C, 56.
 furfuraceum, v, C, 57.
 glabrum, i, s, 64; iv, C, 268; v, C, 57.
 hymenocarpum, v, C, 56.
 latisiliquum, iv, C, 268; v, C, 57; ix, C, 426.
 macrophyllum, v, C, 56.
 mindorense, iii, C, 232; v, C, 57.
 mindorense var. inerme, iii, C, 232; v, C, 57.
 procumbens, iv, C, 268; v, C, 57.
 pubescens, v, C, 56.
 rubrum, v, C, 57.
 sumatranum, v, C, 57.
Mgenda, iv, C, 459.
Mgunga, iv, C, 459.
Miagos, v, C, 81.
Mibella, iv, C, 556.
Mica and talc of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 172.
Mice, white, susceptibility to *spirochaetae*, iv, B, 190.
Michelia, i, s, 53; iii, C, 100; vii, C, 158.
 alba, v, A, 447.
 champaca, iii, A, 67; iv, A, 131; iv, C, 150; v, A, 443; vi, A, 333; vii, C, 183.

Michelia—Continued.

- cumingii, iii, C, 100; iv, C, 703.
 longifolia, iv, A, 131; vi, A, 842.
 parviflora, i, 638; i, s, 53; iii, C, 100.
Miconia, v, C, 204.
Micranous leucocapillus, vi, D, 173, 183.
 worcesteri, vi, D, 173, 183.
Micranthemum indicum, v, C, 229.
Micrapis florea, i, 686.
Microchites, vii, C, 334.
 schrieckii, vii, C, 97, 334.
Microlytraria, iv, A, 568.
Microeunaria, v, D, 47.
Microbracon luteipes, i, 694.
Microbuglossus humilis, v, D, 287.
Microcanthus strigatus, ix, D, 73.
Microcarpaea, vii, C, 100.
 alterniflora, vii, C, 100.
 minima, vii, C, 100.
 muscosa, vii, C, 100.
Microchloa, vii, C, 74.
 indica, vii, C, 74.
 setacea, i, s, 377, vii, C, 74.
Microchrysa annulipes, viii, D, 308.
 flaviventris, viii, D, 312.
Micrococcus biskra, i, 103.
 melitensis, ii, B, 124.
 pyogenes aureus and albus, viii, B, 239.
 tetrigenus, i, 717.
Microcossus, v, D, 180.
 mackwoodii, v, D, 180.
Microcryptus praepes, i, 692.
Microdesmia, iv, C, 283.
 casearifolia, iv, C, 283; ix, C, 182.
Microdini, i, 693.
Microdon, v, C, 68.
Microdothella, ix, C, 169.
 culmicola, ix, C, 169.
Microfilaria bancrofti, iv, B, 279; ix, B, 202.
Microgasterinae, i, 693.
Microhierax erythrogenys, i, 700; ii, A, 323.
 meridionalis, ii, A, 323; iv, A, 69.
Microlaena, i, s, 269, 371; v, C, 328.
 stipoides, i, s, 269, 371, v, C, 328.
Microlepta, i, s, 16, 148; ii, C, 126, 168, iii, C, 33, 272; v, C, 284, 318; vi, C, 82; vii, C, 48.
 brooksi, ix, C, 230.
 ciliata, i, s, 16.
 dennstaedtioides, i, s, 148, ii, C, 126.
 hancei, x, C, 148.
 hirsuta, ii, C, 4; iii, C, 34.
 hirta, i, s, 148; ii, C, 126; iii, C, 273.
 pinnata, i, s, 16; ii, C, 4, 125.
 pinnata var. gracilis, i, s, 16.
 sablanensis, ii, C, 168.
 speluncæ, i, 408; i, s, 16; ii, C, 4, 168; iii, C, 273; vi, C, 82; ix, C, 230; x, C, 148.
 strigosa, ii, C, 4; v, C, 318.
 todayensis, iii, C, 272.
 trichosticha, ix, C, 230.

- Micromelum**, i, s, 69; iii, C, 412; iv, C, 474.
 molle, i, s, 171.
 pubescens, i, 392; i, s, 69; iii, C, 79, 412; vi, C, 206.
 tephrocarpum, i, s, 171; iii, C, 79, 412.
Micromyces hoffmanni, iii, B, 468.
Micromycetes, enumeration of Philippine, viii, C, 265.
Microorganisms, action on copra of, iii, A, 123.
 effect of sunlight on, v, B, 11.
 germicidal power of glycerin on various, ix, B, 465.
 infection of, viii, B, 373.
 influence of symbiosis upon the pathogenicity of, iii, B, 77.
 pipette method in the isolation of single, ix, B, 307.
Micropeltella, viii, C, 487; ix, C, 178.
 megasperma, viii, C, 487.
 merrilli, ix, C, 178.
Micropeltis, iii, C, 52; viii, C, 254, 394, 488.
 aequalis, viii, C, 394.
 albo-marginata, viii, C, 255.
 applanata, viii, C, 255, 394.
 bambusicola, iii, C, 52.
 bogoriensis, viii, C, 487.
 consimilis, viii, C, 394.
 corruscans, viii, C, 254.
 disticta, viii, C, 394.
 leucoptera, viii, C, 255.
 rheediae, viii, C, 190.
 schmidtiana, viii, C, 190, 255.
 semecarp, viii, C, 488.
 vagabunda, viii, C, 394.
 vagabunda var. calamincola, viii, C, 394.
Microplitis manihæ, i, 693.
 philippinensis, i, 693.
Micropodidae, v, D, 110; vi, D, 42.
Micropонера nigriceps, i, 689.
Microporallus dealbatus, ix, C, 289.
 subdealbatus, ix, C, 240.
Microporus, i, s, 287, x, C, 90.
 affinis, x, C, 90.
 affinis var. fasciatus, x, C, 90.
 crenatus, x, C, 90.
 flabelliformis, x, C, 91.
 florideus, x, C, 90.
 luteus forma castanea, x, C, 90.
 microloma, x, C, 90.
 perula, i, s, 287.
 sanguineus, x, C, 90.
 squamaeformis, x, C, 90.
 xanthopus, x, C, 90.
Micropterus salmoides, v, D, 153.
Micropus pacificus, ii, A, 339; v, D, 219.
 subfurcatus, ii, A, 346.
Microsarcops cinereus, ii, A, 295.
Microscopical accessory, a new, v, D, 79.
Microsorium iriodes, ix, C, 45.
Microspermæ, i, s, 37.
Microspironema pallidum, ii, B, 441.
Microsporium solani, i, s, 298.

- Microstroma*, viii, C, 265.
 philippinense, viii, C, 265.
- Microstylis*, ii, C, 318.
 alagensis, ii, C, 318.
 binabayensis, ii, C, 318.
 congesta, vi, C, 44.
 dentata, ii, C, 319.
 hutchinsoniana, ii, C, 319.
 merrilli, ii, C, 319.
 purpurea, vi, C, 46.
 quadridentata, ii, C, 320.
 retusa, viii, C, 412.
 sagittata, vi, C, 46.
- Microstylum dux*, viii, D, 308.
- Microtarsus melanocephalus*, i, 906.
- Microthyriaceæ*, iii, C, 52; v, C, 165, viii, C, 190, 254, 393; ix, C, 157.
- Microthyrium*, viii, C, 254, 394.
 circinana, viii, C, 254
 elatum, viii, C, 254.
 grande, ix, C, 172.
- Microtis*, v, C, 340.
 unifolia, v, C, 340.
- Microtropis*, iii, C, 238; x, C, 319.
 curranii, iii, C, 238.
 platyphylla, x, C, 319.
- Mictis calcar*, iv, A, 565
- Midbit*, iv, C, 356.
- Migagos*, iv, C, 81.
- Mikan*, ix, D, 251
- Mikania*, i, s, 139; ii, C, 308; v, C, 393.
 scandens, i, s, 139; ii, C, 308, v, C, 393
- Miki*, iv, B, 220
- Mileewa*, ix, D, 415.
 gillavryi, ix, D, 417
 luzonica, ix, D, 415.
 luzonica var. *decolorata*, ix, D, 416.
- Milesia bigoti*, viii, D, 309.
 conspicienda, viii, D, 309
 ritsemæ, viii, D, 309.
 semperi, viii, D, 309.
- Millbig*, x, C, 219
- Millonia*, iii, A, 34
 pretiosa, iii, A, 34.
- Millipili*, x, C, 23
- Millipiljuan Creek*, petroleum on, viii, A, 353.
- Millium zonatum*, i, s, 349.
- Miliusa velutina*, iv, C, 451.
- Milk*, analysis of beriberic, vii, B, 74.
 autopsy findings in pigeons and chickens
 fed on white rice and, x, B, 124.
 carabaos', ii, B, 371.
 composition of *carabaos'*, viii, A, 151
 composition of Horlick's malted, iii, A, 87.
 cows', ii, B, 368.
 goats', ii, B, 370.
 human, ii, B, 366.
 interference of hydrogen peroxide with
 tests for formaldehyde in, vii, A, 77.
 poisoning due to a type of *Staphylococcus*
 albus occurring in a healthy cow's, ix,
 B, 515.
 protective power of normal human, viii,
 B, 469.
- Milkfish*, see *Bañgos*.
- Milks*, adaptability for infant feeding and
 the composition of various, viii, A, 141.
 preserved, ii, B, 372.
- Mil-leguas*, ix, C, 131.
- Millepora*, viii, D, 350; x, D, 159.
- Millet*, Italian, vii, C, 192.
- Millettia*, i, s, 64; iii, C, 103; v, C, 70; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 168; x, C, 17.
 ahernii, iii, C, 103; v, C, 71
 brachycarpa, x, C, 71.
 caerulea, v, C, 71.
 canariifolia, v, C, 71; vi, C, 315.
 capillipes, vi, C, 316.
 cavitensis, v, C, 72; vi, C, 315.
 foxworthyi, v, C, 72; vi, C, 315.
 litoralis, vi, C, 316.
 longipes, v, C, 71; vi, C, 315
 luzonensis, iii, C, 82; v, C, 73; vi, C, 315
 merrilli, i, s, 64; iii, C, 46, 104; v, C, 71;
 vi, C, 315.
 pendula, iv, C, 469.
 piscatoria, i, s, 66; ii, C, 483, v, C, 107,
 vi, C, 315.
 pulchra, v, C, 73.
 racemosa, vi, C, 315.
 sericea, v, C, 73.
 splendens, i, s, 66, v, C, 73, 106.
 splendidissima, v, C, 73
 stipulata, vi, C, 316.
 thyrsiflora, v, C, 103.
 xylocarpa, v, C, 71.
- Millettias*, Philippine, vi, C, 315.
- Millingtonia hortensis*, iv, C, 558.
 pinnata, iii, C, 336
 quadripinnata, iii, C, 336.
- Millium ramosum*, i, s, 348
- Mills*, corn, vii, D, 223.
 pulp and paper, ii, A, 111.
 rice, vii, D, 224.
- Miltochrista*, v, D, 170
 miniata, v, D, 170.
 semifascia, v, D, 170
- Miltograma*, viii, D, 309
- Mimela*, v, D, 252
 blumei, v, D, 260.
 discoldea, v, D, 240.
 maculicollis, v, D, 260
 palawana, v, D, 252.
 xanthorrhina, v, D, 252
- Mimomyia*, i, 991.
 chamberlainii, i, 991; viii, D, 307.
 minima, viii, D, 307.
- Mimosa*, v, C, 31; vii, C, 159; viii, C, 201.
 acle, v, C, 25
 asperata, v, C, 31
 biglobosa, v, C, 33.
 blancoana, v, C, 31.
 caesia, v, C, 29
 carisquis, v, C, 23
 concinna, v, C, 28.
 coriaria, v, C, 21.
 dulcis, v, C, 16; vii, C, 175; ix, C, 85.
 elata, iv, C, 460.

Mimosa—Continued.

- entada*, v, C, 32; ix, C, 86.
farnesiana, v, C, 28; ix, C, 86.
glaucæ, v, C, 30; ix, C, 86.
intsia, v, C, 29.
lebbeck, v, C, 23; ix, C, 86.
lebbeck, v, C, 22.
marginata, v, C, 23.
membranulacea, ii, C, 433; v, C, 52.
pennata, v, C, 29.
peregrina, ii, C, 381; v, C, 33.
procera, v, C, 21.
pudica, v, C, 31; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 37, 184; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 513.
punctata, iii, C, 228; v, C, 32.
quadrivalvis, v, C, 30.
rugata, v, C, 28.
saman, v, C, 15; ix, C, 85.
saponaria, v, C, 24.
scandens, iii, C, 305; v, C, 32; ix, C, 86.
scutifera, iii, C, 228; v, C, 17.
scutifera var. *casai*, v, C, 19.
stipulata, v, C, 23.
tenuifolia, v, C, 29.
unguis-cati, v, C, 16.
virgata, iii, C, 228; v, C, 32.
- Mimosoidæ**, ix, C, 85.
Ingeæ, v, C, 27.
Piptadeniæ, v, C, 27.
- Mimulus tilingii**, viii, C, 287.
- Mimusa acle**, ii, C, 369.
- Mimusops**, i, s, 114; iv, C, 540; vii, C, 164; x, C, 337.
calophylloides, x, C, 337.
elengi, i, 676; i, s, 114; ii, C, 375; iii, C, 305; iv, C, 540; vi, A, 423; vi, C, 219; vii, C, 195.
kauki, iv, C, 540, x, C, 338.
littoralis, iv, C, 540.
- Minamainitan**, x, B, 374.
- Mindanao**, x, C, 369
 beliefs of the pagan tribes of, viii, D, 88.
 bird unrecorded from, ii, A, 296.
 birds from northern, iv, A, 67, v, D, 197.
 geologic reconnaissance of Sulu and, iii, A, 473; v, A, 345; vi, A, 359.
 monkey-eating eagle from Luzon and, ii, A, 297.
 placer deposits in, viii, A, 103.
 tribes of, viii, D, 457
 types among the inland tribes of, viii, D, 455.
- Mindoro**, analysis of mangrove barks from, iv, A, 209.
 ascent of Mount Halcon, ii, A, 179.
 birds collected in, i, 697
 coal in, ii, A, 51.
 malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 206.
 Mangyans of, vii, D, 135.
 outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 883.
 sanitary survey of, ix, B, 137.
 water supplies of, x, A, 142.
- Mindura**, v, D, 66.
alligata, v, D, 66.
subfasciata, v, D, 66.
- Mineral districts**, ii, A, 207; vi, A, 461, 464.
 fillers for paper making, ii, A, 100.
 paint of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 173.
 resin, v, A, 180.
 resources, v, A, 105; vi, A, 397, 477.
 springs, *see* Springs, mineral.
 veins, vi, A, 435
 water supplies, ix, A, 381.
- Minerals**, Benguet lode, vi, A, 436.
 check list of P. I., x, A, 81.
 schists of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 156.
- Mingris**, iv, C, 465.
- Mining**, *see* Geology, economic.
- Miniopterus**, vii, D, 18.
australis, vii, D, 18.
pusillus, vii, D, 18.
schreibersii, vii, D, 18.
tibialis, vii, D, 18.
tristis, vii, D, 19
- Minium**, x, A, 90.
- Minjak tengkawang**, iv, C, 516.
- Minnow**, iv, A, 494; v, D, 265
- Minurang**, iv, C, 522.
- Minuh-minuh**, iv, C, 79
- Miocene formations**, ix, A, 212.
- Miogypsina**, v, A, 315; viii, A, 240.
irregularis, vi, D, 74.
irregularis race orientalis, vi, D, 74.
- Mique**, vii, A, 397.
- Miquelia**, ix, C, 312
cumingii, ix, C, 313.
reticulata, ix, C, 312.
- Mirabilis**, vii, C, 157; ix, C, 81.
jalapa, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 81.
- Miraboo**, iv, C, 461.
laut, iv, C, 461.
- Mirabow**, iv, C, 461.
- Miracidium of Paragonimus**, development of the, iv, B, 177.
- Mirador Observatory**, temperatures and amounts of sunshine recorded at, vii, B, 100.
- Mirauan**, iv, C, 511.
- Mirobalanenbaum**, iv, C, 486.
- Mirror**, liquid concave, v, A, 19.
- Miscanthus**, i, s, 26, 322; ii, C, 260; iii, C, 395; v, C, 170, 325; ix, C, 51.
depauperatus, v, C, 170.
floridulus, ix, C, 51
japonicus, i, 663; i, s, 26, 322, 323; iii, C, 395; vi, C, 194; ix, C, 51.
luzonensis, i, s, 322.
sinensis, i, s, 323; ii, C, 260; iii, C, 395; v, C, 171, 325; vi, D, 231; viii, C, 497, ix, C, 423; ix, D, 262.
- Mischocarpus**, i, s, 87; ix, C, 187.
brachyphyllus, viii, C, 472.
cauliflorus, viii, C, 471.
ellipticus, viii, C, 447.
endotrichus, viii, C, 447.
fuscescens, i, s, 87; viii, C, 447.

- Mischocarpus**—Continued.
salicifolius, viii, C, 447.
sundaicus, vi, C, 209; viii, C, 447.
triqueter, i, 656; i, s, 87; viii, C, 447.
- Mischodon**, iv, C, 488.
zeylanicus, iv, C, 486.
- Miscogasteridae**, i, 691.
- Miscogasterinae**, i, 691.
- Misopyria exaratus**, ix, D, 285.
longiceps, ix, D, 285.
- Missiassya**, v, C, 467.
aspera, vi, C, 28.
celtidifolia, vi, C, 28.
fagifolia, vi, C, 27.
hispidissima, vi, C, 24.
- Misua**, vii, A, 397.
- Mitra**, viii, A, 259.
javana, viii, A, 330
sp., x, A, 248.
- Mitracarpum**, ix, C, 145.
hirtum, ix, C, 145.
torresianum, ix, C, 145.
- Mitragyne**, iv, C, 561; vii, C, 167.
diversifolia, viii, C, 478.
parvifolia, iv, C, 561.
- Mitrasacme**, i, s, 116; iii, C, 120.
alsinoides, i, s, 116; iii, C, 120.
nudicaulis, iii, C, 120.
- Mitreola**, iii, C, 260.
oldenlandioides, iii, C, 260.
- Mitrephora**, i, s, 54; vii, C, 266; x, C, 251.
aperta, x, C, 255.
aversa, x, C, 257.
basilanensis, x, C, 251.
chrysocarpa, x, C, 255.
diepenhorstii, x, C, 255.
edwardsii, iv, C, 451.
ellipanthoides, x, C, 251.
ferruginea, i, 410, 688; i, s, 54; x, C, 231.
fragrans, x, C, 252.
glandulifera, x, C, 255.
grandifolia, x, C, 255.
lanotan, i, 411, 640; i, s, 54; ii, C, 430;
vi, C, 204; x, C, 232.
macrophylla, x, C, 255.
maingayi, x, C, 253.
merrillii, iv, C, 703; ix, A, 504; x, C, 231.
ovata, x, C, 255.
parallelivenia, x, C, 255.
pictiflora, x, C, 253.
prainii, x, C, 255.
reticulata, x, C, 254.
rugosa, x, C, 255.
rupestris, x, C, 255.
samarensis, x, C, 253.
versteegii, x, C, 255.
viridifolia, x, C, 231.
weberi, vii, C, 266.
williamsii, x, C, 252.
- Mixornis**, vi, D, 44.
woodi, i, 907.
- Miyama hannoki**, x, D, 293.
- Mizuiro onaga shijimi**, x, D, 293.
- Mkonka**, iv, C, 528.
- Mniaceae**, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 20; v, C, 149, 313;
viii, C, 73; ix, C, 204.
- Mniodendron**, i, s, 18; iii, C, 30; v, C, 162;
viii, C, 97.
divaricatum, ii, C, 343; iii, C, 30; v, C,
162; viii, C, 97.
fusco-mucronatum, i, s, 18; iii, C, 30;
viii, C, 97.
- Mnium**, v, C, 149, 313; viii, C, 73.
rostratum, ii, C, 341; v, C, 149, 313; viii,
C, 73.
succulentum, viii, C, 73; ix, C, 208.
- Moabog**, ii, A, 382.
- Mocanera grandiflora**, ii, C, 372; vi, C, 251.
gulso, ii, C, 384; vi, C, 273.
malaanonan, ii, C, 386; iii, C, 115; vi, C,
270.
mangachapoi, vi, C, 282.
mayapis, ii, C, 389; vi, C, 256.
plagata, ii, C, 396; vi, C, 262.
polysperma, ii, C, 394; vi, C, 277.
thurifera, ii, C, 389; vi, C, 256
verniciflua, ii, C, 373; vi, C, 249.
- Moco**, x, C, 410.
- Modecca**, i, s, 100
coccinea, i, s, 100; iii, C, 421; x, C, 331.
parviflora, x, C, 331.
saponaria, x, C, 331.
triloba, i, s, 100; x, C, 331.
- Modeling adapted for the central nervous
system, an improved method of**, iii, A,
293.
- Modiola matealfei**, vii, D, 278.
- Modiolus**, viii, A, 271.
sp., viii, A, 271.
- Moera Enim oil field, southern Sumatra**, viii,
A, 315.
- Mogannia**, v, D, 36.
avicula, v, D 36.
conica, v, D, 36
histrionica, v, D, 36.
ignifera, v, D, 36.
illustrata, v, D, 36.
indicans, v, D, 36.
recta, v, D, 36.
terpsichore, v, D, 35.
venutissima, v, D, 36.
- Moganniaria**, v, D, 36
- Mogarra**, iii, A, 518; v, D, 277.
- Moghania**, v, C, 130.
macrophylla, v, C, 130.
- Mogodina alligata**, v, D, 66.
- Mogorium aculeatum**, ii, C, 434
sambac, x, C, 191.
- Moi whar che**, vi, D, 285.
- Mojarra**, ix, D, 67.
- Mojarritas**, iii, A, 529.
- Moka**, iv, C, 548.
- Molasa**, vi, A, 382.
- Molasses, distillates from**, vii, A, 30.
- Molauain aso**, i, s 233.
- Molauin aso**, i, s, 121.
- Molave**, i, 676, 1055, 1070; i, s, 121, 233; ii,
A, 382; ii, C, 389; iv, C, 532, 557; vi,
A, 17, 423; ix, A, 416, 542.

- Molds and bacteria, the decomposition of copra by, iii, A, 124.
- Moliungol, vi, C, 14.
- Mollisia ravidia, v, C, 166.
- Mollisiaceæ, v, C, 166; viii, C, 262.
- Mollugo, i, s, 52; iii, C, 405; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 82; x, C, 303.
- lotoides, vii, C, 183.
- oppositifolia, vii, C, 183.
- penthaphylla, ix, C, 82.
- spergula, iii, C, 405.
- stricta, i, s, 52; ix, C, 82.
- Mollusks, fresh-water, vii, D, 280.
- P. I. edible, vii, D, 273.
- Molmol, iii, A, 529.
- Molossidæ, vii, D, 20.
- Molothrus, ii, A, 263.
- Molybdenite, i, 624; x, A, 90.
- Momordica, i, s, 138; vii, C, 167; ix, C, 152.
- charantia, i, 396; i, s, 138; iii, C, 84; iv, B, 222; vi, C, 227; vii, C, 189; ix, C, 152, 430.
- cochinchinensis, ix, C, 430.
- cylindrica, ix, C, 151.
- luffa, ix, C, 151.
- ovata, i, s, 173; ix, C, 430.
- Monacanthidæ, vii, D, 290; ix, D, 73.
- Monacanthus chinensis, ix, D, 78.
- lineolatus, ix, D, 74.
- setifer, ix, D, 73.
- Monachosorum, ii, C, 122.
- subdigitatum, ii, C, 122.
- Monacrostichus, viii, D, 322.
- aequalis, viii, D, 323.
- citricola, viii, D, 323.
- conopsoides, viii, D, 323.
- longicornis, viii, D, 323.
- sepedonoides, viii, D, 323.
- vespoides, viii, D, 323.
- Monad, ix, B, 81, 446.
- Monadinae, i, 103.
- Monadnock, Sulu Archipelago, v, A, 361.
- Monamon, iii, A, 513, 529; vii, A, 386.
- Monamud, vi, D, 87.
- Monarthrocarpus, v, C, 88.
- securiformis, v, C, 89; vi, C, 205.
- Monbakayauan, vi, D, 97.
- Monbaki, vi, D, 102.
- Moncayo to Butuan on the Agusan River, iii, A, 508.
- Monecera isotricha, x, C, 44.
- Monemiaceæ, i, s, 56; ii, C, 274.
- Monerma, i, s, 387; ix, C, 58.
- repens, i, s, 387; ix, C, 58.
- Mongo, see Mungo.
- Mongoma tenera, viii, D, 307.
- Mongomongohan, v, C, 49.
- Mongoose, vii, D, 23.
- Mongos paloma, ix, C, 85.
- Monhuua, vi, D, 99.
- Monihales, i, s, 293.
- Monimiaceæ, iii, C, 225; iv, C, 452.
- Monkey, vii, D, 86.
- apple, vii, C, 113.
- Monkeys, effect of tropical sunlight upon, vii, B, 91, 110.
- experimental production of yaws in, ii, B, 441.
- experimental vaccinia in P. I., i, 255.
- infection with plague bacilli, vii, B, 251.
- inoculation with smallpox, viii, B, 429.
- spontaneous occurrence of bacillary dysentery in, v, B, 481.
- susceptibility to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 224.
- unsuccessful attempts to infect with balantidia, vi, B, 151.
- white rice and salts fed to, viii, B, 361.
- Monkoliaban, vi, D, 98.
- Monlagim, vi, D, 99.
- Monlana, vi, D, 92.
- Monlapu, vi, D, 86.
- Monligid, vi, D, 94.
- Mono- and dimethylaniline, the effect of sunlight in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of, v, A, 419.
- Monoarthrocarpus monoplax, v, C, 90.
- Monocanthidæ, v, D, 284.
- Monocanthus chinensis, v, D, 284.
- Monocarpia blancoi, x, C, 233.
- myristica, x, C, 233.
- Monochirus callicanthus, viii, D, 238.
- moestus, viii, D, 238.
- Monochoria, i, s, 34; vii, C, 155.
- vaginalis, i, s, 34; vi, C, 196.
- Monocotyledonæ, i, s, 25.
- Monocotyledons, iv, C, 443.
- as fiber producers, i, No 5, 438.
- Monodactylus argenteus, v, D, 282.
- Monodora myristica, x, C, 233.
- Monogramma, i, s, 255; ii, C, 134; vi, C, 147.
- capillaris, vi, C, 147.
- darcacarpa, ii, C, 134; vi, C, 147.
- intermedia, i, s, 255; ix, C, 231.
- junghuhnii, ii, C, 407.
- paradoxa, ii, C, 407.
- trichoides, ii, C, 5, 134; vi, C, 147; ix, C, 231.
- Monolepta bacri, viii, D, 228.
- bifasciata, v, D, 225.
- bifoveolata, v, D, 141.
- cavipennis, v, D, 142.
- elegantula, viii, D, 229.
- hieroglyphica, viii, D, 229.
- maculicollis, viii, D, 229.
- palawana, viii, D, 229.
- puncticollis, viii, D, 229.
- rubrosignata, v, D, 225.
- Monolexis manillensis, i, 694.
- Monomorium atomus, v, D, 123.
- banksi, v, D, 123.
- destructor, i, 689.
- floricola var. philippinensis, v, D, 123.
- latinode, i, 1071; ix, B, 4.
- orientale, v, D, 123.
- Monoon chryseum, x, C, 235.
- Monophrynum, iv, C, 196.
- congestum, iv, C, 197.

Monophrynium—Continued.

- fasciculatum*, iv, C, 196.
- simplex*, iv, C, 196.
- Monophyllaea**, viii, C, 168.
 - glaucæ*, viii, C, 169.
 - hirtella*, viii, C, 169.
 - longipes*, viii, C, 169.
 - lowii*, i, s, 225; viii, C, 169.
 - merrilliana*, viii, C, 168.
- Monoporanda cordifolia**, iv, C, 516.
- Monostachya**, v, C, 330, 332.
 - centrolepidoides*, v, C, 331.
- Monostomulum lentis**, ii, B, 31.
- Monotaxis**, v, D, 164.
 - montanus*, v, D, 164.
 - trimaculata*, v, D, 164.
- Montalban and Binangonan limestones, ultimate chemical composition of**, vii, A, 333.
- Montamorong ore deposit, Bulacan**, ix, A, 222.
- Montana, spotted or tick fever of**, iii, B, 1.
- Montlivaultia**, viii, A, 285.
 - bulacana*, viii, A, 285.
 - cortada*, viii, A, 286.
 - robusta*, viii, A, 286.
- Montobal**, vi, D, 86.
- Monwiwik**, vi, D, 98.
- Moong**, iii, A, 529.
- Mophon tinetipennis**, viii, D, 430.
- Mora**, i, s, 311.
- Morabi, geologic section in the vicinity of Mount**, viii, A, 321.
- Moraceæ**, i, 422; i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 43, 183; ii, C, 270, 435; iii, C, 130, 176, 221, 401; iv, C, 252, 446, 705; v, C, 342; vi, C, 107, 199, 319; vii, C, 156; viii, C, 364; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 73, 268, 355, 424; x, C, 268.
- Morado**, i, s, 36; x, C, 398.
- Moraea plicata**, vii, C, 233.
- Morana**, vii, D, 277.
- Moras**, iv, A, 118; vi, C, 105.
- Morax-Axenfeld bacillus**, v, B, 307.
- Moray**, iv, A, 491.
- Morbidity and death rates from malaria in the P. I.**, x, B, 235.
- Morenoella**, viii, C, 403; ix, C, 183.
 - breviuscula*, viii, C, 403.
 - gedeana*, viii, C, 403.
 - remecyli*, ix, C, 183.
- Morenos**, vi, D, 7.
- Morgosa tree**, iv, C, 478.
- Morin**, v, A, 443.
- Morinda**, i, s, 137; iii, C, 438; vii, C, 167; ix, C, 145, 162.
 - axillaris*, x, C, 191.
 - bracteata*, iii, C, 438; v, A, 444; vi, C, 227; ix, C, 429.
 - citrifolia*, i, 669; v, A, 444.
 - citrifolia* var. *bracteata*, i, s, 137.
 - cumingiana*, iii, C, 438.
 - glandulosa*, ix, C, 146.
 - indica*, ix, C, 145.
 - parvifolia*, iii, C, 438.

Morinda—Continued.

- sp.*, v, A, 441.
- tinctoria*, iii, C, 305; iv, C, 561.
- umbellata*, i, s, 137; iii, C, 305; v, A, 444; ix, C, 146.
- volubilis*, i, s, 137; ii, C, 434.
- Moringa**, i, s, 59; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 85.
 - moringa*, ix, C, 85.
 - nux-ben*, iii, C, 305.
 - oleifera*, i, s, 59; iii, C, 305; vii, C, 183; ix, C, 85, 425.
 - pterygosperma*, i, s, 59.
- Moringaceæ**, i, s, 59; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 85, 425.
- Moringua bicolor**, iv, A, 494.
 - cagayana*, iv, A, 493.
- Morio echinophora**, v, A, 329; vii, A, 264.
- Morisqueta**, iii, A, 192; ix, D, 488.
- Morocarpus**, v, C, 467; vi, C, 19.
- Morphine**, vi, A, 257.
 - sulphate*, experiments with, vi, A, 264.
- Morphosphaera petegrina**, viii, D, 222.
 - sumatrana*, viii, D, 222.
- Mortality, infant**, v, B, 149, 176, 237; viii, B, 459.
- Mortar, rice**, vii, D, 221.
- Morubi**, iv, C, 446.
- Morus**, iii, C, 404; vi, C, 312; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 73.
 - alba*, iii, C, 404; vii, C, 182; viii, C, 268; ix, C, 73.
 - rubra*, vi, A, 15.
 - tinctoria*, v, A, 440.
- Moscatel**, vii, A, 24.
- Moschosma**, vii, C, 165.
 - tenuiflorum*, vii, C, 196.
- Mosquito, a new P. I. malaria**, ix, D, 405.
 - Filaria philippinensis* and its development in the, ii, B, 1.
 - salt and fresh water, iii, B, 335.
- Mosquitoes**, i, 1072; v, B, 172. *See also* Zoology—Insecta—Diptera.
 - filariasis and, iii, B, 299.
 - malaria carrying, iv, B, 235.
 - San José survey of, ix, B, 163.
 - Taytay, iv, B, 233.
 - transmission of malaria with, ix, B, 381.
- Mosses, geographical distribution of P. I.**, ix, C, 199. *See also* Botany—Bryophyta.
- Mostaza**, iv, B, 223; ix, C, 84.
- Motacilla melanope**, i, 703; ii, A, 308, 332; iii, A, 281; v, D, 113.
- Motacillidæ**, iii, A, 281; iv, A, 76; v, D, 113; vi, D, 46.
- Moth, bee**, i, 1073.
- Moulinsia rubiginosa**, iii, C, 79.
- Mount Halcon**, ii, A, 179; ii, C, 119, 251, 311.
 - Pulog, flora of, v, C, 287, 371.
- Mountain Maid limestone, Aroroy district**, vi, A, 409.
 - Province, ix, A, 32; x, A, 177.
- Mountains, types of P. I.**, viii, A, 208.
- Mouse**, vii, D, 31.
- Mouse-deer**, vii, D, 39.
- Mouth, associated spirochaetæ and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the**, vi, B, 489.

- Mowa tree, iv, C, 540.
 Mataphele, vii, C, 113.
 Mucedinaceæ, iii, C, 57.
 Mucidus, i, 983.
 mucidus, i, 983; viii, D, 306.
 Mucocoele and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix of inflammatory origin, vii, B, 29.
 Mucor clavatus, viii, C, 402.
 racemosa, viii, C, 22.
 Mucoraceæ, viii, C, 21.
 Mucorini, ii, B, 489.
 Mucronata, vii, C, 253.
 Mucuna, i, s, 67, 196; iii, C, 183, 231; v, C, 4, 115; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 92.
 acuminata, i, s, 196; iii, C, 231; v, C, 116.
 atropurpurea, v, C, 117.
 aurea, iii, C, 183; v, C, 8, 118.
 capitata, v, C, 118.
 curranii, v, C, 8, 116.
 cyanosperma, v, C, 116.
 deeringiana, v, C, 5, 118.
 gigantea, i, s, 196; v, C, 116; vi, C, 206; ix, C, 92.
 imbricata, i, 392, i, s, 67; v, C, 116.
 junghuhniana, v, C, 116.
 longipedunculata, i, s, 196; v, C, 8, 117.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 196; v, C, 117.
 lyonii, i, s, 197; ii, C, 433; v, C, 8, 117, 164; viii, C, 266.
 mindorensis, iii, C, 231; v, C, 8, 116.
 monosperma, v, C, 116.
 nigricans, v, C, 116; vi, C, 206.
 nivea, i, s, 197; ii, C, 433; v, C, 117.
 pruriens, i, s, 67; v, C, 117; ix, C, 92.
 sericophylla, i, s, 197; v, C, 8, 117.
 velutina, v, C, 118.
 Mud fish, iii, A, 516.
 Muchelenbeckia, vii, C, 157.
 platyclada, vii, C, 182.
 Mugil banksi, iv, A, 501.
 belanak, v, D, 268.
 cephalus, iii, A, 517; ix, D, 61.
 joloensis, iv, A, 500.
 labiosus, iv, A, 501.
 longimanus, iv, A, 502, ix, D, 61.
 macrohipidotus, ix, D, 61.
 oeui, ix, D, 61.
 planiceps, ix, D, 61.
 Mugilidæ, iii, A, 517, iv, A, 500; v, D, 268, ix, D, 61.
 Muirella, x, D, 51.
 Mukden, pneumonic plague in, vii, B, 131.
 Mukwana, x, D, 53.
 Mulah, iv, C, 473.
 Mulberry, i, No. 5, 438; vi, A, 15.
 Muldera, v, C, 462.
 Muling, viii, D, 99.
 Mulleria lecanora, vi, D, 313.
 mauritiana, vi, D, 313.
 nobilis, vi, D, 313.
 Mulleripicus pulverulentus, i, 906.
 Mullet, iii, A, 517; iv, A, 500; v, D, 268; ix, D, 61.
 roe of, ix, D, 4.
 Mullidæ, iii, A, 518; v, D, 278; ix, D, 67.
 Mulmul, iii, A, 527.
 Mulni, iii, C, 401.
 Mumbuni, viii, D, 104.
 Mumpilai klat, iv, C, 492.
 Mumutun, ix, C, 137.
 Munang, vi, D, 283.
 Munchausia speciosa, ii, C, 374.
 Mundo, x, C, 410.
 Mungamu gaman, vi, D, 241.
 Mungilkil, iv, C, 356.
 Mungo, i, 761; iv, B, 200, 222, v, B, 88; vi, B, 136, 229, 401, vii, B, 40, 86, 453; vii, C, 193, ix, C, 94.
 bean, i, 761.
 Mungos, v, C, 133, vii, D, 23.
 palawanus, vii, D, 23.
 parvus, vii, D, 23.
 Munhimung, vi, D, 228.
 Munia atricapilla, ii, A, 332.
 cabanisi, i, 704, v, D, 136, 220.
 jagori, i, 704, 770, 775; ii, A, 290, 308, 314, 332, 344; iv, A, 76, v, D, 113, 219; vi, D, 46.
 Munj grass for paper stock, i, No. 5, 457.
 Munkiella, viii, C, 280.
 melastomata, viii, C, 280.
 Munlapu, vi, D, 237.
 Munliulua, vi, D, 240.
 Muntingia, vii, C, 162.
 calabura, iv, C, 496; vii, C, 186; viii, A, 73; ix, C, 427.
 Munubub, vi, D, 236.
 Mura, vi, C, 105.
 Murænesocidæ, v, D, 265.
 Murænesox cinereus, v, D, 265.
 Murænidæ, iv, A, 491.
 Murasaki shijimi, x, D, 295.
 tateba, x, D, 285.
 Murex, vii, D, 280.
 brevispina, viii, A, 248.
 capucinus, viii, A, 248.
 djarianensis, viii, A, 248.
 grooti, viii, A, 248.
 microphyllus, viii, A, 248.
 pinnatus, viii, A, 248.
 verbeeki, viii, A, 248.
 Muricidæ, vii, D, 280.
 Muridæ, vii, D, 26.
 Murina, vii, D, 19.
 cyclotis, vii, D, 19.
 Murraya, i, s, 69; iii, C, 412; vii, C, 160.
 cienulata, iii, C, 412.
 exotica, i, 656, i, s, 69; iii, C, 79, 412; iv, C, 474; vii, C, 185.
 koenigii, iv, C, 474.
 paniculata, iv, C, 474.
 Mus, vii, D, 31.
 albigularis, vii, D, 28.
 castaneus, vii, D, 32.
 commissarius, vii, B, 119; vii, D, 32.
 cumingi, vii, D, 27.
 datae, vii, D, 28.
 decumanus, i, 477, 725; iii, B, 45; viii, B, 422.
 ephippium, vii, D, 28.

Mus—Continued.

- ephippium negrinus, vii, D, 29.
 everetti, vii, D, 28.
 kelleri, vii, D, 28.
 luteiventris, vii, D, 29.
 luzonicus, vii, D, 29.
 magnirostris, vii, D, 29.
 mindanensis, vii, D, 29.
 mindorensis, vii, D, 29.
 musculus, iii, B, 46; vii, D, 31.
 neglectus, vii, D, 29.
 norvegicus, vii, D, 29.
 pantarensis, vii, D, 29.
 rattus, i, 477, 725; iii, B, 45; iv, B, 192;
 vii, D, 28.
 tagulayensis, vii, D, 30.
 todayensis, vii, D, 30.
 vulcani, vii, D, 30.
 vulcani apicis, vii, D, 30.
 zamboangæ, vii, D, 30.
 Musa, i, s, 36; iv, C, 198; vii, C, 156; ix,
 C, 68.
 abaca, iii, C, 305; iv, C, 199; x, C, 388.
 cavendishii, x, C, 410.
 cavendishii var. hawaiiensis, x, C, 411.
 cavendishii var. pumila, x, C, 412.
 chapara, iii, C, 305; x, C, 415.
 coccinea, iv, C, 199; x, C, 388.
 domestica, vii, B, 498.
 ensete, x, C, 387.
 errans, x, C, 390.
 errans var. botoan, x, C, 391.
 glauca, x, C, 387.
 humilis, iii, C, 306; x, C, 392.
 mindanensis, iv, C, 199; x, C, 388.
 nigra, iii, C, 306; x, C, 415.
 paradisiaca, i, No. 5, 452; i, s, 36; iii, C,
 306; iv, B, 221; iv, C, 156; vi, C, 107,
 196; vii, C, 182; viii, C, 501; ix, C, 68;
 x, C, 412.
 paradisiaca cinerea, i, s, 36; x, C, 397.
 paradisiaca compressa, i, s, 36; x, C, 408.
 paradisiaca glaberrima, x, C, 399.
 paradisiaca glauca, x, C, 402.
 paradisiaca lacatan, i, s, 36; x, C, 405.
 paradisiaca longa, x, C, 407.
 paradisiaca magna, i, s, 36; x, C, 413.
 paradisiaca maxima, i, s, 36; x, C, 414.
 paradisiaca normalis, i, s, 36.
 paradisiaca pumila, x, C, 412.
 paradisiaca sapientium, i, s, 36.
 paradisiaca seminifera, i, s, 36.
 paradisiaca suaveolens, i, s, 36; x, C, 400.
 paradisiaca subrubea, x, C, 414.
 paradisiaca ternatensis, i, s, 36; x, C, 404.
 paradisiaca tombak, x, C, 407.
 paradisiaca ulnaris, x, C, 414.
 paradisiaca violacea, i, s, 36; x, C, 398.
 sapientum, i, No. 5, 452; iv, B, 221; iv,
 C, 156; vi, C, 107; viii, C, 488; ix, C,
 424; x, C, 398.
 sapientum var. americana, x, C, 391.
 sapientum var. binutig, x, C, 401.
 sapientum var. canara, x, C, 406.
 sapientum var. cinerea, x, C, 397.
 sapientum var. compressa, x, C, 408.

Musa—Continued.

- sapientum var. cubensis, x, C, 397.
 sapientum var. daryao, x, C, 403.
 sapientum var. garangao, x, C, 401.
 sapientum var. glaberrima, x, C, 399.
 sapientum var. glauca, x, C, 402.
 sapientum var. grandis, x, C, 410.
 sapientum var. inarnibal, x, C, 406.
 sapientum var. lacatan, x, C, 405.
 sapientum var. longa, x, C, 407.
 sapientum var. suaveolens, x, C, 400.
 sapientum var. ternatensis, x, C, 404.
 sapientum var. tombak, x, C, 407.
 sapientum var. tudlong, x, C, 402.
 sapientum var. tuldoc, x, C, 407.
 sapientum var. violacea, x, C, 398.
 sylvestris, iv, C, 199.
 textilis, i, No. 5, 461; ii, C, 114; iii, C,
 305; iv, C, 199; v, C, 184; vi, C, 107,
 196; vii, C, 169; viii, C, 368; ix, C,
 68; x, C, 388.
 troglodytarum, i, s, 36.
 troglodytarum dolloliformis, x, C, 387.
 troglodytarum errans, i, s, 36; x, C, 390.
 troglodytarum textoria, iv, C, 199; x, C,
 388.
 Musaceæ, i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 36; iv, C, 198;
 vi, C, 107, 196; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 68,
 424; x, C, 379.
 Musama paupera, viii, D, 308.
 Musca bivittata, viii, D, 310.
 conducens, viii, D, 310.
 domestica, i, 1072; iv, B, 233; v, B, 517;
 x, D, 310.
 favillacea, viii, D, 310.
 niveisquama, viii, D, 310.
 Muscadivora ænea, i, 699, 771, 903; ii, A, 281,
 300, 311, 318.
 ænea calybura, i, 771.
 nuchalis, ii, A, 345.
 Muscadivores ænea, iii, A, 276.
 chalybura, iii, A, 276; iv, A, 67; v, D,
 105; vi, D, 41.
 nuchalis, v, D, 105.
 Musci, i, 662; i, s, 11; v, C, 311; vi, C, 191; ix,
 C, 41.
 halconenses, ii, C, 339.
 Muscicapidæ, ii, A, 346; iii, A, 279; iv, A,
 73; vi, D, 43.
 Muscicapula basilanica, ii, A, 286; iv, A, 73.
 luzoniensis, v, D, 136.
 westermanni, v, D, 136.
 Muscicapulidæ, v, D, 111.
 Muscidæ, iv, B, 239; viii, D, 310.
 Muscovite, x, A, 91.
 Muscular changes brought about by intermus-
 cular injection of calves with the virus
 of contagious pleuropneumonia, vii, B,
 525.
 Mushrooms collected by C. F. Baker, x, C, 85.
 Muskmelon, iv, B, 222.
 Musotima, v, D, 179.
 anducalis, v, D, 179.
 suffusalis, v, D, 179.

- Mussaenda**, i, s, 128; ii, C, 305; iii, C, 264, 437; v, C, 241, 389; vi, C, 357; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 47; ix, C, 147; x, C, 103.
albiflora, v, C, 241.
anisophylla, i, s, 129; ii, C, 305; vi, C, 258.
benguetensis, v, C, 389.
chlorantha, viii, C, 47.
frondosa, i, s, 129; v, C, 242; ix, C, 147.
glabra, v, C, 242.
grandiflora, i, 392; i, s, 128; v, C, 242.
lanata, vi, C, 357.
macrophylla, iii, C, 437; viii, C, 47.
palawanensis, x, C, 103.
philippica, v, C, 242; vi, C, 227; viii, C, 47; x, C, 103.
philippinensis, iii, C, 264.
setosa, x, C, 104.
villosa, v, C, 243; vi, C, 358.
wrayii, iii, C, 265.
- Mussaendiopsis multiflora**, iv, C, 325.
- Mussel**, vii, D, 278.
fresh-water, vii, D, 278.
- Mustard**, iv, B, 223.
- Mustela**, vii, D, 21.
erminea, vii, D, 21.
henrici, vii, D, 20.
nudipes, vii, D, 21.
- Mustelidae**, vii, D, 4, 20.
- Mutilla**, i, 685.
accedens, i, 689.
analis, i, 689.
decora, i, 685.
dimidiata, i, 689.
discreta, i, 689.
luzonica, i, 689.
maculosofasciata, i, 689.
manilensis, i, 685, 689.
parva, i, 685, 689.
philippinensis, i, 689.
semperi, i, 689.
suspiciosa, i, 689.
vicinissima, i, 685.
- Mutillidae**, i, 685, 689.
- Mutillinae**, i, 685, 689.
- Mutinus**, viii, C, 304.
bambusinus, viii, C, 304.
- Mycalesis**, ix, D, 264.
borealis, ix, D, 265.
charaka, ix, D, 266.
fulginia, ix, D, 266.
gotama, ix, D, 264.
madjicosa, ix, D, 266.
nanda, ix, D, 266.
oculata, ix, D, 266.
seriphus, ix, D, 266.
- Mycaranthes**, iv, C, 217.
- Mycetaspis**, i, 230.
- Mycetia**, x, C, 104.
cauliflora, x, C, 105.
javanica, x, C, 150.
javanica var. *genuina*, x, C, 105.
lateriflora, x, C, 105.
- Mycetoma**, etiology of, ii, B, 477.
some of its clinical aspects and an unusual form of callosity complicating it, v, B, 215.
streptothricosis with special reference to the etiology and classification of, iii, B, 447.
- Mycetoma papillomatosum**, ii, B, 495.
- Mycosphaerella**, viii, C, 185, 270, 482.
alocasiae, viii, C, 195, 271.
creberrima, viii, C, 271.
musae, viii, C, 482.
pericampyli, viii, C, 270, 483.
roureac, viii, C, 270.
- Mycosphaerellaceae**, viii, C, 257.
- Mycrostylis commelinifolia**, ii, C, 319.
oculata, ii, C, 320.
- Myctiris longicarpus**, x, D, 14.
platycheles, x, D, 14.
- Mydaus**, vii, D, 21.
marchei, vii, D, 21.
meliceps, vii, D, 21.
schadenbergii, vii, D, 21.
- Myelols bractiatella**, v, D, 179.
- Myiasis and human parasitism**, i, 1072.
- Myinkabin**, iv, C, 468.
- Myiocopron**, viii, C, 393.
bakerianum, viii, C, 393.
- Mylophthiria capsoides**, viii, D, 311.
reduvioides, viii, D, 311.
- Myittana**, x, D, 53.
- Myodocharia**, iv, A, 575.
- Myodochus trinotatus**, iv, A, 569.
- Myonima umbellata**, i, s, 131.
- Myotis**, vii, D, 16.
formosus, vii, D, 16.
macrotarsus, vii, D, 17.
- Myriachaeta arundinacea**, i, s, 343.
- Myriachit**, v, B, 338.
- Myriactis**, i, s, 244; v, C, 394.
humilis, i, s, 244; v, C, 394.
- Myrica**, i, s, 41; ii, C, 269.
esculenta, ii, C, 269.
esculenta var. *farquahariana*, ii, C, 269.
javanica, i, s, 41, 171; ii, C, 270.
rubra, i, 644; i, s, 41, 174; ii, C, 269.
vidaliana, i, s, 41.
- Myricaceae**, i, s, 41, 171; ii, C, 269.
- Myricales**, i, s, 41.
- Myriogyne minuta**, iii, C, 126.
- Myriophyllum**, i, s, 217, viii, C, 3.
spicatum, i, s, 217.
- Myripristis murdjan**, iii, A, 528.
schultzei, iv, A, 504.
violescens, iv, A, 505.
- Myristica**, i, s, 55, 191; iii, C, 407; x, C, 270.
cinerea, iii, C, 76.
fatua, x, C, 271.
guatterifolia, i, s, 55; iii, C, 407.
malabarica, iv, C, 452.
mindanaensis, i, s, 191; iii, C, 76.
nivea, i, s, 191.
philippensis, i, 387, 638; i, s, 55; iv, C, 452, 703; ix, A, 444.

Myristica—Continued.

- similarum*, i, s, 55
wenzelii, x, C, 270.
- Myrtilaceæ**, i, 423; i, s, 55, 191; ii, C, 274, 881; iii, C, 76, 407; iv, C, 451, 704; vi, C, 205; ix, A, 556; x, C, 270.
- Myrtilicivora bicolor**, i, 699, 903; ii, A, 311, 318; iii, A, 276; v, D, 105
- Myrmecbis**, ii, C, 315.
gracilis, ii, C, 315
- Myrmecodia**, i, s, 136.
echinata, i, 677; i, s, 136.
- Myrmecoldea**, i, s, 216
- Myrmecophilous lycanid chrysalis** from the P. I., v, D, 73.
- Myrmecophily of caterpillars of Catochrysopa cnejus**, v, D, 69
- Myrmedoniini**, x, D, 127
- Myrmicaria brunnea**, v, D, 128
eumenoides, v, D, 128.
- Myrmicidæ**, i, 689
- Myrmicinae**, i, 689
- Myrole**, iv, C, 556.
- Myrsinaceæ**, i, 1026; i, s, 112, 172, 271; ii, C, 296; iii, C, 425; iv, C, 538; v, C, 212, 358, 372; vi, C, 218; vii, C, 164, 323, viii, C, 386, ix, A, 555; ix, C, 126, 428; x, C, 192, 334
- Myrsine africana**, iv, C, 539.
retusa, iv, C, 539.
- Myrtaceæ**, i, 422; i, s, 103, 212, ii, C, 283, 387, 433; iii, C, 83, 423, iv, C, 331, 532, 704, v, C, 366; vi, C, 213, 346; vii, C, 163, 314; ix, C, 120, 380, 428; x, C, 191.
- Myrthus lineata (liniata)**, iv, C, 367
- Myrtifloræ**, i, s, 101.
- Myrtus acuminatissima**, iv, C, 392
caryophyllata, iv, C, 534.
cerasiformis, iv, C, 367.
communis, iv, C, 336.
cumini, iv, C, 387.
jambosa, iv, C, 367, 535.
lineata, iv, C, 367.
mananquil, iv, C, 355, 402.
melastomoides, iv, C, 536.
subrubens, iv, C, 357, 403.
tomentosa, iv, C, 337.
trinervia, iv, C, 536
tripinnata, iv, C, 357.
- Mytha**, origin, among the mountain peoples of the P. I., viii, D, 85.
- Mytilaspis**, i, 233.
- Mytilidæ**, vii, D, 278; viii, A, 271.
- Mytilus**, vii, D, 278; viii, A, table facing page 252.
- Myuriaceæ**, v, C, 152; viii, C, 75; ix, C, 204.
- Myurium**, v, C, 152; viii, C, 75.
foxworthyi, v, C, 152; viii, C, 76.
rufescens, viii, C, 75; ix, C, 211.
- Myxogastres**, P. I., ii, C, 113.
- Myzomyia**, i, 979.
christophersi, ix, B, 439; x, B, 180.
febrifer, ix, B, 384.
febrifera, ix, D, 405.

Myzomyia—Continued.

- funesta*, i, 979; ix, B, 384; ix, D, 405; x, B, 180
funestus, viii, D, 306
histoni, ix, B, 439
ludlowii, i, 979; ii, B, 513, iii, A, 235, iii, B, 335; iv, B, 238, v, B, 344, viii, D, 306; ix, B, 385
mangyana, i, 991; ix, B, 384
parangensis, x, B, 179
rossii, i, 980; iv, B, 238, 280, 293, v, B, 277, 344, 348; viii, D, 306, ix, B, 164, 385; ix, D, 405, x, B, 179.
rossii indefinita, i, 980; viii, D, 306
rossii mangyana, viii, D, 306.
thorntonii, i, 980; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384.
- Myzorhynchus**, i, 980.
barbirostris, i, 980; iii, B, 299; iv, B, 239; v, B, 279; viii, D, 306, ix, B, 384.
mcgregori, viii, D, 306
pseudobarbirostris, i, 981; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384.
sinensis, i, 981; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384
sinensis annularis, i, 981.
vanus, i, 981; iii, B, 299; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384.

N

- Nabaloi**, i, 862.
- Nabayuganes**, i, 818
- Nabhay**, iv, C, 489.
- Nabis**, v, D, 62
apterus, v, D, 62.
brevilineatus, v, D, 63.
latreillei, v, D, 62.
- Nabugki**, ix, C, 486.
- Nacrea**, viii, D, 231
apicipennis, viii, D, 231.
costatipennis, viii, D, 231
femoralis, viii, D, 231.
fulvicollis, viii, D, 231.
laevipennis, viii, D, 231.
maculata, viii, D, 231.
nigripennis, viii, D, 231.
philippina, viii, D, 230.
- Naculad**, iii, C, 430.
- Naga**, v, C, 100
kesara, iv, C, 505.
- Naga**, efficiency of Portland cement raw materials from, ix, A, 127.
 geology and field relations of Portland cement raw materials at, ix, A, 151.
- Nagasholz**, iv, C, 505.
- Nagcarlan**, distillation of vino de coco at, vii, A, 34.
- Nageia**, vi, C, 155.
blumei, vi, C, 158
cumingii, vi, C, 157.
cupressina, vi, C, 157.
neriifolia, vi, C, 162.
- Naghubo**, iv, C, 300, 644.
- Nagkakalonan**, iii, A, 209.
- Nagoda**, v, D, 168.
nigricans, v, D, 168.
- Nagtan urang**, v, C, 81.

- Naja bungarus*, iv, A, 600; iv, B, 204; vi, D, 266.
naja, iv, B, 204; vi, D, 266.
naja var. *cæca*, iv, A, 600; vi, D, 266.
naja var. *mirolepis*, iv, A, 600; vi, D, 266.
naja var. *sputatrix*, vi, D, 268.
samarensis, iv, B, 204; vi, D, 266.
- Najadaceæ*, vii, C, 153; ix, C, 260.
- Najas*, vii, C, 153; ix, C, 260.
foveolata var. *auriculata*, ix, C, 260.
- Nala*, v, C, 100.
- Nalasvetan* mineral district, vi, A, 464.
- Nalitenṅan*, vii, A, 105.
- Nalul*, vi, C, 7.
- Name*, i, s, 35.
- Nami*, vii, D, 146.
- Nanaso*, ix, C, 152.
- Nanca*, iv, C, 446; vi, C, 199; viii, A, 63; ix, C, 78.
- Nancaon*, ii, A, 382.
- Nanṅca*, i, s, 43; v, A, 443; viii, A, 63.
- Nani*, iv, C, 535; vi, C, 351.
- Nania*, iv, C, 535.
vera, iv, C, 535.
- Nannocnus eurhythmus*, v, D, 107.
- Nannosciurus*, vii, D, 24.
concinus, vii, D, 24.
samaricus, vii, D, 24.
- Nanopetalum myrianthum*, iii, C, 190.
- Nanophyes*, x, D, 24.
concretus, x, D, 24.
discoidalis, x, D, 26.
flinitus, x, D, 24.
globulus, x, D, 24.
lythri, x, D, 25.
neuter, x, D, 25.
posticus, x, D, 24.
proles, x, D, 25.
rufipes, x, D, 25.
siculus, x, D, 24.
varicolor, x, D, 27.
- Nanophylæ*, x, D, 24.
- Nanoplaxes*, viii, D, 138.
ferruginea, viii, D, 139.
merrilli, viii, D, 138.
- Nan-ta-yoh*, iv, C, 456.
- Naña*, iv, C, 529; ix, C, 120.
- Napaktuan*, vii, A, 105.
- Napalapayag*, v, C, 225.
- Napgut*, vii, A, 105.
- Narandaue*, v, C, 20.
- Naranja*, vi, A, 347.
- Naranjita*, iv, B, 222; vi, A, 346; vii, A, 404.
- Naravelia*, iii, C, 98; vii, C, 158.
loheri, iii, C, 98.
- Nardus ciliaris*, i, s, 331.
indica, vii, C, 74.
- Naric*, vi, C, 263.
- Narig*, iv, C, 507, 520.
- Narra*, i, 620, 1055; ii, A, 382; ii, C, 390; iv, C, 466, 467; v, C, 9, 100; vii, D, 233; ix, A, 542.
coloring matter of, v, A, 448.
- Naseberry*, viii, A, 63.
- Nasofrontal duct of the frontal sinus, an accessory*, v, B, 475.
- Nassa*, viii, A, 261.
caniculata, viii, A, 261.
cassiculata, v, A, 329.
dertonensis, viii, A, 261.
siquijorensis, viii, A, 262.
sp., viii, A, 326.
verbeeki, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411; viii, A, 262.
- Nassidæ*, viii, A, 261.
- Nassula*, v, D, 318.
- Nastin treatment of leprosy*, iv, B, 329.
- Nasturtium*, v, C, 350; vii, C, 158.
indicum, v, C, 350; vii, C, 196.
- Nastus tjangkorreh*, i, s, 392.
- Natang*, v, C, 383.
- Natans*, ix, C, 49.
- Nateng*, iii, C, 433.
- Nathusia swietenoides*, iv, C, 548.
- Natica*, ii, A, 395; viii, A, 265.
callosior, v, A, 329.
globosa, v, A, 329; vii, A, 264; viii, A, 26
mamilla, viii, A, 248, 380.
marochiensis, v, A, 329; viii, A, 266.
ovum, v, A, 329.
rostalina, v, A, 329; viii, A, 266.
sp., viii, A, 266.
- Naticidæ*, viii, A, 265.
- Nato*, ii, A, 382; ii, C, 391; iv, C, 540; ix, A, 439; x, C, 64.
white, ix, A, 444.
- Natrix auriculata*, vi, D, 257.
chrysaryga, iv, A, 596; vi, D, 257.
crebripunctata, vi, D, 257.
dendrophlops, vi, D, 257, 268.
lineata, vi, D, 257.
spilogaster, iv, A, 596; v, D, 211; vi, D, 257.
stolata, vi, D, 257.
- Natu*, iii, C, 425.
- Nauclea*, i, s, 128; ii, C, 305; iii, C, 437; iv, C, 326; viii, C, 40; ix, C, 386; x, C, 101.
angustifolia, iv, C, 326.
bartlingii, viii, C, 41.
bernardoi, x, C, 101.
calycina, ix, A, 449; x, A, 355.
canescens, iii, C, 266.
chalmersii, iv, C, 326.
clavisepala, iii, C, 266.
cordata, iii, C, 436.
cordatula, viii, C, 40.
digitata, i, s, 109; ii, C, 433.
glaberrima, ii, C, 375.
jagori, iv, C, 326; viii, C, 45.
kentil, viii, C, 43.
lutea, ii, C, 375.
media, i, s, 128; vi, C, 224; ix, A, 449.
mindanaensis, viii, C, 44.
monocephala, viii, C, 44.
nitida, viii, C, 42.
orientalis, iii, C, 436.
ovata, viii, C, 42.
philippinensis, i, 645; i, s, 128.

Nauclea—Continued.

- puberula*, viii, C, 41.
purpurea, i, 656.
reticulata, iii, C, 437; viii, C, 45.
venosa, viii, C, 45.
vidalii, viii, C, 41.
wenzelli, ix, C, 386.
- Naucoria**, viii, C, 303; ix, C, 247.
manilensis, viii, C, 303.
pediades, ix, C, 247.
semiorbicularis, ix, C, 248.
- Nauphaeus linearis**, viii, D, 146.
sexmaculatus, viii, D, 146.
- Naupoda platessa**, viii, D, 321.
- Nautilus**, vi, D, 327.
pompilius, vi, D, 303.
- Neanias**, x, D, 65.
philippinus, x, D, 65.
- Necator**, iii, B, 195; viii, B, 503.
americanus, ii, B, 6, 333; iv, B, 263; v, B, 341, 508.
- Neckera**, iii, C, 24.
crinita, v, C, 154.
gracilentia, v, C, 155.
lepineana, iii, C, 24; v, C, 155.
loriformis, v, C, 155.
undulata, ix, C, 41.
- Neckeraceæ**, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 23; v, C, 152, 314; viii, C, 76; ix, C, 204.
- Neckeropsis**, v, C, 154; viii, C, 80.
crinita, v, C, 154; ix, C, 210.
gracilentia, v, C, 155; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 80.
lepineana, v, C, 155; viii, C, 80; ix, C, 41.
- Necrobia rufipes**, i, 223.
- Necropsies of pneumonic plague cases**, vii, B, 135.
- Nectariniidæ**, ii, A, 314, 337; iii, A, 280; iv, A, 76; v, D, 113; vi, D, 46.
- Nectria**, i, s, 279.
manilensis, i, s, 279.
trichospora, viii, C, 255.
- Nectriaceæ**, viii, C, 395.
- Nectrioidaceæ**, iii, C, 56.
- Needlefish**, v, D, 267.
- Neem**, iv, C, 478.
- Neesia altissima**, iv, C, 500.
- Negretia mitis**, i, s, 197; ii, C, 433; v, C, 117.
pruriens, v, C, 117.
urens, v, C, 116.
- Negri bodies**, v, B, 456.
- Negritomyia maculipennis**, viii, D, 312.
- Negritos**, i, 805; vi, D, 107.
- Negroid ear**, iv, A, 33.
- Negros, birds from northern**, vi, D, 39.
coal from, i, 882; ii, A, 51.
forest of northern, ix, A, 426.
- Neguegan**, iii, C, 420.
- Nekeraceæ**, i, s, 12.
- Nelitra paniculata**, iv, C, 337; ix, C, 120.
rubra, iv, C, 336, 404.
urvillaci, iv, C, 337.
- Nematoda**, ii, B, 538.
- Nematopus affinis**, iv, A, 566.
- Nemipterus japonicus**, ix, D, 66.
nemurus, iii, A, 525.
upeneoides, v, D, 276.
- Nemostira**, viii, D, 55.
atricapilla, viii, D, 57.
atriceps, viii, D, 57.
marginata, viii, D, 55.
melanura, viii, D, 56.
melanura var. atripennis, viii, D, 57.
villosa, viii, D, 46.
- Nemotelus albiventris**, viii, D, 308.
- Neocamma**, ix, D, 434.
trifasciata, ix, D, 435.
- Neochalcis tarsalis**, i, 691.
- Neocharis**, viii, D, 231.
- Neocœlodea**, x, D, 51.
- Neodictyophara**, v, D, 64.
nasuta, v, D, 64.
- Neogrin**, viii, D, 45.
concolor, viii, D, 45.
- Neotamus longistylus**, viii, D, 308.
- Neolindbergia**, viii, C, 74.
rugosa, viii, C, 74.
- Neolitsea**, i, s, 56; ii, C, 274; iv, C, 261, 454; v, C, 349.
megacarpa, v, C, 349.
microphylla, i, s, 57.
vidalii, i, 406, 639; i, s, 56.
villosa, iv, C, 261; v, C, 349; ix, A, 450.
zeylanica, i, s, 57; ii, C, 274; iv, C, 261.
- Neomacleaya indica**, viii, D, 306.
- Neope**, ix, D, 258.
callipteris, ix, D, 263.
goschkevitschii, ix, D, 258.
japonica, ix, D, 259.
niphonica, ix, D, 259.
watanabei, ix, D, 259.
- Neopeckia**, viii, C, 256.
diffusa, viii, C, 256.
- Neoplasm**, iii, B, 219, 567.
- Neopyrgops**, vii, D, 382.
albovaria, vii, D, 383.
banksi, vii, D, 382.
- Neosalvarsan, treatment of entamœbiasis with**, ix, B, 93.
- Neossela**, viii, D, 309.
- Neosus cebifrons**, vii, D, 38.
- Neotermes**, viii, D, 273.
- Neotriozella**, x, D, 265.
bicolor, x, D, 265.
- Neottia**, vi, C, 38.
- Neottlinæ-Physureæ**, vii, C, 6.
- Neottopteris**, viii, C, 153.
nidus, ix, C, 42.
- Nepa robusta**, iv, A, 591.
robusta var. pfeiferiæ, iv, A, 591.
- Nepenthaceæ**, i, s, 59; ii, C, 274; v, C, 350; vi, C, 205; x, C, 306.
- Nepenthes**, i, s, 59; ii, A, 195; ii, C, 274; v, C, 350; x, C, 306.
alata, i, 664; i, s, 59; iv, A, 545; v, C, 350; vi, C, 205; x, C, 307.
brachycarpa, x, C, 306.
copelandii, x, C, 307.

- Nepeta pectinata*, ix, C, 137.
Nepetaceæ, ix, C, 86.
Nephelaphyllum, ii, C, 816.
 mindorense, ii, C, 816.
 pulchrum, ii, C, 816.
Nephelium, ii, C, 371; iv, C, 494.
 chryseum, viii, C, 445.
 intermedium, viii, C, 445.
 lappaceum, iv, C, 494; viii, C, 445.
 litchi, iv, C, 494; viii, C, 458.
 longana, iv, C, 494.
 mutabile, iv, C, 494; viii, C, 457; ix, A, 450.
 robustum, viii, C, 446.
 xerospermoides, viii, C, 446.
Nephesa, v, D, 46.
 rosea, v, D, 46.
Nephopteryx, v, D, 178.
 clientella, v, D, 178.
 proximalis, v, D, 178.
 rhenella, v, D, 178.
 syntaractis, v, D, 178.
Nephrodiformis, ii, C, 198.
Nephrodium, i, s, 14; ii, C, 3, 192; iii, C, 291.
 abruptum, ii, C, 192.
 acrostichoides, ii, C, 200.
 aridum, ii, C, 3.
 asperulum, ii, C, 191.
 asymmetricum, ii, C, 3.
 bakeri, ii, C, 405.
 basilare, ii, C, 196.
 beddomel, ii, C, 208.
 blumei, ii, C, 3.
 bordenii, ii, C, 3.
 canescens, i, s, 14; ii, C, 3, 194.
 canescens forma nephrodiformis, ii, C, 3.
 chrysotrichum, ii, C, 158.
 cochleatum, ii, C, 212.
 conterminum, ii, C, 209.
 cucullatum, ii, C, 3.
 cumingii, ii, C, 204.
 cyatheoides, ii, C, 3.
 distans, i, s, 253.
 diversilobum, ii, C, 3, 199.
 erubescens, ii, C, 3.
 erythrosorum, i, s, 174.
 exiguum, vi, C, 146.
 ferox, ii, C, 3.
 foxii, ii, C, 3.
 haenkeanum, ix, C, 43.
 hippocrepis, x, C, 186.
 hirsutum, i, s, 14.
 immersum, ii, C, 3.
 incisum, ii, C, 214.
 intermedium, ii, C, 3.
 invisum, ii, C, 194.
 lineatum, ii, C, 3.
 luerssenii, ii, C, 208.
 megaphyllum, ii, C, 214.
 molle var. major, vii, C, 60.
 molliusculum, ii, C, 197.
 moulmeinense, i, s, 14; ii, C, 205.
 mucronatum, ii, C, 195.
 oppositum, ii, C, 209.
 parasiticum, i, s, 15.
Nephrodium—Continued.
 pennigerum, ii, C, 192.
 philippinense, i, s, 14; ii, C, 196.
 preslii, ii, C, 214.
 procurrens, ii, C, 3.
 pteroides, ii, C, 3.
 purpurascens, ii, C, 213.
 rhodolepis, ii, C, 216; viii, C, 140.
 rubidum, i, s, 14.
 rugulosum, ii, C, 191.
 sarawakensis, viii, C, 140.
 setigerum, ii, C, 3.
 simplicifolia, ii, C, 206.
 sparsum, ii, C, 3, 213.
 subarboreum, ii, C, 214.
 syrmaticum, ii, C, 3.
 truncatum, ii, C, 3.
 unitum, ii, C, 195.
 urophyllum, ii, C, 3.
 webbianum, ii, C, 207.
Nephrolepidina, vi, D, 73.
Nephrolepis, i, s, 15, 146; ii, C, 124; iii, C, 272, 390; v, C, 318; vi, C, 81; vii, C, 152; ix, C, 44.
 acuminata, vi, C, 81.
 acuta, i, s, 15.
 acutifolia, i, s, 147; ix, C, 44.
 barbata, ii, C, 124.
 biserrata, iii, C, 390; vi, C, 81; ix, C, 422.
 clementis, iii, C, 272.
 cordifolia, i, s, 15, 146; ii, C, 4; iii, C, 272; v, C, 318; vi, C, 81; vii, C, 179.
 exaltata, ii, C, 124.
 floccigera, vii, C, 179.
 glabra, i, s, 146.
 hirsutula, ii, C, 4, 124; iii, C, 390; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 179; ix, C, 44.
 laurifolia, ii, C, 4; vi, C, 192.
 rufescens, ii, C, 124.
 volubilis, iii, C, 272.
Nephromium tropicum, viii, C, 115.
Nephthya, viii, D, 439; ix, D, 240; x, D, 1, 167.
Nephthyidæ, ix, D, 239.
Nepidæ, iv, A, 591.
Neptunia, x, C, 12.
 oleracea, v, C, 136; x, C, 12, 190.
Neptunus pelagicus, x, D, 309.
Nericonia glabricollis, x, D, 239.
 morio, x, D, 239.
 trifasciata, x, D, 239.
Nerita, i, 628.
 punctata, i, 628; v, A, 329.
 rumphi, i, 631.
Neritidæ, vii, D, 279.
Neritina pennota, vii, D, 279.
Nerium, vii, C, 164; ix, C, 129.
 divaricatum, ix, C, 180.
 indicum, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 129.
 odorum, ix, C, 129.
 oleander, ix, C, 129.
 tinctorium, iii, C, 306.
Nertera, ii, C, 307; v, C, 390.
 dentata, iii, C, 124.
 depressa, ii, C, 307; iv, A, 28; v, C, 390.
 nigricarpa, v, C, 390.

- Nerve degeneration in fowls fed on unhusked rice, ix, B, 119.
- Nervilia, ix, C, 70
aragoana, ix, C, 70.
- Nervous system, i, 569, iii, B, 220, iv, B, 9, x, B, 301.
- Nesolobus, x, D, 123
- Neslitsca zeylanica i, 664
- Nesokia, vii, D, 46
- Nesolynx flavipes, i, 691.
- Nesomesochorus, i, 692.
- Nesomesochorus oculatus, i, 692
- Nesobalangia aptera, i, 691.
- Nesotoxuma petiolata, i, 691.
- Netting, Caprimulgus griseatus, ii, A, 271.
Crocodylus palustris, ix, C, 313.
Sterna anæstheta, ii, A, 275.
Sula sula, ii, A, 275.
- Net, drag, iii, A, 526
fyke, iii, A, 527.
gill, iii, A, 525
pound, iii, A, 527
- Nete, ix, C, 51
- Neti, ix, C, 51.
- Netting fibers, i, No. 5, 438
- Netuma nasuta, iii, A, 529, vi, D, 310.
- Neutepyrus tagala, ix, D, 285
- Neuritis, multiple, vi, B, 177.
multiplex endemica, i, 710
- Neurocacus philippinensis, ix, D, 286.
- Neuroctenus, iv, A, 581
antennatus, iv, A, 582.
caffer, iv, A, 581.
nitidulus, iv, A, 581
par, iv, A, 581.
serrulatus, iv, A, 581.
weberi, iv, A, 581.
- Neuropogon melaxanthus var ciliatus, iv, C, 653
melaxanthus var. sphaecolata, iv, C, 653
- Neuroteleia, ix, D, 293
- Neustanthus chinensis, v, C, 123.
- Neutrophiles in healthy adult males, Arneith's nuclear classification of the, vi, B, 405.
- Neuwiedia, ii, C, 311
veratrifolia, ii, C, 311
- Neyraudia, i, s, 381, iv, C, 250
madagascariensis, i, s, 381, iv, C, 250.
- Nezara, iv, A, 563
antennata, iv, A, 563.
antennata var. balteata, iv, A, 563
antennata var. leterica, iv, A, 563.
viridula, iv, A, 563
- Ngaluy, v, C, 533
- Ngarawan, iv, C, 515.
- Ngeret, iv, C, 298.
Ngilin an Maknongan, viii, D, 103
- Ngisingiri, i, s, 87
- Nguhu, vi, D, 233.
- Ngungoy, vi, C, 14
- Niato balam, iv, C, 542.
- Niblaoen, iii, C, 419.
- Nibong, iv, C, 444.
- Nicholsonia, v, C, 84.
- Nicolaia imperialis, iv, C, 177.
- Nicotiana, i, s, 123, v, C, 384; vi ix, C, 138.
tabacum, i, s, 123; vii, C, 188; viii, C, 508, ix, C, 138, 188.
- Nidularia byssisedus, ix, C, 251
plicata, ix, C, 252
- Nidulariaceæ, ix, C, 251.
- Nidulariales, i, s, 292.
- Nidulus, viii, C, 153.
- Niederländisch Ostindien, zwei neue Coleopteren aus, v, D, 139.
- Nigas, ix, C, 117
- Night soil at Tavtag, provision for the disposition of, iv, B, 251.
- Nigi, iv, C, 482; vi, A, 2.
- Nigillus sculptus, vii, D, 331.
- Nigroporus vinosus, ix, C, 242
- Nigue, iv, C, 482; vi, A, 2, 53
- Nilad, vii, C, 146
- Nilan, iv, C, 493
- Nilar, vii, C, 146
- Nile ulcer, i, 103
- Nin Bay, iv, A, 10
- Ninox japonica, ii, A, 283, 302, 345, iv, A, 69.
mindorensis, i, 701
philippinensis, ii, A, 283, iii, A, 278, v, D, 108
spilocephala, ii, A, 283, iv, A, 69
spilonota, ii, A, 303
- Niog, iv, B, 222
- Niognogan, i, s, 41, 103, iv, C, 650, 209.
- Nipa, i, s, 32; iii, A, 241, vi, C, 100; vii, C, 154, ix, C, 61
fruticans, i, 673, 1081; i, s, 32; iii, C, 806; iv, A, 234; vi, A, 110, vi, C, 230; vii, A, 41, vii, D, 138; viii, A, 377; ix, C, 64, 184.
- Nipa distillates, vii, A, 29.
palm, see Palm, nipa.
- Nipai, v, C, 117.
- Nipales, vi, A, 115; viii, A, 379.
- Niphobolus, i, s, 20.
adnascens, ii, C, 5.
flocciger, i, s, 20.
lingua, ii, C, 5.
nummulariæfolius, i, s, 20; ii, C, 5.
sphaerostichus, i, s, 171.
varius, i, s, 20; ii, C, 5.
- Nipus, iv, C, 537.
- Nipot-nipot, ii, A, 382.
- Nira, vi, A, 161.
- Nire, x, D, 292.
- Nireh, iv, C, 482.
- Niri, iv, C, 482.
- Nisotia gemella, viii, D, 233.
- Nitella, vii, C, 69; ix, B, 356.
acuminata, vii, C, 69.
acuminata var. belangeri, vii, C, 69.
acuminata var. indica, vii, C, 69.
indica, vii, C, 69.
mauritiana, vii, C, 69.
polyglochis, vii, C, 69.
roxburghii, vii, C, 69.

- Niter, x, A, 91.
- Nitidulidæ des Philippines recoltés par C. F. Baker, ix, D, 535.
- Nito, vi, C, 122; vii, B, 113; vii, D, 142; ix, D, 486.
- Nitrogen, analyses and calorific values of Philippine coals stored in, vii, A, 812.
metabolism on a diet of rice, vi, B, 361.
- Nitrosophthalimidine, viii, A, 406.
- Nivar, iv, C, 525.
- Niyog, ix, C, 63.
- Njating, iv, C, 520.
mahambong, iv, C, 516.
- Njatoe, iv, C, 541.
balam bringin, iv, C, 541.
doerian, iv, C, 541.
- Njatoh, iv, C, 541.
- Nobara, x, D, 352.
- Nocardia, iii, B, 459.
- Nicotiana tabacum, v, C, 884.
- Noctua c-nigrum, v, D, 171.
segetum, v, D, 171.
suffusa, v, D, 171.
- Noctuidæ, ii, A, 365; iii, A, 31. v, D, 171; x, D, 353.
- Nocza sp., viii, D, 309.
- Nola tæniata, v, D, 170.
- Nolinæ, v, D, 170.
- Noma in the P. I. with report of a case ending in recovery, viii, B, 397.
- Nomada lusca, i, 686.
philippinensis, i, 686.
- Nomadidæ, i, 686.
- Nomenclatural and systematic notes on the Flora of Manila, vii, C, 227.
- Nomenclature of the cultivated anonas, a contribution to the history and vernacular, vii, C, 109.
- Nomia dimidiata, i, 686.
- Nomina conservanda, v, C, 33.
- Nonac, ix, C, 84.
- Nonag, ix, C, 84.
- Non-Christian people of Ambos Camarines, vi, D, 321.
tribes of northern Luzon, i, 791.
- Nonmetallic deposits, vi, A, 443; vii, A, 277.
- Nonmetals, v, A, 333; x, A, 201.
- Ngona, vii, C, 113.
- Nopalea, vii, C, 163; ix, C, 116.
cochinelifera, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 116.
- Norbanus, viii, D, 10.
- Normal School, history of the Spanish, ix, D, 123.
- Normanbya, iv, C, 606, vii, C, 154.
merrillii, iv, C, 606.
muelleri, iv, C, 609.
- North America, a theory of heredity to explain the types of the white race in, iii, A, 215.
- North American woods, approximate fuel value of, vi, A, 13.
- Northern ear, iv, A, 40.
- Norwegian ships, occurrence of beriberi on, vii, B, 288, 452.
- Notaphoebe, iv, C, 454.
- Nothapocyrus, vii, D, 334.
cylindricollis, vii, D, 336.
erythromerus, vii, D, 336.
translucidus, vii, D, 335.
- Notholaena, vi, C, 86; vii, C, 47, 152.
hirsuta, vi, C, 86.
- Nothopanax, vii, C, 163, 241; ix, C, 125.
cochleatum, vii, C, 187, 241; ix, C, 126.
crispatum, vii, C, 241.
fruticosum, vii, C, 187, 241; ix, C, 125.
guilfoylei, vii, C, 242; ix, C, 126.
ornatum, vii, C, 241.
- Nothophoebe, ix, C, 358.
malabonga, ix, C, 358.
umbelliflora, ix, C, 358.
- Notiophygus, vii, D, 106.
- Notiphila sternalis, viii, D, 331.
- Notobitus, iv, A, 566.
affinis, iv, A, 566.
meleagris, iv, A, 566.
- Notocera, x, D, 369.
- Notodontidæ, ii, A, 370; v, D, 168.
- Notoglossa banksi, i, 686.
- Notogonia laboriosa, i, 687.
manilae, i, 687.
subtessalata, i, 687.
- Notopsila curta, viii, D, 310.
sempunctata, viii, D, 310.
- Notothixos, iv, C, 152.
curranii, iv, C, 152.
philippinensis, iv, C, 153.
sulphureus, iv, C, 152.
- Nucifraga, ii, A, 259.
- Nueva Ecija, malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 203.
placer deposits in, viii, A, 102.
- Nueva Vizcaya, outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 883.
- Nullah, v, B, 194.
- Numenes, v, D, 162.
contrahens, v, D, 163.
insolita, v, D, 162.
siletti, v, D, 162.
- Numenius cyanopus, ii, A, 301, 320.
variegatus, ii, A, 301, 311, 320; v, D, 106.
- Nummularia, i, s, 280; iii, C, 50; viii, C, 260, 273, 400, 486; ix, C, 167.
anthracina, viii, C, 400.
anthracodes, v, C, 164; viii, C, 260, 273, 486.
bulliardi, i, s, 281; viii, C, 400.
glycyrrhiza, ix, C, 167.
microplaca, viii, C, 400.
philippinensis, i, s, 280; iii, C, 50.
placentiformis, iii, C, 50.
scutata, viii, C, 400.
urceolata, viii, C, 187; ix, C, 167.
- Nummulina ramondi, vi, D, 59.
variolaria, vi, D, 58.
- Nummulinidæ, viii, A, 283.
- Nummulites, i, 203; ii, A, 397; v, A, 79, vi, A, 862.
elegans, vi, D, 67.

Nummulites—Continued.

- lichtelli*, vi, D, 67.
- irregularia*, vi, D, 74.
- marginata*, vi, D, 74.
- niasi*, v, A, 315; viii, A, 240.
- niasi I*, vi, D, 75.
- niasi II*, vi, D, 58.
- subniasi*, vi, D, 58.

Nunu, ix, C, 74.

Nusu, iii, C, 403.

Nut, cashew, ii, A, 440; iv, C, 487; vii, C, 199.

casoy, viii, A, 66.

petroleum, iv, A, 115.

Nutrition, iv, B, 195; vi, B, 1; ix, B, 153.

Nyatnyat, i, s, 192.

Nyatto pisang, iv, C, 541.

Nyctaginaceæ, iii, C, 405; iv, C, 690; v, C, 175; vii, C, 157; ix, A, 557; ix, C, 81.

Nyctalus, vii, D, 46.

Nyctanthes multiflora, ix, C, 128.

zambac, ix, C, 128.

Nycteolinae, ii, A, 371; v, D, 170.

Nycticalos, i, s, 237.

cuspidatum, i, s, 173, 237.

Nycticebus, vii, D, 35.

bengalensis, vii, D, 35.

menagensis, vii, D, 35.

Nycticorax manillensis, i, 700, ii, A, 302, 312, 322, 345; iii, A, 277; v, D, 107.

Nyctimene vittata, x, D, 45.

Nyctinomus johorensis, vii, D, 20.

Nyctipao, v, D, 174.

crepuscularis, v, D, 174.

strigipennis, v, D, 174.

Nyctobates podagra, viii, D, 402.

sanguinicus, viii, D, 403.

Nyctocalos cuspidatum, vi, C, 221.

Nymphæa, vi, C, 40.

lotus, ii, C, 430.

Nymphæaceæ, ii, C, 430; vii, C, 157.

Nymphalidæ, iii, A, 27; x, D, 281.

Nymphalinæ, x, D, 281.

Nymphula, v, D, 179.

nymphæata, v, D, 179.

turbata, v, D, 179.

Nypa, vi, C, 195. See also Nipa.

fruticans, iii, C, 306; vi, C, 107.

Nysia alba, ix, D, 178.

atrovenosa, ix, D, 178.

Nyssa aquatica, vi, A, 15.

sylvatica, vi, A, 15.

uniflora, vi, A, 15.

Nysaomyzomyia ludlowii, ix, B, 385.

rossii, ix, B, 385.

Nyssorhynchus, i, 981.

barbirostris, ii, B, 513.

flavus, viii, D, 306.

freeræ, viii, D, 306.

fuliginosus, i, 981; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384.

kochii, viii, D, 306.

lineatus, viii, D, 306.

maculatus, ix, B, 390.

Nyssorhynchus—Continued.

philippinensis, i, 981; viii, D, 306; ix, B, 384.

pseudowillmori, ix, B, 390.

stephensi, viii, D, 306.

theobaldi, viii, D, 306.

willmori, ix, B, 390.

Nyetcor, ix, C, 132.

O

Oalg, ix, D, 480.

Oak, basket, vi, A, 16.

black, vi, A, 16.

bur, vi, A, 16.

Ceylon, iv, C, 495.

European, ix, A, 463.

Indian, iv, C, 525.

overcup, vi, A, 16.

pin, vi, A, 16.

post, vi, A, 16.

red, vi, A, 16.

scarlet, vi, A, 16.

silk, iv, C, 447.

Spanish, vi, A, 16.

water, vi, A, 16.

white, vi, A, 16.

willow, vi, A, 16.

yellow, vi, A, 16.

Oaks of the P. I. iii, C, 317.

Oaned, ix, D, 479.

Obar suluk, iv, C, 510.

Obaya, ix, D, 510.

Oberea, x, D, 36.

albocuspia, x, D, 42.

balinæ, x, D, 43.

demissa, x, D, 38.

erythrostroma, x, D, 38.

flavoterminala, x, D, 41.

macilenta, x, D, 38.

makilingi, x, D, 40.

melanostoma, x, D, 39.

nicholitzii, x, D, 44.

mimetica, x, D, 44.

punctiventris, x, D, 43.

qulanga, x, D, 40.

rubetra, x, D, 40.

schandenbergi, x, D, 39.

seminigra, x, D, 37.

Oberonia, i, s, 38; ii, C, 321; iv, C, 666; v, C, 341; vi, C, 47; vii, C, 8, 156; viii, C, 413.

anceps, vi, C, 198.

aporphylla, ii, C, 322; iv, C, 666.

benguatensis, vii, C, 8.

cylindrica, v, C, 341; vi, C, 47; viii, C, 414.

griffithiana, vii, C, 10.

hispidula, vii, C, 8.

insectifera, viii, C, 413.

iridifolia, i, s, 38.

mcgregorii, ii, C, 321.

merrillii, vii, C, 9.

mindorensis, ii, C, 322.

setigera, vii, C, 10.

thisbe, vi, C, 198.

toppingii, viii, C, 413.

- Oberthüria caeca*, x, D, 345.
falcigera, x, D, 345
rutilans, x, D, 345.
Obispo, x, C, 409.
Obitolina, ii, A, 397.
Obstetrical practice, iii, B, 59.
 problems, tropical, x, B, 371.
Obstetrics in the P. I., iii, B, 245.
Ocalemia prasina, viii, D, 154.
 vigilans, viii, D, 154.
Ochanostachys amentacea, iv, C, 449
 bancana, iv, C, 449.
Ochetostoma, viii, D, 252
Ochlandra travancorica, i, 1076.
Ochlerotatus alboannulis, viii, D, 307.
 aranetana, viii, D, 306.
 caeca, viii, D, 307.
 flavipennis, viii, D, 306.
 melanoptera, viii, D, 306.
 nigritarsis, viii, D, 307.
 niveoscutellata, viii, D, 307.
 pampangensis, viii, D, 306.
 poicilia, viii, D, 306.
Ochna, ix, C, 168.
 squarrosa, iv, C, 503.
Ochnaceæ, iv, C, 502.
Ochrocarpus, v, C, 199; ix, C, 115; x, C, 325.
 excelsus, ix, C, 115.
 longifolius, iv, C, 505; v, C, 200.
 obovatus, ix, C, 115.
 ovalifolius, ix, C, 115.
 pentapetalus, v, C, 199; x, C, 326.
 ramiflorus, x, C, 325.
 siamensis, iv, C, 505; x, C, 326.
Ochrognesia difflcta, x, D, 349.
Ochrolechia, viii, C, 103.
 pallescens, viii, C, 103.
Ochrosia, iv, C, 315, 552; ix, C, 129.
 borbonica, ix, C, 130.
 elliptica, ix, C, 130.
 littoralis, iv, C, 315.
 marianensis, ix, C, 129.
 oppositifolia, ix, C, 130.
Ochthera innotata, viii, D, 332.
Ochthocharis, ii, A, 202; ii, C, 424.
 javanica, ii, C, 257, 424.
 javanica var. *longipetiolata*, ii, C, 425.
Ochthodromus geoffroyi, i, 699; ii, A, 300,
 311, 319, 339; v, D, 106.
 mongolus, i, 700; ii, A, 282, 301, 311, 319,
 339; v, D, 106.
Ocimum, iii, C, 433; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 137.
 acrocephalum, vi, C, 357.
 basilicum, iii, B, 248; iii, C, 433; vii, C,
 193; ix, C, 137
 canum, ix, C, 137.
 capitellatum, vii, C, 101.
 sanctum, v, A, 261; vi, C, 221; vii, C,
 193; ix, C, 137.
Ocnus imbricatus, vi, D, 314.
 pygmaeus, vi, D, 314.
Ocotea bullata, iv, C, 452.
O-cresol, a study of the absorption spectra of,
 viii, A, 39.
Octelæocarpus, iii, C, 150.
Octoblepharum, i, s, 11; iii, C, 12; v, C, 142;
 viii, C, 68
 albidum, i, s, 11; iii, C, 12; v, C, 142;
 viii, C, 68, ix, C, 41.
Octomeles, i, s, 100.
 moluccana, i, s, 100.
 sumatрана, i, s, 100, iv, C, 522, 707.
Octomeria stellata, iv, C, 213
Oculiomyia fulleri, viii, D, 307
Ocypoda, x, D, 15
 speciosa, ii, C, 371.
Odias, v, C, 100.
Odina multijuga, ii, C, 371
 wodier, iv, C, 489.
Odonestis, v, D, 168.
 plagifera, v, D, 168
 potatoria, v, D, 168
Odonia truncata, iv, A, 561.
Odontocyathus, viii, A, 288
 coloratus, viii, A, 288.
 coronatus, viii, A, 288
 sp., v, A, 329, vi, A, 411.
Odontoloma, vi, C, 83, ix, C, 441
Odontomachus, i, 689
 banksi, v, D, 121.
 haematodes, i, 689
 imperator, v, D, 122
 infandus, i, 689; v, D, 122
 papuans, i, 689
 papuanus, v, D, 121.
 rixosus, v, D, 121
 sævissimus, v, D, 122.
Odontonema, vii, C, 166; ix, C, 142
 nitidum, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 142.
Odontonycteris, vii, D, 11.
 meyeri, vii, D, 11.
Odontoponera denticulata, i, 689
 transversa, i, 689; v, D, 122.
Odontosoria, ii, C, 126; iii, C, 391; v, C, 284,
 318; vi, C, 82, 188; vii, C, 48; ix, C, 44
 chinensis, ii, C, 126; iii, C, 391, v, C,
 318; vi, C, 82; ix, C, 44, 422.
 deciplens, vi, C, 82.
 retusa, ii, C, 4, 126; vi, C, 82, ix, C, 45
Odontotermes, viii, D 278.
 fumosana, viii, D, 278.
Odontychium, iv, C, 155.
Odosyllis crucigera, vii, D, 394.
 intricata, vii, D, 394.
 mindanaoensis, vii, D, 394.
Odynerus punctum, i, 688.
Oë, vi, D, 284.
Oecophylla smaragdina, i, 689.
 amaragdina var. *subnitida*, i, 689
Edaleus nigrofasciatus, x, B, 171.
Oedemutes physopterus, viii, D, 406.
 pretiosus, viii, D, 407.
 purpuratus, viii, D, 406.
 varicolor, viii, D, 407.
 viridulus, viii, D, 407.
Oediacadium, iii, C, 23.
 foxworthyi, iii, C, 23; v, C, 152.
Edicnemidæ, v, D, 107.
Oedogonium, iii, A, 520.
Oelin, iv, C, 452.

- Oenotheraceae*, i, s, 108, 175; vii, C, 163, 240; ix, C, 125, 428.
Oesophogostomum, v, B, 481.
 aplostomum, viii, B, 501.
 brumpti, iv, B, 291; viii, B, 501.
 stephanostomum var. *thomasi*, viii, B, 501.
Oghayan, vi, C, 276.
Ogora, iii, A, 529; iv, A, 524.
Ogyris genoveva, v, D, 72.
O-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, a study of the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 41.
Oides elliptica, viii, D, 222.
 flavida, viii, D, 221.
 metallica, viii, D, 221.
 sternalis, viii, D, 221.
 subtilissima, viii, D, 222.
Oldia, iii, B, 448.
Oidium, viii, C, 506.
 albicans, v, B, 202.
 erysiphoides, viii, C, 506.
 lactis, v, B, 202.
 tropicale, v, B, 202.
Oil, *apitong*, i, 195.
 coconut, iii, A, 111; ix, A, 187.
 constants, ii, A, 448.
 curcus, ii, A, 440.
 detection of coconut, iii, A, 371.
 exports of coconut, vi, A, 148.
 Indian wood, i, 199.
 keeping qualities of coconut, i, 117.
 lemon grass, iv, A, 111.
 linseed, x, A, 118.
 lumbang, v, A, 200.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 202.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 278.
 orange, vii, A, 410.
 panao, i, 198.
 prices of cottonseed, x, A, 105.
 prices of peanut, x, A, 105.
 purification of coconut, iii, A, 45.
 rancidity in coconut, i, 117.
 relation of the nut to the production of coconut, i, 58.
 salicylic acid in gaultheria, iii, A, 103.
 stratigraphy of fields, viii, A, 314, 315.
 supa, i, 191.
 tamanu, ii, A, 444.
 test for lumbang oil in coconut, ii, A, 442.
 turkey-red, ii, A, 444.
 vetiver, iv, A, 118.
 ylang-ylang, *see* Ylang-ylang.
Oil-bearing seeds, P. I., ii, A, 439; x, A, 105.
Oils, Manila elemi terpene, ii, A, 1.
 new P. I. essential, vi, A, 333.
 P. I. terpenes and essential, iii, A, 49, 65; iv, A, 98; v, A, 257.
 Philippine wood, i, 191.
 reactions of P. I. vegetable, x, A, 112.
 vegetable, ii, A, 489.
Okata-Kokubo coccus, experiments with the, i, 722.
O-kuwa modoki, x, D, 345.
Oleaceae, i, s, 51; ii, C, 393, 434; iii, C, 80; iv, C, 258, 449, 707; vii, C, 157, 265; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 78, 288; x, C, 270.
Oleaceae, ii, C, 432.
Olag, i, 837; ix, D, 493.
Olax, i, s, 51; vii, C, 157.
 baticulin, ii, C, 376.
 imbricata, i, s, 51; iii, C, 80, 163.
Oldenlandia, i, s, 126; ii, C, 436; v, C, 243; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 46; ix, C, 146.
 alata, v, C, 243.
 albido-punctata, ix, C, 147.
 biflora, ix, C, 146.
 corymbosa, vi, C, 227; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 146.
 filifolia, i, s, 126.
 nudicaulis, i, s, 127; viii, C, 46.
 ovatifolia, viii, C, 46.
 paniculata, i, s, 127; iii, C, 436; v, C, 243; vi, C, 227; ix, C, 146.
 pterita, v, C, 243; ix, C, 147.
Olea sp., iv, C, 313.
Oleaceae, i, s, 115, 222; ii, C, 434; iii, C, 119, 268, 427; iv, C, 548; v, C, 223, 378; vi, C, 219; vii, C, 164, 329; ix, C, 128; x, C, 338.
Oleandra, i, s, 15; ii, C, 124; iii, C, 32; vi, C, 81; vii, C, 49.
 colubrina, i, 663; i, s, 15; ii, C, 124, 254; iii, C, 32.
 colubrina membranacea, vi, C, 192.
 colubrina var. *membranacea*, iii, C, 32.
 colubrina var. *nitida*, ii, C, 4; iii, C, 33.
 neriiformis, ii, C, 4; vi, C, 81.
 neriiformis var. *brachypus*, iii, C, 32.
 oblanceolata, vii, C, 64.
 whitmeel, ii, C, 124.
Oleoresin of Aspidium, the physical and chemical properties of, viii, B, 523.
Oleoresins of Pinus insularis, v, A, 229.
Olfersia nigrita, viii, D, 311.
Oliba, i, s, 24.
Oligochaeta terricolae of the P. I., vii, D, 179.
Oligoclase, x, A, 91.
Oligodon everetti, iv, A, 599.
 iwahigensis, iv, A, 598; vi, D, 260.
 modestus, vi, D, 260.
 notospilus, iv, A, 599; vi, D, 260.
 schadenbergii, vi, D, 260.
Oligostigma, ii, C, 259.
Olia, i, s, 184.
Oliva, vi, A, 371.
 sp., vii, A, 264.
Olivia sp., viii, A, 325.
Olividæ, vii, D, 280.
Olivine, vi, A, 437; x, A, 91.
Ollas, i, 848; ix, D, 520.
Olongapo, antimalarial prophylactic measures and their results at the naval station, v, B, 285.
 malaria at, ii, B, 513.
Olyra orientalis, ii, C, 103.
Ombrophila, viii, C, 262.
 aurantiaca, viii, C, 262.
 helotoides, viii, C, 262.
 roseola, viii, C, 192, 262.
 rubescens-rosea, viii, C, 192, 262.
 sanguinea, viii, C, 192.

- Omerocerus pallidipes*, i, 691.
O-midori-shijimi, x, D, 292.
Ommatius chinensis, viii, D, 318.
 fulvidus, viii, D, 318.
 nanus, viii, D, 308.
 retrahens, viii, D, 308.
Ommatolampus haemorrhoidalis var. *pygidialis*, viii, D, 148.
Omphalea, iii, C, 236.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 236.
Omphalobium obliquum, iv, C, 126.
 pictum, iv, C, 125.
Omphasus mansuetus, x, D, 45.
Omphisa, v, D, 180.
 anastomosalis, v, D, 180.
Onagraceae, ii, C, 433; iii, C, 83, 209, 424; v, C, 369; vi, C, 218.
Oncocarpus, vi, C, 339.
 ferruginea, vi, C, 340.
 macrophylla, vi, C, 340.
 vitiensis, vi, C, 339.
Ongocephalus, iv, A 583.
 impudicus, iv, A, 583.
 notatus, iv, A, 583.
Oncodostigma, x, C, 244.
Oncopeltus, iv, A, 571.
 famellicus, iv, A, 571.
 nigriceps, iv, A, 571.
Oncosperma, ii, C, 228; iv, C, 444, 609; vi, C, 195.
 filamentosum, iv, C, 610.
 gracilipes, ii, C, 228; iv, C, 610.
 horridum, iv, C, 610; vi, C, 230; ix, C, 172.
 platyphyllum, iv, C, 609.
One-spine, v, D, 284.
Onion, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 194.
Onwad, vii, A, 104.
Orychium, vi, C, 86; vii, C, 152.
 siliquosum, ix, C, 422.
 tenue, ii, C, 5; vi, C, 86.
Ooencyrtus papillonis, i, 691.
Oori, vi, C, 201.
Oöspora, iii, B, 458; viii, C, 21, 506.
 obducens, viii, C, 506.
Oostindisch paarden vleesch, iv, C, 498.
Opa, iv, C, 690.
Opal, x, A, 91.
Opatrum bilineatum, viii, D, 376.
Operculina, vii, C, 165; viii, A, 283; ix, C, 132.
 complanata, i, 205; ii, A, 230, 249; vi, D, 56.
 costata, vi, D, 56; viii, A, 283, 312; x, A, 248.
 costata var. *tuberculata*, vi, D, 56.
 gaimardi, vi, D, 56.
 peltata, ix, C, 133.
 tuberosa, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 132.
 turpethum, viii, C, 476; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 428.
Ophichthyidae, iv, A, 493.
Ophideres, ii, A, 373; x, D, 354.
 amurensis, x, D, 355.
 fullonica, x, D, 357.
 tyrannus, ii, A, 373; x, D, 354.
Ophiobolus, iii, C, 49; viii, C, 272; ix, C, 165.
 javanicus, viii, C, 272.
 llcualae, ix, C, 165.
 llvistonae, iii, C, 49.
 nipae, iii, C, 49.
 seriatus, viii, C, 272.
Ophiocephalidae, iii, A, 516.
Ophiocephalus striatus, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 19; x, D, 311.
Ophioderma pendulum, ix, C, 46.
Ophiodothis, iii, C, 47.
 vorax, iii, C, 47; viii, C, 184.
 vorax var. *pilulaeformis*, viii, C, 184.
Ophioglossaceae, i, s, 23; ii, C, 148; iii, C, 393; iv, C, 3; vi, C, 66; ix, C, 46.
Ophioglossales, i, s, 23.
Ophioglossum, i, s, 23; ii, C, 148; iv, C, 3; vi, C, 66; ix, C, 46.
 braunii, iv, C, 4.
 fibrosum, iv, C, 3.
 gramineum, iv, C, 4.
 intermedium, ii, C, 148, 255; iv, C, 5.
 japonicum, iv, C, 4.
 macrorrhizum, iv, C, 5.
 nudicaule, i, 399; i, s, 23.
 obovatum, iv, C, 4.
 parvifolium, iv, C, 5.
 pedunculatum, ii, C, 148; iv, C, 4.
 pendulum, i, 663; i, s, 23; ii, C, 148; iv, C, 5; ix, C, 46.
 reticulatum, i, s, 23; iv, C, 4; vi, C, 66.
 scandens, ix, C, 46.
 simplex, iv, C, 5.
 timorensae, iv, C, 4.
Ophionectria, viii, C, 255.
 erinacea, viii, C, 132.
 trichospora, viii, C, 255.
Ophioninae, i, 692.
Ophionini, i, 692.
Ophiopogon, i, s, 35; v, C, 338.
 japonicus, i, s, 35, 174; v, C, 338.
Ophiorrhiza, i, s, 127; ii, C, 304; iii, C, 436; viii, C, 46; x, C, 99.
 involucrata, vi, C, 224.
 linearifolia, x, C, 99.
 mungos, iii, C, 436; vi, C, 224.
 oblongifolia, i, s, 127; ii, C, 305; vi, C, 227.
 undulata, viii, C, 46.
 venosa, ii, C, 304.
Ophisma attaccicola, v, D, 175.
Ophites, v, D, 213.
 aulicus, iv, A, 596; vi, D, 258.
 subcinctus, iv, A, 596; vi, D, 258.
 tesaelatus, vi, D, 258.
Ophiurus, i, s, 329; vii, C, 153.
 corymbosus, i, s, 329.
 exaltatus, i, s, 329.
 laevis, ix, C, 258.
 monostachyus, i, s, 329; ix, C, 258.
 muricatus, i, s, 328.
 perforatus, ix, C, 258.
 undatus, i, s, 329.
 undulatus, i, s, 329.
Ophrydæ, vi, C, 88.

- Ophrys*, viii, C, 409.
Ophthalmia, contagious, v, B, 303, 349.
Oplinae, i, 693.
Opilia, i, s, 50.
 amentacea, i, s, 50; vi, C, 201.
 cumingiana, i, s, 50; vii, C, 233.
 manillana, i, s, 50; vii, C, 233.
Opiliaceae, i, s, 50; iv, C, 705; vi, C, 201; vii, C, 157, 233; ix, A, 555.
Opinus pictus, iv, A, 585.
 rubropictus, iv, A, 585.
Opistheria, viii, C, 115.
 tropica, viii, C, 115.
Opisthacantha nigriclavata, ix, D, 286.
Opisthoglypha, vi, D, 262.
Opisthorchiasis, ii, A, 19.
Opisthorchis, iii, B, 204; ix, B, 240.
 felineus, ii, B, 31.
 noverca, ii, B, 17, 31.
 sinensis, ii, B, 17; iii, B, 71, 217; iv, B, 296.
Opithacanta manillae, i, 690.
 nigriclavata, i, 690.
Opium, its habitual use as a factor in the production of diseases, iii, B, 63.
 resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine in regard to, v, B, 354.
Opius deceptor, i, 693.
 eurytenoides, i, 693.
 philippinensis, i, 693.
Oplismenus, i, s, 28, 363; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 56.
 burmannii, i, 396; i, s, 28, 364.
 compositus, i, s, 364; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 180; viii, C, 481; ix, C, 56.
 compositus var. *lasiorhachis*, i, s, 364.
 echinatus, i, s, 354.
 indicus, i, s, 364.
 limosus, i, s, 354.
 lollaceus, i, s, 364.
 minus, i, s, 28, 364.
 sylvaticus, i, s, 364.
 undulatifolius, i, s, 28, 364; viii, C, 507; ix, C, 513.
 undulatifolius var. *imbecillus*, i, s, 28, 364.
Opo, iv, B, 222.
Optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain, viii, A, 193.
Opuntia cochinelifera, ix, C, 116.
 sp., ix, C, 116.
Orange, iv, B, 222; iv, C, 474; vii, A, 404; vii, C, 193.
 bottled juice of, vii, A, 403.
 brandy made from, vii, A, 410.
 oil of, vii, A, 410.
 osage, vi, A, 16.
 manufacture of paper from pulp of, vii, A, 411.
 sour, iv, B, 221.
Orange-red underwear, an experiment with, v, B, 525, 569; vi, B, 477.
Orang-outan, malaria parasites of the, v, B, 189.
 studies upon experimental variola in the, i, 278.
Orani River sand for sand-lime brick, vii, A, 340.
Orania, i, s, 32; iv, C, 614; ix, C, 164.
 decepiens, iv, C, 614.
 macrocladus, iv, C, 615.
 mindanaoensis, iv, C, 615.
 palindan, i, 421; i, s, 32.
 philippinensis, i, s, 32; iv, C, 614.
 regalis, iv, C, 615.
Orbitoides, i, 203, 627; ii, A, 162, 390; iii, A, 6, 482; v, A, 329; vi, A, 362.
 angularis, i, 206.
 carteri, vi, D, 60.
 dispana, vi, D, 59.
 gigantea, vi, D, 60.
 insulae-natalis, vi, D, 71.
 martini, i, 628; vi, D, 66.
 papyracea, vi, D, 73; viii, A, table facing page 252.
 radiata, vi, D, 61.
 richthofeni, i, 205; v, A, 79; vi, D, 66.
 sp., ii, A, 230.
 sumatrensis, vi, D, 59.
 verbeeki, i, 206, 1046.
Orbitolites, viii, A, 283.
 alveolinella, v, A, 315; viii, A, 240.
 complanata, viii, A, 283.
 martini, vi, D, 55; viii, A, 243.
Orchestia bottae, x, D, 252.
 humicola, x, D, 252.
 montana, x, D, 252.
 parvispinosa, x, D, 252.
 rectimana, x, D, 252.
Orchidaceae, i, s, 37; ii, C, 311; v, C, 1, 340; vi, C, 36, 107, 197; vii, C, 156, 379; viii, C, 31; ix, C, 70; x, C, 188.
Orchids, collected on or near Mount Halcon, ii, C, 311.
 Guam, ix, C, 11.
 notes on P. I., iv, C, 503, 663; vi, C, 35; vii, C, 1, 125; viii, C, 407.
Orchipeda foetida, iv, C, 319.
Orchis triplicata, ii, C, 326; ix, C, 12, 70.
 triplicata, ii, C, 326.
Orden, vi, D, 245.
Ore, Aroroy district, vi, A, 415.
 deposits, ii, A, 232; vi, A, 462; viii, A, 81.
Oreillia luzonensis, i, 991.
Oreocharis notha, x, C, 193.
Oreocichla varia, i, 703.
Oreocnide, v, C, 467; vi, C, 16, 298.
 rubescens, vi, C, 16.
 trinervis, vi, C, 17, 298; ix, A, 450.
Oreodoxa, vii, C, 154.
 regia, vii, C, 181.
Oreostylidium, vii, C, 249.
Organic peroxides, action on the photographic plate, iv, A, 451.
Organisms, pipette method in the cultivation of isolated, ix, B, 326.
Orgyia postica, i, 695.
Oriental boil, i, 91.
 bouton, i, 101.
 sore, i, 99.
Origin myths among the mountain peoples of the P. I., viii, D, 85.

- Oringon, iv, C, 294.
- Oriolidae, iii, A, 281; iv, A, 76; v, D, 118; vi, D, 46.
- Oriolus acrorhynchus*, v, D, 118, 220.
assimilis, ii, A, 308.
chinensis, i, 704, 770, 775, 908; ii, A, 258, 290, 308, 314, 332, 337, 349; iii, A, 281.
nigrostrigatus, vi, D, 40
samarensis, iv, A, 76.
steerei, ii, A, 290, 308; vi, D, 46.
xanthonotus, i, 908.
- Orixa ternata*, ix, C, 297.
- Ormocarpum*, v, C, 76.
cochinchinense, v, C, 76.
glabrum, v, C, 76.
sennoides, v, C, 76.
- Ormosia*, i, s, 64; v, C, 58; x, C, 313.
calavensis, i, 638; i, s, 64; iv, C, 461, 703; v, C, 58; ix, A, 497; x, C, 314.
paniculata, i, s, 64, v, C, 58.
villamihl, x, C, 313.
- Ornithoctona hatchiana*, viii, D, 311.
nigricans, viii, D, 311.
- Ornithodorus moubata*, iii, B, 231
- Ornithological literature, Philippine, iii, A, 285; iv, A, 79; v, D, 203.
- Orophea*, i, s, 54; iii, C, 223; ix, C, 83, 356; x, C, 257.
aurantiaca, x, C, 255.
aversa, x, C, 257.
bracteolata, iii, C, 223; x, C, 258.
cumingiana, i, s, 54; iii, C, 224.
diepenhorstii, x, C, 255.
enterocarpoidea, iii, C, 224.
luzoniensis, iii, C, 224.
maculata, i, s, 54; iii, C, 224.
polyantha, x, C, 257.
reticulata, x, C, 255.
rugosa, x, C, 255.
sumatrana, x, C, 255.
tarrosae, x, C, 258.
trachycarpa, x, C, 255.
unguiculata, ix, C, 357.
villamilii, x, C, 259.
wenzelii, ix, C, 356.
williamsii, x, C, 259.
- Oropogon*, iv, C, 656.
loxensis, iv, C, 656.
loxensis forma fuscescens, iv, C, 656.
- Oroxylum*, i, s, 124; vii, C, 166.
indicum, i, 887; i, s, 124; iv, C, 558; v, A, 445; ix, C, 429.
- Orphnophanes*, v, D, 179
albisignalis, v, D, 179.
eucerasulis, v, D, 179
- Orpiment, treatment of trypanosomiasis with atoxyl and, v, B, 27.
- Ortalia pusilla-maesta*, v, D, 282.
- Ortaliidae*, viii, D, 310.
- Ortho position, the mutual influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl and some related groups in the, viii, A, 83.
- Orthoclase, x, A, 91.
- Orthocyrtus*, vii, D, 302, 347.
coeruleonotatus, vii, D, 348.
- Orthocyrtus*—Continued.
hopei, vii, D, 348.
lenis, vii, D, 348.
pachyrrhynchoides, x, D, 221.
pollus, vii, D, 347; x, D, 221.
quadrulifer, vii, D, 348.
schönherri, vii, D, 348.
subquadrulifer, vii, D, 348.
triangularis, vii, D, 347; x, D, 220.
tumoridorsum, vii, D, 348.
virens, vii, D, 348.
- Orthomnium*, iii, C, 20; viii, C, 73
loheri, viii, C, 73.
stolonaceum, iii, C, 20.
- Ortho-nitrophenol, para-nitrophenol, and para-nitrosophenol, the absorption spectra of, vii, A, 371.
- Orthopagus philippinus*, ix, D, 173.
- Orthophragmina*, ii, A, 897.
bartolomei, vi, D, 72.
omphalus, viii, A, table facing page 252.
- Orthopogon burmannii*, i, s, 364.
dichotomus, i, s, 364.
hirtellus, i, s, 364.
hispidus, i, s, 354
imbecillus, i, s, 28, 364.
loliaceus, i, s, 354.
setarius, i, s, 364.
subverticellatus, i, s, 354.
sylvaticus, i, s, 364.
- Orthoptera*, i, 997; vii, A, 384. See also Zoology—Insecta—Orthoptera.
- Orthorhamphus magnirostris*, ii, A, 345; v, D, 107, 220.
- Orthosia sinens*, v, D, 171.
- Orthotomus*, v, D, 104.
castaneiceps, ii, A, 314.
cinereiceps, ii, A, 289.
chloronotus, v, D, 220.
frontalis, ii, A, 289, 328; iv, A, 74.
mearnsi, ii, A, 289.
nigriceps, iv, A, 74.
- Orthotrichaceae*, i, s, 12; ii, C, 340; iii, C, 15; v, C, 144, 312; viii, C, 70; ix, C, 204.
- Orudiza*, v, D, 175.
protheclaria, v, D, 175.
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, i, 143, 1069; iii, A, 533; vii, A, 384.
- Oryssidae*, i, 694.
- Oryssus maculipennis*, i, 694.
- Oryza*, i, s, 28, 370; iii, C, 219; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 56.
aristata, i, s, 370.
glutinosa, i, s, 370.
granulata, i, s, 371.
latifolia, i, s, 370.
manilensis, iii, C, 219.
meyeriana, i, s, 370.
minuta, i, s, 370.
montana, i, s, 370.
praecox, i, s, 370.
ridleyi, iii, C, 219.
sativa, i, 461; i, s, 28, 279, 370; vi, C, 105; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 56, 423.
sativa var. *binamban*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *glutinosa*, i, s, 370.

Oryza—Continued.

- sativa* var. *lamuyo*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *pilosa*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *praecox*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *quinanda*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *rubra*, i, s, 370.
sativa var. *violacea*, i, s, 370.
Oryzæ, i, s, 369; ix, C, 56.
Orzonoba, v, D, 176.
clella, v, D, 176
Osaka, Japan, pneumonic plague at, vii, B, 162.
Osbeckia, v, C, 367.
chinensis, v, C, 367.
Osbornia, iv, C, 333.
octodonta, iv, C, 333, vi, C, 213.
Oscillaria sancta, v, B, 12.
Oscillatoria, v, D, 292
Osmanthus fragrans, iv, C, 548.
Osmium, x, A, 91.
Osmotreron axillaris, i, 699, 771, ii, A, 281, 800; iii, A, 276; iv, A, 67; v, D, 105, 220; vi, D, 40.
vernans, i, 699, 903, ii, A, 281, 300, 310, 317; iii, A, 276.
Osmoxylon pulcherrimum, iii, C, 254
Osmunda, ii, C, 147; iv, C, 15; viii, B, 526.
banksiæfolia, ii, C, 147; iii, C, 284; iv, C, 16.
bipinnata, iv, C, 15
bromeliæfolia, ii, C, 147; iv, C, 16.
cinnamomea, iii, C, 284; iv, C, 16
cinnamomea var. *fokienense*, iv, C, 16.
claytoniana, iv, C, 16
javanica, iii, C, 284; iv, C, 17.
lancea, iv, C, 16.
mildei, iv, C, 15.
regalis, iv, C, 15.
regalis var. *japonica*, iv, C, 15.
vachelii, iv, C, 17.
Osmundaceæ, iv, C, 14
Osorius bakeri, x, D, 117.
cribrum, x, D, 118.
luzonicus, x, D, 118.
maquilinganus, x, D, 117.
minutissimus, x, D, 119.
minutus, x, D, 119.
philippinus, x, D, 118.
Osphromenidæ, iv, A, 530.
Osphromenus insulatus, iv, A, 530.
Ossæous system of Ophiocephalus striatus
 Bloch, ix, D, 19.
Osteological and other notes on Sarcops calvus
 of the P I, ii, A, 257.
Osterdammia, i, s, 309
matrella, i, s, 342; vii, C, 230.
Ostodes, iv, C, 283, 482; vi, C, 332; vii, C, 403
angustifolia, vii, C, 403.
ixoroides, vi, C, 332.
macrophylla, vii, C, 404.
pauperata, x, D, 45.
serrato-crenata, iv, C, 283; vii, C, 404.
Ostrea, viii, A, 280.
multicostata, viii, A, table III, facing page 252.

Ostrea—Continued.

- orientalis*, vii, D, 273; viii, A, 326; x, D, 307.
palmipes, vii, D, 273; x, D, 307.
pyxidata, vii, D, 273; x, D, 307
sp, v, A, 329; viii, A, 280.
Ostreidæ, viii, A, 280
Otaustes alboannulus, i, 692.
Otaheite or star gooseberry, viii, A, 72.
Otidognathus elegans, x, D, 32, 234.
elegans sericoplagia, x, D, 32.
fulvopictus, x, D, 234.
Otolepis nigrescens, i, s, 87.
Otolithes argenteus, vi, D, 310.
leuciscus, vi, D, 310.
Otolithus argenteus, v, D, 280.
dolorosus, v, D, 280.
maculatus, v, D, 279.
orientalis, v, D, 281.
Otomela cristata, v, D, 112.
lucionensis, i, 703, 774, 907, ii, A, 289, 307, 314, 329; iii, A, 280; iv, A, 75; v, D, 112.
Otophora, i, s, 87; vii, C, 161.
blancoi, iii, C, 80
fruticosa, i, 392; i, s, 87, iii, C, 80, viii, C, 445.
oboviformis, vi, C, 181, 209, viii, C, 445.
pinnata, i, s, 87.
setigera, viii, C, 455.
Otot, ix, C, 127.
Ottelia, vii, C, 153, ix, C, 259.
japonica, ix, C, 259.
philippinensis, ix, C, 259.
Otters, "clawless," vii, D, 21.
Otud, ix, C, 127.
Otus boholensis, ii, A, 323.
everetti, ii, A, 324.
romblonis, i, 768
Ougeinia-Albizzia type, iv, C, 459.
Ougeinia dalbergioides, iv, C, 462.
Ouroupartia perrottetii, viii, C, 60.
Ox warble, i, 1072.
Oxalic acid, v, A, 281; v, B, 8.
Oxalidaceæ, i, s, 67; iii, C, 80, 411; iv, C, 472; v, C, 355; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 160; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 95.
Oxalis, iii, C, 411; v, C, 355; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 95.
acetosella, ii, C, 431.
corniculata, ii, C, 431; iii, C, 80, 411; v, C, 355; ix, C, 95.
martiana, vii, C, 185.
repens, iii, C, 80, 411; v, C, 355; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 95.
sensitiva, x, C, 191.
Oxara finlaysonian, vii, C, 188.
Oxidase, tests for, x, A, 129.
Oxidation and deterioration of coal, vii, A, 297.
 of Manila copal by the air, v, A, 219.
 of methyl alcohol by hydrogen peroxide, vii, A, 65.
 of methyl alcohol in the presence of oxygen and sunlight, vii, A, 59.
 of phenol, iv, A, 138.

- Oxyambulyx*, ii, A, 369.
semifervens, ii, A, 369.
Oxybelidæ, i, 686.
Oxycarpus, iii, C, 366.
Oxycotris, x, D, 311.
Oxygen and ozone, the effect of, v, A, 9.
Oxymitra, ii, C, 273; iii, C, 134; vii, C, 267;
x, C, 259.
bakeri, x, C, 259.
biglandulosa, x, C, 261.
glauca, ii, C, 273.
lanceolata, x, C, 260.
latifolia, x, C, 262.
longiflora, iii, C, 134; x, C, 262.
paucinervis, iii, C, 135.
philippinensis, x, C, 261.
pubescens, vii, C, 267.
urdanatensis, x, C, 261.
Oxyna parca, viii, D, 328.
sororcula, viii, D, 328.
Oxyporhamphus brevis, iv, A, 495.
Oxypygius exclamationis, x, D, 45.
Oxyrhabdium leporinum, vi, D, 258.
modestum, vi, D, 258.
Oxyrhachis, x, D, 369.
Oxyrrhynchium, v, C, 161.
muelleri, ix, C, 207.
mülleri, v, C, 161.
Oxystelma carnosum, iii, C, 121.
Oxytelus megaceros var. *flavicollis*, vii, D, 247.
Oxytenanthera sp., i, s, 392.
Oxyurichthys amabilis, ix, D, 76.
cristatus, v, D, 285; ix, D, 75.
Oxyurichthys, iv, A, 532.
Oxyuris, iii, B, 201; iv, B, 186, 296; v, B, 270; vi, B, 77; viii, B, 54, 169; ix, B, 81, 236, 446.
vermicularis, iv, B, 265; v, B, 509.
Oyster, vii, D, 273.
Philippine pearl, v, D, 88.
Ozomena weberi, viii, D, 232.
Ozone, the effect of oxygen and, v, A, 9.
Ozopemon, vi, D, 22.
fuscicollis, vi, D, 24.
gravidus, vi, D, 24.
luevis, vi, D, 22.
major, vi, D, 23.
obanus, vi, D, 24.
regius, vi, D, 24.
rugatus, vi, D, 24.
sumatranus, vi, D, 24.
theklae, vi, D, 24.
theklae var. *singalangicus*, vi, D, 24.
theklae var. *sirambeanus*, vi, D, 24.
- P**
- Paang daraga*, vii, C, 321.
Pabafunan, i, 887; ix, D, 475.
Pacagoncon, v, C, 50.
Pacan, vii, C, 290.
Pacao, ix, C, 88.
Pacascas, vi, A, 107.
Pacayomcom, i, s, 63.
castila, v, C, 50.
Pacde, ix, D, 490.
Pachinocarpus umbonatus, iv, C, 516.
Pachodag, ix, C, 151.
Pachycentria, i, s, 215.
formicaria, i, s, 215.
Pachycerina apicalis, viii, D, 316.
seychellensis, viii, D, 316.
Pachychilus pubescens, vi, C, 51.
Pachycondylinae, i, 689.
Pachygrontha, iv, A, 574; v, D, 59.
bicornuta, iv, A, 574.
lineata, iv, A, 574, v, D, 59.
nigrolineata, v, D, 59.
Pachygronthinae, iv, A, 574.
Pachypeltis, x, D, 78.
Pachyrhizus angulatus, iii, A, 96.
bulbosus, iii, A, 96; iv, B, 222.
montanus, v, C, 123.
teres, v, C, 123.
thunbergianus, v, C, 123.
Pachyrrhina luconica, viii, D, 307.
ortiva, viii, D, 307.
Pachyrrhizus, i, s, 67; v, C, 4, 135; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 94.
angulatus, i, s, 67; v, C, 135.
bulbosus, i, s, 67; iii, C, 305; v, C, 135.
erosus, v, C, 9, 135; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 94, 426.
jicamas, v, C, 135.
Pachyrrhynchidæ, vii, D, 296.
Pachyrrhynchus, x, D, 221.
annellifer, vii, D, 324.
annulatus, vii, D, 311.
argus, vii, D, 311.
auroguttatus, vii, D, 303.
bifasciatus, vii, D, 303.
chevrolati, vii, D, 309.
chevrolati var. *chlorolineatus*, vii, D, 309.
chevrolati var. *concinus*, vii, D, 310.
chevrolati var. *jagori*, vii, D, 321.
chevrolati var. *mandarinus*, vii, D, 310.
chlorites, vii, D, 308.
chlorolineatus, vii, D, 303.
chrysocompsus, vii, D, 304.
circulatus, vii, D, 322.
cochleariger, vii, D, 325.
coerulans, vii, D, 308.
congestus, vii, D, 307.
croceus, vii, D, 307.
crucifer, vii, D, 303.
cumingi, vii, D, 309.
decussatus, vii, D, 303, 309.
depressus, vii, D, 334.
dohrni, vii, D, 306.
elegans, vii, D, 311.
eques, vii, D, 312.
erichsoni, vii, D, 307.
erichsoni var. *chrysocompsus*, vii, D, 307.
eschscholtzi, vii, D, 304.
flavomaculatus, vii, D, 304.
flavopunctatus, vii, D, 304.
forsteni, vii, D, 305.
gemmans, vii, D, 310.
gemmans var. *ardens*, vii, D, 310.
gemmatus, vii, D, 308.
gemmatus var. *atratus*, vii, D, 308.
glabratus, vii, D, 315.
gloriosus, vii, D, 305.

Pachyrrhynchus—Continued.

- ignipes*, vii, D, 304.
imitator, vii, D, 344.
immarginatus, vii, D, 308.
inclytus, vii, D, 306.
infernalis, vii, D, 304.
inornatus, vii, D, 303.
intermedius, vii, D, 315.
jugifer, vii, D, 310.
lacunosus, vii, D, 316.
latifasciatus, vii, D, 311.
lorquini, vii, D, 308.
luteoguttatus, vii, D, 304.
modestior, vii, D, 306.
möllendorffi, vii, D, 305.
monilifer, vii, D, 310, 350.
monilifer var. *stellulifer*, vii, D, 322.
morio, vii, D, 316.
morotaiensis, vii, D, 305.
multipunctatus, vii, D, 311.
nobilis, vii, D, 313.
ochroplagiatus, vii, D, 311.
orbifer, vii, D, 310.
perpulcher, vii, D, 307.
phaleratus, vii, D, 309.
pinorum, vii, D, 306.
pinorum var. *transversalis*, vii, D, 306.
plebejus, vii, D, 359.
psittacinus, vii, D, 317.
pulchellus, vii, D, 306.
purpureus, vii, D, 308.
reticulatus, vii, D, 310.
roseomaculatus, vii, D, 308.
roseopictus, vii, D, 311.
rufo-punctatus, vii, D, 304.
rugicollis, vii, D, 310.
rugicollis var. *crucifer*, vii, D, 310.
rutilans, vii, D, 304.
sanchezi, vii, D, 319.
sarcitis, vii, D, 308.
schönherri, vii, D, 307.
semperi, vii, D, 314.
smaragdinus, vii, D, 307.
speciosus, vii, D, 311.
stanleyanus, vii, D, 301.
stellio, vii, D, 320.
stellulifer, vii, D, 303.
striatus, vii, D, 308.
subcostatus, vii, D, 304.
tristis, vii, D, 315.
venustus, vii, D, 307.
viridans, vii, D, 318.
waltoni, vii, D, 311.
waterhousei, vii, D, 308.
Pachyseris, viii, A, 289.
cristata, v, A, 329; viii, A, 289.
Pachysoma jagorii, vii, D, 8.
luzoniense, vii, D, 8.
Pachystoma, vi, C, 51.
pubescens, vi, C, 51.
Pachyuru, vii, D, 5.
edwardsiana, vii, D, 5.
luzoniensis, vii, D, 5.
murina, vii, B, 122.
Pachyzancla licarsialis, v, D, 180.
Paco, i, s, 17.
Pacol, vii, D, 290.
Pacquiling, i, s, 44.
Padas, vii, A, 389.
Padauk, iv, C, 467.
Andaman, iv, C, 466.
Padi, vi, B, 178.
Padia meyeriana, i, s, 370.
Padoo, iv, C, 467.
Padouk, iv, C, 465; v, C, 9, 100.
Padraona auglades, i, 214.
augias, i, 214.
bambusae, i, 214.
chrysozona, i, 212, 695.
palmarum, i, 214.
Padu, iv, C, 467.
Paduck, inland, iv, C, 467.
Paduka, v, D, 167.
glandulosa, v, D, 167.
Paederia, iii, C, 438; v, C, 390; vii, C, 167.
tacpo, x, C, 131.
tomentosa, iii, A, 28; iii, C, 438; v, C, 390; vi, C, 227; viii, C, 477.
Paederota minima, vii, C, 100.
Paederus gemellus, vii, D, 250.
philippinus, vii, D, 250.
ruficollis, vii, D, 250.
Paesia, iii, C, 275; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85; vii, C, 49.
luzonica, iii, C, 275; v, C, 321.
rugulosa, v, C, 321.
Pagago, ix, C, 112.
Pagalingan, iv, C, 294.
Pagar anak, iv, C, 472.
anak jantan, iv, C, 508.
Pagatpagat, v, C, 203.
Pagatpat, i, s, 101; iv, C, 525; vi, A, 2, 53; vi, C, 212.
Pagbonobonan, x, C, 358.
Pagbubungkal, x, B, 372.
Pagellia acuticosta, viii, D, 219.
signata, viii, D, 218.
Paghing, vi, D, 88.
Paglophloeus pacca, vii, D, 391.
schultzei, vii, D, 390.
Pagkaban, x, B, 374.
Pagkukulob, x, B, 375.
Pagla, iii, C, 368.
Pagnan, iii, C, 323.
Pago, ix, C, 112.
Pagolligan, ii, A, 382.
Pagsagon, ii, A, 382.
Pagsahingan, vi, C, 248.
Pagsahingin, vi, C, 250; ix, A, 448, 506.
Pagsahinging bark, x, A, 355.
Pagsahinguin, i, s, 71.
Pagsainguin, iv, A, 94; v, A, 257; x, A, 109.
Pagul-pagul, iii, A, 529.
Paho, viii, A, 61.
Pahobo, vii, C, 386.
Pahudia, i, s, 63; v, C, 41; vii, C, 159.
javanica, iv, C, 462.
rhomboidea, i, 412, 688; i, s, 63; ii, C, 395; iv, C, 462, 703; v, C, 9, 41; vi, C, 206; viii, C, 277; ix, A, 444.
Pahutan, i, s, 84; iv, C, 720; ix, A, 497.
Palap gobat, v, C, 135.

- Pain, iii, C, 425; v, C, 214.
 Paina, vi, C, 285.
 Paingot, ix, C, 48.
 Paint, Ilocos Norte mineral, ii, A, 178.
 Paipalesomus, x, D, 237.
 Paitan, iv, C, 386; ix, A, 509.
 Paja, vi, C, 124.
 Paja de meca, i, s, 339; iv, A, 111.
 Pajanelia rheedii, iv, C, 558.
 Pak chong, ix, D, 63.
 Pakak, viii, A, 64.
 Pakalon, iii, A, 207.
 Pakayam, v, C, 129.
 Paking, v, C, 129.
 Paktau, vii, A, 49.
 Paktiu, vii, A, 105.
 Palaan, iii, A, 202.
 Palabunbungan, iii, A, 520.
 Palacpalac, ix, A, 449.
 Palaemon acanthurus, ix, D, 356.
 carcinus, ix, D, 324.
 dispar, ix, D, 348.
 elegans, ix, D, 341.
 esculentus, ix, D, 397.
 grandimanus, ix, D, 385.
 hilgendorfi, ix, D, 385.
 idae, ix, D, 353.
 jamaicensis, ix, D, 339.
 jaroensis, ix, D, 385.
 lanceifrons, ix, D, 364.
 lanceifrons var. montalbanensis, ix, D, 371.
 lar, ix, D, 380.
 latidactylus, ix, D, 392.
 lepidactylus, ix, D, 389.
 nipponensis, ix, D, 341.
 oenone, ix, D, 397.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 340.
 placidus, ix, D, 385.
 ritsemae, ix, D, 341.
 rosenbergii, ix, D, 325.
 rudis, ix, D, 341.
 sp., ix, D, 397.
 sundaicus, ix, D, 355.
 weberi, ix, D, 341.
 Palaemons of the P. I., ix, D, 319.
 Palaeofurius, x, D, 86.
 Palacomorphe, iii, C, 176.
 Palaga hilitai, ix, C, 91.
 Palaglar, iv, C, 513.
 mienjak, iv, C, 513.
 Palagsi, vii, D, 279.
 Palaistaan, iii, A, 520.
 Palanopoy, iii, C, 328; v, C, 36.
 Palaquium, i, s, 114; ii, C, 298; iii, C, 212, 256, 425; iv, C, 540; x, C, 60.
 angustifolium, i, s, 114.
 bancanum, iv, C, 541.
 barnesii, iv, C, 540.
 bataanense, i, s, 114; iii, C, 425.
 borneense, iv, C, 541.
 celebicum, i, s, 172.
 cuneatum, x, C, 62.
 elongatum, iii, C, 257.
 foxworthyi, x, C, 60.
 Palaquium—Continued.
 glabrum, x, C, 61.
 heterosepalum, x, C, 61.
 javense, iv, C, 541.
 lanceolatum, x, C, 60.
 latifolium, i, s, 114, 281.
 luzonense, i, 404; i, s, 114; iv, C, 707.
 merrillii, x, C, 62.
 negrosense, x, C, 63.
 obovatum, iv, C, 541; x, C, 64.
 oleiferum, i, 412; i, s, 114; iii, C, 304.
 philippense, iii, C, 304.
 polyandrum, iii, C, 212.
 polyanthum, iv, C, 541.
 retusum, iii, C, 256.
 tenuipetiolatum, i, 387, 638, i, s, 114, iv, C, 703; ix, A, 449.
 whitfordii, i, 406, 665; i, s, 114.
 Palas, iv, C, 472.
 Palasan, i, 417, iii, B, 248.
 Palaspas, vi, C, 206; x, C, 32.
 Palatak, vi, D, 213.
 Palatu, iv, C, 455.
 Palauag, iv, C, 300, 644.
 Palauway, vi, C, 11.
 Palawan, iv, C, 536.
 birds from, i, 903.
 fungi from northern, ix, C, 157.
 malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 206.
 snakes found in, iv, A, 595.
 two new cyprinoid fishes of the genus Barbus from Lake Manguao, ix, D, 187.
 Palawania, ix, C, 171.
 cocos, ix, C, 172.
 grandis, ix, C, 172.
 Palay, v, B, 82; vi, B, 139, 178; vii, A, 391; ix, D, 476; x, C, 360.
 nerve degeneration in fowls fed on, ix, B, 119.
 Palck, vii, A, 98.
 Paleng, x, C, 34.
 Paleolithic man in the P. I., v, D, 27.
 Palic, iii, A, 3.
 Palicus, x, D, 51.
 Palilolia, ix, C, 78.
 Palumumog, iv, C, 692.
 Palina, v, C, 38.
 Palindan, i, s, 32.
 Palindunæ, ii, A, 372.
 Palinurus, ix, D, 324.
 Palipal, vi, D, 84.
 Palis, ix, D, 491.
 Paliurus dao, iii, C, 108.
 dubius, vii, C, 236.
 perforatus, vii, C, 236.
 Palla, vii, A, 107.
 Pallam, v, C, 136.
 Pallial tentacles of Lima, structure of the, vi, D, 327.
 Pallosoma fulgidipennis, i, 687.
 Palm, alcohol from the buri, vi, A, 167.
 betel, i, 1082; i, s, 32.
 brandy from the coconut, vii, A, 41.
 brandy from the nipa, vii, A, 41.

Palm—Continued.

- buri, i, No. 5, 461; i, 1083; vi, A, 107, 167; vii, D, 188.
 coconut, i, 6, 143, 211; i, No. 5, 461; i, 1082; vi, A, 107, 147.
 date, vi, A, 107.
 fish-tail, vi, A, 107.
 insects attacking the coconut, i, 148, 211.
 leaf of the coconut, i, 17.
 nipa, i, 1082; vi, A, 110; vii, A, 118, viii, A, 877.
 oil, vii, C, 194.
 Palmyra, vi, A, 107.
 sago, vi, A, 107.
 sani, vii, A, 113.
 sugar, vi, A, 107, 195; vii, A, 112.
 sugar from nipa, viii, A, 877.
 uses of the coconut, vi, A, 150.
 uses of the nipa, vi, A, 118.
 uses of the sugar, vi, A, 195.
 wine from the date, vi, A, 109.
- Palma, iii, A, 195.
 braba, ix, C, 64.
 brava, iv, C, 444; vi, A, 380.
- Palmaceæ, vi, C, 106, 195.
- Palmæ, i, No. 5, 438; i, 1081; i, s, 81; ii, C, 264; iii, C, 399; iv, C, 444; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 63, 423.
- Palms, i, No. 5, 438.
 a study of some commercially important, vi, A, 99, 147.
 Batanes and Babuyanes, iii, C, 339.
 fibers from, i, 1081.
 P. I., ii, C, 219; iv, C, 601.
 Polillo, vi, C, 229.
 weevils injurious to, i, 154, 1069.
- Palo china, v, C, 50.
 de China, vi, C, 123.
 de hierro, iv, C, 334, 406.
 maria, i, s, 96; ii, C, 391; iv, C, 268, 367; v, C, 38; vii, D, 237; ix, A, 508.
 maria de la playa, i, s, 96; ii, A, 440; ii, C, 391; iv, C, 504; x, A, 107.
 maria del monte, i, s, 97; ii, A, 440; ii, C, 391; ix, A, 497; x, A, 111, 196.
 negro, iv, C, 308.
 piñon, iv, C, 100.
 santo, i, s, 61.
- Palorus, viii, D, 396.
- Palos, iv, B, 219.
- Palosapis, ii, A, 84; iv, C, 511; vi, C, 258; ix, A, 432.
- Palpatoc, v, C, 64.
- Palsahingen, vii, D, 189.
- Palsahinguin, i, s, 71.
- Paltat, iii, A, 529.
- Paltonium chinense, vi, C, 87.
- Paludismo, viii, B, 54.
- Palupo, iii, C, 430; iv, C, 692.
- Palupu, iii, C, 422.
- Palusot, x, C, 359.
- Palyok, iii, A, 519.
- Palyuk, vii, A, 108.
- Pamacoton, x, C, 70.
- Pamalalian, vi, C, 253.
- Pamantuling, vi, C, 253.
- Pamayausin, iv, C, 391.
- Pamayawasin, vi, C, 270.
- Pambolini, i, 694.
- Pambulay, vi, C, 119.
- Pamegyasan, ix, D, 476.
- Pamera, iv, A, 575.
 nietneri, iv, A, 575.
 vineta, iv, A, 575.
- Pamiasin, v, C, 32.
- Pamintang gubat, ix, C, 295.
- Pamitaoyon, v, C, 199.
- Pamitlain, v, C, 199.
- Pamitlatin, v, C, 199.
- Pampanga, malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 205.
 soils of, ix, A, 33.
- Pampano, iv, A, 505; v, D, 270.
- Pamphila ochracea, x, D, 302.
 rikuchina, x, D, 302.
- Pamusag, viii, B, 495.
- Pamutim, v, C, 235.
- Pan us, ix, D, 78.
- Panaba, ix, D, 497.
- Panacolus, i, s, 291; viii, C, 308; ix, C, 251.
 campanulatus, ix, C, 251.
 panaiensis, i, s, 291.
 papilionaceus, ix, C, 251.
 pseudo-papilionaceus, i, s, 291.
 veluticeps, viii, C, 303.
- Panagulingon, iv, C, 293.
- Panangtilong, ix, C, 335.
- Panao, i, 418; i, s, 97; ii, C, 873; iv, A, 121; iv, C, 510, 514; vi, C, 248; ix, A, 432; ix, C, 143.
 malapaho oil from, i, 198.
- Panaon Island, gold mines on, iv, A, 350.
- Panapanalahan, v, C, 129.
- Panau, iv, C, 690.
- Panaulsaming, v, C, 18.
- Panax aculeatum, i, s, 217.
 cochleatum, vii, C, 241.
 crispatum, vii, C, 241.
 cumingiana, ix, C, 125.
 fruticosum, iii, C, 84, 306; vii, C, 241; ix, C, 125.
 ornatum, vii, C, 241.
 pinnatum, ix, C, 125.
 quinquefolium, vii, C, 241.
- Panay, chlorine content of artesian wells in, x, A, 67.
 geology of, x, A, 211.
 water supplies of, x, A, 148.
- Panchala asinarius, x, D, 297.
 ganesa, x, D, 297.
- Panchonia littoralis, iv, C, 558.
- Pancratiun, vii, C, 155.
 littorale, ix, C, 67.
 zeylanicum, vii, C, 194.
- Pancreas in plague, x, B, 305.
- Pandacaqui, i, s, 117; vi, C, 219; ix, A, 450.
- Pandakaki, x, B, 376.
- Pandan, i, s, 25; vi, C, 118.
 golo, i, s, 25.
- Pandanaceæ, i, 418; i, s, 25, 177; ii, C, 259, 436; iii, C, 59, 307, 394; iv, C, 443;

Pandanales—Continued.

- vi, C, 102, 198; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47, 422.
- Pandanaphyllum humile*, ii, C, 109.
- palustre*, ix, C, 267.
- Pandanus*, i, s, 25, 178; ii, A, 308; ii, C, 114; iii, C, 59, 394; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 47, 164.
- arayatensis*, i, 665; i, s, 25; ii, C, 436; iii, C, 61, 64.
- astrocarpus*, vi, C, 120.
- banahaensis*, iii, C, 64.
- botryoides*, iii, C, 66; vi, C, 193.
- brevispathus*, iii, C, 69.
- calycarpus*, iii, C, 67.
- caudatus*, iii, C, 64.
- clementis*, i, s, 178; iii, C, 68; vi, C, 193.
- copelandii*, iii, C, 71, 308; v, D, 105; vi, C, 104, 194.
- coronatus*, iii, C, 65; vi, C, 104, 194.
- coronatus forma a minor*, iii, C, 66.
- cumingianus*, iii, C, 70.
- douglasii*, iii, C, 63.
- dubius*, ii, C, 436; iii, C, 63, 67, 306; ix, C, 48.
- exaltatus*, ii, C, 436; iii, C, 64; vi, C, 104.
- exaltatus forma ahernianus*, iii, C, 64.
- fascicularis*, iii, C, 61, 160.
- fragrans*, ix, C, 47.
- glauciphyllus*, iii, C, 68.
- gracilis*, i, s, 25; ii, C, 436; iii, C, 68.
- guamensis*, ix, C, 48.
- inermis*, iii, C, 72.
- kafu*, ix, C, 47.
- kurzianus*, iii, C, 69.
- laevis*, iii, C, 72; viii, C, 272.
- lateralis*, iii, C, 68.
- latifolius*, iii, C, 67, 72, 306.
- linnaei*, iii, C, 60.
- luzonensis*, i, 404, 638; i, s, 25; iii, C, 67; iv, C, 703; vi, C, 104.
- malatensis*, iii, C, 70.
- merrillii*, iii, C, 71; ix, C, 163.
- muricatus*, iii, C, 71.
- odoratissimus*, iii, C, 59.
- pallidus*, iii, C, 68.
- paloensis*, iii, C, 68.
- polycephalus*, iii, C, 64.
- radicans*, ii, C, 436; iii, C, 66.
- rubescens*, iii, C, 71.
- sabotan*, iii, C, 72; vi, C, 103.
- simplex*, iii, C, 67; vi, C, 104.
- spiralis*, iii, C, 59, 62.
- tectorius*, i, 668; i, s, 25; iii, C, 61, 394; vi, C, 104, 194; viii, C, 272, 303, 506; ix, C, 48, 187, 422.
- tectorius var. douglasii philippinensis*, iii, C, 68.
- tectorius var. laevis*, iii, C, 72.
- tectorius var. sinensis*, iii, C, 62.
- tectorius var. spiralis*, iii, C, 62.
- tectorius var. surigaensis*, iii, C, 64.
- utilissimus*, iii, C, 67; vi, C, 104, 193.
- veitchii*, viii, C, 282.
- vidalii*, iii, C, 59, 65.

Pandanus—Continued.

- whitfordii*, i, 664; i, s, 25; ii, C, 436; iii, C, 68.
- Pandapanda*, i, 1026.
- Pandionidae*, iv, A, 69.
- Pandorocan*, Mindoro, ix, B, 144.
- Pang bacal*, x, C, 373.
- Pangaldisan*, v, C, 81.
- Pangaloan*, iii, A, 518.
- Pangardisan*, v, C, 81.
- Pangardisin*, v, C, 188.
- Pangas*, iv, C, 694.
- Pangasi*, vii, A, 114.
- Pangasinan*, geologic reconnaissance of north-western, vii, A, 255.
- placer deposits of*, viii, A, 102.
- soils of*, ix, A, 25.
- Pangi*, iv, C, 522.
- Pangia*, iv, C, 472.
- Pangirani*, i, s, 76.
- Pangium*, ix, C, 115.
- edule*, iv, C, 522; ix, C, 115.
- Panglomboyan*, iv, C, 376.
- Panglongbuyan gangoan*, iv, C, 383.
- Panglongbuyen copaiopa*, iv, C, 356.
- Panglumbuyen*, x, C, 275.
- Panigo*, iv, C, 380, 385; vi, D, 92.
- Pangolin*, vii, D, 85; ix, D, 93.
- Pangungan*, i, s, 190.
- Paniculati*, iii, C, 234.
- Panicum*, i, s, 27, 268, 351; ii, C, 261; iii, C, 167, 396; iv, C, 248; v, C, 168, 281, 327; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 55.
- acariferum*, i, s, 343.
- acroanthum*, i, s, 358.
- altissimum*, i, s, 363.
- ambiguum*, i, s, 355; ix, C, 55.
- amplexicaule*, i, s, 356; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 510.
- amplissimum*, i, s, 361.
- angustissimum*, i, s, 357.
- arborescens*, vii, C, 230.
- arnottianum*, i, s, 269, 357; iv, C, 248.
- asperum*, i, s, 368.
- auritum*, i, s, 356; vi, C, 194; viii, C, 283.
- auritum var. procerius*, i, s, 356.
- brevifolium*, i, s, 358.
- brizaeforme*, i, s, 354.
- brizoides*, i, s, 353.
- burmannii*, i, s, 364.
- caesium*, i, s, 358.
- calacczense*, i, s, 355.
- carinatum*, i, s, 362.
- caudiglume*, i, s, 27, 360; ix, C, 423.
- chrysanthum*, i, s, 365.
- ciliare*, v, C, 168; ix, C, 54.
- colonum*, i, s, 354; iii, C, 396; vi, C, 194; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 55, 510, 513.
- colonum var. pseudocolonum*, i, s, 354.
- compositum*, i, s, 364; ix, C, 56.
- consanguineum*, i, s, 347.
- convolutum*, i, s, 359.
- cordatum*, i, s, 359; iv, C, 249.
- crassipiculatum*, i, s, 356.
- crispum*, i, s, 355.

Panicum—Continued.

crus-galli, i, s, 354; v, C, 327; vi, C, 194;
 vii, C, 180; ix, C, 510.
 crus-galli var. muticum, i, s, 268, 354.
 crus-galli var. stagninum, i, s, 355.
 cumingianum, i, s, 354.
 dactylon, i, s, 377; ix, C, 57.
 dichotomiferum, iv, C, 249.
 didactylum, i, s, 346.
 distachyum, i, s, 356; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 55,
 423.
 divaricatum, i, s, 356.
 elatius, i, s, 363.
 elytroblepharum, i, s, 348.
 extensum, i, s, 360.
 flavidum, i, s, 27, 353; vii, C, 196; viii,
 C, 475.
 flavum, i, s, 365; ix, C, 56.
 floridum, i, s, 353.
 fluitans, i, s, 353.
 gaudichaudii, i, s, 363; ix, C, 51.
 glaucescens, vii, C, 230.
 glumaepatulum, i, s, 377.
 glumaepetalum, i, s, 377.
 granulare, i, s, 348.
 helopus, i, s, 363.
 hermaphroditum, i, s, 361.
 heteranthum var. pachyrhachis, iii, C, 167.
 hispidulum, i, s, 354.
 horizontale, i, s, 346.
 humile, i, s, 358.
 imbecillus, i, s, 364.
 incomptum, i, s, 360.
 indicum, i, s, 27, 357; vi, C, 194.
 indicum var. angustum, i, s, 357.
 isachne, ix, C, 55.
 ischaemoides, i, s, 359.
 italicum, i, s, 365.
 javanicum, i, s, 367.
 lanceolatum, i, s, 364.
 latifolium, i, s, 356.
 latifolium var. majus, i, s, 356.
 lene, i, s, 361.
 leptanthum, i, s, 384.
 leucophaeum, i, s, 363; x, C, 187.
 limosum, i, s, 354.
 longiflorum, i, s, 347.
 luxurians, i, s, 359; iv, C, 249.
 luzoniense, i, s, 358; ix, C, 55.
 macilentum, i, s, 349.
 malabaricum, iv, C, 248.
 maximum, i, s, 359; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 56.
 mertensii, i, s, 363.
 microbachne, i, s, 347.
 miliaceum, i, s, 358, 365.
 miliare, i, s, 27, 359; iv, C, 249.
 miliiforme, i, s, 356.
 mindanaense, i, s, 360.
 minutulum, i, s, 349; ix, C, 55.
 molle, ix, C, 56.
 mollicomum, x, C, 188.
 montanum, i, s, 27, 359.
 multinode, i, s, 268, 357; iv, C, 249.
 myosotis, i, s, 349.
 myosuroides, i, s, 357.

Panicum—Continued.

myurus, i, s, 27, 356.
 nepalense, i, s, 361.
 neurodes, i, s, 361.
 neurodes var. amplissimum, i, s, 361.
 nitens, i, s, 27, 363.
 nodosum, i, s, 268, 357; iv, C, 249.
 nodosum typicum, i, s, 269.
 ouonbiense, i, s, 27, 268, 357.
 ovalifolium, i, s, 358.
 pallens, i, s, 27, 363.
 palmaefolium, i, s, 361. ii, C, 261; v, C,
 327.
 paludosum, i, s, 359; iv, C, 249.
 parvulum, i, s, 27, 347.
 paspaloides, i, s, 354.
 patens, i, s, 361; iii, C, 396; viii, C, 279.
 patens var. parvulum, i, s, 362.
 patens var. warburgii, i, s, 362.
 pedicellare, i, s, 348.
 penicillatum, i, s, 365.
 petiveri, i, s, 355.
 philippicum, i, s, 367.
 pilipes, i, 396; i, s, 27, 361. iii, C, 396.
 plicatum, i, s, 361.
 polygonatum, i, s, 356.
 porterianum, i, s, 356.
 proliferum, i, s, 359; iv, C, 249.
 prostratum, i, s, 355, iv, C, 249.
 psilopodium, i, s, 358; v, C, 168.
 puberulum, i, s, 348.
 punctatum, i, s, 353.
 radicans, i, s, 27, 361.
 radicosum, i, s, 346.
 ramosum, i, s, 355.
 remotum, i, s, 355.
 repens, i, 673; i, s, 359; iii, C, 396; vii,
 C, 180; viii, C, 266, 475; ix, C, 423, 504.
 reptans, iv, C, 249.
 reticulatum, i, s, 358.
 roxburghii, i, s, 358.
 rubiginosum, i, s, 365.
 sanguinale, i, s, 346; ix, C, 54.
 sarmentosum, i, 396; i, s, 27, 359; ii, C,
 261; ix, A, 456.
 semialatum, i, s, 367.
 setigerum, i, s, 363.
 sparsicomum, vii, C, 280.
 spinescens, i, s, 368.
 stagninum, i, s, 354; iii, C, 396; vi, C, 194;
 ix, C, 510.
 stipatum, i, s, 348; x, C, 187.
 trigonum, i, s, 361.
 trypheron, i, s, 27, 358.
 tuberculatum, i, s, 359.
 tuberosum, i, s, 359.
 umbrosum, i, s, 356.
 uncinatum, i, s, 362.
 undulatifolium, i, s, 364.
 vacillans, i, s, 360.
 villosum, i, s, 269, 355; v, C, 327.
 violaceum, i, s, 357.
 violascens, i, s, 347.
 warburgii, i, s, 362.
 Panigilman, iv, C, 307.

- Paniguiuen, iii, C, 364.
 Panipuyes, i, 826.
 Panique volcanic series, Aroroy district, vi, A, 406.
 Panis, x, B, 376.
 Panlitanan, ix, D, 495.
 Panomanagan, iv, C, 392.
 Panoplites annulifera, i, 989; iii, A, 255.
 uniformis, i, 989; iii, A, 255.
 Pantaki, ix, C, 65.
 Panting-panting, iv, C, 648.
 Pantorhytes, vii, D, 301.
 proximus, vii, D, 301.
 Panulpuyes, i, 826.
 Panus, i, s, 291; ix, C, 157; x, C, 97.
 anthocephalus, x, C, 97.
 badius, i, s, 291.
 connatus, i, s, 291.
 rudis, ix, C, 157, 247.
 Pañuelos, vi, C, 244.
 Paokeke, ix, C, 91.
 Papa atinuang, iv, C, 693.
 Papaco, vii, D, 290.
 Papain, commercial preparation and digestive properties of, x, A, 1.
 Papalsa, x, A, 107.
 Papan, v, D, 108.
 Papao apaca, ix, C, 64.
 atulong, ix, C, 64.
 Papaver somniferum, i, 1081.
 Papaveraceæ, i, 1081; iii, C, 407; vii, C, 158.
 Papaw, iv, B, 222.
 Papaya, i, 398; i, s, 100; ii, A, 85; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 199; viii, A, 69; ix, C, 116; x, A, 32.
 latex of, x, A, 30.
 Papellata, ix, D, 106.
 Paper, bamboo in Batnan Province suitable for, vii, A, 121.
 chemicals used in making, ii, A, 99.
 markets for, ii, A, 107.
 mill water for, ii, A, 105.
 orange pulp used in making, vii, A, 411.
 P. I. fibers suitable for making, i, No. 5, 483; i, 1075; ii, A, 81; v, A, 283.
 Paphiopedilum, vi, C, 39.
 ciliolare, vi, C, 39.
 haynaldianum, vi, C, 39.
 lowii, vi, C, 39.
 philippinensis, vi, C, 39.
 rothschildianum, vi, C, 39.
 Papillo, ii, A, 369; v, D, 167; ix, D, 250.
 agamemnon, i, 695.
 alcinous, ix, D, 255.
 alcinous var. mansonensis, ix, D, 258.
 alphenor, i, 695.
 bianor, ix, D, 251.
 bradanus, ix, D, 257.
 brama, ii, A, 369.
 canace, x, D, 285.
 charonia, x, D, 286.
 clytic, x, D, 282.
 colus, ix, D, 255.
 confusus, ix, D, 257.
 connectens, ix, D, 255.
 dæmonius, ix, D, 257.
 Papillo—Continued.
 decora, ix, D, 257.
 demetrius, ix, D, 251.
 demophon, ix, D, 255.
 demophoon, ix, D, 255.
 eurypilus, ix, D, 253.
 fatuus, ix, D, 257.
 febanus, ix, D, 258.
 hamatostictus, ix, D, 257.
 hagus, ix, D, 255.
 helenus, ix, D, 251.
 idaeoides, ii, A, 369.
 ilia, x, D, 281.
 impediens, ix, D, 257.
 intermedia, ix, D, 257.
 iris, x, D, 283.
 kaonnania, ix, D, 258.
 loochooanus, ix, D, 257.
 luctatius, ix, D, 255.
 mansonensis, ix, D, 257.
 melas, ix, D, 255.
 menclius, ix, D, 257.
 morius, ix, D, 255.
 nagasakii, ix, D, 257.
 neptunus, v, D, 167.
 nipponus, ix, D, 255.
 plutonium, ix, D, 257.
 priamus, v, D, 167.
 rumanzovia, i, 695.
 sarpedon, ix, D, 252.
 sarpedonides, ix, D, 253.
 semifasciatus, ix, D, 255.
 spathatus, ix, D, 257.
 teredon, ix, D, 253.
 xuthulus, ix, D, 250.
 xuthus, v, D, 167; ix, D, 250.
 Papilionatæ, v, C, 3; ix, C, 89.
 Papilionidæ, ii, A, 369; v, D, 167; ix, D, 250.
 Papillaria, viii, C, 78.
 fuscescens, viii, C, 78; ix, C, 208.
 Pappagan, x, C, 34.
 Papua, vii, C, 193, 241.
 Papualthia, x, C, 242.
 lanceolata, x, C, 242.
 loheri, x, C, 242.
 mariannæ, ix, C, 83, x, C, 243.
 reticulata, ix, C, 242.
 sympetala, x, C, 242.
 tenuipes, x, C, 243.
 urdanetensis, x, C, 243.
 Papuan ferns, vi, C, 65; vii, C, 67; ix, C, 1.
 Papuraena, v, C, 94.
 Paque, vi, C, 125.
 Paquit, i, s, 35.
 Parabacna, viii, C, 157.
 echinocarpa, viii, C, 157.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 157.
 Paraboea, i, s, 225.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 225.
 Paracale, black sands of, vii, A, 213.
 gold-bearing veins in, viii, A, 92.
 vein gold deposits of, viii, A, 99.
 Paracale-Mambulao mineral district, vi, A, 461.
 Paracelyphus, viii, D, 315.

- Paracoelidea*, x, D, 51.
Paracritheus, iv, A, 561.
 trimaculatus, iv, A, 561.
Paraderris, v, C, 106.
Paradoxurus, vii, D, 22.
 minax, vii, D, 22.
 philippinensis, vii, D, 22.
 torvus, vii, D, 22.
 typus, vii, D, 22.
Paragonimiasis in the P. I., ii, B, 15.
Paragonimus, iii, B, 203; iv, B, 177.
 westermani, i, 930; ii, B, 31; iii, B, 71;
 ix, B, 240.
Paragus serratus, viii, D, 313.
Parahopea balangeran, iv, C, 516; vi, C, 269.
Paralecanium, i, 235.
 cocophyllæ, i, 223, 235.
 expansum, i, 236.
 frenchii, i, 235.
Paralemnalia eburnea, ix, D, 237.
 flabellum, ix, D, 236.
 thrysoides, ix, D, 236; x, D, 2, 167.
Parallimna chinensis, viii, D, 332.
 javana, viii, D, 332.
 nitens, viii, D, 332.
 sinensis, viii, D, 332.
Parallelodontidae, viii, A, 278.
Paralstonia, i, s, 117.
 clusiacea, i, s, 117.
Paramecia, v, B, 12.
Paramecium, ix, B, 356.
Parameria, i, s, 117.
 philippinensis, i, s, 117, iv, A, 166.
Parames, i, 806.
Paramesius, ix, D, 301.
 luzonicus, ix, D, 301.
Paramignya, iii, C, 140; iv, C, 474; x, C, 274.
 mindanaensis, iii, C, 140.
Paramœba hominis, vi, B, 261; viii, B, 254.
 paramœcium, v, D, 305.
Paranephelium xestophyllum, viii, C, 447.
Paranephthya capitulifera, viii, D, 435.
 pratti, viii, D, 451.
Parañgasan, vii, D, 137.
Parangi jaca, vii, C, 113.
Parangs, i, 389.
Para-nitrophenol and *para-nitrosophenol*, the
 absorption spectra of ortho- and, vii, A,
 871.
Para-nitrosophenol, the absorption spectra of
 ortho- and para-nitrophenol and, vii, A,
 871.
Paranomia stantoni, i, 686.
Paranzella (drag net), iii, A, 526.
Paræcanthus sp., i, 1070.
Paraparanahan, v, C, 129.
Parapercis cylindrica, ix, D, 79.
 pulchella, ix, D, 79.
Paraphylax fasciatipennis, i, 692.
 flavus, i, 692.
Parasa lorquinii, i, 695.
Parasan, vii, A, 33.
Paraselandria imitatrix, i, 694.
Parashorea, iii, C, 114; vi, C, 280.
 plicata, iii, C, 114; iv, C, 516, 712; vi,
 C, 211, 280; ix, A, 425, 517.
 stellata, iv, C, 516.
 warburgii, iii, C, 114; vi, C, 280.
Parasitäre hæmoptoe, ii, B, 18.
Parasites, Cavite Province intestinal, vi, B,
 211.
 diseases due to intestinal, iii, B, 280.
 examinations of faeces at the San Jose
 Estate for intestinal, ix, B, 172.
 filarial, iv, B, 133.
 five hundred autopsies with reports of
 cases having intestinal, viii, B, 157.
 infections with animal, iv, B, 295.
 intestinal, iii, B, 71; iv, B, 257.
 malarial, iv, B, 235; v, B, 189; ix, B, 181.
 prevalence and distribution of animal, iii,
 B, 191, 261.
 prevalence in Rizal and Cavite Provinces
 and in Cagayan Valley of intestinal, v,
 B, 267.
 statistical study of tobacco haciendas and
 intestinal, vi, B, 77.
Parasitic hæmoptysis, ii, B, 18.
Parasitism, evolution of, iii, B, 77.
 human, i, 1072.
 intestinal, ix, B, 81.
Paraspongodes capitulifera, viii, D, 435.
Parastasia, v, D, 261.
 bimaculata, v, D, 235.
 bipunctata, v, D, 261.
 birmana, v, D, 236.
 canaliculata, v, D, 261.
 confluens, v, D, 261.
 degenerata, v, D, 261.
 discolor, v, D, 261.
 indica, v, D, 262.
 nigriceps, v, D, 262.
 nigroscutellata, v, D, 262.
 nonfriedi, v, D, 262.
 pileus, v, D, 261.
 rubrotessellata, v, D, 261.
 rufopicta, v, D, 236.
 rugosicollis, v, D, 261.
 scutellaris, v, D, 236.
 unicolor, v, D, 236.
 westwoodi, v, D, 262.
Parastemon urophyllus, x, C, 307.
Paratangia, ix, D, 178.
Paratermes canalicifrons, viii, D, 276.
Paratrophia cumingiana, ix, C, 125.
Paratrophia, i, s, 183.
 caudata, i, s, 183.
Paratropia crassa, i, s, 110; iii, C, 117.
 obtusa, i, s, 110; iii, C, 117.
Parda, v, C, 135.
Pardaliparus, v, D, 104.
 albescens, ii, A, 293.
 amabilis, i, 907.
 edithæ, ii, A, 294, 348.
 elegans, ii, A, 293, 307; v, D, 137; vi, D,
 45.
 elegans mindanensis, ii, A, 294.
 mindanensis, ii, A, 294.

- Pardomyia quadripunctis*, viii, D, 307.
Pare, ix, A, 246.
Paretales, i, s, 93.
Parek, vii, A, 99.
Parelecanium, i, 235.
Parenia *bakeri*, ix, D, 459.
 browni, ix, D, 458.
Parexocætus mento, iii, A, 529.
Paria, i, s, 55.
Paridæ, iii, A, 275; vi, D, 45.
Parietaria indica, vi, C, 8.
 microphylla, v, C, 487.
 zeylanica, vi, C, 8.
Parimera negrito, x, D, 225.
 negrito var. *variabilis*, x, D, 226.
 obscura, x, D, 226.
 signata, x, D, 226.
 trivittata, x, D, 225.
 uniformis, x, D, 227.
 vittata, x, D, 226.
 vitticollis, x, D, 227.
Parinarium, i, s, 60; iv, C, 264, 456.
 bicolor, x, C, 309.
 corymbosum, x, C, 309.
 cortatum, x, C, 309.
 curranii, iv, C, 264; x, C, 310.
 griffithianum, i, 387; i, s, 60; ii, C, 386;
 iv, C, 456, 707; x, C, 309.
 guianense, iv, C, 457.
 laurinum, x, C, 310.
 mindanaense, x, C, 310.
 multiflorum, x, C, 310.
 nitidum, x, C, 307.
 oblongifolium, iv, C, 457, 508.
 racemosum, iv, C, 264; x, C, 310.
 salicifolium, ii, C, 386; x, C, 310.
 scabrum, x, C, 310.
 villamilii, x, C, 308.
Parishia, vii, C, 281.
 insignis, vii, C, 282.
 malabog, vii, C, 281.
Pariti tiliaceum, ix, C, 112.
Paritium tiliaceum, iii, C, 78; vi, C, 210.
Parkeriaceæ, iv, C, 26; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 152;
 ix, C, 46.
Parkia, i, No. 5, 439; i, s, 62; v, C, 38; vii,
 C, 159; x, C, 9.
 intermedia, v, C, 31.
 roxburghii, i, 385, 639; i, s, 62; ii, A, 84;
 ii, C, 381; iii, C, 46; iv, C, 462, 707;
 v, C, 38.
 sherfeseei, x, C, 9.
 speciosa, iv, C, 462.
 timoriana, v, C, 8; ix, A, 432.
Parlatoria, i, 231.
 greeni, i, 222, 231.
 lucasii-ziziphi, i, 231.
 pergandii, i, 232.
 proteus, i, 232.
Parmaschema vii, D, 106.
 nodimargo, vii, D, 107.
Parmelia, iv, C, 657.
 americana, iv, C, 660.
 biformis, iv, C, 660.
 biformis forma *dataensis*, iv, C, 661.
 biformis forma *pauaiensis*, iv, C, 661.
Parmelia—Continued.
 cetrata, iv, C, 659.
 clandelii, iv, C, 659.
 clandelii var. *clemensae*, iv, C, 659.
 coralloidea, iv, C, 658.
 corniculana, iv, C, 658.
 donegana, iv, C, 661.
 endochlora, iv, C, 661.
 fecunda, iv, C, 659.
 hookeri, iv, C, 660.
 latissima var. *cristifera*, iv, C, 659.
 macrocarpoides, iv, C, 659.
 manilensis, iv, C, 659.
 melphora, iv, C, 660.
 merrillii, iv, C, 658.
 nilgherrensis, iv, C, 657.
 perlata, iv, C, 657.
 saccatiloba, iv, C, 657.
 sorocheila, iv, C, 660.
 stictaeiformis, viii, C, 131.
 subdissecta, iv, C, 660.
 subtiliacea, iv, C, 659.
 zollingeri, iv, C, 657.
Parmelia, iv, C, 651.
Parmularia, iii, C, 53; viii, C, 497; ix, C, 184.
 hymenolepidis, iii, C, 53; viii, C, 497.
 javanica, ix, C, 184.
Parochetus communis, v, C, 136.
Parodiella, i, s, 278; iii, C, 44; viii, C, 478;
 ix, C, 160.
 grammodes, viii, C, 478; ix, C, 160.
 perisporioides, i, s, 278; viii, C, 478.
 pumila, iii, C, 44.
Paromatus sp., ix, D, 429.
Paropia, x, D, 189.
Paropiidæ, x, D, 50.
Paropulopa, x, D, 193.
Parorchestia, x, D, 252.
 hawaiensis, x, D, 252.
 lagunæ, x, D, 254.
 luzonensis, x, D, 253.
 sylvicola, x, D, 253.
 tenuis, x, D, 252.
Paros, vii, D, 277.
Parosela, v, C, 68, 354; vii, C, 159.
 glandulosa, v, C, 68, 354; vii, C, 184, 201.
 nigra, v, C, 68.
Parosparosan, vii, D, 278.
Parotrichendron, ix, C, 205.
Parrot fish, iii, A, 518; ix, D, 70.
Parrotia jacquemontiana, iv, C, 456.
Parsonia, i, s, 118; iii, C, 428; vii, C, 164,
 335; ix, C, 384, 428.
 apoensis, ix, C, 384.
 confusa, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435; iii, C, 428;
 vii, C, 335.
 cumingiana, vii, C, 335.
 oblancifolia, vii, C, 335.
 rheedi, i, s, 118; ii, C, 435.
 spiralis, i, s, 118; vii, C, 335.
Parthenogenesis of the female crescent body,
 v, B, 179, 244.
Partidar, vi, C, 119.
Parua, vi, C, 172.
Parus elegans, ii, A, 293.
Pasang, ix, D, 487.

- Pasania*, iii, C, 321.
cuspidata, x, D, 296.
Pasanic, iv, C, 648.
Pasig River sand and gravel, v, A, 123; vii, A, 161, 335.
Pasinco, iii, A, 518.
Paspaloideæ, i, s, 353.
Paspalum, i, s, 26, 293, 344; iii, C, 167, 396; vii, C, 153, ix, C, 53.
aureum, i, s, 346; x, C, 187.
auriculatum, i, s, 345.
boryanum, i, s, 346.
brevifolium, i, s, 347.
cartilagineum, i, s, 344; ix, C, 53.
chrysotrichum, i, s, 346; x, C, 187.
conjugatum, i, s, 345, vi, C, 194, vii, C, 180; ix, C, 53.
digitaria, i, s, 346.
dilatatum, ix, C, 53.
distichum, i, s, 346, vii, C, 180.
elegans, i, s, 346.
fasciculatum, i, s, 347.
filiforme, i, s, 348; x, C, 187.
flexuosum, i, s, 345.
funcescens, i, s, 347.
fusum, i, s, 347; x, C, 188.
heteranthum, i, s, 348.
inaequale, i, s, 346.
kora, i, s, 344; ix, C, 53.
longiflorum, i, s, 347, ix, C, 510.
longifolium, i, s, 345; vi, C, 194.
longifolium var. trichocoleum, iii, C, 167.
molle, i, s, 348; x, C, 188.
mollicomum, i, s, 348.
orbiculare, i, s, 345.
pedicellare, i, s, 268, 348.
pluriracemosum, i, s, 353.
sanguinale, i, s, 346.
sanguinale var. ciliare, v, C, 168.
scrobiculatum, i, s, 26, 344; ii, C, 436, iii, C, 396; vi, C, 194; vii, C, 180; viii, C, 285; ix, C, 53, 423.
scrobiculatum var. auriculatum, i, s, 345.
scrobiculatum var. philippinense, i, s, 345.
sumatrense, i, s, 344.
thunbergii, i, s, 341.
villosum, i, s, 311, ii, C, 436.
Paspalus annulatus, i, s, 348.
Passer montanus, ii, A, 308.
Passiflora, vii, C, 163.
sedulia, vii, C, 147.
foetida, vii, C, 187.
quadrangularis, vii, C, 187.
Passifloraceæ, i, s, 100; iii, C, 421; vi, C, 211, vii, C, 163; x, C, 330.
Pasteurization, viii, B, 463.
Pata, vi, C, 278.
Patanguis, i, s, 52, ix, A, 504.
Putani, v, C, 131.
Putanit-baquit, v, C, 132.
Patatas, iv, B, 222.
Patayog, vii, D, 275.
Patellariaceæ, iii, C, 54.
Patero, vii, A, 391.
Patersonia, ii, C, 268.
lowii, ii, C, 256, 268.
Pathological examinations from the surgical clinic of the Philippine General Hospital, vii, B, 463.
Patianac, iii, B, 246.
Pating, iii, A, 529.
Patis, vii, A, 388.
Patoc-patocan, v, C, 64.
Patola, iv, B, 222; vi, C, 123.
Patsahingin, vi, C, 247.
Pattalophyllia, viii, A, 286.
bonita, viii, A, 286.
cyclolitoides, viii, A, 287.
sp., viii, A, 326.
Patubo, vi, C, 152.
Pauai, birds from, v, D, 135.
radium-emanation content of the atmosphere of, ix, A, 73.
Pauay, iii, C, 410; v, C, 67.
Pauh kijang, iv, C, 474.
Pauletia, v, C, 44.
Pauna, v, C, 38.
Peurocephala, viii, D, 293.
orientalis, x, D, 261.
psylloptera, viii, D, 294; x, D, 260.
Pauropsylla, x, D, 258.
bakeri, x, D, 258.
depressa, viii, D, 297; x, D, 259.
floccosa, x, D, 259.
spondiasæ, x, D, 260.
trioptera, viii, D, 296; x, D, 258.
trioptera setifera, viii, D, 297.
tuberculata, x, D, 259.
Pauropsyllinæ, x, D, 261.
Pavetta, i, s, 132, 239; iii, C, 437; iv, C, 561; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 47; x, C, 117.
angustifolia, ii, C, 434.
bakeri, x, C, 117.
burnesii, i, 645; i, s, 132; vi, C, 227.
brachyantha, viii, C, 47.
congesta, ii, C, 427.
dolichostyla, i, s, 239.
indica, iii, C, 437, viii, C, 48, x, C, 117.
involucrata, viii, C, 48.
manillensis, ii, C, 434.
membranacea, ii, C, 434.
palawancensis, x, C, 117.
sambucina, ii, C, 434.
scaberula, x, C, 118.
Pawit, vi, D, 242.
Payang-payang, v, C, 80, 87, 129.
Payapa, i, s, 42, 46.
Payas, vii, A, 108.
Payena, x, C, 57.
betis, ii, C, 377; x, C, 56.
leerii, iv, C, 541.
lucida, iv, C, 542.
Payeo, ix, D, 502.
Payetan, iv, C, 391, 406.
Payispis, v, C, 81.
P'dada, iv, C, 524.
Peanuts, vii, C, 199.
a catch crop, x, C, 372.

Peanuts—Continued.

- neuritis-preventing value of, vii, B, 458.
 prices of oil from, x, A, 105.
 Pearl fishery of Bantayan, v, D, 149.
 Pearling banks, v, D, 90.
 fleet, v, D, 89.
 Pearls and pearl fisheries, v, D, 87.
 Peas, green, iv, B, 222.
 neuritis-preventing value of, vii, B, 458.
 Pecten, ii, A, 395; vi, A, 371; vi, D, 327; viii, A, 273.
 fricatum, viii, A, 274, 330.
 javanus, v, A, 329.
 leopardus, v, A, 329; viii, A, 274, 327; x, A, 199.
 pallium, viii, A, 274.
 reticulatus, v, A, 329; viii, A, 274.
 senatorius, v, A, 329; viii, A, 275, 312; x, A, 199, 248.
 solaris, viii, A, 274.
 subarcuatus, v, A, 329; viii, A, 274.
 sulcatus, viii, A, 274.
 Pectinidae, viii, A, 273.
 Pedada, iv, C, 524.
 Pedaliaceae, i, s, 124; vii, C, 166, ix, C, 141.
 Pedaro, iv, C, 492; vi, C, 179.
 Peddah gomra, iv, C, 554.
 Pedicellaria pentaphylla, iii, C, 182.
 Pedicellatae, v, C, 20.
 Pediculidae, iv, B, 239.
 Pediculus capitis, i, 1072; iv, B, 236; viii, B, 416.
 vestimenti, iv, B, 237.
 Pedioscopus, x, D, 331.
 agenor, x, D, 331.
 angustatus, x, D, 335.
 coloratus, x, D, 336.
 coloratus var. bicolorata, x, D, 338.
 coloratus var. mindanaensis, x, D, 337.
 disjunctus, x, D, 331.
 maquilingensis, x, D, 333.
 modestus, x, D, 333.
 similis, x, D, 334.
 simplex, x, D, 336.
 Pediris longipes, viii, D, 402.
 sulcigera, viii, D, 401.
 Pegala, v, D, 58.
 biguttula, v, D, 58.
 clemensae, v, D, 58.
 metaphæa, v, D, 58.
 Pega-pegã, v, C, 87.
 Pehrodium hirsutum, ii, C, 192.
 Pelagia panopyra var. placenta, ix, D, 196.
 Pelagidae, ix, D, 198.
 Pelargopsis gigantea, ii, A, 284, 303, 324; A, 70; v, D, 109.
 gouldi, i, 701, 904; v, D, 109.
 Pelen, iv, C, 474.
 Pelekium, iii, C, 26; v, C, 157; viii, C, 85.
 velatum, iii, C, 26, v, C, 157, vi, C, 191, viii, C, 85.
 Peling, iii, A, 204.
 Pellonia mesargyrea, v, C, 504.
 Pellacalyx, i, s, 108.
 pustulata, i, s, 103; vi, C, 213.

- Pellaea nitidula, iii, C, 281.
 Pellagra, general discussion with report of a probable case in the P. I., v, B, 489.
 Pellionia, v, C, 496; vi, C, 295.
 elatostemoides, v, C, 504.
 falcata, v, C, 505.
 insignis, v, C, 504.
 machaerophylla, v, C, 505.
 mindanaensis, v, C, 496.
 picta, v, C, 504.
 robusta, v, C, 504.
 sinuata, v, C, 497.
 vittata, v, C, 504.
 Pelopia manilensis, viii, D, 305.
 Peltigera, viii, C, 112.
 crenulata, viii, C, 113.
 erioderma, viii, C, 112.
 horizontali, viii, C, 113.
 macra, viii, C, 114.
 nana, viii, C, 114.
 polydactylon forma melanacoma, viii, C, 113.
 spuria, viii, C, 114.
 spuriella, viii, C, 114.
 Peltigereae, viii, C, 112.
 Peltophorum, v, C, 57; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 89.
 dasyrachis, iv, C, 462.
 ferrugineum, iv, C, 462; v, C, 57; ix, C, 89.
 inerme, v, C, 57; ix, C, 89.
 Pelvimetry and cephalometry among Filipinas, ix, B, 493.
 Pempelia cautella, v, D, 177.
 Pempheræ affinis, x, D, 45.
 habena, x, D, 231.
 Pemphigus contagiosa, iii, B, 426.
 Pemphig, iii, C, 422, ix, C, 117.
 acidula, iii, C, 83, 422; ix, C, 117.
 Pemphredonidae, i, 687.
 Penaeus, ix, D, 319.
 Penak, iv, C, 512.
 Pendjeh ulcer, i, 101.
 Pendulinus guttatus, iv, A, 576.
 uniguttatus, iv, A, 576.
 Penelopides, v, D, 221.
 affinis, iv, A, 71, v, D, 110.
 basilanica, ii, A, 284; v, D, 110.
 manillæ, v, D, 110.
 mindorensis, i, 701.
 panini, vi, D, 42.
 samarensis, ii, A, 325.
 subnigra, v, D, 110.
 Penerenciæ, x, C, 360.
 Peni, vi, A, 165.
 Penicillium, x, A, 124.
 fungi, i, 1024.
 sp., viii, A, 137.
 Penlow, iv, C, 509.
 Pennagah, iv, C, 504, 505.
 Pennaria, viii, D, 348.
 Pennisetum, i, s, 368.
 cenchroides, i, s, 368.
 compressum, i, s, 368; ii, C, 436.
 macrostachyum, i, s, 368; ii, C, 436.
 nigricana, i, s, 368.

- Pennsylvania, tuberculosis work in**, iv, B, 315.
Pentace burmanica, iv, C, 498.
Pentacme, iii, C, 115; vi, C, 266.
 contorta, iii, C, 115; iv, C, 516, 703; vi, C, 211, 266; ix, A, 426, 523.
 paucinervis, iii, C, 115; vi, C, 266.
 siamensis, iv, C, 516.
 suavis, iv, C, 516.
Pentamerocera pacifica, i, 690.
Pentaphragma, ii, C, 308.
 aurantiaca, ii, C, 308.
 begoniaefolium, ii, C, 308.
 grandiflorum, ii, C, 308.
 macrophylla, ii, C, 308.
 philippinense, ii, C, 308; vi, C, 227.
 ridleyi, ii, C, 308.
 scortechinii, ii, C, 308.
Pentaptera, iv, C, 531.
 mollis, iv, C, 643.
Pentarrhaphis sp., i, s, 380; x, C, 188.
Pentatoma cruciata, iv, A, 562.
 inconspicua, iv, A, 561.
 nepalensis, iv, A, 560.
 pantherina, iv, A, 562.
 punctipes, iv, A, 560.
 tricolor, iv, A, 563.
 ventralis, iv, A, 561.
 viridicollis, iv, A, 561.
Pentatomidæ, iv, A, 554, v, D, 57
Pentatominae, iv, A, 560.
Penthimiinæ, x, D, 50.
Penzigia compuncta, viii, C, 261.
Peperin, vi, A, 375.
Peperomia, i, s, 40; ii, C, 269; v, C, 342, 406; vi, C, 199; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 72.
 apoana, v, C, 411.
 argyreia, vii, C, 182.
 canlaonensis, v, C, 408.
 elmeri, v, C, 412.
 exigua, v, C, 410.
 guamana, ix, C, 72.
 laevifolia, v, C, 410.
 lagunaensis, v, C, 407.
 lanaoensis, v, C, 410.
 macgregorii, v, C, 412.
 marivelesana, v, C, 413.
 merrillii, v, C, 411.
 mindoroensis, v, C, 413.
 negrosensis, v, C, 412.
 pallidibacca, v, C, 413.
 pellucida, v, C, 411; vii, C, 182, ix, C, 72.
 pellucidopunctulata, v, C, 411.
 puberulifolia, v, C, 412.
 recurvata, ii, C, 269; v, C, 408.
 recurvata forma longispica, v, C, 409.
 recurvata forma pilosior, v, C, 408.
 reflexa, v, C, 342, 410.
 reflexa forma calicicola, v, C, 410.
 reflexa forma capensis, v, C, 410.
 reflexa forma parvillimba, v, C, 410.
 reflexa forma subsessilifolia, v, C, 410.
 rivulorum, v, C, 412.
 rubrivenosa, v, C, 409.
 saipana, ix, C, 72.
 tomentosa, v, C, 409.
Peperomia—Continued.
 tomentosa β carnosae, v, C, 409.
 ventenatii, iv, C, 408.
 ventenatii β pubescens, v, C, 408.
Peperonia harringtoni, v, D, 234.
Pepino, ix, C, 151.
Pepper, vii, C, 199.
 Chile, iv, B, 223.
Pepsinæ, i, 687.
Peracarpa, v, C, 392.
 carnosae, v, C, 392.
 luzonica, v, C, 392.
Peranium repens, iv, C, 664.
Peranema, iv, C, 111; v, C, 316.
 cyatheoides, v, C, 316.
 luzonica, iv, C, 111; v, C, 316.
Peranium, viii, C, 409.
Percis sexfasciatus, ix, D, 79.
Perforaria cucurbitula, viii, C, 103.
Pergeluria, ix, C, 131.
Pergularia, iii, C, 429; vii, C, 243.
 accedens, vii, C, 243.
 angustiloba, vii, C, 243.
 filipes, iii, C, 429; vii, C, 243.
 glabra, vii, C, 243.
 odoratissima, ix, C, 131.
 procumbens, vii, C, 243.
Periaman, x, D, 383.
 brevifrons, x, D, 383.
 flavolineatus, x, D, 383.
Pericallia, iii, A, 30.
 integra, iii, A, 30.
Pericampylus incanus, viii, C, 270, 483; ix, C, 425.
Pericardium in plague, x, B, 300.
Pericopsis mooniana, iv, C, 469.
Pericrocotus cinereus, i, 702; ii, A, 288; v, D, 111.
 igneus, i, 906.
Peridinium, iii, A, 187.
Peridotite, P. I., v, A, 170, 325.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 262.
Perigonia testacea, v, D, 167.
Perilampidæ, ix, D, 459.
Perilampus luzonensis, ix, D, 459.
 punctiventris, ix, D, 460.
Periodides, on the formation of certain alkaloidal, vi, A, 253.
Periophthalmus, iv, A, 533.
Peripheral blood of man, occurrence of Bacillus coli communis in the, x, B, 25.
Periphylla hyacinthina forma dodecabostrycha, ix, D, 196.
Periplaneta americana, vii, B, 521; ix, B, 1.
 orientalis, vi, B, 171.
Peris, iii, C, 361.
Perisoreus, ii, A, 259.
Perisporiaceæ, iii, C, 44; v, C, 164; viii, C, 181, 251, 391.
Perisporiales, i, s, 278.
Peristeridæ, iii, A, 276; iv, A, 68; v, D, 106.
Peristrophe, v, C, 229.
 lancifolia, v, C, 229.
Peritoneum, iii, B, 218.
 in plague, x, B, 299.

- Peritonitis, acute, i, 568.
 chronic, i, 568.
 Periwinkle, vii, C, 199.
 Perkinsiella saccharicida, i, 1069.
 Pernis ptilonorhynchus, i, 772.
 ptilorhynchus, iv, A, 69; v, D, 108.
 Perobachne secunda, i, s, 340.
 Peronema canescens, iv, C, 554.
 Peroneutypella, viii, C, 402; ix, C, 168.
 arecae, ix, C, 168.
 coccos, viii, C, 402; ix, C, 168.
 corniculata, viii, C, 402.
 graphidioides, ix, C, 168.
 Perotis, i, s, 341.
 glabrata, i, s, 341.
 indica, i, s, 341.
 latifolia, i, s, 341.
 rara, i, s, 341.
 Peroxides, organic, their action on the photographic plate, iv, A, 451.
 Perrottet and the P. I., iii, C, 303.
 Perrottetia, v, C, 359.
 alpestris var. philippinensis, v, C, 359.
 Persca, v, C, 350.
 americana, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 84.
 gratissima, ix, C, 84.
 plumieri, ix, C, 84.
 sterculioides, iv, C, 262.
 Persimmon, vi, A, 16.
 Pertusaria, viii, C, 104.
 communis, viii, C, 105.
 copelandii, viii, C, 105.
 cucurbitula, viii, C, 103.
 erythrella, viii, C, 105.
 philippina, viii, C, 105.
 reducta, viii, C, 104.
 submultipuncta, viii, C, 104.
 velata, viii, C, 104.
 Pertusariæ, viii, C, 103.
 Pescados del rey, iii, A, 514.
 Pestalozzia, iii, C, 56; viii, C, 506; ix, C, 188.
 palmarum, iii, C, 56; viii, C, 506; ix, C, 188.
 Pestis ambulans, x, B, 258.
 major, vii, B, 207; x, B, 254.
 minor, x, B, 258.
 Petacas, vi, C, 127.
 Petal, iv, C, 462.
 Petaling, iv, C, 449.
 ayer, iv, C, 521.
 Petalocephala, v, D, 50.
 bohemani, v, D, 50.
 philippina, v, D, 50.
 Petaloma alba, iv, C, 647.
 coccinea, iv, C, 648.
 Petalopoda, x, D, 53.
 Petaquillas, vi, C, 127.
 Petascelaria, iv, A, 565.
 Petate, iv, A, 299; iv, B, 236; vi, C, 96; ix, B, 10.
 habit, iv, A, 401.
 Petaurista, vii, D, 46.
 Petauristidæ, vii, D, 25.
 Petermannia cumingiana, vi, C, 388.
 Petillia, iv, A, 565.
 calcar, iv, A, 565.
 tragus, iv, A, 565.
 Petraea, vii, C, 165.
 volubilis, vii, C, 189.
 Petraeovitex, ii, C, 425.
 riedelii, ii, C, 425.
 trifoliata, ii, C, 425.
 Petrodromus, vi, D, 193.
 Petrography, P. I., v, A, 320. *See also* Geology—Petrology.
 Petrophila manilla, i, 703; ii, A, 342; iii, A, 279.
 manillensis, v, D, 112.
 Petroleum, v, A, 334; x, A, 91.
 Cebu, x, A, 281.
 Eastern Cordillera, vi, A, 478.
 Leyte, x, A, 241.
 nuts, iv, A, 115.
 resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 301.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 478.
 Tayabas, v, A, 1.
 Villaba and Billran Island, iv, A, 355.
 Petroselinum petroselinum, ix, C, 126.
 Pettit Barracks, vi, B, 469.
 Petunga, ii, C, 426.
 racemosa, ii, C, 426.
 roxburghii, ii, C, 426.
 venulosa, iv, C, 562.
 Peziza, i, s, 278.
 bella, viii, C, 193.
 cretea, viii, C, 193.
 flavoaurantiaca, viii, C, 193.
 hindsii, i, s, 278.
 inacqualis, viii, C, 193.
 testacea, viii, C, 268.
 tricholoma, i, s, 278.
 Pezizacæ, viii, C, 262, 404.
 Pezizales, i, s, 278.
 Pezizellæ, viii, C, 404.
 Phabotroceron brevirostris, ii, A, 317.
 Phacelophrynium, ii, C, 268; iv, C, 194.
 bracteosum, ii, C, 268; iv, C, 195.
 interruptum, iv, C, 194; vi, C, 197.
 Phacidiacæ, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 403.
 Phacanthus, i, s, 54; ii, C, 273; iii, C, 225, 406.
 acuminatus, ii, C, 273.
 cumingii, i, 404; i, s, 54; ii, C, 273; iii, C, 225.
 ebriacteolatus, iii, C, 225, 406; vi, C, 204; ix, A, 507.
 malabaricus, iii, C, 225.
 nutans, iii, C, 225.
 Phaenochilus monostigma, viii, D, 241.
 Phaenomerus sundevalli, x, D, 45.
 Phaenopria, ix, D, 307.
 Phacochora, viii, C, 396.
 Phaeolus, x, C, 92.
 carbonaceus, x, C, 92.
 rigidus, x, C, 92.
 Phacomeria, iv, C, 177.
 imperialis, iv, C, 177.

- Phalus*, ii, C, 323; iv, C, 671; vi, C, 50; vii, C, 10; viii, C, 422.
flavus, vi, C, 50; vii, C, 11.
grandifolius, iv, C, 671.
halconensis, ii, C, 323.
linearifolius, vii, C, 10.
mindorensis, ii, C, 324.
philippinensis, vi, C, 50; viii, C, 422.
Phakellanthus multiflorus, ii, C, 103.
Phalæna clella, v, D, 176.
c-nigrum, v, D, 171.
mellonella, ii, A, 374.
palmyra, v, D, 177.
Phalaenopsis, i, s, 39; ii, C, 336; iv, C, 599; vi, C, 87; viii, C, 434.
amabilis, i, s, 39; ii, C, 336.
aphrodite, ii, C, 336.
equestris, iv, C, 599.
lindenii, iv, C, 599.
luddemanniana, vi, C, 198; viii, C, 434.
mariae, viii, C, 434.
rosea, i, s, 39; iv, C, 599.
schilleriana, iv, C, 599.
velitchiana, iv, C, 599.
Phalaridæ, i, s, 371.
Phalaris hispida, vii, C, 229.
minor, ii, C, 421.
zizanioides, vii, C, 228.
Phaleria, i, s, 101.
cumingiana, ix, C, 427.
perrottetiana, i, s, 101; vi, C, 212.
Phallales, i, s, 292.
Phallanthus reticulatus, viii, C, 477.
Phalloidæ, viii, C, 304.
Phallus bambusinus, viii, C, 304.
foetidus, viii, C, 304.
imperialia, viii, C, 304.
impudicus, viii, C, 304.
induslatus, viii, C, 304.
iosmos, viii, C, 304.
roseus, viii, C, 304.
tunicatus, viii, C, 304.
vulgaris, viii, C, 304.
Phanera, iii, C, 230.
bidentata, v, C, 44.
blancoi, v, C, 43.
cumingiana, v, C, 44.
maculata, iv, C, 265.
semibifida, v, C, 45.
vahlil, v, C, 44.
Phanerosorus, iii, C, 344; iv, C, 28.
sarmentosus, iii, C, 344; iv, C, 28.
Phanerotoma albiscapa, i, 693.
philippinensis, i, 693.
Phapitreron, v, D, 112.
albifrons, ii, A, 317; iii, A, 276; iv, A, 67.
amethystina, ii, A, 281, 317; iv, A, 67; v, D, 105.
brevirostris, ii, A, 281, 318; iv, A, 67.
brunneiceps, ii, A, 281.
leucotis, i, 699; ii, A, 281; v, D, 220.
maculipectus, vi, D, 40.
nigrorum, i, 771; ii, A, 300; vi, D, 41.
occipitalis, ii, A, 281.
Pharacnus, v, D, 237.
Pharbitis hederacea, ix, C, 132.
Pharetranthus, x, C, 194.
Pharmacophagus, ix, D, 255.
Pharnaceum depressum, x, C, 302.
Pharsalia agenor, x, D, 36.
truncatipennis, x, D, 36.
Pharus urceolatus, i, s, 370.
Pharynx and tonsils in plague, x, B, 281.
Phaseoloides, v, C, 73.
Phaseolus, v, C, 3, 131, 354; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 93.
adenanthus, v, C, 5, 132; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 93.
bulai, v, C, 62.
calcaratus, v, C, 132; vi, C, 206; viii, C, 494.
caracalla, v, C, 133.
ilocanus, v, C, 131.
inamocnus, v, C, 131.
lunatus, v, C, 9, 131, 354; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 94.
lunatus var. *inaemocnus*, v, C, 132.
lunatus var. *inomocnus*, ix, C, 94.
lunatus var. *tunkinensis*, v, C, 132.
lunatus var. *xuaresii*, v, C, 132.
minimus, v, C, 6, 132.
mungo, i, 761; iv, B, 222; v, B, 89; v, C, 132; vi, B, 229; ix, C, 94.
mungo var. *radiatus*, i, 760.
pubescens, v, C, 132.
radiatus, v, B, 67, 88; v, C, 5, 9, 132; vi, B, 136, 229, 253, 401; vii, B, 406; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 94; x, C, 372.
ricciardianus, v, C, 133.
rostratus, v, C, 132.
semierectus, v, C, 5, 132, vii, C, 185, viii, C, 271.
sublobatus, v, C, 133.
trinervius, v, C, 133.
tunkinensis, v, C, 131.
vexillatus, v, C, 131.
vulgatus, v, C, 131; vii, C, 185.
Phasianidæ, iii, A, 276; v, D, 104.
Phatypus schultzei, vi, D, 26.
Phaulomytilus, i, 233.
Pheanthus cumingii, i, 646.
Phegopteris furuginea, vi, C, 76.
hirta, ii, C, 215.
macrodonia, ii, C, 416.
nervosa, ii, C, 157.
obscura, ii, C, 214.
Pheidole simoni, i, 689.
Pheidologeton diversus, i, 689, v, D, 123.
pygmaeus, i, 689.
pygmaeus var. *albipes*, i, 689.
Phellandrene, ii, A, 24; iv, A, 109.
Phellandrium aquaticum, iv, A, 99.
Phellinus, x, C, 95.
gilvus, x, C, 95.
kermes, x, C, 95.
williamsii, x, C, 95.
Phellodendron amurense, ix, D, 250.
Phellostroma, ix, C, 185.
hypoxylodes, ix, C, 185.

- Phemius*, v, D, 61.
 minor, v, D, 61.
 tibialis, v, D, 61.
Phéni, vi, A, 161.
Phenice, v, D, 39.
 fritillaris, v, D, 39.
 mocata, v, D, 39.
Phenol, absorption spectra of, viii, A, 37.
 coloration of, v, B, 6.
 compounds which cause the red color in,
 iii, A, 861.
 oxidation of, iv, A, 188.
Phenoquinone, absorption spectra of, viii, A,
 51.
Phenylarsinic acid derivatives, quinine esters
 of, vi, A, 23.
Phenylhydrazine, action on phthaloxime, viii,
 A, 188.
Pheretima, vii, D, 179.
 albobrunnea, vii, D, 191.
 americanorum, vii, D, 200.
 belli, vii, D, 180.
 benguuetensis, vii, D, 183.
 biserialis, vii, D, 195.
 cingulata, vii, D, 180.
 darnleiensis, vii, D, 180.
 deciplens, vii, D, 180.
 ea, vii, D, 180.
 forbesi, vii, D, 195.
 glandulosa, vii, D, 200.
 incerta, vii, D, 197.
 indica, vii, D, 180.
 madelinæ, vii, D, 180.
 malayana, vii, D, 195.
 martensi, vii, D, 180.
 montana, vii, D, 179.
 monticola, vii, D, 195.
 orientalis, vii, D, 188.
 padasensis var. *lokonensis*, vii, D, 180.
 padasensis var. *madelinæ*, vii, D, 180.
 papulosa, vii, D, 200.
 pauatensis, vii, D, 194.
 philippina, vii, D, 180.
 polytheca, vii, D, 195.
 posthuma, vii, D, 198.
 pura, vii, D, 180.
 quadrigenaria, vii, D, 181.
 robusta, vii, D, 181.
 sodalis, vii, D, 192.
 vaillanti, vii, D, 180.
Phialea cyatholdea forma ciliatula, viii, C, 192.
Philampelinæ, v, D, 167.
Philampelus helops, ii, A, 369.
Philanthaxia lata, ix, D, 83.
Philanthidæ, i, 687.
Philicrypsis ficicola, i, 694.
Philippine General Hospital, vii, B, 463; ix, B,
 81, 441.
 Islands Medical Association, iii, B, 183;
 viii, B, 151; x, B, 87.
 Journal of Science, i, 1.
 Medical School, iii, B, 211, 352; iv, B, 71.
Philippiste, x, A, 91.
Philocompus cupidus, viii, D, 310.
Philodiceus albisipina, viii, D, 308.
 integer, viii, D, 308.
 longipes, viii, D, 313.
Philoematomyia, vii, B, 498.
Philonotis, iii, C, 21; v, C, 149; viii, C, 73;
 ix, C, 41.
 falcata, v, C, 149; ix, C, 209.
 griffithiana, viii, C, 73.
 mollis, viii, C, 74; ix, C, 208.
 revoluta, viii, C, 74.
 secunda, iii, C, 21; viii, C, 74; ix, C, 206.
 speciosa, viii, C, 74.
 turneriana, ix, C, 208.
 wallisii, v, C, 149.
Philonthus convexus, vii, D, 253.
 inconstans, vii, D, 253.
Philotrypesis ashmeadii, viii, D, 80.
 collaris, viii, D, 80.
 ficicola, i, 690.
 similis, viii, D, 78.
Philydraceæ, x, C, 188.
Philydrum lanuginosum, x, C, 188.
Phlebia reflexa, x, C, 86.
 rugosissima, x, C, 86.
Phlebitis associated with amœbiasis, i, 568.
Phlebocalymna calleryana, iii, C, 243.
Phlegœnas luzonica, v, D, 106.
Phlæomys, vii, D, 27.
 albayensis, vii, D, 27.
 cumingi, vii, D, 27.
 pallidus, vii, D, 27.
 schadenbergi, vii, D, 33.
Phlæotrupinæ, vi, D, 18.
Phloga polystachya, vi, C, 108.
Phlogœnas crinigera, ii, A, 231.
 keayi, vi, D, 40.
Phoberos dasyanthera, x, C, 327.
 lanceolata, x, C, 328.
 saevus, x, C, 328.
Phoebe, iv, C, 262, 454.
 sterculioides, iv, C, 262; x, A, 196.
Phoenicanthemum, iv, C, 133.
 pentapetalum, iv, C, 133.
Phoenix, iii, C, 339, 400.
 dactylifera, vi, A, 107; ix, C, 64.
 hanceana var. *formosana*, iii, C, 339.
 hanceana var. *philippinensis*, iii, C, 339,
 400.
 humilis, iii, C, 339.
 sylvestris, vi, A, 105, 107; ix, C, 64.
Phoenopria exilis, ix, D, 287.
 nigriceps, ix, D, 287.
 rufa, ix, D, 287.
Pholidocarpus, ii, C, 232.
Pholidota, i, s, 38; iv, C, 665; vii, D, 85.
 elmeri, viii, C, 434.
 imbricata, i, 661; i, s, 38; vi, C, 198.
 sesquiltorta, iv, C, 665.
 ventricosa, iv, C, 665.
Phoma, ix, C, 40.
 lusitanica, ix, C, 40.
Phomatospora elastica, viii, C, 397.
Phomopsis, viii, C, 501; ix, C, 184.
 arecae, ix, C, 184.
 bakeri, viii, C, 501.
 gliricidia, viii, C, 502.

- Phora*, viii, D, 309.
 aterrima, x, B, 311.
 femorata, x, B, 310.
Phoridae, viii, D, 309.
 their relation to the spread of bacterial infections, x, B, 309.
Phorodesma graciosaria, x, D, 349.
Phorticus, v, D, 62.
 cardui, v, D, 62.
 viduus, v, D, 62.
Phos acuminatus, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411.
 Phosphate, P. I., v, A, 334.
 Phosphorus metabolism on a diet of rice, vi, B, 361.
 pentoxide in rice, vi, B, 230.
 starvation with special reference to beri-beri, v, B, 81, 98.
Photinia, i, s, 60; ii, C, 276.
 luzonensis, i, 655; i, s, 60; ii, C, 276
Photinopteria, v, C, 323; vi, C, 92, 140
 speciosa, ii, C, 6; v, C, 323; vi, C, 141.
 Photographic plate, action of organic peroxides on the, iv, A, 451.
 Photometer, a solution of oxalic acid and uranium salts as a chemical, v, A, 281.
Photoscotosia, v, D, 176
 miniosata, v, D, 176.
Phragmites, i, s, 29, 380; vii, C, 154, ix, C, 57
 communis, i, s, 381.
 karka, i, s, 29, 381; iv, C, 250; viii, C, 268; ix, C, 57.
 phragmites, i, s, 381.
 roxburghii, i, s, 381.
 vulgaris, i, s, 311, 381; vii, C, 180, ix, C, 423, 505.
Phragmothyrium, viii, C, 255.
Phreatia, i, s, 39, ii, C, 332; iv, C, 674; vi, C, 53; vii, C, 20; ix, C, 15, 70.
 acuminata, vi, C, 54.
 bracteata, iv, C, 674.
 densiflora, vii, C, 23
 infundibuliformis, vii, C, 20.
 luzoniensis, i, 661; i, s, 39.
 mearnsii, vii, C, 21.
 minutiflora, ix, C, 15.
 myosurus, vii, C, 21
 prorepens, ii, C, 332; vi, C, 53
 ramosii, vii, C, 22.
 scaphioglossa, iv, C, 674.
 sulcata, ii, C, 332; vii, C, 22
 thompsonii, ix, C, 15, 70.
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 22.
Phrygilanthus, i, s, 189; iv, C, 151.
 obtusifolius, i, s, 189; iv, C, 151.
Phrynium, iv, C, 195
 fasciculatum, iv, C, 196.
 philippinense, iv, C, 195; vi, C, 197.
Phrynomorpharia, x, D, 50.
Phrynomorphini, x, D, 50
Phthalanil, viii, A, 413.
 oxime, ix, A, 111.
 oxime acetate, ix, A, 112.
Phthalhydroxamic acid, absorption spectra of, viii, A, 186.
Phthalic acid, viii, A,
 anhydride, viii, A, 401.
Phthalides and related compounds, absorption spectra of various, viii, A, 399; ix, A, 105.
Phthalimide, viii, A, 404.
Phthalimidene, viii, A, 406.
Phthalophenone, viii, A, 414.
 anilide, viii, A, 414.
Phthaloxime, viii, A, 416.
Phthaloximes, a study of their absorption spectra and constitution, viii, A, 165.
Phthalylacetic acid, viii, A, 410.
Phthalylphenylhydrazine, viii, A, 188.
Phthirus inguinalis, i, 1072; iv, B, 287.
Phthisis, a study of one thousand cases of, v, B, 313.
Phthonoloba, v, D, 165.
 benguetana, v, D, 165.
 decussata, v, D, 176.
Phthora, viii, D, 389.
Phucagrostis rotundata, x, C, 2.
Phul, vi, A, 161.
Phumonia abdominalis, viii, D, 309
Phycodopsis, v, D, 172.
 albovittata, v, D, 172.
Phycita, v, D, 178.
 clentella, v, D, 178.
 proximalis, v, D, 178.
 spissicella, v, D, 178.
Phycomycetes, v, C, 163.
Phygadeuonini, i, 692.
Phylacium, i, s, 65; v, C, 94, 354.
 bracteosum, i, s, 65; iii, C, 81; v, C, 94, 354.
Phyllachne, vii, C, 247.
Phyllachora, i, s, 280; iii, C, 45; viii, C, 256, 277, 396, 494; ix, C, 38, 168.
 afzeliae, viii, C, 277; ix, C, 38.
 aggregatula, v, C, 165; viii, C, 280
 andropogonis, viii, C, 256.
 apoenis, viii, C, 278; ix, C, 168.
 ardisiae, iii, C, 46.
 atrofigurans, viii, C, 183.
 canarii, iii, C, 45; viii, C, 396, 494.
 circinata, v, C, 165; viii, C, 397.
 coicis, viii, C, 279.
 connari, ix, C, 168.
 cynodontis, viii, C, 279, 396, 495.
 dioscoreae, viii, C, 183.
 dischidiae, viii, C, 277.
 elmeri, viii, C, 278, 397.
 fici-fulvae, v, C, 165; viii, C, 278.
 fici-minahassae, iii, C, 45; v, C, 165, viii, C, 256, 278.
 ficum, viii, C, 183, 397.
 graminis, iii, C, 45; viii, C, 279, 396.
 infectoria, i, s, 280; viii, C, 183, 278; ix, C, 168.
 japensis, ix, C, 168
 karnbachii, i, s, 280; iii, C, 45; viii, C, 278.
 lagunae, viii, C, 396; ix, C, 168.
 lagunensis, viii, C, 278.
 luzonensis, iii, C, 46; v, C, 165; viii, C, 397; ix, C, 168.

Phyllachora—Continued.

- macarangae*, iii, C, 46.
merrilli, i, s, 280; iii, C, 45.
minuta, viii, C, 495.
ochnae, ix, C, 168.
pahudiae, viii, C, 256, 277.
parkiae, iii, C, 46; viii, C, 396.
phaseolina, viii, C, 494.
pongamiae, iii, C, 46; ix, C, 168.
pseudes, viii, C, 396.
pterocarpi, viii, C, 397; ix, C, 168.
rottboelliae, viii, C, 494.
roureae, viii, C, 277, 495.
sacchari, v, C, 165; viii, C, 279.
sacchari-spontanei, viii, C, 279.
shiraiana, viii, C, 280.
sorghi, viii, C, 279.
spinifera, viii, C, 397.
sporobili, ix, C, 169.
stenospora, viii, C, 279.
tjangkorreh, ix, C, 169.
topographica, v, C, 165.
valsiformis, viii, C, 398.
yapensis, viii, C, 278.
Phyllachoræ, iii, C, 43.
Phyllactinia, viii, C, 268.
suffulta, viii, C, 268.
Phyllanthinæ, iv, C, 71.
Phyllanthus, i, s, 74, 282; iii, C, 200, 414; iv, C, 75, 483; v, C, 356; vi, C, 333; vii, C, 161, 404; ix, C, 103, 489.
acidissimus, iv, C, 87.
acidus, iv, C, 87; vi, C, 323.
acuminatissimus, iii, C, 200; iv, C, 73; ix, C, 491.
albus, i, s, 75; iv, C, 99.
benguetensis, iv, C, 78; v, C, 356.
bicolor, iv, C, 485.
blancoanus, i, s, 74; ii, C, 435; iv, C, 83.
buxifolius, i, s, 74; iv, C, 85.
carolinianus, iv, C, 81.
cernuus, iv, C, 105.
chamissonis, iv, C, 77.
compressicaulis, iv, C, 86.
cordatulus, iv, C, 76.
cumingii, iv, C, 99.
curranii, iv, C, 77; vii, C, 406.
dactichus, iv, C, 87.
diversifolius, iv, C, 101.
dumosus, iv, C, 79.
emblica, iv, C, 486; vi, C, 323.
eriocarpus, iv, C, 86.
erythrotrichus, vi, C, 333; ix, C, 426.
everettii, iv, C, 80.
gaudichaudii var. *marianus*, iv, C, 88; ix, C, 102.
gigantifolius, iv, C, 99.
greeniei, vi, C, 334.
insulanus, iv, C, 86.
kirganella, iv, C, 81.
laciniatus, iv, C, 84.
lamprophyllus, iv, C, 76.
lanceifolius, ix, C, 489.
leucogynus, iv, C, 86.
leytensis, iv, C, 85.

Phyllanthus—Continued.

- littoralis*, i, s, 75; iv, C, 92.
llanosii, i, s, 75; iv, C, 94.
luzoniensis, vii, C, 404.
macgregorii, vi, C, 334.
macrocalyx, vi, C, 335.
marianus, iv, C, 86; ix, C, 103.
megalanthus, vi, C, 335.
microcarpus, iv, C, 77.
mindorensis, iv, C, 82.
mollis, iv, C, 95.
multilocularis, iv, C, 86.
niruri, i, s, 74; ii, C, 435; iii, C, 414; iv, C, 81, vii, C, 185; ix, C, 104.
nivosus, ix, C, 105.
philippinensis, iv, C, 103.
phillyreacifolius, iv, C, 86.
podocarpus, vi, C, 330.
pubescens, iv, C, 94.
pulcher, iv, C, 86.
reticulatus, i, s, 75; iii, C, 414, iv, C, 77, 105, v, C, 356, vi, C, 208; ix, C, 426, 513.
rhamnoides, iv, C, 104.
robinsonii, vii, C, 405.
saffordii, ix, C, 104.
samarensis, iv, C, 79.
securinegioides, ix, C, 490.
simplex, iv, C, 81; ix, C, 105.
stipularis, i, s, 75; iv, C, 82, vi, C, 335.
tenuipes, iv, C, 78; ix, C, 190.
tetrander, i, s, 74; ii, C, 435, iv, C, 83.
triandrus, iv, C, 92.
trichogynum, iv, C, 97.
triphibius, iv, C, 82.
urinaria, iv, C, 79; vi, C, 208, 334, C, 185; ix, C, 105.
virens, iv, C, 74.
Phyllaurea variegata, ix, C, 101.
Phyllitis, vi, C, 78; viii, C, 147.
durvillei, viii, C, 153.
intermedia, viii, C, 149.
longifolia, vi, C, 78, viii, C, 150.
mambare, vi, C, 78, viii, C, 149.
schizocarpa, viii, C, 153.
scelopendrium, viii, C, 148.
scelopendropsis, viii, C, 149.
Phyllocladus, ii, C, 259; vi, C, 161.
hypophylla var. *protracta*, ii, C, 259.
hypophyllus, vi, C, 165.
hypophyllus var. *protracta*, vi, C, 165.
protractus, ii, C, 259; vi, C, 165.
Phyllodinæ, v, C, 6.
Phyllodium, v, C, 79.
pulchellum, iii, C, 81; v, C, 80.
Phylloporina rheediae, viii, C, 190.
Phyllorhina antricola, vii, D, 15.
coronata, vii, D, 15.
larvata, vii, D, 46.
obscura, vii, D, 16.
Phyllorhiza, ix, D, 212.
Phyllosticta, iii, C, 55; viii, C, 281, 501.
acridii, iii, C, 55.
bakeri, viii, C, 281.
cocophila, viii, C, 501.

- Phyllosticta**—Continued.
graffiana, viii, C, 501.
manihoticola, viii, C, 501.
- Phyllotreta serricornis**, v, D, 142, 226.
- Phymatodes**, vii, C, 47.
phymatodes, ix, C, 45.
- Phymatura**, x, D, 124.
- Physalis**, iii, C, 433; vii, C, 166; ix, C, 188.
angulata, iii, C, 433; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 139.
lanceifolia, ix, C, 138.
minima, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 139.
- Physalospora**, iii, C, 48.
bambusae, viii, C, 185.
canarii, viii, C, 398.
ramosii, iii, C, 48.
- Physarum**, ii, C, 114; ix, C, 159.
bogoriense, ix, C, 159.
cerebrinum, ii, C, 114.
cinerum, ii, C, 114.
rubiginosum, ii, C, 114.
- Physcia**, viii, C, 107.
crispa, viii, C, 107.
crispa var. *hypomela*, viii, C, 108.
crispa var. *mollescens*, viii, C, 107.
integrata, viii, C, 107.
integrata var. *obsessa* forma *subalba*, viii, C, 107.
integrata var. *sorediosa* forma *tristis*, viii, C, 107.
pieta, viii, C, 108.
- Physematum philippinum**, ii, C, 202.
- Phytobasis macrocarpa**, i, s, 118.
- Physic nut**, ii, A, 440; vii, C, 199; x, A, 107.
- Physical characteristics of Philippine coal**, vii, A, 1.
 development, the relationship of food to, v, B, 163.
 examinations of natives of Taytay, iv, B, 271.
 properties of Portland cement, vii, A, 135.
- Physics**.
 Determination of the diurnal variation of the radioactivity of the atmosphere at Manila by the active deposit method (Blackwood), x, A, 37.
 Effect of tropical sunlight on the atmosphere, with some notes on radioactive phenomena in the P. I. (Bacon), v, A, 267.
 Liquid concave mirror (Hulburt and Bacon), v, A, 19.
 Optical efficiency of tinted glasses in relieving eye strain (Pratt), viii, A, 193.
 Quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions (Wright and Smith), ix, A, 51.
- Physiography of the P. I.**, contributions to the, i, 1043; iii, A, 1; iv, A, 1, 19; viii, A, 206.
- Physiological action of the proteoses**, ix, B, 499
- Physocaulis**, x, C, 383
- Physomeraria**, iv, A, 567.
- Physomerus**, iv, A, 567.
calcar, iv, A, 567.
delineatus, iv, A, 567.
grossipes, iv, A, 567.
oedymerus, iv, A, 567.
- Phytic acid**, its preparation from the bran of white rice, v, B, 91.
- Phytocrene**, ii, C, 114, 430; vii, C, 293; x, C, 322.
blancoi, ii, C, 432; vi, C, 209; x, C, 323.
dasycarpa, x, C, 323.
loheri, vii, C, 293.
luzontensis, ii, C, 432.
macrophylla, ii, C, 432; x, C, 323.
obovoidea, x, C, 322.
- Phytophaga**, i, 694.
- Phytorus gibbosus**, viii, D, 220.
latus, v, D, 139.
lineolatus, viii, D, 220.
puncticollis, viii, D, 221.
simplex, viii, D, 221.
- Piagao**, iv, C, 482; vi, A, 53.
- Pianbois**, i, 99.
- Pianggu**, iv, C, 472.
- Pias**, viii, A, 67.
- Pibrocha egregia**, v, D, 38.
- Pica**, ii, A, 259.
- Picea alba**, vi, A, 14.
engelmanni, vi, A, 14.
nigra, vi, A, 14.
sitchensis, vi, A, 14.
- Pichie**, iii, C, 411.
- Picidae**, ii, A, 337; iii, A, 275; iv, A, 72; v, D, 111; vi, D, 42.
- Pickeringite**, x, A, 91.
- Picoy**, ii, A, 324.
- Picrasma**, iv, C, 474.
- Pidis**, ix, D, 484.
- Pidpid**, iv, C, 100.
- Pielan**, iv, C, 391.
- Pieris ida**, i, 695.
- Piesogaster boettgeri**, vi, D, 268.
- Pigeon pea**, vii, C, 193.
- Pigs**, P. I., vii, D, 38.
 susceptibility to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 228. *See also* Hogs and Swine.
- Piit**, iii, A, 529.
- Pilacre**, viii, C, 299.
orientale, viii, C, 299.
- Pilang**, iv, C, 470.
- Pilapiles**, iv, A, 239.
- Pilaul**, vi, C, 206.
- Pildis**, iii, C, 364.
- Pilea**, i, s, 48; v, C, 344, 487; vi, C, 30, 293; vii, C, 157.
apoensis, v, C, 492.
benguetensis, v, C, 488; vi, C, 293.
calicicola, v, C, 493; vi, C, 80.
celebica, v, C, 494.
crassifolia, vi, C, 293.
dataensis, v, C, 494.
humilis, v, C, 488.
intumescens, v, C, 492; vi, C, 298.
johniana, v, C, 488; vi, C, 294.

Pilea—Continued.

- luzonensis, i, s, 48; v, C, 492.
 melastomoides, v, C, 344, 490; vi, C, 295.
 microphylla, v, C, 487; vi, C, 200; vii, C, 182.
 monticola, v, C, 489.
 muscosa, v, C, 487.
 oreophila, v, C, 490.
 peploides, v, C, 488.
 pterocaulis, vi, C, 293.
 rigida, v, C, 491; vi, C, 295.
 rigidiuscula, vi, C, 294.
 robinsonii, v, C, 490; vi, C, 294.
 scripta, v, C, 492.
 sylvatica, v, C, 494.
 trinervia, v, C, 490.
 umbellata, v, C, 482.
 Pili, i, s, 71; ii, A, 382; iv, A, 94, iv, C, 475; vi, C, 206; vi, D, 88; ix, A, 444; x, C, 24.
 nut, x, A, 109.
 resin, ii, A, 2.
 Pilidentatae, vi, D, 18.
 Pillig, vi, C, 230.
 Pilihanay, x, C, 315.
 Piliostigma acidum, v, C, 43.
 Pilis, v, C, 285.
 Pilobolus, viii, C, 28.
 Pilocratera, i, s, 278; iii, C, 54.
 celebica, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 193.
 hindii, i, s, 278; viii, C, 193.
 ulcipes var. beccariana, viii, C, 193.
 tricholoma, i, s, 278; viii, C, 194.
 Piloecium, viii, C, 96.
 pseudorufescens, viii, C, 96.
 Pilon, v, A, 335; x, A, 381.
 Pilopogon, iii, C, 12; v, C, 140, 312; viii, C, 67.
 blumel, ii, C, 339; iii, C, 12; v, C, 141; viii, C, 67.
 exasperatus, v, C, 140; ix, C, 207.
 epurio-cirratum, ix, C, 214.
 subexasperatus, v, C, 141, 312; ix, C, 214.
 Pilstigma acidum, iii, C, 82.
 Pilotrichopsis, v, C, 151, 314.
 dentata, v, C, 151, 314; ix, C, 209.
 Pilularia, iv, C, 11.
 Pimelea, vi, C, 345.
 brevituba, vi, C, 346.
 philippinensis, vi, C, 344.
 Pimelodendron dispersum, iv, C, 276.
 Pimpla punctum, i, 692.
 Pimplinae, i, 692.
 Pimplini, i, 692.
 Pinaceae, i, s, 24, 174; ii, C, 257; iv, C, 442; v, C, 325; vi, C, 167, 192; ix, C, 47.
 Pinalia floribunda, iv, C, 209.
 Pinang baik, iv, C, 520.
 Pinanga, i, s, 32; ii, C, 223, 264; iii, C, 340, 399; iv, C, 602; vi, C, 195; viii, C, 506.
 barnesii, i, 664; i, s, 32; iii, C, 340, 399; vi, C, 229.
 barnesii var. macrocarpa, ii, C, 227.
 batanensis, iii, C, 340, 399.
 currantii, ii, C, 226.
 disticha, iv, C, 603.

Pinanga—Continued.

- elmerii, i, 664; i, s, 32; ii, C, 264; iii, C, 341, 399.
 geonomaciformis, iv, C, 602.
 insignis, ii, C, 223; iii, C, 340.
 maculata, ii, C, 264.
 modesta, ii, C, 225.
 negrosensis, iv, C, 606.
 philippinensis, i, s, 32.
 rigida, iv, C, 606.
 sclerophylla, iv, C, 603.
 urosperma, iii, C, 341, 399.
 woodiana, iv, C, 604.
 Pinaoa, v, B, 82.
 Pinatal, vii, A, 386.
 Pinatay, iii, A, 529.
 Pinatubo, the country between Subig and Mount, iv, A, 19.
 Pinawa, vii, B, 294.
 Pinaypayao, ix, D, 485.
 Pincapincahan, i, s, 124; iv, C, 558.
 Pine, blue, iv, C, 443.
 bull, vi, A, 14.
 hard, vi, A, 14.
 loblolly, vi, A, 14.
 longleaf, iv, C, 443; vi, A, 14.
 pitch, vi, A, 14.
 soft, vi, A, 14.
 sugar, vi, A, 14.
 white, vi, A, 14.
 Pineapple, i, No. 5, 438, i, s, 38; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 198; viii, A, 68.
 Pineda monument and the probable site of the first botanic garden in the P. I., vii, C, 368.
 Pinoy maram, iv, C, 519.
 Pingad, ix, D, 525.
 Pingga, ix, D, 120.
 Pingol bato, i, s, 101; vi, C, 395.
 Pinha, vii, C, 113.
 Pinnatae, v, C, 69.
 Pinnatella, viii, C, 81.
 alopecuroides, viii, C, 81; ix, C, 208.
 luzonensis, viii, C, 81.
 Pinnay, ii, A, 444.
 Pinta, iv, B, 285.
 Pinus, iv, C, 443; v, C, 325; vi, C, 169.
 abies, vi, C, 167.
 dammara, v, A, 173.
 excelsa, iv, C, 443.
 finlaysonian, vi, C, 169.
 flexilis, vi, A, 14.
 gerardiana, iv, C, 443.
 insularis, i, s, 119, 174; ii, A, 213; iv, A, 231; iv, C, 443; v, A, 201, 220, 229; v, C, 6, 325; v, D, 135; vi, C, 170; ix, C, 236, 349; x, C, 96.
 khasya, iv, A, 231; iv, C, 443; v, C, 325; vi, C, 171.
 lambertiana, vi, A, 14.
 larix, vi, A, 201.
 longifolia, iv, C, 443.
 merkusii, i, s, 174; iv, C, 443; vi, C, 169.
 monticola, vi, A, 14.
 palustris, v, A, 229; vi, A, 15.

Pinus—Continued.

- ponderosa*, iv, A, 231; vi, A, 14; vi, C, 171.
rigida, vi, A, 14.
sabiniana, iv, A, 115.
serotina, v, A, 205.
strobilus, vi, A, 14.
sumatrana, vi, C, 169.
sylvestris, iii, A, 299; vi, C, 169.
taeda, vi, A, 14; vi, C, 170.
timoriensis, vi, C, 171.
 Pinworms, iii, B, 201.
Piña, i, s, 33; iii, C, 804; iv, B, 222; viii, A, 68.
Pio palaoan, ix, C, 58.
titoca, ix, C, 58.
Piod, ix, C, 78.
Plonca anastomosalis, v, D, 180.
Piper, i, s, 40; ii, C, 269; iii, C, 401; v, C, 342, 413; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 71, 176.
abbreviatum, v, C, 432.
abraense, v, C, 451.
acutibaccum, v, C, 459.
albidirameum, v, C, 428.
allenii, v, C, 441.
apoanum, v, C, 454.
aurilimbium, v, C, 425.
baccatum, v, C, 462.
baguionum, v, C, 434.
basilium, v, C, 457.
bathycarpum, v, C, 434.
betle, iii, C, 806; iv, C, 608; v, C, 431; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 72.
betle forma b, v, C, 431.
betle forma c, v, C, 431.
betle var. densum, v, C, 431.
blancoi, i, s, 40.
breviamentum, v, C, 434.
cacuminum, v, C, 421.
cagayanense, v, C, 435.
canaliculatum, v, C, 431.
caninum, v, C, 458.
caninum var. glabribracteum, v, C, 459.
caninum var. lanaense, v, C, 459.
caninum var. latibracteum, v, C, 459.
caninum var. sablanum, v, C, 459.
carnistilum, v, C, 432.
chaba, v, A, 441; v, C, 432; vi, C, 199.
chaba forma b, v, C, 432.
chaba forma c, v, C, 432.
chaba forma d, v, C, 432.
chaba forma e, v, C, 433.
clemensiae, v, C, 449.
copelandii, v, C, 447.
corylistachyon, i, s, 40; v, C, 438; vi, C, 199.
corylistachyon β *magnifolium*, v, C, 439.
corylistachyon forma b, v, C, 439.
corylistachyon forma c, v, C, 439.
corylistachyon forma d, v, C, 439.
costulatum, v, C, 420.
crassinodum, v, C, 445.
cristatum, v, C, 428.
cumingianum, v, C, 448.
curtifolium, v, C, 421.
dagatpanum, v, C, 455.

Piper—Continued.

- davaoense*, v, C, 453.
delicatum, v, C, 443.
delicatum glabrum, v, C, 444.
densibaccum, v, C, 454.
denudatum, v, C, 444.
dipterocarpinum, v, C, 455.
ellipticibaccum, v, C, 449.
fenixii, v, C, 425.
firmolimbium, v, C, 435.
forstenii, v, C, 424.
fragile, v, C, 421.
fragile var. multinerve, v, C, 421.
glabripicum, v, C, 451.
guahamense, ix, C, 71.
haenkeanum, v, C, 462.
hulconense, v, C, 422.
hallieri, v, C, 458.
hirsutissimum, v, C, 462.
interruptum, v, C, 448.
interruptum β *herbaceum*, v, C, 448.
interruptum γ *multiplinerve*, v, C, 448.
interruptum δ *subarborescens*, v, C, 449.
interruptum forma b, v, C, 448.
jagori, v, C, 437.
korthalsii, v, C, 414.
korthalsii β *longibracteum*, v, C, 414.
laevirameum, v, C, 450.
lageniovarium, v, C, 424.
langlassii, v, C, 433.
laxirameum, v, C, 443.
laxum, v, C, 452.
lessertianum, v, C, 427.
lessertianum forma b, v, C, 428.
lessertianum forma c, v, C, 428.
lessertianum forma d, v, C, 428.
lividum, v, C, 462.
loheri, v, C, 450.
loheri β *multiplinerve*, v, C, 450.
loheri forma b, v, C, 450.
longistigmum, v, C, 428.
longivaginans, v, C, 444.
longum, v, C, 423.
luzonense, v, C, 439.
maagnasanum, v, C, 429.
malalaganum, v, C, 461.
malaryatense, v, C, 442.
malindangense, v, C, 436.
mariannum, ix, C, 72.
marivelesanum, i, s, 40; v, C, 457.
mearnsii, v, C, 447.
merrillii, v, C, 426.
merrillii forma b, v, C, 427.
merrittii, v, C, 460.
merrittii forma b, v, C, 460.
methysticum, ix, C, 71.
mindorensis, v, C, 423.
miniaturum, i, s, 40; v, C, 422.
miniaturum β *hirtellum*, v, C, 422.
miniaturum forma b, v, C, 422.
miniaturum forma c, v, C, 422.
negrosense, v, C, 454; vi, C, 199.
nigrum, v, C, 452.
nigrum β *trioicum*, v, C, 452.
oblongibaccum, v, C, 441.
obovatifractum, v, C, 447.

Piper—Continued.

- officinatum*, v, C, 489.
oophyllum, v, C, 430.
ovatibaccum, v, C, 445.
ovatibaccum forma b, v, C, 446.
parcipilum, v, C, 445.
parcirameum, v, C, 445.
parvispicum, v, C, 488.
paucinerve, v, C, 456.
pendulifolium, v, C, 429.
penninerve, v, C, 440.
petraeum, v, C, 430.
philippinense, i, s, 40; v, C, 431.
philippinum, i, s, 40; v, C, 437.
pilipes, v, C, 423; vi, C, 199.
pillispicum, v, C, 452.
pillispicum forma b, v, C, 453.
podandrum, v, C, 436.
polycladum, v, C, 438.
potamogetonifolium, ix, C, 72.
pseudochavica, v, C, 427.
pseudochavica forma b, v, C, 428.
pseudochavica forma c, v, C, 428.
pseudochavica forma d, v, C, 428.
puberulinodum, v, C, 429.
pulogense, v, C, 453.
radicans, v, C, 436.
ramosii, v, C, 426.
retrofractum, v, C, 439; vii, C, 182.
rhombophyllum, ii, C, 269; v, C, 433.
rhyncholepsia, v, C, 423.
rhyncholepsia var. brevisuspe, v, C, 424.
robinsonii, v, C, 445.
rotundistigmum, v, C, 425.
rubripunctulatum, v, C, 432.
rufinerve, v, C, 462.
sarmentosum, v, C, 424.
siassiense, v, C, 443.
sibulanum, v, C, 442.
striatum, v, C, 441.
subpeltatum, v, C, 463.
subprostratum, v, C, 425.
taumanum, v, C, 462.
tenuipedunculum, v, C, 460.
tenuirameum, v, C, 456.
toppingii, v, C, 446.
umbellatum, v, C, 463.
umbellatum var. glabrum forma b, v, C, 463.
umbellatum var. subpeltatum, v, C, 643.
usterii, v, C, 439.
varibracteum, v, C, 421.
villilimbium, v, C, 461; vi, C, 199.
viminale, v, C, 436.
warburgii, v, C, 439.
williamsii, v, C, 441.
zamboangae, v, C, 424.
- Piperaceae*, i, s, 40, 174; ii, C, 269; iii, C, 401; v, C, 342, 405; vi, C, 199; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 71.
- Piperales*, i, s, 40.
- Pipette method in the isolation of single microorganisms and in the inoculation of substances into living cells, ix, B, 307.
- Pipi*, v, C, 24; vi, C, 340.
- Pipistrellus*, vii, D, 17.
imbricatus, vii, D, 17.
irretitus, vii, D, 17.
tenuis, vii, D, 17.
- Piprisoma aeruginosum*, i, 708.
- Piptatherum annulatum*, i, s, 349.
- Pipturus*, i, s, 49; iii, C, 404; v, C, 344; vi, C, 18, 298, 311; vii, C, 156; ix, C, 78.
arborescens, vi, C, 13, 298, 312; ix, A, 456; ix, C, 424.
argenteus, vi, C, 16, 298; ix, C, 78.
asper, i, 678; i, s, 49; iii, C, 404; v, C, 344, 475; vi, C, 13.
dentatus, vi, C, 311.
discolor, vi, C, 15.
ellipticus, vi, C, 15.
incanus, vi, C, 311.
mindanaensis, vi, C, 14, 313.
repandus, vi, C, 15, 298, 313.
succulentus, vi, C, 15.
velutinus, vi, C, 311.
- Pirangan*, v, C, 129.
- Piratinæ*, iv, A, 586.
- Pirinza*, iii, A, 520.
- Piris*, iii, C, 365.
- Piroplasma*, i, 109.
bigeminum, ii, B, 83; iv, B, 153.
canis, ii, B, 89; iv, B, 163.
carus, ii, B, 85.
equi, iv, B, 163.
leucocytophagum, iv, B, 122.
parvum, ii, B, 84; iv, B, 121.
- Piroplasma*, cultivation of a bovine, ii, B, 83.
 development of a, iv, B, 147.
- Piroplasmata*, iv, B, 121.
- Piroplasmosis hominis*, iii, B, 6.
 remarks on, iv, B, 121.
- Pirosoma bigeminum*, iv, B, 121.
- Pirot*, ii, A, 329; iii, A, 280.
- Pisak*, vi, C, 265.
- Pisek*, iv, C, 477.
- Pisobia ruficollis*, iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
- Pison lagunae*, i, 687.
punctatus, i, 687.
- Pisonia*, v, C, 175; vii, C, 157; ix, C, 82.
aculeata, vii, C, 183.
excelsa, v, C, 176; ix, C, 82.
gammillii, v, C, 175.
grandis, ix, C, 82.
inermis, iv, C, 690; ix, C, 82.
umbellifera, v, C, 176.
umbellulifera, ix, A, 450.
- Pisoninæ*, i, 687.
- Pisonitus argenteus*, i, 687.
- Pisonoides browni*, i, 687.
- Pispis*, iii, A, 280.
- Pistacia*, iii, C, 107; v, C, 357.
formosana, v, C, 357.
integerrima, iv, C, 490.
lentiscus, v, A, 177.
philippinensis, iii, C, 107; v, C, 357.
- Pistia*, vii, C, 155.
stratiotes, vii, C, 181; ix, C, 423, 503.
- Pisum*, v, C, 4, 108; vii, C, 159.
sativum, iv, B, 222; v, C, 5, 9, 108; vii, C, 184.

- Pitane fractilinea*, v, D, 169.
Pitarrillos, vii, A, 20.
Pithecanthropus erectus, ii, A, 396.
Pithecolobium, i, s, 61; ii, C, 276; iii, C, 104, 228, 408; v, C, 16, 353; vii, C, 159; ix, C, 85; x, C, 10.
acle, i, 404, 640, 1026; i, s, 61; ii, C, 369; iii, C, 806; iv, C, 463, 707; v, C, 25.
acutum, iv, C, 463.
angulatum, v, C, 19; vi, C, 205.
bigeminum, v, C, 20; x, C, 11.
caulostachyum, x, C, 10.
clypearia, v, C, 21.
dulce, i, 669; i, s, 61; iii, C, 82, 305; iv, C, 463; v, C, 16; vi, A, 17; vii, C, 175; ix, C, 85, 426, 513; x, A, 353.
ellipticum, iii, C, 104; v, C, 19; x, C, 12.
fasciculatum, iii, C, 104; v, C, 19.
lobatum, i, s, 62; iii, C, 228; iv, C, 463; v, C, 17.
mindanacense, v, C, 18.
montanum, i, s, 61; iii, C, 408; iv, C, 463; v, C, 19.
montanum var. *microphylla*, v, C, 20.
multiflorum, x, C, 11.
parvifolium, i, s, 61; v, C, 20.
pauciflorum, iii, C, 229; v, C, 18; x, C, 11.
platycarpum, v, C, 17; x, C, 12.
prainianum, i, s, 61; ii, C, 276; iv, C, 463; v, C, 20.
prainii, i, 656.
saman, v, C, 15; vi, A, 16; ix, C, 85.
scutiferum, iii, C, 228; iv, C, 463; v, C, 17; ix, A, 507.
subacutum, i, s, 171; iv, C, 463; v, C, 19, 353.
williamsii, iii, C, 409; v, C, 26.
Pithecophaga jefferyi, ii, A, 297; iv, A, 484.
Pithecus, vii, D, 36.
cagayanus, vii, D, 36.
mindanensis apoensis, vii, D, 37.
mindanensis mindanensis, vii, D, 37.
suluensis, vii, D, 37.
syrichta, vii, D, 37; viii, B, 363.
Pitogo, x, C, 392.
Pitpit, vi, D, 81, 236; viii, D, 109.
Pitta, v, D, 104.
atricapilla, i, 702, 773, 906; ii, A, 286, 304, 313, 326; iii, A, 279.
erythrogaster, i, 702, 773; ii, A, 286, 326, 346; iv, A, 73; vi, D, 43.
fastosa, ii, A, 286.
moluccensis, ii, A, 286.
steerei, ii, A, 326.
Pittidae, iii, A, 279; iv, A, 73; vi, D, 43.
Pittosporaceae, i, s, 59, 171; ii, C, 275, 430; iii, C, 137, 408; iv, C, 455; v, C, 179, 352; vii, C, 158.
Pittosporum, i, s, 59; ii, C, 275; iii, C, 137, 408; v, C, 179, 352; vii, C, 158.
clementis, iii, C, 137; v, C, 180.
epiphyticum, iii, C, 138.
ferrugineum, ii, C, 430; iv, C, 465.
littorale, v, C, 179.
megacarpum, v, C, 179.
Pittosporum—Continued.
odoratum, i, 664; i, s, 60; ii, C, 275; iii, C, 408; v, C, 179.
pentandrum, i, 391; i, s, 59, 186; ii, C, 430; iv, A, 118; v, C, 180, 352.
ramiflorum, v, C, 180.
ramosii, v, C, 180.
resiniferum, i, 664; i, s, 60, 171; ii, C, 275; iii, C, 138; iv, A, 115; v, C, 352.
Pituitary gland, tumors of the, viii, B, 97.
Pitutan, vi, A, 50.
Piuc, ii, A, 342.
Piuri, v, A, 444.
Piut, ix, C, 78.
Piyugyug, v, D, 113.
Placer deposita, vi, A, 463; viii, A, 100.
Placidus, x, D, 52.
Placopsis, viii, C, 102.
isidiophora, viii, C, 102.
papillosa, viii, C, 102.
Placosphaeria, iii, C, 55.
merrilli, iii, C, 55.
tiglii, iii, C, 55.
Placuna placenta, v, A, 329; vi, D, 296; x, D, 307.
Plagianthus humilis, ix, C, 308.
Plagiochila, v, C, 310.
vittata, v, C, 310.
Plagioclase, x, A, 92.
Plagiogyria, i, s, 153; ii, C, 122, 133; iv, C, 114; v, C, 320.
adnata, iii, C, 280.
christii, i, s, 153; ii, C, 121, 133.
dunnii, iii, C, 281.
egenolfioides, x, C, 148.
euphlebia, i, s, 154; ii, C, 133.
falcata, ii, C, 133.
glaucæ, i, s, 153; ii, C, 133.
henryi, iii, C, 281.
minuta, x, C, 148.
nana, iv, C, 114; v, C, 320.
pycnophylla, i, s, 154; v, C, 320.
pycnophylla var. *integra*, v, C, 285.
pycnophylla var. *mixta*, i, s, 154.
pycnophylla var. *remota*, i, s, 154.
stenopectera, i, s, 154.
tenuifolia, iii, C, 281.
tuberculata, i, s, 153; ii, C, 120.
tuberculata var. *latipinna*, ii, C, 133.
Plagiopsis longipes, i, 689, 690; v, D, 127.
Plagiostachys, iv, C, 177.
elegans, iv, C, 178.
parviflora, iv, C, 178.
philippinensis, iv, C, 177; vi, C, 197.
rolfei, iv, C, 179.
Plagiostenopterina abrupta, viii, D, 310.
ænea, viii, D, 321.
calcarata, viii, D, 321.
trivittata, viii, D, 321.
zonalis, viii, D, 321.
Plagiotheciopsis, viii, C, 87; ix, C, 205.
philippinensis, viii, C, 87.
Plagiothecium, v, C, 160, 315; viii, C, 87.
miquelii, v, C, 160; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 87.
neckeroldeum, v, C, 160, 315; ix, C, 209.

Plague, v, B, 175.

a consideration of some of Bail's recent views in connection with the study of immunity and a comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggrassin with that of vaccination in, i, 501.

bacilli of, ix, B, 467.

bacteriological observations made during the outbreak in Manila in 1912, viii, B, 409.

bubonic, iii, B, 280.

cutaneous, x, B, 258.

difference in susceptibility to cattle, iv, B, 425.

filtration experiments with virus of cattle, iii, B, 165, 319; iv, B, 37.

hospital wards in Mukden, vii, B, 132.

immunity, ii, B, 155.

immunization of guinea pigs with avirulent bacilli of, vii, B, 245.

in Japan, i, 465.

influence of atmospheric temperature upon the spread of pneumonic, viii, B, 241.

intestinal, x, B, 257.

observations on cattle, iv, B, 381.

outbreak in Iloilo, viii, B, 119.

pathologic anatomy of bubonic, x, B, 249.

pneumonic, x, B, 253.

procedure in Hongkong, iii, B, 39.

reappearance in the P. I. after an absence of six years, ix, B, 5.

resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine in regard to, v, B, 354.

septicæmic, x, B, 254, 269.

serum, iii, B, 407; iv, B, 358.

studies on pneumonic, vii, B, 129.

susceptibility of cockroaches to bacilli of, vii, B, 521.

suspension on slides, vii, B, 164.

the outbreak in Manila during 1912, viii, B, 109.

vaccination against, i, 151.

Plai, iv, C, 550.

Plaice, ix, D, 78.

Plains, coastal, v, A, 308.

intermontane, v, A, 309.

Mindanao, v, A, 346.

Plaiting and rough weaving fibers, i, No. 5, 439.

Plalar, iv, C, 518.

Planchonia, i, s, 102

littoralis, iv, C, 526.

spectabilis, i, 412, 645; i, s, 102; ix, A, 444.

valida, iv, C, 526.

Planesticus thomassoni, v, D, 137.

Plank tree, iv, C, 500.

Planodes quarternaria, viii, D, 157.

schultzei, viii, D, 156.

Plant associations on cleared lands, ix, A, 451.

lice, i, 1070.

Plantæ Wensellianæ, viii, C, 363; ix, C, 353; x, C, 265.

Plantaginaceæ, vii, C, 167; x, C, 193.

Plantago, vii, C, 167.

major, vii, C, 188; x, C, 193.

philippica, x, C, 193.

Plantain, iv, B, 221.

Plantains and bananas as material for paper stock, i, No. 5, 452.

Plants, Bontoc subprovince, vii, C, 71; ix, C, 443.

Batanes and Babuyanes, iii, C, 385.

collections of Mary Strong Clemens, iii, C, 129.

Guam, ix, C, 17, 97.

new or noteworthy aquatic, ix, C, 259.

new or noteworthy P. I., i, s, 169; iii, C, 219; iv, C, 247; v, C, 167; vii, C, 259; ix, C, 261, 298; x, C, 1, 287.

physiologically active constituents of P. I. medicinal, i, 1007.

Wilkes United States exploring expedition, iii, C, 73.

Plasa, iv, C, 472.

Plasmodium immaculatum, v, B, 282.

malariae, i, 514; ix, B, 168, 432.

petheci, v, B, 189.

praecox, ix, B, 168, 396.

vivax, v, B, 245; ix, B, 168, 432.

Platacidæ, v, D, 283.

Platalea minor, i, 766.

Platano arton, x, C, 381.

Platanus occidentalis, vi, A, 15.

Plataspidinæ, iv, A, 554.

Plataspis scipio, iv, A, 554.

vahllei, iv, A, 554.

Platax orbicularis, v, D, 283.

Platea, i, s, 58; ix, C, 313.

corniculata, vi, C, 179.

latifolia, i, s, 58; ix, C, 313

laxiflora, iii, C, 240

philippinensis, ix, C, 313.

Platinum, x, A, 92.

Platitos, vii, C, 241.

Platolenes, viii, D, 420.

rufipes, viii, D, 421.

Platonium lanceolatum, vii, C, 49.

Platycephalidæ, v, D, 286; ix, D, 77

Platycephalus indicus, v, D, 286.

insidiator, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 77

Platycerium, ii, C, 142.

hiforme, ii, C, 142.

coronarium, ii, C, 142.

Platycilibe, viii, D, 389

Platyclina, i, s, 38.

glumacea, i, 661; i, s, 38.

latifolia, i, 661; i, s, 38.

microchila, vii, C, 26.

Platycrepis violaceus, viii, D, 414.

Platydictylus abnormis, vi, D, 25.

sexspinosus, vi, D, 25.

Platydius subpurpurascens, iv, A, 565.

Platygyasteridæ, i, 690; ix, D, 286.

Platyhelminthes, ii, B, 29.

Platylister, ix, D, 425.

abruptus, ix, D, 425.

birmanum, ix, D, 425.

contiguum, ix, D, 425.

Platylister—Continued.

- emptum, ix, D, 425.
 jobiense, ix, D, 425.
 pini, ix, D, 425.
 sesquistriatum, ix, D, 425.
 Platymerium glomeratum, ii, C, 434.
 Platymerus discolor, iv, A, 585.
 Platynaspis nigra, v, D, 232.
 Platynema laurifolium, vii, C, 236.
 Platynopoda latipes, i, 686.
 tenuicornis, i, 686.
 Platypleura, v, D, 33.
 fulvigera, v, D, 33.
 stridula, v, D, 33.
 Platypoda, viii, A, 292.
 Platypodidae, vi, D, 26.
 Platypria ferruginea, viii, D, 238.
 longispina, viii, D, 238.
 Platypus, vi, D, 26.
 caliculus, vi, D, 27.
 jansonii, vi, D, 26.
 lepidus, vi, D, 17.
 philippinensis, vi, D, 17.
 setaceus, vi, D, 17.
 turbatus, vi, D, 17.
 Platyscelio abnormis, ix, D, 286.
 punctatus, ix, D, 286.
 Platysoma abruptum, ix, D, 425.
 abruptus, ix, D, 425.
 charrali, ix, D, 424.
 corticinus, ix, D, 424.
 dufalli, ix, D, 426.
 gorhami, ix, D, 425.
 luzonicum, ix, D, 425.
 ovatum, ix, D, 425.
 ovatus, ix, D, 425.
 ramoicola, ix, D, 425.
 scitutum, ix, D, 426.
 striatiderum, ix, D, 425.
 uniforme, ix, D, 426.
 Platytaenia requiniara, vii, C, 50.
 Platythyrea inermis, v, D, 122.
 Plautia fimbriata, iv, A, 561.
 viridicollis, iv, A, 561.
 Plawan, iv, C, 536.
 Plaxes, viii, D, 138.
 Plecia fulvicollis, viii, D, 305.
 Plectonema wollei, viii, D, 122.
 Plectorhynchus doanei, iv, A, 511.
 Plectranthus, i, s, 285; v, C, 382; viii, C, 332.
 diffusus, i, s, 235; v, C, 382.
 Plectronia, i, s, 131; iv, C, 326; vii, C, 167;
 viii, C, 48; ix, C, 160, 387; x, C, 114.
 fenicis, viii, C, 50.
 glabra, iv, C, 327.
 horrida, x, C, 114.
 leytensis, viii, C, 49.
 lvcioidea, viii, C, 50.
 megacarpa, iv, C, 326.
 mitis, i, s, 131; viii, C, 48.
 monstrosa, viii, C, 48; ix, C, 388.
 paucinervia, viii, C, 51.
 peduncularia, i, 392; i, s, 131; viii, C, 50,
 267, 476; x, C, 114.
 sarcocarpa, x, C, 114.

Plectronia—Continued.

- umbellata, i, 411; i, s, 131; vi, C, 227; ix,
 A, 508.
 villarii, i, s, 132.
 viridis, i, 637; i, s, 131; iv, C, 703; viii,
 C, 50.
 wenzelli, ix, C, 387.
 peduncularis, viii, C, 267.
 Pleiogynium, iv, C, 284.
 solanderi, iv, C, 284.
 Pleionogaster, vii, D, 179.
 Pleocnemis, ii, C, 411; viii, C, 141; ix, C, 228.
 cumingiana, ii, C, 158, 418.
 leuzeana var. labato-crenata, ix, C, 4.
 membranacea, ix, C, 4.
 membranacea var. novoguineensis, ix, C,
 4.
 Pleosphaerulina, viii, C, 271.
 phaseoli, viii, C, 271.
 Pleosporaceae, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 185, 257.
 Plethiandra, v, C, 204; viii, C, 335.
 Pleura in plague, x, B, 289.
 Pleurogobius houlengeri, iv, A, 536.
 Pleurogramme, ii, C, 134, 175; v, C, 321.
 loheriana, ii, C, 134, 175; v, C, 321; vii,
 C, 53.
 minor, vi, C, 53.
 pusilla, ii, C, 175; vii, C, 53.
 Pleurolobium, v, C, 86.
 Pleurolobus, v, C, 88.
 Pleuronectidae, v, D, 287; ix, D, 78.
 Pleuroplitis producta, i, s, 326.
 Pleuropneumonia, muscular changes brought
 about by intermuscular injection of
 calves with the virus of contagious, vii,
 B, 525.
 Pleuropus, viii, C, 96.
 luzonensis, viii, C, 96.
 Pleurotoma carinata, vii, A, 264; viii, A, 248,
 326.
 carinata var. woodwardi, v, A, 329; vi, A,
 411.
 cataphracta, viii, A, 260.
 coronifera, viii, A, 248.
 flavidula, viii, A, 330.
 gendinganensis, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411; viii,
 A, 248.
 neglecta, viii, A, 248.
 nodifera, v, A, 329.
 sutralis, viii, A, 330.
 tjemoroensis, viii, A, 326.
 Pleurotomidae, viii, A, 260.
 Pleurotus, i, s, 291; x, C, 98.
 applicatus var. cystidiatus, x, C, 98.
 noctileucens, i, s, 291.
 Pleurozia, v, C, 311.
 gigantea, v, C, 311.
 Pilcatula, viii, A, 276.
 imbricata, v, A, 329; viii, A, 276.
 Plinia paniculata, iv, C, 403.
 Ploceidae, iv, A, 76; v, D, 113; vi, D, 46.
 Plociomeria nietneri, iv, A, 575.
 parvula var. a, iv, A, 575.
 Plociomerus nietneri, iv, A, 575.
 Plocoglottis, ii, C, 326.
 acuminata, ii, C, 326.

Plocoglottis—Continued.

- copelandii*, ii, C, 326; vi, C, 198.
javanica, ii, C, 327.
mindorensis, ii, C, 327.
Plotheia, ii, A, 372.
strigifera, ii, A, 372.
Plotosida, v, D, 266; ix, D, 60.
Plotosus anguillaris, iii, A, 529.
arab, ix, D, 60.
Plotus anguillaris, v, D, 266.
luchea, ii, C, 309; vii, C, 168.
Indica, v, C, 395.
scabrida, ii, C, 309; v, C, 395.
Plum, Madagascar, iv, C, 521.
Plumbaginaceæ, vii, C, 164.
Plumbago, vii, C, 164.
auriculata, vii, C, 194.
rosea, vii, C, 195.
zeylanica, vii, C, 195.
Plumeria, vii, C, 164.
acutifolia, iv, A, 181; vi, A, 351, vii, C, 187.
Plusia eriosoma, i, 695.
Pneumococcus, viii, B, 415; x, B, 296.
Pneumonia, iii, B, 213.
Pneumonic plague, see Plague.
Poa, i, s, 180, 312, 386.
amboinensis, i, s, 384.
annua, i, s, 181, 386.
chinensis, i, s, 379.
cilianensis, viii, C, 158.
eragrostis, viii, C, 159.
interrupta, i, s, 383.
japonica, i, s, 384.
luzoniensis, i, s, 180, 386.
malabarica, i, s, 385; iv, C, 248.
megastachya, viii, C, 159.
multiflora, viii, C, 159.
pilosa, ix, C, 57.
pratensis, i, s, 180.
tenella, i, s, 383; ix, C, 57.
viscosa, i, s, 383.
Poa, i, s, 88.
Pochazia, v, D, 44.
fasciata, v, D, 44.
guttifera, v, D, 44.
marginalis, ix, D, 179.
Pochazina bakeri, ix, D, 180.
handlirschi, ix, D, 180.
Pocris pedunculata, v, C, 467.
Podagrion philippinensis, i, 690.
Podagrioninæ, i, 690.
Podargidæ, iv, A, 70.
Podiceps philippinensis, ii, A, 319.
Podocarpium, v, C, 82.
Podocarpus, i, s, 24; ii, C, 258; iii, C, 394, v, A, 174; v, C, 324; vi, C, 155.
agathifolia, vi, C, 158.
amarus, ii, C, 258; vi, C, 159.
blumei, i, 644; i, s, 24; ii, C, 258; vi, C, 158.
bracteata, vi, C, 162.
brevifolius, vi, C, 160.
celebicus, ii, C, 259; vi, C, 160.
costalis, vi, C, 161.

Podocarpus—Continued

- cumingii*, vi, C, 157.
cupressina, vi, C, 157.
discolor, vi, C, 162.
dulcamara, vi, C, 159.
euryncha, vi, C, 159.
falciformis, ii, C, 257; vi, C, 158.
glaucus, ii, C, 258; vi, C, 159.
horsfieldii, vi, C, 157.
imbricatus, vi, C, 157.
imbricatus var. *cumingii*, ii, C, 258; v, C, 324; vi, C, 157.
junghuhniana, vi, C, 162.
latifolia, vi, C, 158.
latifolia forma *ternatensis*, vi, C, 158.
leptostachya, vi, C, 162.
macrophylla var. *acuminatissima*, vi, C, 162.
neglecta, vi, C, 162.
neriifolia, iv, C, 442; vi, C, 161.
neriifolium, i, s, 24.
neriifolius, i, 647; ii, C, 258; vi, C, 162, 192.
neriifolius var. *brevifolia*, vi, C, 160.
neriifolius var. *brevipes*, vi, C, 163.
pedunculata, vi, C, 159.
philippinensis, vi, C, 163.
pilgeri, ii, C, 259; vi, C, 160.
polystachyus, iii, C, 394; vi, C, 161.
rumphii, ii, C, 258; vi, C, 164.
sprengellii, vi, C, 159.
Podochilinae, viii, C, 414.
Podochilus, ii, C, 322; iv, C, 667; vi, C, 48; viii, C, 416.
acicularis, iv, C, 669; viii, C, 416.
bicaudatus, iv, C, 669, viii, C, 415.
clemensinae, iv, C, 667.
cornutus, ii, C, 322.
crotalinus, iv, C, 667; viii, C, 416.
cumingii, iv, C, 668; viii, C, 415.
dendrobioides, vi, C, 48.
distichus, iv, C, 667.
elmeri, viii, C, 416.
fenixii, vi, C, 48.
fruticosus, vi, C, 48.
intricatus, viii, C, 417.
lancifolius, iv, C, 667.
longilabris, viii, C, 415.
lucbanensis, viii, C, 415.
luzonensis, viii, C, 415.
malindangensis, vi, C, 49.
micranthus, vi, C, 49, 198.
microphyllus, iv, C, 668.
negrosianus, viii, C, 416.
pendulus, ii, C, 322; iv, C, 667.
perplexus, viii, C, 415.
philippinensis, ii, C, 322.
plumosus, iv, C, 668; viii, C, 415.
ramosii, viii, C, 417.
reflexus, ii, C, 322.
robinsonii, vi, C, 49; viii, C, 415.
scalpelliformis, vi, C, 49.
scleroides, iv, C, 668.
strictus, iv, C, 669; vi, C, 49; viii, C, 415.
tenulis, iv, C, 669; viii, C, 416.

Podochilus—Continued.

- xytriophorus, ii, C, 322; vi, C, 198.
 zollingeri, iv, C, 668.
 Podocrytis, ii, A, 159.
 Podogymnura, vii, D, 4.
 truei, vii, D, 5.
 Podophyllum peltatum, i, 668.
 Podops, iv, A, 559.
 serrata, iv, A, 559.
 Podoscypha, x, C, 88.
 obliqua, x, C, 88.
 Podostemonaceæ, x, C, 189.
 Podopod palauan, ix, C, 72.
 Poeciliidæ, v, D, 155.
 Poeciloneuron indicum, iv, C, 505.
 Poecilopsaltria fulviger, v, D, 33.
 Poeciloptera maria, v, D, 45.
 Poecilosphodrus, v, D, 62.
 Poeng, iv, C, 461.
 Poeting, iv, C, 541.
 Pogonatherum, i, s, 26, 327; iii, C, 395; vii, C, 153.
 crinitum, i, s, 327.
 paniceum, iii, C, 395.
 saccharoideum, i, s, 327.
 saccharoideum var. monandrum, i, s, 26, 327.
 Pogonatum, i, s, 12; iii, C, 22; v, C, 150, 314; viii, C, 98.
 albo-marginatum, i, s, 12; iii, C, 22; v, C, 150; viii, C, 98; ix, C, 214.
 cirratum, iii, C, 22; v, C, 150.
 junghuhnianum, iii, C, 22; ix, C, 207.
 macrophyllum, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 22.
 microphyllum, viii, C, 98.
 microstomum, iii, C, 22; v, C, 150, 314; ix, C, 209.
 nudiusculum, iii, C, 22; viii, C, 98; ix, C, 209.
 spinulosum, iii, C, 22; ix, C, 208.
 spurio-cirratum, v, C, 150, 314; viii, C, 98.
 wallisii, v, C, 151.
 warburgii, v, C, 150; viii, C, 98.
 Pogonopsis tenera, i, s, 327.
 Pogostemon, ii, C, 426; v, C, 381; vii, C, 165, 345.
 cablin, vii, C, 345.
 heyneanus, ii, C, 426; vii, C, 346.
 membranaceus, vii, C, 347.
 nepetoides, vii, C, 101, 347.
 nepetoides var. glandulosus, vii, C, 347.
 pachouly, ii, C, 426.
 parviflorus, ii, C, 426.
 patchouli, vii, C, 346.
 patchouli var. suavis, vii, C, 346.
 patchouly, vii, C, 346.
 patchowli, vii, C, 346.
 philippinensis, v, C, 381.
 reticulatus, vii, C, 348.
 suavis, vii, C, 346.
 Pohla, iii, C, 18; v, C, 146.
 elongata, v, C, 146; ix, C, 208.
 hampeana, iii, C, 18.
 leptocarpa, v, C, 146; ix, C, 207.
 scabridens, v, C, 145; ix, C, 209.
 Pohon-pedang, iv, C, 558.
 Poinciana, v, C, 52.
 pulcherrima, v, C, 54; ix, C, 89.
 regia, ii, C, 114; v, C, 52; ix, C, 88.
 roxburghii, v, C, 57.
 Poison fish, v, D, 284.
 Poisoning, arsenical, i, 720.
 chloroform treatment of strychnine, v, B, 547.
 due to a type of Staphylococcus albus occurring in the udder of a healthy cow, ix, B, 515.
 Poisonous plants, i, 1019.
 P. I. snakes, iv, B, 203.
 Poisons, fish, used by Filipinos, i, 1025.
 P. I. arrow, iii, A, 41.
 relative efficiency of traps and, ix, B, 17.
 Poko Tanjong, iv, C, 540.
 Polanisia, iii, C, 407.
 icosandra, iii, C, 77.
 viscosa, iii, C, 77, 407; vi, C, 205; ix, C, 425.
 Polemoniaceæ, v, C, 386.
 Pollanthes, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 67.
 tuberosa, vii, C, 182; ix, C, 67.
 Polididusaria, iv, A, 590.
 Polillo, birds collected in, v, D, 103.
 botanical notes upon, vi, C, 185.
 coal from, i, 882, 893; ii, A, 51; iii, A, 311.
 palms of, vi, C, 229.
 snakes from, v, D, 211.
 Polnemidæ, v, D, 269.
 Polioætes ichthyætes, iv, A, 69; v, D, 197.
 Poliolimnas cinereus, i, 699; ii, A, 281, 318.
 Poliolophus basilanicus, ii, A, 288.
 urostictus, ii, A, 288, 328; iv, A, 74; D, 112.
 Polistella manilensis, i, 688.
 Pollistes dubius, i, 688.
 hebraeus, i, 688.
 philippinensis, i, 688.
 Pollistinae, i, 688.
 Polha, i, s, 34; iii, C, 400; viii, A, 258.
 sorzogonensis, i, s, 34; iii, C, 400.
 sumatrana, vi, C, 196.
 Pollinia, i, s, 265, 324; ii, C, 260; iii, C, 167; v, C, 325; vii, C, 153; ix, C, 51.
 argentea, i, s, 325.
 argentea var. lagopus, i, s, 265, 325.
 articulata, i, s, 324.
 articulata subsp. fragilis var. setifolia s, 324.
 aurea, i, s, 325.
 cumingii, i, s, 325.
 glabrata, ix, C, 51.
 imberbis, i, s, 326.
 imberbis β willdenowia forma monostachya, i, s, 265.
 imberbis var. willdenowiana, i, s, 174.
 imberbis var. β willdenowiana forma monostachya, i, s, 326.
 irritans, i, s, 265, 325.
 japonica var. monostachya, i, s, 265, 326.
 maritima, i, s, 326.
 monantha, i, s, 327; ii, C, 260.

Pollinia—Continued.

- monantha* var. *elmeri*, iii, C, 167.
monantha var. *leptathera*, iii, C, 167.
nuda, i, s, 174, 265, 312, 326.
praemorsa, i, s, 327.
quadrinervis, i, s, 174, 325; v, C, 325.
setifolia, i, s, 324.
speciosa, i, s, 325.
tenuis, i, s, 326.
Polvox, vii, C, 113.
Polyalthia, i, s, 53; ii, C, 254; iii, C, 181, 222, 406; vii, C, 158, 268; viii, C, 371; ix, C, 83; x, C, 244.
agusanensis, x, C, 250.
barnesii, i, 406, 644; i, s, 53.
cerasioides, iv, C, 451.
clusiflora, iii, C, 406; x, C, 237.
cumingiana, x, C, 250.
elongata, iii, C, 222.
flava, i, 410; i, s, 53.
gigantifolia, x, C, 248.
glandulosa, x, C, 247.
glauca, x, C, 250.
gracilipes, x, C, 248.
grandifolia, x, C, 250.
lanceolata, i, 391; vii, C, 269; ix, A, 450; x, C, 242.
lateriflora, x, C, 245.
loheri, vii, C, 268; x, C, 242.
loheri var. *cagayanensis*, vii, C, 269; x, C, 242.
longifolia, iv, C, 451.
lucida, x, C, 249.
macropoda, x, C, 246.
magnoliaeflora, x, C, 231.
mariannæ, ix, C, 83, x, C, 243.
merrittii, x, C, 250.
obliqua, viii, C, 371.
oblongifolia, vi, C, 202.
palawanensis, x, C, 246.
persicaefolia, x, C, 250.
pinnatinervis, x, C, 250.
ramiflora, x, C, 244.
ramosii, x, C, 245.
reticulata, x, C, 242.
romblonensis, x, C, 242.
similis, viii, C, 371.
subcordata, iv, C, 451.
suberosa, i, s, 54; iv, C, 451.
tenuipes, vii, C, 269; x, C, 243.
urdanetensis, x, C, 243.
venosa, iii, C, 222.
williamsii, iii, C, 181.
zamboangaensis, x, C, 245.
Polybotrya, i, s, 15; iii, C, 32.
apilifolia, i, 399; i, s, 15.
appendiculata, i, s, 15.
Polycarpaea, v, C, 347.
corymbosa, v, C, 347.
depressa, x, C, 302.
Polycarpon, x, C, 302.
indicum, x, C, 302.
loeflingiae, x, C, 302.
polyphyllum, x, C, 302.

- Polycatus*, vii, D, 379.
aurofasciatus, vii, D, 380; x, D, 223.
eupholoides, x, D, 223.
Polycaulus elongatus, v, D, 286.
Polychroa, v, C, 467.
Polyclada, vii, C, 253.
Polydactylus plabeius, v, D, 269; vi, D, 310; ix, D, 62.
tetradactylus, ix, D, 61.
zophomus, v, D, 269.
Polydesma, iii, A, 31.
opala, iii, A, 31.
Polygala, i, s, 74, 201, ii, C, 277; iii, C, 106; vii, C, 160.
chinensis, i, s, 74.
ciliata, vii, C, 237.
glomerata, i, s, 201.
japonica, iii, C, 106.
leptalea, ix, C, 451.
longifolia, ix, C, 451.
luzonensis, i, s, 202; iii, C, 106.
persicariaefolia, iii, C, 106.
persicariaefolia β *wallichina*, iii, C, 106.
septemnervis, i, s, 202; iii, C, 106.
triphylla, iii, C, 106.
venenosa, ii, C, 277.
Polygalaceæ, i, s, 74, 201, ii, C, 277; iii, C, 106, iv, C, 482, 707; vii, C, 160, 237, ix, C, 451, x, C, 316.
Polygonaceæ, ii, C, 272; iii, C, 97, 405, v, C, 346, vii, C, 157; ix, C, 80; x, C, 301.
Polygonum, ii, C, 272; iii, C, 97, 405; v, C, 346; vii, C, 157; viii, C, 332; ix, C, 80, x, C, 301.
alatum, iii, C, 97.
barbatum, iii, C, 97; ix, C, 80.
benguetenæ, x, C, 301.
chinense, ii, C, 272; iii, C, 405; v, C, 346.
convolvulus, x, C, 302.
glabrum, iii, C, 97.
hydropiper, iii, C, 97.
nepalense, iii, C, 97.
persicaria, iii, C, 97.
posumbu, iii, C, 98; v, C, 346.
praetermissum, iii, C, 98.
punctatum, v, C, 346.
tomentosum, vii, C, 266; ix, C, 504.
Polymorphæ, ii, C, 410.
Polynemidæ, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 61.
Polynemus tetradactylus, v, D, 269.
Polyneuraria, v, D, 33.
Polyneuritis endemica, i, 710.
epidemica, v, B, 140.
gallinarum, v, B, 56, 66, 83; vi, B, 173, 195, 257, 395; vii, B, 44, 274, 423, 447; viii, B, 351, 469.
Polynices mamilla, viii, A, 266.
Polyodontophis blvitattus, iv, A, 596; vi, D, 256.
Polyommatus bæticus, v, D, 70.
Polyosma, i, s, 59; v, C, 352; vi, C, 321; vii, C, 271; x, C, 5.
gitingensis, x, C, 6.
lagunensis, x, C, 5.
linearibractea, x, C, 6.

Polyosma—Continued.

- philippinensis, i, 644; i, s, 59; v, C, 352;
 vii, C, 278; ix, A, 509; x, C, 6.
 piperi, vii, C, 271.
 retusa, vi, C, 321.
 verticillata, vii, C, 272.
 Polyphida affinis, x, D, 238.
 feae, x, D, 238.
 monticola, x, D, 238.
 Polypodiaceæ, i, s, 14, 171; ii, C, 2; iii, C,
 389; v, C, 316; vi, C, 72, 191; vii, C,
 47, 152; viii, C, 152; ix, A, 555; ix, C,
 42, 422; x, C, 186.
 Polypodium, i, s, 20, 159, 255; ii, C, 136, 177,
 414; iii, C, 85, 392; iv, C, 114; v, C,
 321; vi, C, 88, 148; vii, C, 152; viii,
 C, 142; ix, C, 45.
 accedens, i, 663; i, s, 20; ii, C, 5, 140;
 vi, C, 88.
 affine, ii, C, 201.
 adnascens, ix, C, 43.
 affine, i, s, 163, 294; ii, C, 141.
 albicaulum, vi, C, 90.
 albido-squamatum, i, s, 21; ii, C, 6, 141;
 v, C, 321.
 angustatum, i, s, 171; ii, C, 6.
 aquaticum, vi, C, 90.
 argutum, i, s, 162, 257; v, C, 321.
 asperum, ii, C, 193.
 australe, i, s, 159.
 beccarianum, vi, C, 76.
 beddomi, ii, C, 6.
 benguetense, i, s, 256; v, C, 322.
 billardieri, vi, C, 90.
 binerve, i, s, 159.
 biscalcatum, vi, C, 139.
 blechnoides, vi, C, 88.
 bolsteri, i, s, 257.
 brongiarthii, ii, C, 416.
 brunneum, ii, C, 214.
 burbidgel, x, C, 148.
 caespitosum, i, s, 159; ii, C, 5; v, C, 322.
 calophlebium, ii, C, 140.
 canescens, ii, C, 198.
 caudiforme, ii, C, 6, 141; vi, C, 90.
 celebicum, i, s, 158; ii, C, 5, 138, 407; x,
 C, 148.
 ceratophyllum, iii, C, 348.
 cicutarium, ii, C, 410.
 coloratum, iii, C, 347.
 commutatum, i, s, 164; ii, C, 6, 141.
 congenerum, v, C, 322; ix, C, 6.
 coronatus, vi, C, 410.
 corticolum, i, s, 256.
 craspedosorum, ix, C, 238.
 craterisorum, ii, C, 407.
 crenatum, ii, C, 214.
 cucullatum, i, s, 20, 159; ii, C, 5, 137.
 cucullatum var. planum, ii, C, 137.
 cumingianum, ii, C, 416.
 currani, iv, C, 114.
 damunense, vi, C, 88.
 decorum, i, s, 160; vi, C, 88; x, C, 149.
 decrescens, i, s, 159, 171; ii, C, 138, 407.
 diplosorum, ix, C, 6.
 dissectum, ii, C, 214; ix, C, 43.

Polypodium—Continued.

- distans, ii, C, 214.
 dolichopterum, i, s, 162; ii, C, 6; iii, C,
 35; v, C, 520.
 dolichosorum, i, s, 159.
 drepanopterum, ii, C, 161.
 ellipticum, i, s, 21, 165; vi, C, 90.
 elmeri, v, C, 322.
 ensatum, i, s, 162.
 erubescens, ii, C, 210.
 erythrotrichum, i, s, 160; ii, C, 138.
 evectum, ix, C, 46.
 extensum, ix, C, 41.
 fasciculatum, v, C, 322.
 feei, i, s, 257.
 filix mas, ii, C, 212.
 flaccidum, ii, C, 178; ix, C, 7.
 flexilobum, i, s, 165.
 frederici et pauli, i, s, 159.
 fuscum, ii, C, 137.
 gedcanum, iv, C, 114.
 glandulosum, i, s, 256.
 glauco-pruinatum, ii, C, 141.
 glaucum, i, 663; i, s, 21; ii, C, 141.
 glossipes, vi, C, 89.
 glossophyllum, ix, C, 7.
 gracillimum, i, s, 159; ii, C, 5, 137; v, C,
 322.
 granulosum, ii, C, 217.
 halconense, ii, C, 138.
 hammatisorum, i, s, 256; ii, C, 407.
 hastatum, iii, C, 288.
 hemionitideum, ii, C, 177.
 heracleum, i, s, 166, 171; ii, C, 6, 141; v,
 C, 285; vi, C, 140.
 heterocarpum, i, s, 162; ii, C, 198.
 hippocrepis, ii, C, 410.
 hirsutulum, ix, C, 44.
 hirtellum, iii, C, 392; v, C, 322.
 inarticulatum, i, s, 160.
 incurvatum, ii, C, 6.
 insigne, i, s, 163; iii, C, 36.
 integriore, ii, C, 139.
 invisum, ii, C, 194.
 jagorianum, i, s, 20; ii, C, 136.
 javanicum, viii, C, 142.
 khasyanum, viii, C, 143.
 kingii, vi, C, 89.
 krameri, vi, C, 147.
 labruscum, ii, C, 410.
 lagunense, ii, C, 140.
 latifolium, ii, C, 410.
 leuceana, ii, C, 417.
 lineare, i, s, 162; iii, C, 283; vii, C, 65;
 ix, C, 46.
 linguaeforme, vii, C, 68; ix, C, 7, 232.
 lobbianum, i, s, 160; x, C, 148.
 longifolium, ii, C, 178.
 loxogrammoides, vii, C, 65.
 luzonicum, i, s, 162.
 macrophyllum, ii, C, 6, 140; iii, C, 283;
 vii, C, 65.
 macrophyllum var. fokienense, iii, C, 283.
 macrum, ii, C, 138.
 maculosum, iii, C, 283.
 membranaceum, vi, C, 89.

Polypodium—Continued.

mengsteense, i, s, 161, 174, 256.
 merritti, i, s, 255.
 merrittii var poense, vii, C, 65.
 meyenianum, i, s, 21, 166.
 millefolium, iii, C, 35.
 mindanense, ix, C, 7.
 mollicomum, ii, C, 137; v, C, 322.
 monstrosus var. integriore, ii, C, 140.
 moseleyi, vi, C, 90.
 moultoni, x, C, 149.
 multicaudatum, i, s, 160.
 multifugatum, vi, C, 90.
 multisectum, vi, C, 90.
 musaeifolium, ii, C, 6; vi, C, 91, 139.
 musifolium, vii, C, 68; ix, C, 7, 232.
 myriocarpum, i, s, 20; ii, C, 177.
 nectariferum, i, s, 166; vi, C, 140; vii, C, 41.
 neglectum, i, s, 256; vi, C, 88.
 neo-guineense, vi, C, 89; ix, C, 7.
 nigrescens, i, s, 21; ii, C, 6; vi, C, 89.
 niponicum, iii, C, 282.
 nummularium, i, s, 256; ii, C, 139, 407.
 nutans, i, s, 160.
 obliquatum, i, s, 20, 160; ii, C, 5, 138, 407.
 obtusissimum, v, C, 322.
 oodes, iii, C, 35; vi, C, 88.
 orientale, ii, C, 207.
 ovatum, ii, C, 177.
 oyamense, vi, C, 147.
 palmatum, i, 663; i, s, 21; ii, C, 6, 141, 178; iii, C, 892; v, C, 322.
 palustre, ii, C, 167.
 papillosum, ii, C, 6, 139.
 papyraceum, vi, C, 90.
 parasiticum, ii, C, 197; ix, C, 43.
 paucisorum, ii, C, 137.
 pectinatum, ii, C, 207.
 pediculatum, ii, C, 5; x, C, 148.
 pentaphyllum, i, s, 163; iii, C, 36.
 persicifolium, ii, C, 139.
 phanerophlebium, i, s, 163.
 phyllomanes, ii, C, 177.
 phymatodes, i, s, 164; ii, C, 6, 141; iii, C, 392; vi, C, 89, 192; ix, C, 7, 45.
 proavium, iii, C, 347.
 productum, ii, C, 178.
 proteus, i, s, 164.
 pseudoarticulatum, i, s, 160.
 pseudoconnatum, i, s, 161.
 pteroides, ii, C, 416.
 pteroidez, ii, C, 204.
 pteropus, i, s, 159, 163; iii, C, 283; vi, C, 90, 148.
 pulogense, vi, C, 148.
 punctatum, i, s, 20; ii, C, 6, 140, 177; iii, C, 392; vi, C, 88, 192; ix, C, 45.
 pyrolifolium, vi, C, 88.
 repandulum, ix, C, 232.
 revolutum, ii, C, 6; ix, C, 233.
 rhynchophyllum, i, s, 256.
 rivulare, i, s, 163; iii, C, 35.
 rubidum, ii, C, 207.
 rudimentum, i, s, 20; iii, C, 35.

Polypodium—Continued.

rupestre var. leucolepis, vi, C, 88.
 sablanianum, ii, C, 177; iii, C, 348.
 achenkii, ii, C, 407.
 schlechteri, ix, C, 9.
 schneideri, ii, C, 6.
 selligera, i, s, 257; vi, C, 192.
 senescens, vi, C, 88.
 sessilifolium, ii, C, 137.
 setaceum, vi, C, 139.
 setosum, i, s, 20, 171; ii, C, 137, 215.
 setosum var. calvum, ii, C, 136.
 shawii, ix, C, 6.
 sinuosum, ii, C, 6; vi, C, 90, 192.
 solidum, i, s, 256; ii, C, 138.
 sparsipilum, vi, C, 139.
 stenophyllum, i, s, 171.
 streptophyllum, i, s, 159.
 subauriculatum, i, 663; i, s, 20, 161, ii, C, 6, 139; v, C, 322; ix, C, 6.
 subauriculatum integrum, ix, C, 6.
 subevenosum, v, C, 322.
 subfalcatum, ii, C, 138.
 subfalcatum var. semiintegrum, ii, C, 138.
 subgeminatum, ix, C, 7.
 suboppositum, ii, C, 177.
 subplinnatifidum, iv, C, 114; v, C, 323.
 subreticulatum, ix, C, 6.
 subsecundo-dissectum, iv, C, 114.
 subsessile, i, s, 159.
 subtriphyllum, ii, C, 410.
 taeniophyllum, vii, C, 65; x, C, 149.
 taxodioides, i, s, 161.
 tenuinerve, ix, C, 7.
 tenuisectum, i, s, 161; ii, C, 139, x, C, 149.
 tenuissimum, ix, C, 6.
 trabeculatum, iii, C, 283.
 triangulare, iii, C, 347.
 trichopodium, vi, C, 139.
 tricomanoidea, i, s, 159.
 trifidum, ii, C, 178.
 triquetrum, i, 663; i, s, 21, ii, C, 141.
 truncatum, ii, C, 192.
 tuanense, ix, C, 8.
 urophyllum, ii, C, 205.
 validum, ii, C, 140.
 varians, vii, C, 497.
 venulosum, ii, C, 138; v, C, 323.
 verrucosum, ii, C, 139; vi, C, 88.
 vulcanicum, i, s, 171.
 whitfordi, i, s, 256; ii, C, 139.
 wrayi, vii, C, 65.
 yoderi, i, s, 161; ii, C, 121, 139.
 zippelii, i, s, 162; ii, C, 6; v, C, 285.

Polyporales, i, s, 284.

Polyporeae, viii, C, 299; ix, C, 236.

Polyporus, i, 427; i, s, 288; viii, C, 299; ix, C, 38, 236, 345.
 affinis, i, s, 288, 294; ix, C, 39.
 amboinensis, i, s, 286.
 anebus, viii, C, 299.
 apiaria, i, s, 286.
 auberiana, x, C, 97.
 auriscalpium, i, s, 286.

Polyporus—Continued.

australis, i, s, 285.
 badius, ix, C, 242.
 benguetensis, ix, C, 236.
 beyrichii, i, s, 290.
 bicolor, ix, C, 346.
 bogoriensis, viii, C, 300.
 brunneolus, i, s, 288.
 caliginosus, i, s, 294; ix, C, 238.
 caperatus, i, s, 288, 294.
 carbonacens, x, C, 92.
 cervicornis, ix, C, 239.
 cervino-gilvus, ix, C, 239.
 corrugatus, ix, C, 39.
 crenatus, x, C, 90.
 cumingii, i, s, 288.
 dealbatus, ix, C, 239.
 dermatodes, i, s, 288; ix, C, 239.
 dichous, x, C, 91.
 dictyopus, x, C, 90.
 discipes, x, C, 95.
 durus, ix, C, 345; x, C, 92.
 elmeri, ix, C, 243.
 elongatus, i, s, 288.
 emerici, x, C, 89.
 endapalus, ix, C, 238.
 endotheius, i, s, 294.
 fastuosus, ix, C, 236.
 flabelliformis, i, s, 288.
 flabellum, i, s, 288.
 fuscella, x, C, 94.
 fusco-badius, ix, C, 39.
 gibbosus, i, s, 294.
 gilvus, i, s, 287.
 grammocephalus, i, s, 288, 294; ix, C, 346.
 ignarius, i, s, 294.
 incanus, i, s, 290.
 intybaceus, i, s, 288.
 korthalsii, ix, C, 237.
 laeticolor, i, s, 294.
 licnoides, i, s, 287.
 lignosus, ix, C, 38.
 lingua, x, C, 96.
 lucidus, i, s, 287, 294.
 luteo-umbrinus, ix, C, 345.
 luteus, i, s, 289.
 mariannus, ix, C, 38.
 meleagris, ix, C, 240.
 meyenii, i, s, 289.
 microloma, i, s, 289.
 modestus, i, s, 289.
 mollissimus, x, C, 92.
 murinus, ix, C, 240.
 mutabilis, ix, C, 239.
 nilgheriensis, ix, C, 345.
 obovatus, x, C, 89.
 occidentalis, i, s, 289; ix, C, 39.
 ochreo-laccatus, i, s, 286.
 ostreaeformis, i, s, 294.
 ostreiformis, ix, C, 345.
 pectinatus, i, s, 294.
 peradeniae, ix, C, 239.
 petaliformis, ix, C, 239.
 philippinensis, i, s, 287.
 polygrammus, ix, C, 239.

Polyporus—Continued.

ramosii, ix, C, 345.
 ravenelii, ix, C, 239.
 rhodophoeus, ix, C, 345.
 rigidus, x, C, 92.
 rimosus, i, s, 286.
 roseo-albus, ix, C, 238.
 rubidus, ix, C, 346.
 rugosum, x, C, 97.
 rugulosus, x, C, 91.
 sanguinarius, x, C, 91.
 sanguineus, i, s, 294.
 scabrosus, ix, C, 39.
 senex, i, s, 286, 294.
 spadiceus, ix, C, 238; x, C, 95.
 squamaeformis, x, C, 90.
 subchioneus, ix, C, 238.
 tabacinus, x, C, 95.
 testudo, x, C, 92.
 tornatus, i, s, 285.
 tostus, i, s, 286.
 unguliformis, ix, C, 239.
 velutinus, i, s, 289.
 vernicipes, x, C, 90.
 versatilis, i, s, 289.
 vibecinus, i, s, 288.
 wightii, i, s, 286.
 xanthopus, i, s, 289, 294.
 zonalis, i, s, 294; ix, C, 345.
 zonalis var. semilaccatus, i, s, 294.

Polyrhachis abdominalis, i, 690.

acantha var. argentea, v, D, 129.
 aciculata, i, 690.
 argentia, i, 690.
 armata, i, 690; v, D, 128.
 bicolor, i, 690.
 bicolor var. concolor, v, D, 129.
 bihamata, i, 690; v, D, 128.
 cyaniventris, i, 690; v, D, 128.
 dives, i, 690; v, D, 71.
 maligna, i, 690.
 mayri, i, 690.
 philippinensis, i, 690.
 pubescens, i, 690.
 rastellata, i, 690.
 sculpturata, v, D, 128.
 sexspinosa, i, 690.
 sexspinosa var. esuriens, v, D, 128.
 textor var. aequalis, v, D, 129.
 trinax, i, 690.
 trinax subsp. javana, i, 690.
 trinax subsp. sayonensis, i, 690.

Polysaccum, viii, C, 307.

tuberisum, viii, C, 307.

Polyschistis paupercula, i, s, 380; x, C, 188.

Polyscias, i, s, 110; ix, C, 125.

cumingiana, ix, C, 125.
 fruticosa, vii, C, 241.
 grandifolia, ix, C, 125.
 nodosa, i, 391; i, s, 110; ii, A, 85; ii, C, 387; iv, C, 537; ix, A, 444.
 obtusa, i, s, 110; iii, C, 117.
 odorata, i, s, 110; iii, C, 117.
 rumphiana, ix, C, 125.

- Polyscopic cell, a new microscopical accessory,
v, D, 79.
- Polystachya, iv, C, 666.
luteola, iv, C, 666.
- Polystichum, i, s, 14, 145; ii, C, 123, 157; v,
C, 317; vi, C, 72.
aculeatum, v, C, 317.
aculeatum var. batjanense, ii, C, 123.
amabile, ii, C, 123; v, C, 317.
aristatum, ii, C, 3; iii, C, 278.
auriculatum, ii, C, 157; v, C, 318.
blepharistegium, i, s, 145.
carvifolium, ii, C, 123.
confilium, i, s, 14; ii, C, 123.
copelandi, ii, C, 157.
decatopteron, ii, C, 157.
deltodon, ii, C, 157.
deltodon var. nervosum, ii, C, 157.
dielsii, ii, C, 157.
horizontale, ii, C, 123, 406.
nudum, i, s, 145; ii, C, 3.
obliquum, ii, C, 157.
obliquum var. luzonicum, ii, C, 157.
varium, i, s, 174.
- Polystictus, i, 427; i, s, 288; viii, C, 300; ix,
C, 39, 158, 347.
abietinus forma pallida, ix, C, 349.
affinis, i, s, 288; ix, C, 39, 347.
atypus, ix, C, 348.
badius, i, s, 288.
barbatus, ix, C, 242.
benguetensis, ix, C, 236.
bogoriensis, viii, C, 300.
brunneolus, i, s, 288; ix, C, 348.
callimorphus, ix, C, 242.
caperatus, i, s, 288.
cervino-gilvus, ix, C, 239.
cichoriaceus, i, s, 288.
cinnabarinus, ix, C, 39.
clemensiae, ix, C, 240.
confundens, ix, C, 348.
copelandi, ix, C, 238.
cretatus, ix, C, 239.
crocatus, ix, C, 348.
cumingii, i, s, 288.
currani, ix, C, 240.
dealbatus, ix, C, 239.
dermatodes, i, s, 288.
discipes, ix, C, 158.
elongatus, i, s, 288.
flabelliformis, i, s, 288; ix, C, 347.
floccosus forma subresupinata, ix, C, 349.
funalis, ix, C, 240.
gallo-pavonis, i, s, 288.
inquinatus, ix, C, 240.
kurzianus, i, s, 288.
luteus, i, s, 289; ix, C, 347.
meleagris, ix, C, 240, 348.
melleo-flavus, ix, C, 239.
meyenii, i, s, 289; ix, C, 348.
microcylus, ix, C, 241.
microloma, i, s, 289.
modestus, i, s, 289.
mons veneris, ix, C, 240, 349.
murinus, ix, C, 240.
nephelodes, ix, C, 348.
- Polystictus—Continued.
obstinatus, i, s, 289.
occidentalis, i, s, 289; ix, C, 39, 348.
persoonii, i, s, 289.
philippinensis, ix, C, 243.
polyzonus, ix, C, 348.
sanguineus, i, s, 289; ix, C, 39.
spadiceus, ix, C, 241, 348.
spadiceus var. barbatus, ix, C, 348.
squamaeformis, x, C, 90.
squamaeformis forma fuscata, ix, C, 348.
squamaeformis var. nephelodes, x, C, 90.
subdealbatus, ix, C, 240, 348.
substygius, ix, C, 241.
subvernicipes, ix, C, 242.
tabacinus, ix, C, 241, 348.
vellereus, ix, C, 348.
velutinus, i, s, 289.
versatilis, i, s, 289.
versicolor, i, s, 284.
vinosus, ix, C, 242.
xanthopus, i, s, 289; ix, C, 39, 348.
xerampellinus, ix, C, 241.
- Polystomella, viii, A, 313; ix, C, 173; x, A,
249.
craticulata, vi, D, 57.
- Polytoca, x, C, 288.
barbata, i, s, 320.
bracteata, x, C, 288.
heteroclita, x, C, 288.
- Polytrema, x, C, 341.
addisoniense, x, C, 341.
aequifolium, x, C, 342.
pulgarensis, x, C, 342.
vulgare, x, C, 341.
- Polytrias, i, s, 327; vii, C, 153.
amaurea, i, s, 327.
diversiflora, vii, C, 180.
praemorsa, i, s, 327.
- Polytrichaceae, i, s, 12; ii, C, 341; iii, C, 21;
v, C, 150, 314; viii, C, 98; ix, C, 204.
- Pomacentridae, iv, A, 517.
- Pomacentrus elongatus, iv, A, 518.
moluccensis, iv, A, 518.
notaphthalmus, iv, A, 520.
popel, iv, A, 518.
suluwensis, iv, A, 519.
trilineatus, iv, A, 519.
tropicus, iv, A, 517.
- Pomegranate, iv, B, 221.
- Pomelo, iv, B, 221; vii, A, 403; vii, C, 193;
viii, A, 68.
- Pometia, iii, C, 418.
pinnata, ii, C, 388; iii, C, 418; iv, C, 495,
707; viii, C, 445; ix, C, 184.
- Pomfret, v, D, 269.
black, ix, D, 63.
white, ix, D, 63.
- Pomme de Cannelle, vii, C, 113.
- Pommier de Cannelle, vii, C, 113.
- Pompano, iii, A, 517.
- Pompilinae, i, 688.
- Poncho Venus, vii, A, 24.
- Pond apple, vii, C, 113.
- Ponds, fish, iii, A, 519; x, D, 307.
- Ponera luteipes, i, 689.

- Ponerinae*, i, 689.
Pongam, v, C, 38.
Pongamia, i, s, 66; v, C, 38, 101; vii, C, 159.
 elegans, v, C, 105.
 glabra, i, 669; i, s, 66; ii, A, 440; iii, C, 82; iv, C, 468; v, C, 101; viii, C, 507; ix, C, 168; x, D, 299.
 glabra var. *xerocarpa*, v, C, 101.
 grandifolia, v, C, 101.
 mitis, v, C, 101; vi, C, 206; viii, C, 507; ix, C, 168.
 mitis var. *xerocarpa*, v, C, 101.
 sinuata, v, C, 103.
 uliginosa, v, C, 105.
 xerocarpa, v, C, 101.
Ponit, iv, C, 257.
Pontederiaceae, i, s, 34; vi, C, 196; vii, C, 155.
Poon, iv, C, 504.
 seed, ii, A, 444.
Poot, x, C, 411.
Popea, i, 990.
 lutea, i, 990; viii, D, 306.
Popillia, v, D, 254.
 semula, v, D, 261.
 cetrata, v, D, 260.
 conopyga, v, D, 260.
 depressa, v, D, 261.
 depressiuscula, v, D, 261.
 mcgregori, v, D, 254.
 mutans, v, D, 261.
 mutans var. *relucens*, v, D, 261.
 oculata, v, D, 255.
 pictalis, v, D, 261.
 picticollis, v, D, 254.
 scalpta, v, D, 261.
 variabilis, v, D, 261.
Poplar, vi, A, 14.
Popocyrus pictus, vii, D, 359.
Popowia, iii, C, 224.
 polyandra, iii, C, 224; vi, C, 202.
Populus balsamifera, vi, A, 14.
 deltoides, vi, A, 14.
 grandidentata, vi, A, 14.
 monillifera, vi, A, 14.
 pyramidalis, x, D, 284.
 tremula, x, D, 284.
 tremuloides, vi, A, 14.
Popypodium, ii, C, 416.
Poras, iv, C, 87.
Porcelain, attempts to make, v, A, 145.
Porcupine, vii, D, 34.
Porgy, iii, A, 528; iv, A, 514; v, D, 277; ix, D, 67.
Poria, ix, C, 347.
 civitatcantha, ix, C, 347.
Porifera, iv, A, 57.
Porites, viii, D, 446.
Porizonini, i, 693.
Porohylobius, vii, D, 392.
Porok, iii, A, 529.
Poronia, i, s, 281.
 pileiformis, i, s, 281.
Poropterus bengueticus, x, D, 231.
 fossulatus, x, D, 233.
 irritus, x, D, 231.
Porpa repens, iii, C, 111.
Porphyrio pulverulentus, ii, A, 319.
Porphyry, andesite, ii, A, 246.
 feldspar, ii, A, 247.
Port Arthur and vicinity, geology of, ix, A, 269.
Port Banga, analysis of mangrove barks from, iv, A, 208.
Port Barrera, iv, A, 8; vi, A, 410.
Portia tree, iv, C, 449.
Portland cement, see Cement.
Portulaca, iii, C, 406; vii, C, 157, 234; ix, C, 82.
 oleracea, i, 669; iii, C, 406; vi, C, 201; vi, D, 175; vii, C, 183; ix, C, 82, 424, 499.
 pilosa, vii, C, 183, 234.
 portulacastrum, ix, C, 82.
 quadrifida, iii, C, 406; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 82.
Portulacaceae, iii, C, 406; vi, C, 201; vii, C, 157, 234; ix, C, 82, 424.
Poso, iv, B, 222.
Post-Miocene formations, Bulacan, ix, A, 211.
Pota, iii, A, 203.
Potamides, viii, A, 269.
 babylonicus, viii, A, 269.
 herklotsi, viii, A, 269.
 herklotzi, v, A, 329.
 jenkinsi, viii, A, 248.
 noetlingi, viii, A, 269.
 palustris, v, A, 329; viii, A, 269.
 sp., viii, A, 324.
Potamogale, vi, D, 193.
Potamogeton, vii, C, 153; ix, C, 49, 260, 339.
 angustifolius, ix, C, 240.
 crispus, ix, C, 341.
 crispus var. *serrulatus*, ix, C, 342.
 cristatus, ix, C, 340.
 curtissii, ix, C, 343.
 elegans, ix, C, 344.
 floridanus, ix, C, 343.
 fluitans, ix, C, 49.
 fluitans subsp. *americanus*, ix, C, 49.
 gaudichaudii, ix, C, 49, 341.
 heterocarpus, ix, C, 341.
 heterophyllus, ix, C, 339.
 heterophyllus var. *latifolius*, ix, C, 340.
 hybridus, ix, C, 339.
 indicus, ix, C, 340.
 japonicus, ix, C, 341.
 javanicus, ix, C, 339.
 lucens, viii, C, 1; ix, C, 49, 341.
 lucens var. *heterophyllus*, ix, C, 340.
 maackianus, ix, C, 342.
 malainus, vii, C, 180; ix, C, 50, 341, 503.
 mariannensis, ix, C, 49.
 mucronatus, ix, C, 50, 341.
 natans, ix, C, 343.
 natans var. *mariannensis*, ix, C, 49.
 nipponicus, ix, C, 260.
 nodosus, ix, C, 49.
 occidentalis, ix, C, 341.
 orientalis, ix, C, 339.
 oxyphyllus, ix, C, 341.

Potamogeton--Continued.

- parcifolius*, ix, C, 339.
perversus, ix, C, 343.
philippinensis, ix, C, 342.
polygonifolius, ix, C, 344.
pusillus, ix, C, 342.
robbinsii var. *japonicus*, ix, C, 342.
roxburghianus, ix, C, 340.
serrulatus, ix, C, 342.
sumatranus, ix, C, 341.
tenuicaulis, ix, C, 339.
tepperi, ix, C, 340.
trichoides, ix, C, 339.
wrightii, ix, C, 341.
zizii, ix, C, 49, 340.
- Potamogetonaceae*, vii, C, 153, 228; ix, C, 49, 260; x, C, 2.
- Potamogetons of the P. I.*, ix, C, 339
- Potassium iodide in morphine, codeine, and heroin solutions*, vi, A, 260.
- Potato*, iv, B, 222.
- Potatoes as a neuritis-preventing substance*, vii, B, 452.
- Potean*, iv, C, 558.
- Potholdium*, i, s, 32.
lobbianum, i, 409; i, s, 32, 171.
- Pothos*, i, s, 32.
philippinensis, i, 409; i, s, 32.
- Potian*, i, s, 72.
- Poto*, iv, B, 220.
seco, iv, B, 220.
- Potocapotocan*, v, C, 63.
- Potomides sulcatus*, vii, D, 279.
- ototan*, iv, A, 208; iv, C, 527; vi, A, 2, 50; vi, C, 213.
- Pottery, analysis of the products of primitive peoples*, ii, A, 421.
industry in San Nicolas, ix, D, 117.
P. I., v, A, 143.
- Pottiaceae*, iii, C, 14; v, C, 143; viii, C, 69; ix, C, 204.
- Poupartia pinnata*, iii, C, 108.
- Pouzolzia*, iii, C, 404; v, C, 344; vi, C, 6, 297, 299; vii, C, 157.
arachnoidea, vi, C, 6.
conglobata, vi, C, 7.
dentata, vi, C, 7, 311.
heterophylla, vi, C, 9.
hirta, vi, C, 9.
indica, iii, C, 404; v, C, 475; vi, C, 8.
integrifolia, vi, C, 10.
macrura, vi, C, 6.
pentandra, vi, C, 9.
rubricaulis, vi, C, 8.
viminea, v, C, 476; vi, C, 9.
zeylanica, v, C, 475; vi, C, 8, 200, 297.
- Fozitos*, vi, A, 380.
- Prachycilibe*, viii, D, 389.
- Practicante*, ix, B, 159.
- Pracochrælea*, viii, D, 232.
basalis, viii, D, 232.
- Prageluria*, vii, C, 243.
- Prapat*, iv, C, 525.
- Praravinia*, x, C, 107.
everettii, x, C, 107.
- Pratia*, i, s, 241.
begonifolia, i, s, 241.
- Pratincola caprata*, i, 708; ii, A, 307, 314, 328; iii, A, 279; vi, D, 45.
- Prawan*, iv, C, 586.
- Prawns, salted*, ix, D, 3.
- Precipitin and complement fixation reactions*, iii, B, 357.
- Pregnancy and its association with amoebiasis*, i, 547.
use of quinine in, v, B, 195.
- Premna*, i, s, 121, 229; iii, C, 215, 431; iv, C, 554; v, C, 226, 380; vii, C, 165; viii, C, 388; ix, C, 136; x, C, 73.
adenosticta, i, s, 230.
arcolata, x, C, 73.
benguetensis, iii, C, 215.
cardiophylla, i, s, 230.
congesta, i, s, 232.
cordata, i, s, 230; ii, C, 435.
cumingiana, i, 387; i, s, 121, 230; ii, C, 435; viii, C, 267; ix, A, 462.
depauperata, i, s, 231.
foetida, i, s, 229.
gaudichaudii, i, s, 229; ix, C, 136.
integrifolia, i, s, 121, 233; iii, A, 264; iii, C, 431; iv, C, 554; vi, C, 221.
laevigata, iii, C, 431.
leucostoma, i, s, 233.
mariannarum, i, s, 229; ix, C, 136.
membranacea, i, s, 230.
membranifolia, viii, C, 388.
mucronata, i, s, 229.
nauseosa, i, 391; i, s, 121, 233; viii, C, 489; ix, C, 429.
nitida, i, s, 234.
oblongifolia, i, s, 230.
obtusifolia, iii, C, 431.
odorata, i, s, 121, 232; ii, C, 435; iii, C, 431; v, C, 380; viii, C, 500; ix, C, 513.
philippinensis, i, s, 229.
pubescens, i, s, 229.
pyramidata, iv, C, 554.
serratifolia, i, s, 232; ii, C, 435.
subglabra, i, s, 234; iii, C, 431.
subscandens, i, s, 230; viii, C, 389.
tomentosa, i, s, 229; ii, C, 435; iv, C, 555.
vestita, i, s, 121, 229.
viburnoides, i, s, 229.
williamsii, x, C, 74.
- Prenanthes dentata*, iii, C, 218.
javanica, iii, C, 217.
laciniata, iii, C, 442.
squarrosa, iii, C, 442.
- Prenolepis longicornis*, v, D, 127.
- Presbytis*, vii, D, 46.
- Preta*, x, D, 193.
- Primitive car*, iv, A, 429.
type, iv, A, 269, 301, 410.
- Primocarex*, vi, C, 58.
- Primulaceae*, i, s, 221; ii, C, 298; iii, C, 425; v, C, 377; vii, C, 93; ix, C, 127.
- Primulales*, i, s, 112.
- Principal*, ix, D, 130.
- Principes*, i, s, 31.

- Prionchlus cavifrons*, vii, D, 245.
currani, vii, D, 246.
luzonicus, vii, D, 246.
manillensis, vii, D, 247.
philippinus, vii, D, 245.
schantzei, vii, D, 246.
sexdentatus, vii, D, 245.
- Prionastraea*, viii, A, 290.
vasta, viii, A, 291.
- Prioniturus cyaneiceps*, i, 904.
discurus, i, 772; ii, A, 284, 303, 324, iv, A, 69; vi, D, 41.
luconensis, v, D, 104.
mindorensis, i, 701.
montanus, v, D, 136.
- Prionochilus anthonyi*, ix, D, 531.
anthonyi, ix, D, 531.
inexpectatus, i, 703; ii, A, 330.
johannæ, i, 907; ix, D, 531.
olivaceus, ii, A, 290, 330.
quadricolor, ii, A, 308; ix, D, 531.
sp., vi, D, 236.
- Prionodontaceæ*, viii, C, 74; ix, C, 204.
- Prionopis gymnocephalus*, v, D, 274.
urotænia, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 65.
- Prioptera immaculata*, v, D, 228.
immaculata var. *fuscopunctata*, v, D, 228.
nigricollis, viii, D, 239.
8-punctata, viii, D, 239.
palawanica, viii, D, 239.
4-impressa, viii, D, 239.
schantzei, iii, A, 259, 263.
sinuata, iii, A, 261; v, D, 228.
sinuata ab. *deficiens*, v, D, 229; viii, D, 240.
westermanni, viii, D, 239.
- Prismatomeris*, v, C, 243.
albidiflora, v, C, 243.
tetrandra, v, C, 243.
- Prisons, beriberi in Shanghai*, vii, B, 288.
of Java and Madura, inspection of, v, B, 67. *See also* Bilibid.
- Pristhevarma bipunctata*, iv, A, 586.
- Pristipoma hasta*, iii, A, 528; v, D, 276; iv, D, 67.
negeb, v, D, 276.
therapon, v, D, 276.
- Pristomerini*, i, 693.
- Pristomerus flavus*, i, 693.
- Probulus mindorensis*, vii, D, 45.
- Prochlorite*, x, A, 92.
- Procinetus rectinervis*, ix, D, 287.
- Prockia luzonensis*, ix, C, 323.
- Procris*, i, s, 49; v, C, 505; vi, C, 31, 295; viii, C, 369; ix, C, 78; x, D, 359.
crenata, v, C, 507.
dolichophylla, viii, C, 369.
erecta, v, C, 507.
frutescens, vi, C, 295; viii, C, 369.
grandis, v, C, 507; ix, C, 356.
integrifolia, v, C, 542.
laevigata, i, s, 49; v, C, 505.
lagunensis, v, C, 506; vi, C, 31.
obtusa, v, C, 495.
- Procris*—Continued.
peduncularis, v, C, 495.
pedunculata, viii, C, 370; ix, C, 78.
philippinensis, v, C, 505; vi, C, 200.
pseudotrígosa, v, C, 506; vi, C, 295.
rostrata, v, C, 504.
sesquifolia, v, C, 542.
sinuata, v, C, 497.
violacea, v, C, 508.
- Proctacanthus*, viii, D, 308.
- Proctotrupides (Serphides) des îles Philip-*
pines, ix, D, 285.
- Proctotrypoides*, i, 690.
- Prodenia littoralis*, i, 695.
- Prodiocetes rubrovittatus*, x, D, 234.
- Prodromopsis cuneatus*, x, D, 84.
oculatus, x, D, 84.
philippinensis, x, D, 83.
- Prodryinus stantoni*, ix, D, 285.
- Promachus forcipatus*, viii, D, 308.
maculosus, viii, D, 308.
manillensis, viii, D, 308.
varipes, viii, D, 308.
- Promecotheca apicalis*, viii, D, 237.
cumingi, v, D, 146; viii, D, 127, 237.
- Promomæra*, ix, D, 183.
rufithorax, ix, D, 183.
- Proprietary medicines in the Orient*, iii, A, 411.
- Prorodeca angulifera*, v, D, 169.
- Prosacantha*, ix, D, 286.
roberti, i, 690.
- Prosaptia*, i, s, 157; ii, C, 136; iv, C, 115, v, C, 318; vi, C, 88.
alata, i, s, 158; ii, C, 136.
ancestralis, ix, C, 282.
brevifrons, ix, C, 232.
contigua, i, s, 158; ii, C, 5, 136, vi, C, 88.
contigua monosora, i, s, 159, ii, C, 136.
cryptocarpa, i, s, 158; ii, C, 5.
linearis, iv, C, 115; v, C, 318.
polymorpha, ii, C, 136.
semicrypta, ix, C, 231.
toppingii, i, s, 158; ii, C, 136.
- Prosenia pectoralis*, viii, D, 314.
- Prosopidæ*, i, 686.
- Prosopis*, i, s, 62; v, C, 31; vii, C, 159.
juliflora, i, 669; i, s, 62; v, C, 31, vii, C, 201.
spicigera, iv, C, 464.
tagala, i, 686.
vidalliana, v, C, 31; vii, C, 184; viii, C, 497.
- Prosopocoilus buddha*, vii, D, 97.
palawanicus, vii, D, 97.
- Prosopodasys trachinordes*, v, D, 286.
- Prosparasion cœruleum*, ix, D, 286.
- Protætia banksi*, vi, D, 332.
venerabilis, vi, D, 332.
- Proteacæ*, i, s, 49; iii, C, 132; iv, C, 447; x, C, 189, 300.
- Proteales*, i, s, 49.
- Protease, tests for*, x, A, 128.
- Proteides chrysaeglia*, x, D, 301.

- Proteoses and fever, viii, B, 475.
 the physiological action of the, ix, B, 499.
 Protermitidæ, viii, D, 272.
 Proteroglypha, vi, D, 264.
 Proteuclea, x, D, 245.
 laterivitta, x, D, 245.
 Proteus, i, 95.
 fluorescens, x, B, 316.
 mirabilis, x, B, 316.
 vulgaris, x, B, 316.
 zenkeri, x, B, 316.
 Prothyma lucidicollis, iii, A, 273.
 schultzei, iii, A, 273.
 Protium, x, C, 30.
 connarifolium, x, C, 30.
 javanicum, iv, C, 476; x, C, 30.
 serratum, iv, C, 475.
 Protocerus grandis, x, D, 34.
 rufifrons, x, D, 33.
 Protolindsaya, v, C, 283.
 brooksi, v, C, 283.
 Protozoa, ii, B, 538; iv, B, 257; v, D, 291.
 Proustite, i, 624.
 Provespa dorylloidea, i, 688.
 Provinces, suppression of outbreak of cholera
 in, iv, B, 107.
 Prune, Spanish, viii, A, 75.
 Prunella indica, vii, C, 101.
 Prunus, v, C, 180.
 communis, x, D, 358.
 junguhnianus, v, C, 180.
 laurifolia, x, C, 85.
 serotina, vi, A, 14.
 Pryona bantamensis, v, C, 39.
 Psammobia tenuis, v, A, 329.
 togata, vii, D, 276.
 Psammodynastes pulverulentus, iv, A, 600;
 v, D, 214; vi, D, 264.
 Psammoperca waigiensis, v, D, 274.
 Psammosolen coarctatus, viii, A, 170.
 Psocadia delicata, iii, A, 36.
 Psélaphides (Coléoptères) des îles Philippines,
 ix, D, 451.
 Pselliophora doleus, viii, D, 307.
 idalia, viii, D, 307.
 suspirans, viii, D, 307.
 Psen algii, i, 687.
 Pseudabax chaldeus, viii, D, 413.
 formosus, viii, D, 410.
 frater, viii, D, 412.
 nigricollis, viii, D, 411.
 purpureomicans, viii, D, 410.
 viridipennis, viii, D, 414.
 Pseudaclea, vii, D, 391.
 Pseudagenia femorata, i, 688.
 imitator, i, 688.
 rufofemorata, i, 688.
 unifasciata, i, 688.
 Pseudaglossa, ii, A, 366.
 peregrina, ii, A, 366.
 Pseudapanteles agilis, i, 693.
 Pseudapocyrus, vii, D, 326.
 exsectus, vii, D, 328.
 formicarius, vii, D, 327.
 imitator, vii, D, 329.
 Pseudapocyrus—Continued.
 productus, vii, D, 330.
 schadenbergi, vii, D, 327.
 Pseudarthria, v, C, 90.
 viscida, v, C, 90.
 Pseudechinolaena, i, s, 362.
 Pseudepicausta chalybea, viii, D, 310.
 Pseuderanthemum, vii, C, 166, 248.
 bicolor, vii, C, 248.
 pulchellum, vii, C, 248.
 Pseudeuchromia, ii, A, 363.
 catachroma, ii, A, 363.
 Pseudeumolpus iridipennis, viii, D, 408.
 polychromus, viii, D, 409.
 superbus, viii, D, 408.
 Pseudeurina maculata, viii, D, 331.
 Pseudixora auriculata, ii, C, 427.
 Pseudoamia polystigma, v, D, 274.
 Pseudobrachysticha semiaurea, x, D, 187.
 Pseudocarpa championii, iv, C, 480.
 Pseudochromidæ, iv, A, 528.
 Pseudochromis aurea, iv, A, 528.
 rex, iv, A, 529.
 Pseudocolonum, i, s, 354.
 Pseudocophora flavipes, viii, D, 224.
 monticola, viii, D, 224.
 ventralis, viii, D, 223.
 Pseudocyphellaria, viii, C, 115.
 argyracea, viii, C, 121.
 argyracea var. reveniens, viii, C, 121.
 aurata, viii, C, 115.
 cinnamomea, viii, C, 120.
 crocata, viii, C, 119.
 dissimulata, viii, C, 118.
 dissimulata var. curranii, viii, C, 119.
 dissimulata var. hypophaea, viii, C, 118.
 dissimulata var. nudior, viii, C, 118.
 episticta, viii, C, 117.
 flavicans, viii, C, 115.
 foveolata, viii, C, 121.
 gilva, viii, C, 119.
 homalosticta, viii, C, 117.
 homoeophylla, viii, C, 119.
 intricata, viii, C, 120.
 intricata var. thouarsii, viii, C, 121.
 multipartita, viii, C, 116.
 phacorrhiza, viii, C, 116.
 quercifolia, viii, C, 117.
 subpunctulata, viii, C, 119.
 subvariabilis, viii, C, 116.
 tomentosa, viii, C, 121.
 Pseudoganisa, v, D, 162.
 currani, v, D, 162.
 Pseudojana, ii, A, 362.
 clemensi, ii, A, 362.
 Pseudoleskeopsis, iii, C, 26.
 decurvata, iii, C, 26; ix, C, 210.
 Pseudomalaia, v, D, 260.
 flavopilosa, v, D, 260; vii, D, 266.
 pilifera, v, D, 260; vii, D, 264.
 semperi, v, D, 260.
 tagala, v, D, 260; vii, D, 265.
 whiteheadi, vii, D, 267.
 Pseudomyrmecinae, i, 689.

- Pseudomyzomyia indefinata*, ix, B, 384.
ludlowii, ix, B, 384.
rossii, ix, B, 384.
Pseudophana lyrata, v, D, 38.
pallida, v, D, 38.
Pseudophyrellia lauta, viii, D, 315.
Pseudophyscia hypoleuca var. *colorata*, viii, C, 106.
Pseudoracelopus, v, C, 150.
philippinensis, v, C, 150.
Pseudorcelapus, ix, C, 205.
Pseudorhabdium longiceps, vi, D, 261.
oxycephalum, vi, D, 262.
Pseudorhiza, ix, D, 212.
Pseudorhombus javanicus, v, D, 287.
misakius, ix, D, 78.
olegolepis, ix, D, 78.
polyspilus, v, D, 287.
russellii, ix, D, 78.
Pseudosallus bipartitus, i, 687.
Pseudoscarus seruginosa, ix, D, 70.
Pseudoscisena anea, v, D, 280.
diacanthus, v, D, 279.
Pseudosilusa, x, D, 124.
testacea, x, D, 124.
trifoveolata, x, D, 124.
Pseudospiridentopsis, v, C, 154; viii, C, 80.
horrida, v, C, 154; viii, C, 80; ix, C, 206.
Pseudosquilla, x, D, 172.
ciliata, x, D, 172.
megalophthalma, x, D, 172.
oculata, x, D, 173.
ornata, x, D, 172.
oxyrhyncha, x, D, 173.
Pseudostrongylium aberrans, viii, D, 424.
aeneum, viii, D, 425.
banksi, viii, D, 423.
cyanipes, viii, D, 424.
gravidum, viii, D, 424.
opacum, viii, D, 422.
semperi, viii, D, 422.
viride, viii, D, 423.
vollenhoveni, viii, D, 424.
Pseudoterpna, ii, A, 374.
ruginaria, ii, A, 374.
Pseudotsuga douglasii, vi, A, 14.
Pseudotyphoid fever in Deli, Sumatra, x, B, 345.
Pseudouranotænia parangensis, viii, D, 307.
triangulata, viii, D, 307.
Pseudoxenodon dorsalis, vi, D, 268.
Pseuduvaria, x, C, 254.
aurantiaca, x, C, 255.
diepenhorstii, x, C, 255.
glandulifera, x, C, 255.
macrophylla, x, C, 255.
philippinensis, x, C, 256.
prainii, x, C, 255.
reticulata, x, C, 254.
rugosa, x, C, 255.
versteegii, x, C, 255.
Psidium, i, s, 103; iv, C, 335; v, C, 366; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 124.
aromaticum, iv, C, 336.
guajava, i, 219, 398, 423; i, s, 103; iv, B, 221; iv, C, 93, 336, 535; v, C, 366;
Psidium—Continued.
vi, A, 3, 17; vi, C, 214; vii, C, 187; viii, A, 72; viii, C, 482; ix, C, 124, 513.
pomiferum, iv, C, 336.
pumilum, iv, C, 336.
pyriferum, iv, C, 336, 535.
Psillidæ, viii, D, 311.
Psillinæ, viii, D, 330.
Psilocephala lateralis, viii, D, 309.
Psilomelane, x, A, 92.
Psilotaceæ, ii, C, 148; vi, C, 192; ix, C, 47.
Psilotum, ii, C, 148; ix, C, 47.
complanatum, ii, C, 148.
nudum, vi, C, 192; ix, C, 47.
Psittacidæ, ii, A, 337; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 69; v, D, 108; vi, D, 41.
Psolus boholensis, vi, D, 313.
boholensis pandanensis, vi, D, 313.
complanatus, vi, D, 313.
Psomiocarpa apilifolia, ii, C, 8.
Psophocarpus, v, C, 4, 136; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 94.
palustris, v, C, 136.
tetragonolobus, v, C, 5, 9, 136; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 94.
Psoralea, v, C, 68.
badocana, v, C, 68.
Psorotheclopsis, viii, C, 404.
decepiens, viii, C, 404.
decepiens var. *bispora*, viii, C, 404.
Psychotria, i, s, 134, 240; ii, C, 306; iii, C, 438; v, C, 243, 389; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 51; ix, C, 148, 456; x, C, 121.
acuminatissima, x, C, 132.
agusanensis, x, C, 123.
alvarezii, viii, C, 56; x, C, 132.
andamanica, x, C, 129.
angulata, x, C, 129.
arborescens, x, C, 130.
arbuscula, ix, C, 148.
aurantiaca, x, C, 130.
balabacensis, x, C, 127.
banahaensis, vi, C, 224; viii, C, 54; ix, C, 457; x, C, 132.
bataanensis, i, 664; i, s, 134, 240; x, C, 132.
beccarii, x, C, 126.
bontocensis, ix, C, 456; x, C, 128.
cagayanensis, viii, C, 51; x, C, 133.
celastroides, i, s, 135; x, C, 123.
cephalophora, iii, C, 438; x, C, 133.
cervina, x, C, 123.
chasalloides, x, C, 125.
crispipila, i, s, 240; v, C, 389; x, C, 133.
cuernosensis, x, C, 123.
diffusa, i, 664; i, s, 134; ii, C, 306; x, C, 123.
diffusa var. *agusanensis*, x, C, 123.
diffusa var. *cervina*, x, C, 123.
divergens, x, C, 129.
elliptifolia, x, C, 123.
epiphytica, x, C, 123.
erythrotricha, x, C, 133.
euphlesia, viii, C, 55; x, C, 133.
gitingensis, x, C, 123.
gracilipes, viii, C, 52; x, C, 132.

Psychotria—Continued.

- herbacea*, ix, C, 148.
insularis, ix, C, 148.
iwahigensis, x, C, 128.
ixoroides, x, C, 124.
leptothyrsa, x, C, 126.
lianoides, x, C, 122.
linearis, x, C, 123.
loheri, ix, C, 458; x, C, 132.
longipedicellata, viii, C, 53; x, C, 133.
longipedunculata, vi, C, 225; x, C, 133.
luconiensis, viii, C, 52, 275; x, C, 131.
lurida, x, C, 140.
macgregorii, v, C, 389; x, C, 133.
malaspinae, ix, C, 148.
malayana, x, C, 132.
manillensis, i, s, 135; iii, C, 438; x, C, 123.
mariana, ix, C, 148; x, C, 129.
mearnsii, x, C, 126.
membranifolia, x, C, 124.
membranifolia var. *elmeri*, x, C, 125.
microphylla, x, C, 130.
mindanaensis, viii, C, 54; x, C, 130.
mindorensis, x, C, 124.
montana, x, C, 141.
negrosensis, x, C, 131.
ovalis, viii, C, 53; x, C, 122.
palawanensis, x, C, 134.
paloensis, x, C, 131.
pauciflora, x, C, 129.
phanerophlebia, v, C, 243; x, C, 131.
philippinensis, i, s, 135; x, C, 129.
pilosella, x, C, 131.
pinnatinervia, vi, C, 225; viii, C, 52; x, C, 131.
piperi, x, C, 129.
plumeriaefolia, x, C, 131.
pyramidata, x, C, 134.
ramosil, v, C, 244; x, C, 128.
ramosissima, x, C, 128.
repens, x, C, 128.
rigidaefolia, x, C, 128.
rizalensis, viii, C, 56; x, C, 130.
rubiginosa, i, 664; i, s, 135; x, C, 131.
sarcocarpa, viii, C, 53; x, C, 123.
sarmentosa, i, s, 135; ii, C, 306; vi, C, 227; x, C, 124.
serpens, iii, C, 439.
sibuyanensis, x, C, 128.
similis, x, C, 134.
subalpina, x, C, 131.
subsessiliflora, x, C, 131.
sulcata, x, C, 129.
tacpo, i, s, 135; ii, C, 306; x, C, 132.
tayabensis, viii, C, 56; x, C, 133.
thwaitesii, x, C, 129.
tortilla, x, C, 142.
urdanotensis, x, C, 130.
vanoverberghii, ix, C, 457; x, C, 128.
velutina, x, C, 133.
versicolor, x, C, 130.
viridiflora, ix, C, 148.
voluta, x, C, 128.
weberi, viii, C, 54; x, C, 133.
- Psylla*, x, D, 258.
Psylledontus secundus, x, D, 260.
Psyllidae, viii, D, 293; x, D, 257.
Psyllodes splendida, v, D, 142.
Psylloidea, x, D, 49.
Ptecticus, viii, D, 308.
Ptenochirus, vii, D, 8.
jagorii, vii, D, 8.
Pteranthera mangachapoi, vi, C, 282.
Ptericarpus echinatus, v, C, 7.
Pteridaceae, vii, C, 50.
Pteridium, i, s, 19; ii, C, 134; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85.
aquillinum, i, 666; i, s, 19; ii, C, 5, 134; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85.
Pteridophyta, i, s, 13; v, C, 315; vi, C, 191; ix, C, 422.
halconenses, ii, C, 119, 253.
Pteridophytes, ix, C, 41.
Pteris, i, s, 18, 156, 255; ii, C, 133, 171; iii, C, 391; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85; vii, C, 49, 152; viii, C, 142; ix, C, 45.
alata, x, C, 186.
barathrophyllum, viii, C, 143.
beccariana, vi, C, 86.
biaurita, ii, C, 172; vi, C, 86; vii, C, 179; ix, C, 45.
blumeana, ii, C, 172.
blumeana var. *asperula*, ii, C, 172.
brooksil, ix, C, 231.
caesia, i, s, 156.
cretica, i, 408; i, s, 18; iii, C, 282, 391; v, C, 321; vi, C, 85; vii, C, 54.
cretica var. *stenophylla*, ii, C, 173.
dalhousiae, vi, C, 138.
decrescens, iii, C, 282.
deltoides, vi, C, 85.
digitata, ii, C, 173.
dimorpha, iii, C, 282.
ensiformis, ii, C, 5, 173; iii, C, 282, 392; vi, C, 85.
ensiformis var. *permixta*, ii, C, 173.
excelsa, i, s, 19; ii, C, 5.
furcans, ix, C, 230.
furcata, i, s, 156.
gracillima, vi, C, 364.
grevilleana, i, s, 156; iii, C, 282.
heteromorpha, i, s, 19, 171; ii, C, 173; iii, C, 282.
insignis, iii, C, 282.
intromissa, ii, C, 173.
kleiniana, i, s, 19.
longifolia, ii, C, 5, 186; vi, C, 85, 192; vii, C, 179; ix, C, 422, 437.
longipes, i, s, 19.
marginata, ix, C, 45.
melanocaulon, ii, C, 5.
moluccana, vi, C, 85.
nana var. *quinquefoliata*, iii, C, 282.
negrosense, viii, C, 143.
nemoralis, ii, C, 133.
opaca, ii, C, 5; vii, C, 54.
parviloba subsp., ii, C, 172.
parviloba var. *pluricaudata*, ii, C, 173.
pellucida, viii, C, 142.
- Psygmlum*, vi, C, 140.

Pteris—Continued.

- pluricaudata, i, s, 156; ii, C, 5.
 quadriaurita, i, s, 19, 156; ii, C, 133, 171;
 iii, C, 392; v, C, 321; vi, C, 86; vii, C,
 179; ix, C, 45, 422.
 quadriaurita var. setigera, ii, C, 5, 133.
 rangiferina, vi, C, 138.
 semipinnata, i, s, 18.
 stenoptera, ii, C, 133.
 stipulacea, iii, C, 347.
 taenitis, vii, C, 53.
 tripartita, i, 666; i, s, 19; ii, C, 5, 134;
 iii, C, 282, 392; vi, C, 86, 192; ix, C,
 45.
 venulosa, viii, C, 142.
 whitfordi, i, s, 255; ii, C, 172.
Pterisanthes, ii, C, 423.
 polita, ii, C, 423.
 sinuosa, ii, C, 423.
Pternandra caerulescens, iv, C, 537; viii, C,
 860; x, C, 192.
Pterobium, x, C, 194.
Pterobryella, iii, C, 24; v, C, 152; viii, C, 76.
 longifrons, ii, C, 341; iii, C, 24; v, C, 152.
Pterobryopsis, v, C, 152.
 clemensiae, v, C, 152.
Pterocarpus, i, 620; i, s, 198; iii, C, 410; iv, C,
 466, v, C, 39, 99; vii, C, 159.
 blancoi, ii, C, 390; v, C, 8, 100.
 dalbergioides, iv, C, 466.
 diadelphus, v, C, 103.
 echinatus, i, s, 171, ii, C, 390; iv, C, 466;
 v, C, 9, 99.
 erinaceus, v, C, 99.
 flavus, v, C, 100.
 frutescens, v, C, 105.
 hypostictus, iv, C, 466.
 indicus, i, 1055; i, s, 198; ii, C, 390; iii,
 C, 410, iv, C, 467, 709, v, C, 9, 100;
 viii, C, 280; ix, A, 542; ix, C, 168.
 klemmei, i, s, 198; ii, C, 390; v, C, 99.
 macrocarpus, iv, C, 467.
 marsupium, iv, C, 467.
 pallidus, v, C, 100.
 papuanus, v, C, 100.
 santalinus, iv, C, 467, v, A, 448; v, C, 100
 sp., vii, D, 233.
 vidalianus, v, C, 99.
Pterocaulon cylindrostachyum, ix, C, 430.
Pterocymbium, i, s, 94.
 javanicum, i, s, 94; iv, C, 501.
 tinctorium, i, 387; i, s, 94; ii, A, 85; ii,
 C, 395; iv, C, 501, 707; vi, C, 107; ix,
 A, 446.
 viridiflorum, iv, C, 501.
Pteroëssa, iii, C, 168.
Pterolobium, v, C, 52.
 indicum, ii, C, 433; v, C, 52.
 membranulaceum, ii, C, 433; v, C, 52.
Pteroloma, v, C, 86.
 triquetrum, v, C, 86.
Pteromalidæ, i, 691; ix, D, 460.
Pteromys innornatus, vii, D, 46.
 petaurista, vii, D, 46.
 philippensis, vii, D, 46.

- Pteropidæ**, vii, D, 7.
Pteropsaridæ, ix, D, 79.
Pteropsis, i, 629.
 bullata, i, 629; v, A, 329.
Pteropus, vi, D, 139; vii, D, 9.
 acgyptiacus, vii, D, 8.
 amplexicaudatus, vii, D, 9.
 auri-nuchalis, vii, D, 10.
 cagayanus, vii, D, 9.
 chinensis, vii, D, 9.
 hypomelanus, vii, D, 9.
 hypomelanus hypomelanus, vii, D, 9.
 jubatus, vii, D, 10.
 lanensis, vii, D, 10.
 leucopterus, vii, D, 9.
 lucifer, vii, D, 10.
 marginatus, vii, D, 7.
 pumilus, vii, D, 9.
 pyrrhocephalus, vii, D, 10.
 rostratus, vii, D, 11.
 speciosus, vii, D, 9.
 vampyrus lanensis, vii, D, 10.
Pterospermum, i, s, 93; iii, C, 113, 204; iv,
 C, 501, 707; vii, C, 162, 304; x, A, 197.
 cumingii, iii, C, 113.
 diversifolium, i, 406, iii, C, 78.
 elmeri, vii, C, 304.
 longipes, vii, C, 304.
 niveum, i, 405; i, s, 93, iii, C, 113; v,
 A, 445; vii, C, 305.
 obliquum, i, 407, i, s, 93; iii, C, 113; vii,
 C, 304.
 sp., vi, A, 6.
 suberifolium, iv, C, 501.
 subpeltatum, iii, C, 204; vii, C, 304.
Pterula, ix, C, 352.
 pusio, ix, C, 352.
Pterygia, x, D, 369.
 horrida, x, D, 370.
 horrificus, x, D, 370.
 postica, x, D, 370.
 spinula, x, D, 370.
Ptilocera amethystina, viii, D, 308.
 smaragdina, viii, D, 312.
Ptilocichla basilanica, ii, A, 288, iv, A, 74.
 mindanensis, iv, A, 74.
Ptilocolpa carola, i, 699.
 mindanensis, iv, A, 68.
Ptilona brevicornis, viii, D, 326.
Ptinidæ, viii, D, 2.
Ptinus serricorne, viii, D, 2.
Ptoleria, ix, D, 175.
Ptychanthus, i, s, 10.
 striatus, i, s, 10.
Ptychocyathus, viii, A, 289.
 incognitus, viii, A, 289.
Ptychomniaceæ, viii, C, 75; ix, C, 204.
Ptychophyllum, i, s, 361.
Ptychosperma, iv, C, 609.
Ptychozoon horsfeldii, x, D, 96.
 intermedia, x, D, 94.
 kuhli, x, D, 95.
Ptyelus conifer, v, D, 49.
 frenulatus, v, D, 49.
 simulans, v, D, 49.

- Puag, vii, A, 113.
 Pucao, ix, D, 485.
 Puccinia, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42; viii, C, 266, 475.
 congesta, viii, C, 266.
 convolvuli, v, C, 163.
 engleriana, viii, C, 475.
 erebia, viii, C, 475.
 heterospora, iii, C, 42; v, C, 163; viii, C, 266, 475.
 merrillii, iii, C, 42; viii, C, 267.
 mesomorpha, v, C, 163.
 paullula, viii, C, 195.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 266, 475.
 purpurea, iii, C, 42; v, C, 163.
 romagnoliana, viii, C, 267.
 rufipes, iii, C, 42.
 thwaitesii, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42.
 Puente at Taytay, iv, B, 285.
 Pueraria, i, s, 67; iii, C, 410; v, C, 122; vii, C, 159.
 phaseoloides, i, s, 67; v, C, 123; vii, C, 196.
 tetragona, v, C, 8, 122.
 textilis, v, C, 123.
 thompsoni, v, C, 124.
 thunbergiana, iii, C, 410; v, C, 123.
 warburgii, iii, C, 231; v, C, 7, 124.
 Puerperium, malarial fever during the, v, B, 193.
 Puffer, iii, A, 528; v, D, 284; ix, D, 74.
 Puffinus chlororhynchus, vi, D, 183.
 Pugahan, vi, A, 107.
 Pugla, x, D, 53.
 Pugua, ix, C, 63.
 Pukan jantan, iv, C, 492.
 Pukit, iii, A, 525.
 Pukot, ix, D, 320.
 Pukyutan, vii, A, 385.
 Pulasan, iv, C, 494.
 Pulat, iv, C, 313.
 Pulex cheopis, ii, B, 131; iii, B, 44; ix, B, 14.
 irritans, iii, B, 45; vii, B, 122.
 pallidus, iii, B, 44.
 philippinensis, vii, B, 119.
 serraticeps, iv, B, 239.
 Pulicidae, iv, B, 239.
 Pullus brunnescens, viii, D, 242.
 Pulog, ascent of Mount, iii, A, 99.
 birds from Mount, v, D, 135.
 flora of Mount, v, C, 287, 371.
 Pulp, chemicals for making paper, ii, A, 99.
 comparison of the acid and alkaline processes of making, ii, A, 96.
 from fibers other than wood, ii, A, 91.
 making paper, i, No. 5, 436.
 manufacture of paper from orange, vii, A, 411.
 possibilities of various tree species as sources of paper, ii, A, 83.
 soda wood, ii, A, 87.
 sulphite bamboo, ii, A, 92.
 sulphite wood, ii, A, 89.
 Pulse rate of healthy adult males in the P. I., vi, B, 467.
 Pulut ebusa, vi, A, 171.
 Pulvini of Mimosa pudica, mechanism of curvature in the, vii, C, 87.
 Pulvinulina, iv, A, 487.
 Punal, ii, A, 317.
 Pungai, iv, C, 499.
 Pungianes, i, 826.
 Punica, vii, C, 168; ix, C, 118.
 granatum, iv, B, 221; vi, C, 212; vii, C, 187; ix, C, 118.
 Punicaceae, vi, C, 212; vii, C, 168; ix, C, 118.
 Pungapung, i, s, 33.
 Punlaan, x, C, 358.
 Puok, vi, D, 96.
 Pupalia, vii, C, 157.
 Puppies, experiments on, with milk of beriberic women, vii, B, 80.
 Pupputic, ix, D, 485.
 Pupulo, vi, D, 309; ix, C, 72.
 aniti, ix, C, 71.
 Purification of water supplies, ix, A, 343.
 Pusaetha, v, C, 32.
 Puser, viii, C, 205.
 Pusod nang dagat, viii, D, 89.
 Pusopuso, i, s, 57; iii, A, 409; iii, C, 8, 326; iv, C, 365; ix, A, 462.
 Puspas, iii, B, 249.
 Pussy willow, vi, A, 14.
 Putat, i, s, 102; iv, C, 526; vi, C, 213.
 Putat tepi, iv, C, 448.
 Putian, ii, A, 382; iv, C, 257, 298; vii, C, 321; ix, A, 444.
 Putik, ix, D, 485.
 Puting, ix, C, 120.
 Putiyan, vi, C, 283.
 Putjung, iv, C, 522.
 Putputay, iv, C, 692.
 Putranjiva, iv, C, 483.
 roxburghii, iv, C, 486.
 Putterlickia philippinensis, iii, C, 109.
 Putucan, v, C, 64.
 Putyan, iv, C, 360.
 Putyocanon, x, C, 360.
 Puyot, iii, C, 246.
 Pycanum, iv, A, 564.
 amethystinum, iv, A, 564.
 rubens, iv, A, 564.
 Pycnarrhena, vii, C, 158, 266.
 celebica, vii, C, 266.
 Pycnofurius amorphophalli, x, D, 86.
 puncticollis, x, D, 87.
 Pycnonotidae, iii, A, 279; iv, A, 74; v, D, 112; vi, D, 43.
 Pycnonotus, v, D, 104.
 cinereifrons, i, 907.
 golavler, i, 702, 774; ii, A, 288, 306, 328, 337; iv, A, 74; v, D, 136, 220.
 Pycnopus, i, s, 289.
 sanguineus, i, s, 289.
 Pycnospora, v, C, 91.
 hedysaroides, v, C, 91.
 nervosa, v, C, 91.
 Pycnostachae, ii, C, 81.

- Pycnothyrium*, viii, C, 503; ix, C, 187.
 lobatum, viii, C, 503.
 pandani, ix, C, 187.
Pycreus, ii, C, 79; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 154.
 capillaris, ii, C, 80.
 globosus, ii, C, 80.
 globosus var. *nilagiricus*, ii, C, 81.
 nitens, ii, C, 79.
 odoratus, vi, C, 195; vii, C, 180; viii, C, 266.
 polystachyus, ii, C, 80; iii, C, 397.
 polystachyus var. *loxiflorus*, ii, C, 80.
 pulvinatus, ii, C, 79.
 sanguinolentus, ii, C, 79.
 sulcinus, ii, C, 80.
Pygeum, i, s, 60; iii, C, 226; v, C, 353; ix, C, 359, 447; x, C, 271, 311.
 arboreum, iii, C, 227.
 clementis, iii, C, 227.
 euphlebiun, x, C, 311.
 glandulosum, iii, C, 226; iv, C, 703; v, C, 358; ix, C, 359.
 latifollum, i, 407, 638; i, s, 60; iii, C, 227.
 maingayi, iv, C, 457.
 megaphyllum, x, C, 312.
 merrillianum, x, C, 312.
 monticolum, x, C, 312.
 parviflorum, ix, C, 359.
 preslii, iii, C, 227; iv, C, 457; v, A, 445; ix, A, 499.
 pubescens, ix, C, 359.
 ramiflorum, ix, C, 447.
Pygmaeopremna, v, C, 225.
 humilis, v, C, 225.
Pygophora lobata, viii, D, 315.
Pygospila costiflexalis, v, D, 179.
Pyngado, iv, C, 721.
Pyngadu, iv, C, 463.
Pyralidæ, i, 1068; ii, A, 368, iii, A, 34; D, 177.
Pyralinæ, iii, A, 35; v, D, 179.
Pyralis, v, D, 179.
 ægnusalis, v, D, 178.
 farinalis, v, D, 179.
 pictalis, v, D, 179.
 pronælis, v, D, 179.
 proximalis, v, D, 179.
Pyramidocarpus, iv, C, 296.
Pyrausta, iii, A, 35.
 'matuta, iii, A, 36.
 vastatrix, i, 1069; iii, A, 35.
Pyraustinae, ii, A, 375; iii, A, 35; v, D, 180.
Pyrazisinus haitiensis, viii, A, 269.
Pyrenomycetes, viii, C, 181; ix, C, 157.
Pyretophorus, i, 980.
 freeræ, i, 993; ix, B, 384.
 minimus, i, 980; ix, B, 384.
 philippinensis, i, 980; ix, B, 384.
 pitchfordi, i, 980; ix, B, 384.
Pyrgonota, x, D, 372.
 bifoliata, x, D, 372.
 bifurca, x, D, 374.
 philippina, x, D, 373.
Pyrgonota—Continued.
 pinguiturris, x, D, 374.
 semperi, x, D, 374.
 tumida, x, D, 373.
Pyrgops, vii, D, 384.
 aurocineta, vii, D, 386.
 cyanipes, vii, D, 388.
 exigua, vii, D, 387.
 inops, vii, D, 388.
 rufipennis, vii, D, 386.
 stellata, vii, D, 384.
 stellata var. *aurocineta*, vii, D, 385.
Pyrgus, v, C, 220.
Pyrheliometer, vi, B, 105.
Pyridine, absorption spectra of phthaloxime and its salts in, viii, A, 182.
Pyrite, vi, A, 437; x, A, 92.
Pyrites and sulphur for paper making, ii, A, 103.
Pyroclastic rocks, Aroroy district, vi, A, 407.
Pyrolusite, Benguet, vi, A, 436; x, A, 92.
Pyroplasmosis hominis, iii, B, 2.
Pyropolyporus fastuosus, ix, C, 236.
 lamaoënsis, ix, C, 237.
 spadiceus, ix, C, 238.
 subextensus, ix, C, 237, 346.
 williamsii, ix, C, 237.
Pyrops perpusilla, v, D, 41.
Pyrotrogon ardens, ii, A, 285, 325; iv, A, 72; v, D, 110.
Pyroxene, x, A, 93.
Pyroxenite, ii, A, 150; v, A, 324.
Pyrranthus littoreus, iv, C, 647; ix, C, 120.
Pyrrherodia manillensis, ii, A, 321.
Pyrrhocoridae, iv, A, 576.
Pyrrhocorinae, iv, A, 576.
Pyrrhocoris koenigii, iv, A, 577.
 solenis, iv, A, 577.
Pyrrhotes abdominalis, iv, A, 570.
Pyrrhula leucogenys, v, D, 137.
Pyrula, viii, A, 264.
 gigas, viii, A, 248, 312; x, A, 248.
 sp., viii, A, 264; x, A, 248.
Pythamlinae, x, D, 193.
Pythamus, x, D, 198.
 dealbatus, x, D, 189.
 melichari, x, D, 198.
 melichari var. *mindanaensis*, x, D, 200.
Pythauria chrysaeglia, x, D, 301.
Python, excreta of, iv, A, 165.
Python reticulatus, iv, A, 595; v, D, 211; vi, D, 255.
Pyxine, viii, C, 108.
 asiatica, viii, C, 110.
 chrysanthoides, viii, C, 110.
 cocoëa, viii, C, 108.
 consocians, viii, C, 109.
 copelandii, viii, C, 110.
 dissecta, viii, C, 108.
 endoleuca, viii, C, 108.
 glauescens, viii, C, 109.
 meissneri var. *endoleuca*, viii, C, 108.
 microspora, viii, C, 110.
 philippina, viii, C, 110.
 sorediata, viii, C, 110.

Q

- Quadriflora, ii, A, 365; iii, A, 31; v, D, 174.
 Quadrumana, experimental variola and vaccination in, i, 239.
 Quaesita, iv, C, 546.
 Quamochitl, vii, C, 175.
 Quamoclit, i, s, 119; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 133.
 phoenicea, vii, C, 188.
 pinnata, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 133.
 quamoclit, ix, C, 133.
 vulgaris, i, s, 119.
 Quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions, ix, A, 51.
 Quarantine resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, v, B, 354.
 Quarry débris for sand-lime brick, vii, A, 342.
 Quartz, vi, A, 436; x, A, 93.
 diorite, ii, A, 238; vi, A, 405.
 Quasiatagomyia gardnerii, viii, D, 306.
 Quassia, iv, C, 474; vii, C, 160.
 amara, vii, C, 185.
 Quauhtzapotl, vii, C, 112.
 Quenocoryec, x, C, 360.
 Quenorales, x, C, 360.
 Quercus, i, s, 41; ii, C, 270; iii, C, 320; iv, C, 250, 445; v, C, 342; ix, A, 416; x, C, 267, 297.
 acuminatissima, iii, C, 326.
 acuta, x, D, 293.
 alba, vi, A, 16.
 aquatica, vi, A, 16.
 bennettii, i, s, 41; iii, C, 328.
 bicolor, vi, A, 16.
 blancoi, i, s, 171; iii, C, 325.
 campanoana, i, s, 171.
 caraballoana, iii, C, 322.
 castellarnauiana, iii, C, 326.
 caudatifolia, iii, C, 324; x, C, 298.
 celebica, i, s, 171; iii, C, 324.
 cerris, iii, C, 317, 330.
 clementiana, i, s, 41; iii, C, 327.
 clementis, iii, C, 321.
 coccinea, vi, A, 16.
 campanoana, iii, C, 323.
 concentrica, i, s, 41; iii, C, 327.
 cooperta, iii, C, 329.
 costata var. *convexa*, iii, C, 327.
 curranii, iii, C, 329.
 dentata, x, D, 293.
 digitata, vi, A, 16.
 falcata, vi, A, 16.
 fernandezii, iii, C, 329.
 glabra, iii, C, 325.
 glandulifera, x, D, 293.
 havilandii, iii, C, 322.
 induta, iii, C, 325.
 jordanae, iii, C, 322.
 lamponga, iii, C, 321.
 lineata, iii, C, 328.
 lipacon, x, C, 268.
 llanosii, ii, C, 270; iii, C, 323.
 luzoniensis, iii, C, 323; v, C, 342.

Quercus—Continued

- lyrata*, vi, A, 16.
 macrocarpa, vi, A, 16.
 merrillii, iii, C, 329.
 merrittii, iii, C, 325.
 miehauxii, vi, A, 16.
 mindanaensis, x, C, 268.
 minor, vi, A, 16.
 molucca, iii, C, 317, 327.
 mongolica, x, D, 294.
 nigra, vi, A, 16.
 nitida, iii, C, 330.
 obliquinervia, iv, C, 250.
 obtusiloba, vi, A, 16.
 ovalis, i, s, 42; iii, C, 325.
 pallida, iii, C, 326.
 palustris, vi, A, 16.
 phellos, vi, A, 16.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 328.
 platanoides, vi, A, 16.
 pruinosa, iii, C, 317.
 pulchra, iii, C, 330.
 reflexa, iii, C, 329.
 reinwardtii, iii, C, 327.
 robinsonii, x, C, 297.
 rotundata, iii, C, 330.
 rubra, vi, A, 16.
 serrata, x, D, 294, 351.
 soleriana, iii, C, 327; iv, C, 445; vi, C, 199.
 sp, i, 416, 637; i, s, 42; iii, C, 50, 330; iv, C, 708; v, C, 165; x, A, 355.
 sundaica, i, s, 41; iii, C, 322; x, C, 298.
 teysmannii, iii, C, 325.
 tinctoria, vi, A, 16.
 velutina, vi, A, 16.
 vidali, iii, C, 322.
 wenzelii, x, C, 267.
 wenzigiana, i, s, 41; iii, C, 328.
 woodii, iii, C, 326; v, C, 342.
 Queridas, i, 817.
 Quesley, ix, D, 489.
 Quiangan and vicinity, Ifugao of, iv, A, 237.
 Quia-quia, ii, A, 382.
 Quibal, v, C, 133; vi, C, 213.
 Quilala, i, s, 323.
 Quiling, ix, D, 495.
 Quinaanes, i, 851.
 Quinanes, i, 851.
 Quinaoang, ix, D, 476.
 Quinarabao, x, C, 360.
 Quinary notation among the Ilongots of northern Luzon, vi, D, 47.
 Quinasacasai, v, C, 32.
 Quince, Bengal, iv, C, 473.
 Quingua sand for sand-lime brick, vii, A, 338.
 Quinine administered to malarial patients and its effect on the infection of the mosquitoes, ix, B, 427.
 esters of phenylarsinic acid derivatives, vi, A, 23.
 prophylaxis, x, B, 243.
 treatment of a sterile amœbic abscess of the liver with, v, B, 224.

Quinine—Continued

- treatment of malaria with, iv, B, 4.
- use in pregnancy, v, B, 195.
- Quinol carboxylic acid, vii, A, 93.
- Quirosia anceps, v, C, 62.
- secunda, v, C, 60.
- Quisame, i, 1078.
- Quiscalus, ii, A, 259.
- Quisqualis, i, s, 103; iii, C, 422; iv, C, 649; vii, C, 163
- densiflora, iv, C, 649.
- indica, i, 669; i, s, 103; iii, C, 422; iv, C, 649; vi, C, 213; viii, C, 489; ix, C, 428.
- malabarica, iv, C, 649.
- spinosa, iv, C, 649
- Quitaquita, v, C, 26.
- Quiuet, iii, A, 529.
- Qulyao, iii, A, 277.

R

- Rabanos, iv, B, 222.
- Rabbits, effect of tropical sunlight upon, vii, B, 91.
- exposure to the sun, vi, B, 105.
- Race, its influence on blood pressure and pulse rate in the tropics, vi, B, 479.
- Racelopus, v, C, 150.
- pilifer, ix, C, 211.
- Racial anatomy in Taytay, v, D, 1.
- Radermachera, i, s, 124, 238; iii, C, 331, 434; iv, C, 558; vii, C, 352
- acuminata, ii, C, 335.
- banalibana, i, 405; i, s, 124; iii, C, 336
- bitermata, i, s, 238; iii, C, 334
- coriacea, iii, C, 333.
- elliptica, iii, C, 334; vii, C, 352
- elmeri, iii, C, 334.
- fenticia, iii, C, 335, 434.
- mindorensis, iii, C, 338.
- palawanensis, iii, C, 338.
- pinnata, iii, C, 336; iv, C, 707; vi, C, 221; ix, A, 504.
- pinnata var. glabra, iii, C, 337.
- quadripinna, iii, C, 337.
- whitfordii, vii, C, 352.
- Radimacra euthusa, v, D, 172.
- Radioactive phenomena in the P I, v, A, 267.
- Radioactivity of clay and soil, ii, A, 432.
- of the atmosphere at Manila, x, A, 37.
- of the waters of Taal Volcano, i, 433, ii, A, 122.
- Radiolaria, ii, A, 159; v, A, 327; viii, A, 281.
- Radish, iv, B, 222.
- Radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions, ix, A, 51.
- Radula javanica, ix, C, 40.
- Raffinase, x, A, 132.
- Rafflesia manillana, its relation to its host, vii, C, 209.
- Ragay coast hills, vi, A, 456, 471.
- Gulf mineral district, vi, A, 464.
- Rain tree, vi, A, 16.
- Rainfull, Baguio, ii, A, 213.
- Borneo, vi, A, 287.
- Cebu, ii, A, 380.

Rainfall—Continued.

- Lamiao, i, 379.
- Manila, i, 379; vi, A, 288.
- Mindanao, iii, A, 479.
- Mount Maquiling, ix, A, 529.
- Santo Domingo de Basco, iii, A, 4.
- Sulu, iii, A, 479.
- Vigan, Ilocos Sur, ii, A, 150.
- Raiz mora, i, s, 311; iv, A, 118.
- oriental, iii, B, 248.
- Rajas, vi, A, 2.
- Rakit, vii, D, 220.
- Rallidae, iii, A, 277; v, D, 106.
- Rallina euryzonoides, i, 699; ii, A, 281.
- fasciata, i, 699.
- Ramadasa hieroglyphica, ii, A, 372.
- Ramairamai, vi, C, 7.
- Ramahna, iv, C, 656.
- gracilentia, iv, C, 656
- gracilentia forma torulosa, iv, C, 656.
- gracilentia var. torulosa, iv, C, 656
- linearis, iv, C, 656.
- pollinaria, iv, C, 656.
- pollinaria var. insularis, iv, C, 656.
- pollinaria var. intermediae, iv, C, 656.
- subfraxinea, iv, C, 656.
- subfraxinea var. subcanaliculata, iv, C, 656.
- vittata, iv, C, 657
- Rambeh daun, iv, C, 516.
- Ramboetan-oetan, iv, C, 495
- Rambutan, iv, C, 494
- pachet, iv, C, 495
- Ramee, vi, C, 15
- Ramerame, vi, C, 16.
- Ramie, i, No. 5, 438
- Ramila, ii, A, 374.
- acciusahs, ii, A, 374.
- Ramnam, vi, C, 5
- Ramphul, vii, C, 113
- Ramularia, i, s, 293; iii, C, 57.
- catappae, i, s, 293; iii, C, 57.
- Rana, vi, D, 219
- Ranul, ix, C, 115.
- Ranules, i, s, 52.
- Ranatra, x, B, 241.
- Rancheria, vi, D, 211.
- Rancidity in coconut oil, causes of, i, 117.
- Randia, i, s, 130; ii, C, 306, 427; iii, C, 163, 265, 437; iv, C, 561; v, C, 245, 389; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 57; ix, C, 149; x, C, 109.
- angatensis, i, s, 130; v, C, 246.
- auriculata, ii, C, 427; x, C, 109
- bakeri, x, C, 109.
- corymbosa, ii, C, 427
- cumingiana, i, s, 130; v, C, 245
- densiflora, i, s, 130; ii, C, 434; iii, C, 265; ix, C, 149
- dumetorum, iv, C, 561
- fasciculiflora, i, s, 130; x, C, 113.
- fitzalanii, i, 413, 644; i, s, 130; iii, C, 266.
- graciliflora, x, C, 109.
- lanceolata, viii, C, 57.
- obscura, ii, C, 434.
- olaciformis, iii, C, 163; iv, C, 323.

Randia—Continued.

- pulcherrima*, iii, C, 164.
racemosa, ii, C, 426; iii, C, 265; ix, C, 149.
rigidaefolia, x, C, 128.
sp., ix, A, 500.
stenophylla, v, C, 245; viii, C, 58.
ticaensis, v, C, 245.
uncaria, i, s, 130.
wallichii, iii, C, 266; v, C, 389.
whitfordii, i, 644; i, s, 130; iii, C, 437.
- Ranella elegans*, viii, A, 248.
gyrina, viii, A, 248.
nobilis, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411; viii, A, 267.
raninoides, viii, A, 248.
sp., viii, A, 330.
spinosa, v, A, 329; vi, A, 411; viii, A, 248.
subgranosa, v, A, 329; vi, A, 376.
- Rangbia*, ix, D, 261.
- Ranunculaceæ*, i, s, 175; iii, C, 73, 99, v, C, 347; vi, C, 201; vii, C, 158; ix, C, 445; x, C, 303.
- Ranunculus*, iii, C, 99; v, C, 348; ix, C, 445.
aquatilis var. *trichopyllus*, viii, C, 1.
hirtus, ix, C, 446.
lappaceus, iii, C, 99.
laxus, ix, C, 445.
philippinensis, iii, C, 99; v, C, 348, ix, C, 446.
plebeius, ix, C, 446.
- Raoe*, iv, C, 488.
- Rapala schistacea*, v, D, 72.
- Rapanea*, i, s, 113, 275; ii, C, 297; v, C, 377.
avenis, i, s, 172, 275.
myrtilina, ii, C, 297.
philippinensis, i, s, 113; v, C, 377.
retusa, ii, C, 297.
- Raphanus*, ix, C, 84.
sativus, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 183; ix, C, 84.
- Raphigaster carrenoi*, iv, A, 563.
- Raphitreus bakeri*, ix, D, 455.
dentimanus, ix, D, 455.
speratus, ix, D, 455.
- Rapuntium*, ix, C, 152.
- Rasamala*, iv, C, 456.
- Rash, mango*, ix, B, 509.
- Rasi*, vi, A, 161.
- Rassak*, iv, C, 507, 520.
durian, iv, C, 518.
- Rastrelliger brachysomus*, v, D, 270.
- Rat precautions against plague in Manila*, ix, B, 7.
- Rat-proofing regulation in Manila*, ix, B, 18.
- Rathinda*, ii, A, 361.
cuzneri, ii, A, 361.
- Ratiles*, viii, A, 73.
- Ration, Filipino*, vi, B, 134, 136.
- Rats*, vii, D, 28.
as propagators of plague, i, 476
plague among, viii, B, 112
their infection with plague bacilli, vii, B, 251.
- Rattan*, i, 417; i, No. 5, 438; i, 1081; vi, C, 117.
- Ratzeburgia*, ix, C, 258.
- Rauminia*, iv, C, 487.
- Rautnocara*, iii, C, 397.
- Rauwolfia*, iv, C, 316.
javanica, iv, C, 316.
samarensis, iv, C, 316.
spectabilis, iv, C, 316.
sumatrana, iv, C, 316.
- Ravenala madagascariensis*, iv, C, 156, 199; vii, C, 182.
- Raw materials, natural cement versus brick*, ix, A, 163.
materials, Portland cement, iv, A, 211; v, A, 381; ix, A, 79, 127, 151.
materials, sand-lime brick, vii A, 326, 332.
- Rawel*, ix, C, 115.
- Realgar*, x, A, 93.
- Reconnaissance, geologic*, v, A, 57, 345; vi, A, 359, 449; vii, A, 255.
- Red ant*, i, 1071.
color in phenol, iii, A, 361.
coloration of aniline, v, A, 9, 419.
lead, analysis and composition of, viii, A, 429.
- Redfish*, iii, A, 529.
- Reductase, tests for*, x, A, 129.
- Reduviidæ*, iv, A, 583; v, D, 60.
- Reduvius collaris*, iv, A, 588.
hæmatogaster, iv, A, 586.
longicollis, iv, A, 588.
marginellus, iv, A, 587.
rivulosus, iv, A, 585.
- Redwood*, iv, C, 459; vi, A, 13.
Andaman, iv, C, 466.
de Coromandel, iv, C, 480.
Indian, iv, C, 478, 480.
- Reedomyia*, i, 990.
pampangensis, i, 990.
- Reef sponges, P. I.*, iv, A, 59.
- Regidor*, viii, D, 171.
- Regnellidium*, iv, C, 11.
- Regolith*, v, A, 335.
- Rehmena*, ii, A, 375.
phyrnealis, ii, A, 375.
- Reichardia decapetala*, v, C, 55.
pentapetala, ii, C, 483; v, C, 52.
- Reichenbachia dama*, ix, D, 454.
laticollis, ix, D, 453.
manillensis, ix, D, 453.
rufa, ix, D, 453.
- Reinera*, v, C, 69.
- Reinwardtiolodendron*, i, s, 72.
merrillii, i, 405, 639; i, s, 72, 172; iv, C, 707; ix, A, 504.
- Relapsing fever, relation of the Indian form of, to African tick fever*, iv, B, 187.
- Reloj del monte*, ii, A, 324.
- Remigia*, iii, A, 32.
intextilla, iii, A, 32.
odorata, ii, C, 484.
- Remigia odorata*, iii, C, 265.
oscura, ii, C, 484.
- Remirea*, ii, C, 103.
maritima, ii, C, 103; vi, C, 195.
- Remontados*, i, 860.

Renealmia exaltata, iv, C, 181.
gracilis, iv, C, 181.
Rengas, iv, C, 489.
manau, iv, C, 489.
Renghas, iv, C, 488.
Resak, iv, C, 507, 517.
batu, iv, C, 507.
Reservoir, Manila, ix, A, 284.
Resin, vii, D, 189.
balao, iv, A, 121.
 impurities of commercial copal, v, A, 179.
mayapis, i, 200.
mineral, v, A, 180.
Resinous products, ii, A, 1.
Restkörper, v, B, 182.
 Retrogressive skin lesions of leprosy, their treatment with basic fuchsin, x, B, 857.
Retundol, x, C, 397.
 Reviews (book):
 Alcock, N. H., A textbook of experimental physiology for students of medicine, v, B, 453.
 Allin, Benjamin Casey, Allin's standard English-Visayan dictionary, vi, D, 281.
 Bailey, E. H. S., A laboratory guide to the study of quantitative analysis, x, A, 97.
 Bailey, E. H. S., The source, chemistry, and use of food products, x, A, 97.
 Bainbridge, William Seaman, The cancer problem, x, B, 356.
 Baker, Richard T., and Smith, Henry G., A research on the pines of Australia, v, C, 545.
 Bartley, Elias H., Text-book of medical and pharmaceutical chemistry, v, A, 305.
 Bean, Robert Bennett, The racial anatomy of the Philippine islanders, vi, D, 223.
 Beard, Charles H., Ophthalmic surgery, vii, B, 126.
 Biglow, S. Lawrence, Theoretical and physical chemistry, vii, A, 181.
 Blanchard, Raphaël, L'Insect et l'infection, histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes, v, B, 357.
 Blech, Gustavus M., Practical suggestion in borderland surgery for the use of students and practitioners, v, B, 521.
 Brooke, Gilbert E., Essential of sanitary science, iv, B, 69.
 Brundage, Albert H., A manual of toxicology, v, B, 571.
 Buchanan, Robert Earle, Veterinary bacteriology, vii, B, 472.
 Cables, Henry A., Golden rule series. Golden rules of diagnosis and treatment of diseases, viii, B, 407.
 Carus, Paul, The mechanistic principle and the non-mechanical, ix, B, 880.
 Check-list of North American birds, prepared by a committee of the American Ornithologists' Union, v, D, 313.

Reviews—Continued.

Chesneau, M. G., Theoretical principles of the methods of analytical chemistry based upon chemical reactions, v, A, 305.
 Christensen, Carl, Index Filicum. Supplementum 1906-1912, x, C, 153.
 Collins, E. Treacher, and Mayon, M. Stephen, Pathology and bacteriology of the eye, vii, B, 65.
 Contributions to medical science by Howard Taylor Ricketts 1870-1910, vii, B, 470.
 Copeland, Edwin Bingham, The coco-nut, x, A, 171.
 Councilman, W. T., Disease and its causes, ix, B, 462.
 Crew, Henry, General physics: An elementary text-book for colleges, iii, A, 541.
 Dahlgren, Ulric, and Kepner, William A., A text-book of the principles of animal histology, iii, B, 569.
 Daniels, C. W., and Newham, H. B., Laboratory studies in tropical medicine, vii, B, 469.
 Davison, Alvin, Mammalian anatomy with special reference to the cat, v, B, 358.
 De la Mettrie, Julien Offray, Man machine, ix, B, 304.
 Dock, George, Hookworm disease. Etiology, pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, prophylaxis, and treatment, v, B, 521.
 Dorland, W. A. Newman, The American illustrated medical dictionary, vii, B, 469; ix, B, 304.
 E. Merck's Annual report of recent advances in pharmaceutical chemistry and therapeutics, 1912, volume XXVI, ix, A, 271.
 Edgar, J. Clifton, The practice of obstetrics, designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine, ii, B, 406.
 Emery, W. D'Este, Clinical bacteriology and hæmatology for practitioners, iii, B, 445.
 Flexner, Abraham, Medical education in the United States and Canada. A report to the Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Bulletin No. 4, v, B, 573.
 Franklin, William S., and MacNutt, Barry, Light and sound, v, A, 55.
 Gatewood, James Duncan, Naval hygiene, v, B, 571.
 Gerrard, P. N., A vocabulary of Malay medical terms, i, 575.
 Gould, George M., The practitioner's medical dictionary. An illustrated dictionary of medicine and allied subjects, including all the words and phrases generally used in medicine, with their proper pronunciation, derivation, and definition. Based on recent medical literature, ii, B, 404.

Reviews—Continued.

- Greenish, Henry George, *The microscopical examination of foods and drugs*, vii, A, 210.
- Harston, G. Montague, *The care and treatment of European children in the tropics*, x, B, 97.
- Hemmeter, J. C., *Manual of practical physiology*, vii, B, 471.
- Henson, Graham E., *Malaria*, ix, B, 463.
- Hering, Ewald, *Memory. Lectures on the specific energies of the nervous system*, ix, B, 380.
- Hirsch, Charles S., *A compend of genito-urinary diseases and syphilis, including their surgery and treatment*, ii, B, 67.
- Hobbs, William Herbert, *Characteristics of existing glaciers*, vii, A, 210.
- Hobbs, William Herbert, *Earth features and their meaning*, vii, A, 132.
- Holland, James W., *A text-book of medical chemistry and toxicology*, vii, B, 124.
- Honan, James Henry, *Honan's handbook to medical Europe*, vii, B, 123.
- Hooker, Albert H., *Chloride of lime in sanitation*, viii, B, 406.
- Howell, William H., *A textbook of physiology for medical students and physicians*, vii, B, 127; ix, B, 461.
- Jackson, C. M., ed., *Morris's human anatomy*, ix, B, 521.
- James, S. P., and Liston, W. Glen, *A monograph of the anopheline mosquitoes of India*, vii, D, 207.
- Jordan, Edwin O., *A text-book of general bacteriology*, iv, B, 205; ix, B, 461.
- Kemper, G. W. H., *The world's anatomists: Concise biographies of anatomic masters, from 300 B. C. to the present time, whose names have adorned the literature of the medical profession*, i, 789.
- Kofoid, Charles Atwood, *The biological stations of Europe*, vi, D, 221.
- Koorders, S. H., *Exkursionsflora von Java umfassend die Blütenpflanzen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Hochgebirge wildwachsende Arten*, vols. 1, 2, and 3, vii, C, 359.
- Lee, Arthur Bolles, *The microtome's vademecum*, ix, B, 461.
- Leffmann, Henry, and Davis, W. A., *Allen's commercial organic analysis*, volume I, v, A, 365.
- Leffmann, Henry, and Davis, W. A., *Allen's commercial organic analysis*, volume II, v, A, 366.
- Leffmann, Henry, and Davis, W. A., *Allen's commercial organic analysis*, volume III, vi, A, 427.
- Leffmann, Henry, and Davis, W. A., *Allen's commercial organic analysis*, volume IV, vi, A, 428.
- Lewis, Frederick T., *A text-book of histology*, ix, B, 462.

Reviews—Continued.

- Lewis, Frederick T., *Stöhr's histology arranged upon an embryological basis*, ii, B, 69.
- Lusk, Graham, *The elements of the science of nutrition*, ii, B, 154.
- MacNeal, Ward J., *Pathogenic microorganisms*, ix, B, 303.
- Mann, C. Riborg, *The teaching of physics for purposes of general education*, vii, A, 209.
- Mannaberg, Julius, and Leichtenstern, O., *Nothnagel's encyclopedia of practical medicine: Malaria, influenza, and dengue*, i, 705.
- Manson, Patrick, *Tropical diseases*, ix, B, 463.
- Marshall, Charles E., *Microbiology for agricultural and domestic science students*, vii, B, 125.
- May, Charles H., *Manual of the diseases of the eye for students and general practitioners*, vii, B, 127.
- McAlpine, D., *The smuts of Australia*, v, C, 547.
- McFarland, Joseph, *Biology. General and medical*, vii, D, 111.
- McPherson, William, *An elementary study of chemistry*, ii, A, 255.
- Millikan, Robert Andrews, *A first course in physics*, ii, A, 256.
- Minot, Charles Sedgwick, *Laboratory text-book of embryology*, v, B, 572.
- Nichols, Edward L., and Franklin, William S., *The elements of physics*, iii, A, 541.
- Parkes, Louis C., and Kenwood, Henry R., *Hygiene and public health*, iii, B, 265.
- Pettey, Geo. E., *The narcotic drug diseases and allied ailments. Pathology, pathogenesis, and treatment*, viii, B, 407.
- Pittenger, Paul S., *Biochemic drug assay methods*, ix, B, 379.
- Pottenger, Francis Marion, *Muscle spasm and degeneration*, ix, B, 464.
- Pottenger, Francis Marion, *Tuberculin in diagnosis and treatment*, viii, B, 405.
- Potter, Samuel O. L., *A compend of materia medica, therapeutics and prescription writing, with especial reference to the physiological action of drugs*, ii, B, 68.
- Prentiss, Charles William, *A laboratory manual and text-book of embryology*, x, B, 355.
- Pyle, Walter L., *An international system of ophthalmic practice*, v, B, 576; x, B, 355.
- Radasch, Henry Erdman, *A compend of histology*, v, B, 360.
- Reed, Charles A. L., *Marriage and genetics*, ix, B, 463.
- Reed, John Oren, and Guthe, Karl Eugen, *College physics*, vii, A, 127.

Reviews—Continued.

- Ricketts, H. T., Infection, immunity and serum therapy in relation to the infectious diseases which attack man, with considerations of the allied subjects of agglutination, precipitation, hemolysis, etc., ii, B, 403.
- Ritchie, John Woodside, and Purcell. Margaret Anna, Primer of sanitation for the tropics, vi, B, 99.
- Roberts, Stewart R., Pellagra. History, distribution, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, etiology, viii, B, 405.
- Robinson, Victor, An essay on hasheesh, ix, B, 305.
- Rockwood, Elbert W., An introduction to chemical analysis for students of medicine, pharmacy and dentistry, v, A, 56.
- Ross, H. C., Cropper, J. W., Ross, E. H., Further researches into induced cell-reproduction and cancer, ix, B, 464.
- Sahl, Hermann, Diagnostic methods, ii, B, 403.
- Satterthwaite, Thomas E., Cardio-vascular diseases, viii, B, 407.
- Saxe, G. A. DeSantos, Examination of the urine. A manual for students and practitioners, v, B, 453.
- Schamberg, Jay Frank, Diseases of the skin and the eruptive fevers, iv, B, 205.
- Seidenadel, Carl Wilhelm, The first grammar of the language spoken by the Bontoc Igorot with a vocabulary and texts, vi, D, 271.
- Sherman, Henry C., Chemistry of food and nutrition, vii, A, 55.
- Shoemaker, William T., Retinitis pigmentosa, v, B, 145.
- Smith, H. Hamel, and Pape, F. A. G., Coco-nuts: the consols of the east, vii, A, 421.
- Smith, Harold Hamel, Aigrettes and birdskins. The truth about their collection and export, v, D, 337.
- Snyder, Harry, Human foods and their nutritive value, iv, A, 91.
- Snyder, Harry, Soils and fertilizers, iv, A, 169.
- Sophian, Abraham, Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, viii, B, 405.
- Spinney, Louis Revier, A text-book of physics, vii, A, 129.
- Stanley, William Ford, Mathematical drawing and measuring instruments, ii, A, 80.
- Stanley, William Ford, Surveying and levelling instruments theoretically and practically described: for construction, qualities, selection, preservation, adjustments, and uses: with other apparatus and appliances used by civil engineers and surveyors in the field, ii, A, 79.

Reviews—Continued.

- Stelwagon, Henry W., Treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of advanced students and practitioners, i, 789; iv, B, 69.
- Stengel, Alfred, A text-book of pathology, ii, B, 153.
- Stephenson, H. H., Who's who in science (international) 1912, vii, D, 210.
- Stewart, Francis T., A manual of surgery for students and physicians, vii, B, 478.
- Stewart, G. N., A manual of physiology, x, B, 356.
- Stitt, E. R., Practical bacteriology, blood work, and animal parasitology, iv, B, 463.
- Stitt, E. R., Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes, vi, B, 343; ix, B, 304.
- Stitt, E. R., The diagnosis and treatment of tropical diseases, ix, B, 522.
- Straub, Paul Frederick, Medical service in campaign, v, B, 521; vii, B, 123.
- Sutton, Francis, A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis, vii, A, 55.
- The American illustrated medical dictionary, ii, B, 69.
- The physician's visiting list (Lindsay & Blakiston's) for 1907, ii, B, 405.
- The provinces of China, together with a history of the first year of H. I. M. Hsuan Tung, and an account of the Government of China. Reprinted from "The National Review Annual," 1910, vi, D, 51.
- Thorington, James, Retinoscopy (or shadow test) in the determination of refraction at one meter distance, with the plane mirror, ii, B, 405.
- Todd, J. C., Clinical diagnosis, vii, B, 128.
- Tyrode, Maurice Vejux, Pharmacology: the action and uses of drugs, iii, B, 355.
- Tyson, James, The practice of medicine, i, 705, ix, B, 303.
- Van Hall, C. J. J., Cocoa, x, A, 171.
- Vedder, Edward B., Beriberi, ix, B, 380.
- Webster, Ralph W., Diagnostic methods, chemical, bacteriological and microscopical, viii, B, 406.
- Wiedersheim, Robert, Comparative anatomy of vertebrates, iii, B, 189.
- Wilcox, Reynold Webb, The treatment of disease, a manual of practical medicine, iii, B, 189; vi, B, 163.
- Wiley, Harvey W., Foods and their adulteration, vii, A, 127.
- Willcox, Cornelio DeWitt, A reader of scientific and technical Spanish for colleges and technical schools with vocabulary and notes, ix, A, 271.

Reviews—Continued.

- Williams, B. G. R., *Laboratory methods with special reference to the needs of the general practitioner*, viii, B, 407.
- Reyrey, iii, C, 404.
- Rhabdepyris luzonicus, ix, D, 285.
- Rhabdia lycioides, iv, C, 698.
- Rhabdochaeta bakeri, viii, D, 328.
pulchella, viii, D, 328.
- Rhabdocnemis lineatocollis, vii, D, 395.
- Rhabdocoris arcuata, iv, A, 569.
- Rhabdornis inornata, ii, A, 296.
inornatus, ii, A, 296.
longirostris, vi, D, 45.
minor, ii, A, 290, 329; iv, A, 75.
mystacalis, ii, A, 329; v, D, 221; vi, D, 45.
- Rhacelopus, iii, C, 21.
pilifer, iii, C, 21.
- Rhacopilaceæ, ii, C, 342; iii, C, 25; v, C, 161; viii, C, 97; ix, C, 204.
- Rhacopilum, iii, C, 25; v, C, 161; viii, C, 97.
schmidii, ix, C, 209.
spectabile, ii, C, 342; iii, C, 25; v, C, 161; viii, C, 97.
- Rhagidia, viii, D, 11.
- Rhagionidæ, viii, D, 308.
- Rhamnaceæ, i, s, 88, 206; ii, C, 280, 374; iii, C, 80, 110, 201, 419; iv, C, 287, 496, 707; v, C, 359; vi, C, 209, 342; vii, C, 162; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 107, 369; x, C, 40.
- Rhamnales, i, s, 88.
- Rhamnus, iii, C, 201; v, C, 359; vi, C, 342.
chlorophora, v, A, 441.
formosana, iii, C, 201; vi, C, 342.
japonicus, v, C, 360.
jujuba, ix, C, 108.
philippinensis, vi, C, 342.
pulogensis, v, C, 359; vi, C, 343.
utilis, v, A, 441.
virgatus, v, C, 360.
zonulatus, ii, C, 374.
- Rhaphidophora, i, 418; i, s, 32; v, C, 335; vii, C, 155; x, C, 265.
acuminata, x, C, 265.
merrillii, i, s, 32; v, C, 335; vi, C, 195.
perkinsae, i, s, 32; x, C, 266.
- Rhaphidostegium, viii, C, 92.
microcladioides, viii, C, 92.
recurvans, ix, C, 41.
saproxylophilum, viii, C, 92.
tristiculum, viii, C, 93; ix, C, 208.
- Rhaphis stricta, i, s, 336.
trivalvis, i, s, 338.
- Rheumatism, chronic, and amoebiasis, i, 569.
- Rhinacanthus, vii, C, 166.
- Rhinoceros beetle, i, 143, 1069.
- Rhinogobius caninus, v, D, 285.
carpenteri, iv, A, 535.
hongkongensis, ix, D, 74.
nebulosus, v, D, 285.
oxyurus, iii, A, 528.
perpusillus, iv, A, 534.
- Rhinolophidæ, vii, D, 13.
- Rhinolophus, vii, D, 13.
anderseni, vii, D, 13.
arcuatus, vii, D, 14.
arcuatus arcuatus, vii, D, 14.
arcuatus exiguus, vii, D, 14.
bicolor, vii, D, 15.
griseus, vii, D, 15.
hirsutus, vii, D, 14.
inops, vii, D, 15.
luctus, vii, D, 14.
luctus var. rufa, vii, D, 14.
philippinensis, vii, D, 13.
pygmaeus, vii, D, 16.
rufus, vii, D, 14.
subrufus, vii, D, 14.
virgo, vii, D, 13.
- Rhinomyias albigularis, vi, D, 40.
insignis, v, D, 136.
ruficauda, ii, A, 287, 327; iv, A, 73.
- Rhinoplia, v, D, 256.
- Rhinoscapa, vii, D, 298.
- Rhipicephalus australis, ii, B, 85.
- Rhipidocerinae, x, D, 273.
- Rhipidocyclina, vi, D, 61.
- Rhipidonema, i, s, 283.
erectum, i, s, 283.
- Rhipidura albiventris, vi, D, 43.
cyaniceps, v, D, 136, 220.
hutchinsoni, ii, A, 357.
nigritorquis, i, 702, 769, 773, 906; ii, A, 287, 305, 313, 327; iii, A, 279; v, D, 111.
nigrocinnamomea, ii, A, 357.
sauli, i, 774.
superciliaris, iv, A, 73.
- Rhisina puncticostalis, v, D, 178.
- Rhizogoniaceæ, i, s, 12; ii, C, 341; iii, C, 20; v, C, 149, 313; viii, C, 73; ix, C, 204.
- Rhizogonium, i, s, 12; iii, C, 20; v, C, 149; viii, C, 73.
longiflorum, iii, C, 20.
spiniforme, i, 662; i, s, 12; ii, C, 341; iii, C, 20; v, C, 149; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 73.
- Rhizophora, i, s, 102; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 118.
candelaria, ix, C, 118.
conjugata, i, 674; i, s, 102; iii, A, 535; iv, A, 206; iv, C, 528; vi, A, 5, 49; ix, C, 118.
gymnorhiza, ix, C, 118.
mucronata, iii, A, 535; iv, A, 206; iv, C, 528; vi, A, 3, 48, 166; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 119.
tagal, iii, C, 306.
timorensis, iii, C, 306.
- Rhizophoraceæ, i, s, 102; ii, C, 283; iii, C, 247; iv, C, 526; vi, A, 2, 46; vi, C, 213; vii, C, 163; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 118; x, C, 191, 333.
- Rhizopoda, viii, A, 281.
- Rhizostomæ, ix, D, 201.
- Rhizostomata dichotoma, ix, D, 206.
lorifera, ix, D, 227.
pinnata, ix, D, 201.
triptera, ix, D, 207.
- Rhizoxenia, x, D, 157.
primula, x, D, 159, 205.

Rhizoxenia—Continued.

- rosea*, x, D, 157, 205.
thalassantha, x, D, 157.
Rhodamnia cinerea, iv, C, 535.
glabra, iv, C, 304; viii, C, 211.
trinervia, iv, C, 404, 535; x, C, 191.
Rhodeales, i, s, 58.
Rhodinia fugax, x, D, 347.
Rhodoaenus rubrovittatus, x, D, 235.
sanguineus, x, D, 235.
Rhodobryum, v, C, 148; viii, C, 72.
curranii, v, C, 148.
giganteum, v, C, 148; viii, C, 72.
olivaceum, v, C, 148.
Rhodochlamys, x, C, 383.
Rhodochrosite, vi, A, 436; x, A, 93.
Rhododendron, i, s, 111, 220; ii, C, 292; iii, C, 160, 255, 379; v, C, 371; x, C, 55.
apoanum, i, s, 172; iii, C, 380.
celebicum, iii, C, 380.
clementis, iii, C, 160, 381.
copelandi, iii, C, 381.
cuneifolium, ii, C, 292; iii, C, 382.
curranii, iii, C, 255, 381.
jasminiflorum, iii, C, 380.
javanicum, iii, C, 380.
kochii, iii, C, 380; x, C, 55.
leytense, x, C, 55.
lussoniense, iii, C, 256, 381.
malindangense, iii, C, 256, 381.
mindanaense, iii, C, 381.
nortoniae, i, s, 220; iii, C, 380.
oldhami, iii, C, 379; v, C, 371.
quadrasiatum, i, 663; i, s, 111; ii, C, 292; iii, C, 382.
quadrasiatum var *intermedium*, iii, C, 382.
retusum, iii, C, 382.
rosmarinifolium, ii, C, 292; iii, C, 282.
schadenbergii, i, 664; i, s, 111; iii, C, 380.
spectabile, iii, C, 381.
subsessile, iii, C, 379; v, C, 371.
teysmanni, iii, C, 380.
tubiflorum, iii, C, 380.
verticillatum, iii, C, 381.
vidali, i, 664; i, s, 111; iii, C, 381.
whiteheadii, iii, C, 381.
xanthopetalum, i, s, 111; iii, C, 380.
Rhodomertus, iii, C, 423; iv, C, 337.
tomentosa, iii, C, 423; iv, C, 337.
Rhodophaea, v, D, 178.
advenella, v, D, 178.
heringii, v, D, 178.
Rhoeo discolor, vii, C, 181.
Rhogadinae, i, 694.
Rhogadini, i, 694.
Rhogas melanosoma, i, 694.
pacificus, i, 694.
Rhopalinae, i, 687.
Rhopalum albocollaris, i, 687.
Rhopalus truncatus, iv, A, 570.
Rhopalocera, ii, A, 361; iii, A, 27; v, D, 166; ix, D, 247; x, D, 281.
Rhopilema, ix, D, 227.
esculenta, ix, D, 230.

Rhopilema—Continued.

- hispidum*, ix, D, 228.
visayana, ix, D, 227.
Rhotana basipunctulata, ix, D, 438.
excelsa, ix, D, 437.
latipennis, ix, D, 437.
punctovenosa, ix, D, 437.
Rhum, vii, A, 24.
Rhus, iv, C, 490.
toxicodendron, i, s, 85; vii, C, 290.
venenata, vii, C, 290.
Rhyacophilus glareola, ii, A, 282, 301, 320; iv, A, 68; v, D, 107.
Rhynchium argentatum, i, 688.
atrum, i, 688.
Rhynchoeyon, vi, D, 142.
Rhynchoglossum, vii, C, 166; viii, C, 168.
merrilliae, viii, C, 168.
Rhyncholepis brevicuspis, v, C, 424.
cumingiana, v, C, 423.
haenkeana, v, C, 444.
Rhynchomyia indica, viii, D, 309.
Rhynchomys, vii, D, 27.
soricoides, vii, D, 27.
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus, i, 154; iii, A, 533; vii, A, 384.
Rhynchospia, v, C, 128; vii, C, 82.
calosperma, v, C, 7, 128.
densiflora, v, C, 128.
fridericiana, v, C, 128.
henryi, v, C, 110.
lucida, ii, C, 424; v, C, 115.
minima, v, C, 128.
scarabaeoides, v, C, 128.
sericea, v, C, 130.
viscosa, v, C, 128.
volubilis, vii, C, 82.
Rhynchospira, see *Rynchospira*.
Rhynchostegium, viii, C, 97.
celebicum, viii, C, 97; ix, C, 211.
mendanense, viii, C, 97; ix, C, 211.
mindorensis, ii, C, 343.
Rhynchostylis, i, s, 39.
violacea, i, 419; i, s, 39.
Rhynchota, v, D, 57.
palawanica, iv, A, 563; v, D, 33.
philippinensis, v, D, 57.
Rhyncophorus ferrugineus, i, 1069.
Rhyolite in Cebu, ii, A, 407.
Rhyarobia maderæ, vii, B, 521.
Rhyarochromus assimilis, iv, A, 576.
bengalensis, iv, A, 576.
gutta, iv, A, 575.
parvulus, iv, A, 575.
vinulus, iv, A, 575.
Rhysotocchia acuminata, viii, C, 465.
striata, viii, C, 466.
Rhyssalini, i, 694.
Rhyssalus unicolor, i, 694.
Rhytidhysterium javanicum, viii, C, 263.
quaraniticum, viii, C, 263.
Rhytisma, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 280; ix, C, 184.
lagerstroemiæ, iii, C, 54; viii, C, 280; ix, C, 184.
viburni, iii, C, 54.

Riana tricapsularis, ii, C, 482.

Ricania, v, D, 44.

fenestrata, v, D, 44.

fumosa, v, D, 45.

guttifera, v, D, 44.

malaya, v, D, 44.

proxima, v, D, 45.

rosen, v, D, 46.

speculum, v, D, 44.

subsinuata, v, D, 44.

tæniata, v, D, 44.

Ricanilnæ, v, D, 44; ix, D, 179.

Ricanilnaria, v, D, 44.

Ricasolia adscripturiens, viii, C, 187.

subdissecta forma scrobiculata, viii, C, 183.

sublaevis, viii, C, 137.

Riccardia, i, s, 10.

parvula, i, s, 10.

Riccia sp., ix, A, 461.

Rice, i, s, 28; vii, C, 192.

army-worm infesting, i, 1068.

as food, vi, B, 361.

autopsy findings in pigeons and chickens fed on milk and white, x, B, 124.

beriberi experiments at Billbid Prison and nature of the, vii, B, 294.

beriberi theory and white, v, B, 75.

beriberi-preventing substances contained in polishings of, viii, B, 175.

beverages made from fermented, vii, A, 101.

campaign against the use of polished, vi, B, 232.

difference between white and red, v, B, 66.

differences in composition between various kinds of, v, B, 84.

effect on monkeys of white, v, B, 95.

experiences with beriberi and unpolished, vi, B, 229.

experimental treatment of human beriberi with constituents of polishings of, x, B, 99.

fermented drink in northern Luzon, vii, A, 103.

fowls fed on milk and, viii, B, 472

fowls fed on white, v, B, 92

highly milled, vi, B, 134, 138.

influence of a diet of, vi, B, 177

insects injurious to, i, 1068.

its relation to beriberi, v, B, 57, 123; viii, B, 351

kinds of P. I., v, B, 129

nerve degeneration in fowls fed on unhusked, ix, B, 119.

nitrogen and amidonitrogen in beans and, vii, B, 40.

phosphorus content of polished and unpolished, v, B, 88.

polished, v, B, 111.

preparation of, v, B, 82.

recommendations in regard to, v, B, 112.

Siam, v, B, 79.

snake, iv, B, 203.

Rice—Continued.

sources of imported, v, B, 128.

stem borer of, i, 1068.

straw from, i, No. 5, 461.

studies in, x, C, 351.

theory of beriberi, vii, B, 277.

Ricine suffusa, v, D, 169.

Ricinus, iii, C, 417; ix, C, 105.

communis, ii, A, 440; iii, C, 417; vi, C, 208; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 105, 426, 513; x, A, 107.

Riedelia, vii, C, 78.

Riedelia tiliaefolia, ix, C, 315.

velutina, ix, C, 315.

Riesgos de mar, viii, D, 178.

Riganganian, iii, C, 5.

Rigida, vii, C, 253.

Rihana atra, v, D, 57.

Rima, viii, A, 64.

Rimella, viii, A, 262.

javana, viii, A, 262.

spinifera, viii, A, 262.

Rimo, viii, A, 64.

Rinderpest, i, 577.

an atypical case of, ix, B, 45.

cultivation of the virus of, ix, B, 259.

cultivation of the virus in vitro, ix, B, 39

duration of the infectiveness of virulent blood in the water leech, viii, B, 509

experiments upon the transmission of, ix, B, 49.

Ring fish, v, D, 282.

Ringer-Locke and the alkaline solution for cholera cases, preparation of, vi, B, 69.

Rinorea, i, s, 210; v, C, 201; x, C, 330.

acuminata, v, C, 201.

copelandii, v, C, 202.

palawanensis, i, s, 210.

Rioxa cacca, viii, D, 326.

lanceolata, viii, D, 310.

manto, viii, D, 310.

Riptortus, iv, A, 569.

dentipes, iv, A, 569

linearis, iv, A, 569

Ritha, iv, C, 495.

Rivea, i, s, 119

barnesii, i, s, 119

campanulata, ix, C, 133.

corymbosa, vii, C, 189.

luzonensis, i, 409; i, s, 119.

tiliaefolia, ix, C, 133

Rivella basilaris, viii, D, 321.

fusca, viii, D, 321.

River fever, Japanese, iii, B, 1.

Rivers and flowing streams, x, A, 141.

of Mindanao, v, A, 346.

Rizal, coal in, ii, A, 51.

bacteriological examination of artesian wells in Province of, viii, B, 443.

intestinal parasites in Province of, v, B, 267.

malaria and Anopheles surveys in Province of, x, B, 203.

outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 883.

- Road materials, iv, A, 455; vii, A, 277.
 metal, vi, A, 444; x, A, 204.
Robinia grandiflora, v, C, 75; ix, C, 90.
 mitis, v, C, 101.
 pseudacacia, vi, A, 15.
 seplum, v, C, 78.
 uliginosa, v, C, 105.
 Robinson, jr., Charles Budd, ix, C, 191.
 Rock asphalts and sheet asphalts from Leyte,
 x, A, 271.
 sponge, P. I., iv, A, 59.
 Rocks, igneous, iii, A, 404; iv, A, 346, 349;
 v, A, 66, 100, 155, 165; vi, A, 430; vii,
 A, 261; ix, A, 215; x, A, 224.
 intrusive, in Leyte, x, A, 252.
 kinds of P. I., viii, A, 209.
 massive, ii, A, 116; x, A, 238.
 metamorphic, v, A, 324; x, A, 238, 310.
 petrography of some Benguet, ii, A, 235.
 plutonic, x, A, 192.
 sedimentary, iv, A, 347; v, A, 325; ix, A,
 211.
 Rocky Mountain fever, iii, B, 2.
 Rodentia, vii, D, 24.
Rodolia podagrica, v, D, 232
 rufopilosa, v, D, 232
Roesella fragilis, v, D, 170.
 Rohan, iv, C, 480.
 Rollos, vi, A, 381.
 Romblon, chemical composition of some clays
 from, ii, A, 102.
 marble and schist formations of, iv, A, 87.
 Romero, x, B, 374.
Ronabea arboreum, viii, C, 48.
 bipinnata, viii, C, 48.
Rondeletia asiatica, ix, C, 150.
 longifolia, x, C, 105.
 Ro-rolagnaton qui Ayam, v, C, 476.
Rosa, v, C, 352.
 damascena, ix, C, 85.
 indica, ix, C, 85.
 multiflora, i, s, 175; v, C, 352; x, D, 352.
 Rosaceæ, i, s, 60, 194; ii, C, 276, 386; iii,
 C, 82, 102, 139, 226; iv, C, 264, 456,
 705; v, C, 180, 352; ix, A, 557; ix, C,
 85, 359, 447; x, C, 307.
 Rosales, i, s, 59.
Rosapha bicolor, viii, D, 312.
 habilis, viii, D, 308.
Rpsas, v, C, 54.
Roscoea nigricans, i, s, 36.
 Roselle, vii, A, 201.
Rosellinia, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 257, 273, 401,
 485; ix, C, 166.
 aquila, viii, C, 401, 485.
 aucklandica, viii, C, 401.
 bambusae, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 273, 401,
 486.
 calami, viii, C, 485.
 cocoes, iii, C, 48; viii, C, 273; ix, C, 166.
 decipiens, viii, C, 278.
 emergens, viii, C, 257.
 geasteroidi, iii, C, 48.
 lamprostoma, viii, C, 273.
 leprantha, viii, C, 401.
Rosellinia—Continued.
 megalosperma, viii, C, 485.
 merrillii, viii, C, 485.
 perusensis, ix, C, 166.
 procera, v, C, 164.
 truncata, ix, C, 166.
 Rosewood, Borneo, iv, C, 489.
 Indian, iv, C, 465.
Rosmarinus officinalis, vi, A, 345; vii, C, 195.
Rostellarea javana, v, A, 329; viii, A, 248.
Rostellularia, i, s, 126.
 procumbens, i, s, 126.
Rotala mexicana, vii, C, 187.
 ramosior, vii, C, 175.
 schroteriana, vi, D, 57.
Rottboellia, i, s, 265, 328; iii, C, 395, v, C,
 326; ix, C, 257.
 coelorhachis, i, s, 328.
 corymbosa, i, s, 329.
 denudata, i, s, 328.
 exaltata, i, s, 328, iii, C, 395; vii, C, 196;
 viii, C, 494.
 glandulosa, i, s, 328, ix, C, 258.
 muricata, i, s, 328.
 myurus, i, s, 329.
 ophiuroides, i, s, 265, 312, 328; v, C, 326;
 viii, C, 269.
 ophiuroides var. *intermedia*, i, s, 265, 329.
 repens, i, s, 387; ix, C, 58.
 setacea, vii, C, 74.
 setosa, i, s, 328.
 striata, i, s, 265.
 triflora, ix, C, 257.
Rottlera albicans, vii, C, 386.
 barbata, vii, C, 397.
Rotula, iv, C, 693.
 aquatica, iv, C, 693.
Roumegueria, iii, C, 47.
 ichnanthi, iii, C, 47.
Rourea, i, s, 61; iv, C, 125, vii, C, 158; viii,
 C, 372.
 dasyphylla, iv, C, 128.
 erecta, iv, C, 125; viii, C, 270, 495; ix,
 C, 425.
 heterophylla, i, s, 61; iv, C, 125.
 multiflora, i, 392; i, s, 61, iv, C, 125.
 rugosa, iv, C, 128.
 unifoliolata, viii, C, 372.
 volubilis, i, s, 61; iv, C, 125; vi, C, 205;
 viii, C, 372.
Rousettus, vii, D, 8.
 amplexicaudatus, vii, D, 9.
 Roxburgh's Hortus Bengalensis, vii, C, 411.
 Ru, iv, C, 444.
 Rubao, v, C, 74.
 Rubber vine, iv, A, 166.
Rubia, v, C, 391.
 cordifolia, v, C, 391.
 Rubiaceæ, i, s, 126, 238; ii, C, 302, 375, 426,
 434; iii, C, 162, 263, 435; iv, C, 323,
 559, 717; v, C, 1, 230, 388; vi, C, 222,
 357; vii, C, 167, 379; viii, C, 31, 390;
 ix, A, 556, ix, C, 142, 386, 429, 456;
 x, C, 99, 194.
 Rubiales, i, s, 126.

- Rubus*, i, s, 60, 194; ii, C, 276; iii, C, 139; iv, A, 23; v, C, 352; ix, C, 448.
alceaefolius, ix, C, 449.
clementis, iii, C, 139.
copelandi, i, s, 194; v, C, 352.
ellipticus, v, C, 352.
elmeri, v, C, 352.
fraxinifolius, i, s, 60; ii, C, 276; v, C, 353.
fraxinifolius subsp. *celebicus*, v, C, 353.
horsfieldii, v, C, 353.
lasiocarpus, v, C, 353.
luzoniensis, i, s, 195.
mearnsii, v, C, 353.
moluccanus, i, 666; i, s, 60; ii, C, 276.
niveus, v, C, 353.
pectinellus, v, C, 353.
rolfei, ii, C, 276; iii, C, 82; v, C, 353.
rosaefolius, i, 666; i, s, 60, 175; iii, C, 82.
rugosus, iii, C, 82.
tagallus, i, 666; i, s, 60, 175.
vanoverberghii, ix, C, 448.
Ruellia, i, s, 125, 248; vii, C, 167; x, C, 347.
colorata, ix, C, 142.
fragrans, ix, C, 140.
nudispica, i, s, 248; x, C, 348.
panayensis, x, C, 347.
parabolica, i, s, 125.
repens, i, s, 125.
Rugo-rugo, v, C, 103.
Rumex acetosella, i, s, 181.
crispus, i, s, 181.
Runchomyia, i, 991.
philippinensis, i, 991.
Rungia, i, s, 248; v, C, 388.
lepida, i, s, 248.
parviflora, v, C, 388.
Runo, i, 820; vi, D, 83, 231.
Ruppia, vii, C, 228; ix, C, 50.
maritima, vii, C, 180, 228; ix, C, 50.
maritima subsp. *rostellata*, vii, C, 228.
Ruprappuuc, vi, D, 809.
Ruri-tateba, x, D, 285.
Rusa, vii, D, 40.
alfredi, vii, D, 40.
culionensis, vii, D, 40.
nigricans, vii, D, 40.
philippinus, vii, D, 40.
steerii, vii, D, 40.
tavistocki, vii, D, 40.
Russelia juncea, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 188.
Rüsselkäfer, Philippinische, vii, D, 295, 347.
Rusticus, v, D, 71.
Rutaceæ, i, s, 68, 200; ii, C, 277, 424, 481; iii, C, 79, 139, 233, 411; iv, C, 269, 478; v, C, 180, 355; vi, A, 345; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 84, 160; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 97, 293, 362, 426; x, C, 272.
Ruteliden der philippinischen Inseln, v, D, 233; vii, D, 255.
Rutellini genuini, v, D, 261.
Rutile, x, A, 93.
Rutilia dubia, viii, D, 309.
Rybaxis gladiator, ix, D, 454.
simoniana, ix, D, 454.
Rye, v, A, 23.
Rykia, iii, C, 70.
Rynchospora, ii, C, 101; vii, C, 154; ix, C, 62.
anomala, ii, C, 98.
articulata, ii, C, 102.
aurea, ii, C, 102; ix, C, 62.
chinensis, ii, C, 102.
corymbosa, ix, C, 62.
discolor, ii, C, 101.
ferruginea, ii, C, 102.
glaucæ, ii, C, 102.
glaucæ var. *chinensis*, ii, C, 102.
haenkei, ii, C, 101.
laxa, ii, C, 102.
longiseta var., ii, C, 101.
rubra, ix, C, 62.
wallichiana, ii, C, 101; ix, C, 62.
wightiana, ii, C, 101.
Ryparosa, ix, C, 325.
cauliflora, ix, C, 325.
Ryssopteris dealbata, i, s, 172.
ovata, iii, C, 106.

S

Saba, i, s, 36; iv, B, 221; x, C, 408.
Sabal, viii, C, 399.
adansonii, ix, C, 64.
Sabang, Caramoan Peninsula, geologic section north of, x, A, 311.
Sabang Iloco, x, C, 410.
Sabangan, ix, D, 522.
Sabethinæ, viii, D, 307.
Sabiaceæ, i, s, 88, iv, C, 286, 495, v, C, 195, 359; vii, C, 294; ix, A, 557; x, C, 36.
Sabicea perrottetii, viii, C, 60.
Sabima, x, D, 52.
Sablang, v, C, 113.
Sabong, ix, D, 487.
Saboran, x, C, 358.
Sabotan, vi, C, 98.
buaya, vi, C, 119.
Sabtan, iii, A, 6.
birds from, v, D, 219.
Sabual, i, s, 197; v, C, 118.
Sabug, x, C, 373.
Sabusab, ix, D, 511.
Sacat, i, s, 103; ii, C, 392, iv, C, 532, 643, 644, 645.
fruit, x, A, 355.
Sacatan, vi, C, 326.
Sacatl, vi, C, 10.
Saccharomyces apiculatus, x, A, 124.
cerevisiæ, x, A, 124.
ellipsoides, x, A, 124.
krusel, v, B, 202.
membranaefaciens, x, A, 124.
theobromæ, x, A, 124.
Saccharum, i, s, 26, 323; v, C, 325; ix, C, 51.
alopecuros, i, s, 322.
arundinaceum, i, s, 324.
confertum, i, s, 322.
floridulum, ix, C, 51.
irritans, i, s, 325.
koenigii, i, s, 323.
negrosense, i, s, 322.

Saccharum—Continued.

- officinatum*, i, No. 5, 460; i, s, 323; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 180; viii, C, 279; ix, C, 51.
praegrande, i, s, 322.
sara, i, No. 5, 457.
spicatum, i, s, 322.
spontanum, i, 386, 620; i, No. 5, 460; i, s, 323; v, C, 325; vi, A, 384; vi, C, 194; viii, A, 308; viii, C, 279; ix, A, 453; ix, C, 511.
spontanum subsp indicum, i, s, 26, 323; vi, C, 105; ix, C, 423.
spontanum var. luzonicum, i, s, 324.
violaceum, i, s, 323.
- Saccolabium*, ii, C, 336; iv, C, 675; v, C, 341; viii, C, 435; ix, C, 15, 71.
chionanthum, iv, C, 675.
compressum, ii, C, 336; v, C, 341.
confusum, viii, C, 435.
guamense, ix, C, 15, 71.
luzonense, viii, C, 435.
- Saccoloma*, ii, C, 125; vii, C, 48.
moluccanum, ii, C, 125; v, C, 284; vii, C, 49.
sorbifolium, vi, C, 69.
- Sacrifice, human, held by the Bagobos*, iii, A, 188.
- Sacut*, iv, C, 645.
- Sadarga*, ix, D, 264.
- Sadleria cyatheoides*, ix, C, 439.
fauriei ix, C, 438.
- Sætidentatae*, vi, D, 24.
- Saffordiella*, ix, C, 124.
bennigseniana, ix, C, 124.
- Safueng*, vii, A, 102.
- Saga*, v, C, 19, 108.
baguin, v, C, 108.
- Sagamamin*, v, C, 108.
- Sagasa*, iv, C, 92, 529, 648.
- Sagasaga*, v, C, 108.
- Sagay*, v, C, 480; vi, C, 320.
- Sagenia*, ii, C, 415.
angustia, ii, C, 410.
platyphylla, ii, C, 415.
- Sageraea glabra*, vi, C, 203.
- Sageretia*, v, C, 359.
theezans, v, C, 359.
- Sagi*, v, C, 485.
- Sagiat*, x, C, 264.
- Sagina*, iii, C, 97; v, C, 347.
procumbens, iii, C, 97; v, C, 347.
- Sagittaria*, ii, C, 421.
sagittaeifolia var. diversifolia, ii, C, 421.
sagittifolia, ii, C, 421.
- Sagittipetalum*, iii, C, 219, 247.
mindanaense, iii, C, 247.
- Sagmit*, v, C, 54.
- Sagnit*, i, s, 92; iv, C, 269; v, C, 57.
- Sago palm, see Palm, sago.*
- Sagotia*, v, C, 85.
- Sagu*, ix, C, 69.
- Saguepsep*, ix, D, 479.
- Saguerus gamuto*, ix, C, 63.
pinnatus, ix, C, 63.
rumphii, vi, A, 105.
- Saguet*, iv, C, 645.
- Saguin saguin*, x, C, 230.
- Saguing machin*, i, s, 36; x, C, 390.
- Saguran*, vi, C, 117.
- Sagus amicarum*, ix, C, 63.
gomutus, iii, C, 306.
rumphii, iii, C, 306.
- Sahing*, vii, D, 189.
- Sahug River to Butuan*, iii, A, 501.
- Sahug-Tagum system*, v, A, 349.
- Sai*, vi, D, 87.
- Saiao*, iii, A, 278.
- Salau*, ii, A, 325.
- Saigon, epidemic of beriberi near*, vii, B, 287.
- Saint Paul's Hospital, first obstetrical department at*, x, B, 378.
- Saklap*, x, B, 375.
- Sakutin*, iii, A, 529.
- Sal*, iv, C, 509, 518.
- Salab*, i, s, 87; vi, C, 209.
- Salabogan*, vi, C, 12.
- Salabugan*, vi, C, 12.
- Salacia*, i, s, 85; vii C, 161, 291.
griffithii, vii, C, 292.
integrifolia, i, s, 85.
macrophylla, iii, C, 80.
perakensis, vii, C, 292.
philippinensis, vii, C, 291.
verrucosa, i, s, 86.
- Salacot*, vi, C, 95; vii, B, 108.
- Salag*, iii, B, 246; x, B, 378.
- Salagubang*, vii, A, 384.
- Salaguin*, x, A, 107.
- Salai*, i, s, 339; iv, A, 111.
- Salalangin*, iv, C, 268; v, C, 38.
- Salamagul*, viii, A, 70.
- Salanongay*, iv, C, 271.
- Salancugui*, v, C, 24.
- Salangana linchi*, i, 701; ii, A, 304.
marginata, i, 701, 769, 773; ii, A, 304, 325, 346.
troglodytes, i, 769, 905; ii, A, 304, 325.
whiteheadi, i, 701, 905; ii, A, 304, 313, 325, 389.
- Salap*, x, B, 375.
- Salaquin pula*, ix, A, 449.
puti, ix, A, 449.
- Salaway*, iv, C, 611.
- Salay salay*, iii, A, 528.
- Salabaguito*, x, C, 411.
- Saleng*, iv, A, 231; iv, C, 443; v, A, 174; vi, C, 169, 172.
saleng, iii, A, 529.
- Salgada laurifolia*, i, s, 193; iv, C, 254; vi, C, 179.
- Salibangbangan*, v, C, 45.
- Salibao*, ix, D, 491.
- Salibutbut*, iii, B, 248.
- Salicaceæ*, i, s, 182.
- Salicylic acid*, iii, A, 101; vii, A, 85; viii, A, 43.
- Salili*, ix, D, 483.
- Salilihan*, iv, C, 337.
- Salimbanguin*, v, C, 491.
- Saline solution in the treatment of Asiatic cholera*, iv, B, 85, 99.

- Saling, iii, C, 232.
 gogon, iv, C, 294.
 singang, iv, C, 337.
 Salinkugi, ix, A, 506.
 Salit, vi, C, 170.
 Salius flavus, i, 687.
 graphicus, i, 687.
 pulchripennis, i, 687.
 Salix, i, s, 182.
 amygdaloides, vi, A, 14.
 azaolana, i, s, 174, 182.
 caprea, x, D, 284.
 discolor, vi, A, 14.
 fluviatilis, vi, A, 14.
 nigra, vi, A, 14.
 purpurea, x, D, 350.
 purpurea var. multinervis, x, D, 350.
 rosmarinifolia, x, D, 284.
 sp., x, D, 282.
 tetrasperma, i, s, 182.
 viminalis, x, D, 284.
 Salkan, v, C, 107.
 Sal-lapugud, iv, C, 271.
 Salmon, ix, D, 13.
 Salocot, i, 853.
 Salogon, ii, C, 111.
 Saloko, iii, A, 202.
 Salomague, v, C, 40.
 Salomonla, i, s, 203; vii, C, 160.
 aphylla, i, s, 203.
 ciliata, vii, C, 237.
 cylindrica, i, s, 203.
 oblongifolia, vii, C, 237.
 Salong, vii, D, 139.
 Salotoi, iv, C, 270.
 Salsal, v, C, 36.
 Salsalomague, v, C, 29.
 Salt, v, A, 334; x, A, 93.
 industry and resources of the P. I., x, A, 375.
 milling, x, A, 294.
 mixtures, their influence on the development of polyneuritis gallinarum and beriberi, viii, B, 351.
 in Mountain Province, x, A, 202.
 solution, development of paragonimus ova in, iv, B, 182.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 479.
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 112.
 Salts of phthaloxime, viii, A, 185.
 Salukugui, v, C, 24.
 Salumagul, v, C, 40.
 Saluncugui, v, C, 24.
 Salunguigui, v, C, 24.
 Salup, vii, A, 99.
 Salurnis, v, D, 45.
 granulosa, v, D, 45.
 Salvadora oleoides, iv, C, 549.
 persica, iv, C, 548.
 Salvadoraceæ, iv, C, 548; vii, C, 164.
 Salvia, v, C, 228.
 scaphiformis, v, C, 228.
 Salviaceæ, ix, C, 36.
 Salvinia, iv, C, 14.
 cucullata, iv, C, 14.
 natans, iv, C, 14.
 Salviniaceæ, iv, C, 13.
 Samadera, iv, C, 474.
 Samak, vii, A, 99.
 Samal Island, vi, A, 374.
 Samar, coals of, i, 883; ii, A, 51.
 geological reconnaissance of southwestern, iv, A, 339.
 Samara laeta, viii, C, 215.
 Samaral, iii, A, 529.
 Sambac, v, C, 40.
 Sambag, v, C, 40; viii, A, 70.
 Sambagui, v, C, 40.
 Sambalagui, v, C, 40.
 Sambong, i, s, 139; ix, A, 457; x, B, 375.
 Sambrit, x, C, 34.
 Sambucus, i, s, 187; ii, C, 307; v, C, 391.
 javanica, i, s, 187; ii, C, 307; v, C, 391; ix, A, 450.
 Sambulauan, ii, A, 382.
 Sambus auricolor, ix, D, 84.
 lugubris, ix, D, 84.
 Samilin, i, s, 56.
 Samong, vi, D, 301.
 Sampaloc, i, 620; i, s, 63; v, C, 40; viii, A, 70.
 sampilocan, v, C, 68.
 Sampalok, iv, B, 222, 223.
 Sampasampilucan, iv, C, 81.
 Sampinit, iv, C, 269; v, C, 57.
 Samuyao, vii, A, 404.
 San, iv, C, 540; vii, A, 112.
 San Antonio, parasites at, vi, B, 82.
 San Emilio, ix, D, 526.
 San Esteban, Ilocos Sur, the stone industry at, vii, D, 213.
 Sorsogon, coal in vicinity of, x, A, 290.
 San Fernando, epidemic of typhoid fever at, vi, B, 323.
 San Francisco, ix, C, 142.
 San Isidro, Mount, vii, A, 271.
 San Jose Estate, sanitary survey of, ix, B, 137.
 San Nicolas, Ilocos Norte, pottery industry in, ix, D, 117.
 San Pedro, vi, C, 219.
 San Ramon, soils of, i, 58.
 comparative ecology of Polypodiaceæ at, ii, C, 1.
 geology in vicinity of, iii, A, 482.
 San Vicente, Ilocos Sur, wood-working industry of, vii, D, 231.
 Sanar, vi, A, 152.
 Sanatoriums for treatment of tuberculosis, establishment of, iv, B, 316.
 Sanban, ix, C, 69.
 Sand, available for concrete construction in Manila, iv, A, 463.
 beach, vii, A, 334.
 concrete construction, v, A, 118.
 dry Iwahig coral, ix, A, 168.
 glass, vi, A, 444.
 mortars, Pasig, vii, A, 161.
 Orani River, vii, A, 340.

Sand—Continued.

- Pasig River, vii, A, 385.
 Quingua, vii, A, 838.
 southwestern Luzon, v, A, 111.
 Tarlac, vii, A, 338.
 Sandal, iv, C, 448, 479.
 Sandalaitan, v, C, 59.
 Sandalo, ix, C, 537.
 Sandalwood, East Indian, iv, C, 467.
 white, iv, C, 448.
 yellow, iv, C, 448.
 Sandana, iv, C, 448; vi, C, 258.
 Sanderia malayensis, ix, D, 196.
 Sanders, red, iv, C, 467.
 Sandias, iv, B, 222.
 Sand-lime brick, vi, A, 444; vii, A, 317.
 Sandoricum, i, s, 71; vii, C, 237; ix, C, 100.
 harmsianum, ii, C, 388.
 indicum, i, s, 71; ii, A, 85; ii, C, 392; iv, B, 222; iv, C, 480; vi, C, 207; vii, C, 237; viii, A, 73; viii, C, 482; ix, C, 100.
 koetjape, vii, C, 193, 237; viii, A, 73; ix, A, 444; ix, C, 100.
 vidalii, ii, A, 85; ii, C, 388; iv, C, 430.
 Sands, black, of Paracale, vii, A, 213.
 Sandstone, Canguinsa, viii, A, 328.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 198.
 Sandstones, artificial, vii, A, 317.
 eastern cordillera, v, A, 79.
 P. I., v, A, 326; viii, A, 240.
 Sangay, v, C, 41.
 Sangk, iv, C, 95.
 Sangkabagi, ix, D, 111.
 Sangke, iv, C, 97.
 Sangsanget, iii, A, 210.
 Sangubat, iv, C, 691.
 Sanguido, v, C, 357.
 Sangullo, v, C, 357.
 Sangumay, vi, C, 107.
 Sani palm, see Palm, ---
 Sandline, x, A, 93.
 Sanitary conditions and needs in provincial towns, iii, B, 431, 439; iv, B, 247.
 pits as breeding places of flies, iv, B, 288.
 pits, construction of, iv, B, 234, 288
 survey of the San Jose Estate and adjacent properties on Mindoro Island, ix, B, 137.
 Sanki, iv, B, 223.
 Sankirai, x, D, 287.
 Sansevieria, ix, C, 67.
 zeylanica, i, No. 5, 456; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 67.
 Santa Ana, ix, C, 102.
 Santa Inez, iron deposits near, v, A, 107.
 Santa Teresa, Mindoro, ix, B, 145.
 Santagu, iv, C, 448.
 Santalaceæ, i, s, 50; iv, C, 253, 448; x, C, 189.
 Santalales, i, s, 50.
 Santalin, v, A, 448.
 Santalum album, iv, C, 448.
 freycinetianum, iv, C, 448.
 Santalus congruens, ix, D, 427.
 elongatulus, ix, D, 427.
 latitibius, ix, D, 427.
 mandibularis, ix, D, 427.

Santalus—Continued.

- orientalis, ix, D, 427.
 parallelus, ix, D, 427.
 philippinarum, ix, D, 426.
 piraticus, ix, D, 428.
 rupestris, ix, D, 428.
 tabellio, ix, D, 428.
 Santiria, i, s, 71; iii, C, 143; x, C, 30.
 beccarii, x, C, 31.
 caudata, x, C, 30.
 glabra, iii, C, 143; x, C, 31.
 laevigata, x, C, 32.
 lagunensis, x, C, 31.
 maingayi, x, C, 32.
 nitida, i, 410, 637; i, s, 71; iv, C, 703; ix, A, 497, 504; x, C, 31.
 oblongifolia, iv, C, 476.
 samarensis, x, C, 31.
 Santo Domingo de Basco, monthly rainfall and temperatures, iii, A, 4.
 Santol, i, s, 71; ii, A, 85; ii, C, 392; iv, B, 222; iv, C, 480; vii, C, 193; viii, A, 73; ix, A, 444.
 ore deposit, ix, A, 225.
 Sao, iv, C, 515.
 Sae, iv, C, 540.
 Saot, ix, D, 485.
 Saori, iv, C, 530.
 Sap, character of nipa palm, viii, A, 379.
 transportation of nipa palm, viii, A, 394
 Sapang, i, 1020.
 Sapanantu, iv, C, 471.
 Sapetir, iv, C, 471.
 Sapindaceæ, i, 1026; i, s, 86, 172; ii, C, 371; iii, C, 79, 418; iv, C, 492, 704; v, C, 359; vi, C, 181, 209; vii, C, 161, viii, C, 443; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 106.
 Sapindacearum philippinensium novarumque descriptio, enumeratio, viii, C, 443.
 Sapindales, i, s, 84.
 Sapindus cinereus, ii, C, 371.
 rarak, iv, C, 493.
 saponaria, viii, C, 444.
 saponaria forma microcarpus, viii, C, 444.
 trifolius, iv, C, 495.
 Sapinit, i, s, 64; v, C, 54, 57.
 Sapiro, x, C, 233.
 Sapium, i, s, 83; iv, C, 482; vii, C, 406.
 crassifolium, vii, C, 383
 indicum, vii, C, 407.
 lateriflorum, i, s, 83.
 sanchezii, vii, C, 406.
 sebiferum, iv, C, 486
 subrotundifolium, vii, C, 384.
 virgatum, vii, C, 407.
 Saplit, v, C, 20, 22.
 Saplongan, vi, C, 263.
 Saplungan, iv, C, 300, 644.
 Sapnit, iv, C, 269; v, C, 54, 57.
 Sapodilla plum, viii, A, 63.
 Saponacea, ix, C, 97.
 Saponification of methyl salicylate, methyl benzoate, and the methyl ether of methyl salicylate, viii, A, 1.
 Saponin, toxic action of, i, 1037.
 Sapota zapotilla, ix, C, 127.

- Sapotaceae, i, 423; i, s, 113, 222; ii, C, 298, 377, 434; iii, C, 212, 256, 425; iv, C, 589, 704; vi, C, 219, 278; vii, C, 164; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 127; x, C, 56.
 Sapote negro, vii, C, 199.
 Sappadille, vii, C, 113.
 Sappan, v, C, 55; vii, C, 193.
 wood, v, A, 447.
 Sappang, v, C, 55.
 Saprolegniaceae, ix, B, 356.
 Sapromyza striata, viii, D, 317.
 Sapsap, iii, A, 529; iv, B, 219; vii, A, 386.
 Saputi, iv, C, 472.
 Sara, x, B, 375.
 Sarai, vi, C, 274.
 Saramullete, iii, A, 529.
 Saramuyo, vii, C, 113.
 Sararanga philippinensis, iii, C, 307.
 sinuosa, iii, C, 307.
 Sarawak, analysis of mangrove barks from, iv, A, 210.
 new ferns from, vii, C, 59.
 petroleum in, viii, A, 366.
 Saray, vi, C, 272.
 Sarcanthinae-Aerideae, viii, C, 439.
 Sarcanthus, ii, C, 336; viii, C, 439.
 striolatus, ii, C, 336.
 Sarcina, ix, B, 222.
 suspension on slides, vii, B, 164.
 Sarcocephalus, i, s, 128; iii, C, 436; vii, C, 167; viii, C, 31.
 cordatus, i, 405, 678; i, s, 128; ii, C, 375; iii, C, 436; iv, C, 562, 717; ix, A, 506.
 hirsutus, vi, C, 225.
 junghuhnii, iv, C, 562; vi, C, 225; ix, A, 450.
 orientalis, iii, C, 436.
 pubescens, vi, C, 225.
 Sarcophilus philippinensis, viii, C, 438.
 Sarcococca, iv, C, 483.
 Sarcoma of the small intestine, viii, B, 91.
 Sarcophaga, i, 1072.
 carnaria, x, B, 310.
 tibialis, x, B, 310.
 Sarcophagidae, iv, B, 236; x, B, 320.
 Sarcophanops steerei, ii, A, 286; iv, A, 72.
 Sarcopodium, vi, C, 53; viii, C, 426.
 acuminatum, viii, C, 426.
 acuminatum var. lyonii, vi, C, 53.
 dearei, vii, C, 127.
 lyonii, vi, C, 53.
 stella silvae, iv, C, 673; viii, C, 426.
 Sarcops calvus, i, 704, 770, 775; ii, A, 257, 309, 332, 337; v, D, 114.
 melanonotus, ii, A, 258, 291, 309, 314, 332; iii, A, 281; iv, A, 77; v, D, 114.
 Sarcoptes scabiei, v, B, 471.
 Sarcopyramis, ii, C, 285; v, C, 368.
 delicata, v, C, 368.
 nepalensis, ii, C, 285.
 Sarcosperma arboreum, iv, C, 542.
 Sarcostemma, v, C, 379.
 brunonianum, v, C, 379.
 Sarcostemon, v, C, 413.
 Sarcostigma, vii, C, 293; x, C, 276.
 philippinensis, x, C, 276.
 wallichii, x, C, 277.
 Sarcoxylon conjunctum, viii, C, 261.
 Sardine, iii, A, 529.
 Sardines, canning, ix, D, 10.
 Sardinella clupeoides, iii, A, 529.
 flabrata, ix, D, 11.
 gibbosa, ix, D, 11.
 klunzi, ix, D, 11.
 longiceps, ix, D, 11.
 melanostica, ix, D, 11.
 moluccensis, ix, D, 11.
 sundaica, ix, D, 11.
 vancibria, ix, D, 11.
 zunazi, ix, D, 11.
 Sardonyx, x, A, 94.
 Sargassum siliquosum, vi, D, 309.
 Sarococarpus scandens, ii, C, 422.
 Saropsarop, vii, D, 275.
 Sarracenales, i, s, 59.
 Sarothripinae, ii, A, 372; v, D, 173.
 Sarchochilus amplexicaulis, x, C, 189.
 Sarcophaga brevis, viii, D, 309.
 frontalis, viii, D, 309.
 sericeonitens, viii, D, 309.
 spininervis, viii, D, 309.
 Sarten ulcer, i, 101.
 Saru-tori-ibara x, D, 287.
 Sasa, i, s, 32; vi, C, 230; ix, C, 309.
 Sasabang, v, C, 365.
 Sasagusa, ix, D, 259; x, D, 302.
 Sasalit, ii, C, 392; iv, C, 556; ix, A, 439.
 Sassak, iv, C, 518.
 suppok, iv, C, 517.
 Sassafras, vi, A, 15.
 sassafras, vi, A, 15.
 varifolium, vi, A, 15.
 Satinwood, iv, C, 474.
 East Indian, iv, C, 473.
 Saturation deficit, average, i, 381.
 Satyridae, ix, D, 258.
 Satyrium repens, iv, C, 664; viii, C, 409.
 Satyrus marginalis, ix, D, 262.
 Sauale, i, 1078.
 Sauangan, x, C, 27.
 Suungan, vi, C, 283.
 Saurauia, i, s, 95, 208; ii, C, 282; iii, C, 205; v, C, 361; vii, C, 91, 306; ix, C, 376, 453, 521.
 altissima, ix, C, 523.
 ampla, ix, C, 521.
 bakeri, ix, C, 521.
 bontocensis, ix, C, 453.
 clementis, i, s, 208; ix, C, 522.
 confusa, ix, C, 522.
 denticulata, iii, C, 205.
 elegans, ii, C, 282; v, C, 361.
 elmeri, ix, C, 523.
 fasciculiflora, ix, C, 524.
 ferox, ix, C, 523.
 gracilipes, ix, C, 524.
 klemmei, ix, C, 525.
 latibracteata, ii, C, 282; ix, A, 450.
 leytensis, ix, C, 526.

Sauraula—Continued.

- longistyla*, i, s, 209.
luzoniensis, i, s, 209; ix, C, 524.
macgregorii, vii, C, 306; ix, C, 454.
negrosensis, ix, C, 524.
palawanensis, ix, C, 527.
panayensis, ix, C, 528.
papillulosa, ix, C, 529.
philippinensis, ii, C, 282.
samarensis, ix, C, 530.
subglabra, i, 645; i, s, 95; ix, C, 529.
vanoverberghii, vii, C, 91.
wenzelii, ix, C, 376.
whitfordii, vi, C, 210.
Saurida argyrophaneus, iii, A, 529.
tumbil, v, D, 264.
Sauriri, v, C, 26.
Sauropatis chloris, ii, A, 324.
Sauropus, iv, C, 72; vii, C, 407.
albicans, iv, C, 72; x, C, 190.
androgynus, iv, C, 72.
macranthus, iv, C, 72.
robinsonii, vii, C, 407.
scandens, iv, C, 72.
Saururus loureirii, i, s, 174.
Sauting, iv, C, 104.
Savadug, iii, C, 422.
Sawale, ix, A, 459.
Saxifragaceæ, i, s, 59, 175; ii, C, 275; iii, C, 408; v, C, 177, 351; vi, C, 321; vii, C, 271; ix, A, 557; x, C, 5.
Sayhong, v, C, 255.
Sayomyia, i, 991.
manillensis, i, 991.
Scabies at Taytay, iv, B, 284.
Scadra, v, D, 61.
illuminata, v, D, 61.
lanius, v, D, 61.
Scaevola, ii, C, 427; v, C, 249; vii, C, 353; ix, C, 152.
acuminatissima, v, C, 249.
amboinensis, v, C, 249.
dajoensis, ii, C, 427; v, C, 249.
frutescens, vii, C, 353; ix, C, 152.
frutescens var. *sericea*, vii, C, 354.
koenigii, v, C, 250; vi, C, 228; vii, C, 353; ix, C, 152.
micrantha, v, C, 250.
minahassæ, ii, C, 427; v, C, 249.
mindorensis, v, C, 250.
novoguineensis, v, C, 249.
oppositifolia, v, C, 249.
pedunculata, v, C, 251.
pedunculata var. *molle*, v, C, 251.
plumieri, v, C, 250; vii, C, 354.
sericea, v, C, 250; vii, C, 354.
similis, v, C, 249.
Scale in boilers, ix, A, 373.
insects, i, 217, 1069.
Scamandra, v, D, 37, 64.
banksi, v, D, 64.
hermione, v, D, 37.
lydia, v, D, 64.
rosea, v, D, 37, 64.
saturata, v, D, 64.

- Scamboneura dotata*, viii, D, 307.
Scaphopoda, viii, A, 292.
Scapopria, ix, D, 310.
atriceps, ix, D, 310.
Scarichthyidæ, iv, A, 524; ix, D, 70.
Scaridæ, iii, A, 518.
Scarodocarpus, ix, C, 289.
Scatophagidæ, v, D, 282.
Scatophagus argus, v, D, 282.
Scelio, ix, D, 289.
aratigena, ix, D, 290.
bisectus, ix, D, 290.
consobrinus, ix, D, 290.
luzonicus, ix, D, 291.
philippinensis, i, 690; ix, D, 289.
varileornis, ix, D, 290.
Scellonidæ, i, 690; ix, D, 289.
Scelloninæ, i, 690.
Sceliphron bengalensis, i, 687.
bengalensis var. *conspicillatum*, i, 687.
madrasputanum, i, 687.
violaceum, i, 687.
Sceliphroninæ, i, 687.
Scelodonta aceneola, viii, D, 218.
nitidula, viii, D, 218.
Scepasma buxifolia, iv, C, 85.
Schefflera, i, s, 109, 218; ii, C, 290; iii, C, 117, 156, 211, 254, 424; v, C, 210, 369; vi, C, 354; vii, C, 95, 163, 318; ix, C, 178, 329, 456; x, C, 195.
acuminatissima, i, s, 109; iii, C, 118; ix, C, 330; x, C, 198.
agamae, x, C, 196.
albida, vii, C, 95.
avenis, iii, C, 160.
banahaensis, x, C, 197.
benguetensis, x, C, 198.
binuangensis, vi, C, 354; x, C, 203.
blancoi, i, 664; i, s, 109; ii, C, 433; iii, C, 160; v, C, 369.
bordeni, i, s, 110.
brevipes, v, C, 210; vi, C, 355.
caudata, iii, C, 118, 157, 255; v, C, 369; ix, C, 330; x, C, 199.
caudatifolia, ix, C, 331.
cephalotes, iii, C, 160.
chartacea, ix, C, 456.
clementis, iii, C, 156, 255; v, C, 211; ix, C, 332.
crassifolia, ix, C, 332.
crassissima, x, C, 195.
cumingii, iii, C, 118.
curranii, x, C, 199.
domesae, ix, C, 330; x, C, 201.
digitata, i, s, 109.
divaricata, x, C, 199.
eucaudata, x, C, 200.
foetida, ii, C, 290.
foxworthyi, iii, C, 254.
gigantifolia, iii, C, 157.
glabra, x, C, 201.
gracilipes, iii, C, 158.
insularum, ii, C, 290; iii, C, 157; vi, C, 218; x, C, 195.
leytensis, v, C, 211.

Schefflera—Continued.

- longifrutescens*, iii, C, 255.
luzoniensis, i, s, 218; v, C, 369; ix, C, 456; x, C, 197.
macgregorii, x, C, 202.
macrantha, iii, C, 156.
microphylla, i, s, 218; v, C, 369.
mindanaensis, iii, C, 157.
multiflora, x, C, 203.
nitida, x, C, 204.
obliqua, iii, C, 159.
oblongifolia, v, C, 369; x, C, 196.
obovata, ix, C, 329.
odorata, iii, C, 117, 424; x, C, 195.
ovoidea, iii, C, 160.
palawanensis, x, C, 204.
simplicifolia, iii, C, 159; vi, C, 218.
stellulata, vii, C, 318.
trifoliata, iii, C, 118; vi, C, 218.
venulosa, i, 418; i, s, 110; iii, C, 117; x, C, 205.
williamsii, iii, C, 211.
- Schima*, iii, C, 113.
crenata, iv, C, 503.
noronhae, iii, C, 113; iv, C, 503.
wallichii, iv, C, 503.
- Schlotheimia*, x, D, 351.
- Schisma*, v, C, 310.
sikkimense, v, C, 310.
wichurac, v, C, 310.
- Schismatoglottis*, v, C, 335.
rupestris, v, C, 335.
- Schistochila*, i, s, 10; v, C, 311.
aligera, i, 662; i, s, 10.
sumatrana, v, C, 311.
- Schistomitrium*, iii, C, 13; v, C, 142; viii, C, 68.
apiculatum, v, C, 142; viii, C, 68.
copelandii, iii, C, 13.
nieuwenhuisii, v, C, 142; ix, C, 206.
robustum, viii, C, 68.
- Schistopterum moebii*, viii, D, 328.
- Schistosoma* *cattol*, i, 83.
haematobium, ii, B, 29; iii, B, 204; B, 291.
japonicum, i, 83; ii, B, 17, 31; iii, B, 71, 204; iv, B, 291; viii, B, 173; ix, B, 286.
- Schistosomiasis*, ii, B, 19
 condition of the liver in, iii, B, 223.
- Schistosomum haematobium*, i, 83; iii, B, 223.
japonicum, iii, B, 223; iv, B, 296.
- Schists*, eastern cordillera, v, A, 75
Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 155.
Romblon Island, iv, A, 87.
- Schizachne*, v, C, 332.
- Schizachyrium*, i, s, 335.
- Schizaea*, ii, C, 146; iv, C, 20; vi, C, 67.
dichotoma, ii, C, 146; iv, C, 21; vi, C, 67.
digitata, ii, C, 146; iv, C, 21; vi, C, 67.
fistulosa, iv, C, 21.
malaccana, iv, C, 21.
- Schizaeaceae*, i, s, 22; ii, C, 146; iii, C, 393;
 iv, C, 17; vi, C, 67, 192; vii, C, 152;
 ix, C, 46, 422; x, C, 186.
- Schizandra elongata*, ii, C, 432.
- Schizaster*, viii, A, 291.
sp., viii, A, 327.
subrhomboidalis, viii, A, 291, 325.
- Schizmatoglottis*, i, s, 33.
rupestris, i, s, 33.
- Schizogony of Trypanosoma evansi in the spleen of the vertebrate host*, vii, B, 53.
- Schizoloma*, i, s, 149, 252; v, C, 284; vi, C, 84; ix, C, 45.
angustum, i, s, 252.
divergens, i, s, 253.
ensifolium, i, s, 149; vi, C, 84; vii, C, 48; ix, C, 45.
fuliginum, i, s, 252; x, C, 148.
guerinianum, i, s, 253.
heterophyllum, i, s, 149.
heterophyllum var. speluncae, v, C, 284.
induratum, x, C, 148.
jamesonioides, i, s, 252.
ovata, i, s, 252.
pellaeiforme, i, s, 253.
- Schizomitrium apiculatum*, ii, C, 340.
nieuwenhuisii, ii, C, 340.
- Schizomycetes*, iii, B, 459.
- Schizophyllum*, i, 427; i, s, 291, 312; ix, C, 39.
alneum, i, s, 291; ix, C, 39.
commune, i, s, 294; ix, C, 39.
- Schizosema*, ix, D, 183.
cellularis, ix, D, 183.
- Schizostachyum*, i, s, 391; ii, C, 420; iii, C, 169, 397; v, C, 273; vi, C, 289; vii, C, 154; viii, C, 205; ix, C, 159.
acutiflorum, i, s, 391; iii, C, 397; v, C, 273; viii, C, 205, 280.
blumei, i, s, 391; iii, C, 169.
brachycladum, viii, C, 206.
curranii, v, C, 277.
dielsianum, i, s, 391; v, C, 274; viii, C, 205.
durie, v, C, 270.
fenixii, vi, C, 289; viii, C, 205.
hallieri, v, C, 274; viii, C, 205.
hirtiflorum, ii, C, 420; v, C, 275.
longispiculatum, viii, C, 206.
luzonicum, v, C, 277; vi, C, 289.
merrillii, v, C, 278.
mucronatum, iii, C, 169; v, A, 237; v, C, 276; ix, A, 432.
palawanense, v, C, 274; viii, C, 205.
toppingii, v, C, 276.
- Schizostege*, i, s, 155.
calocarpa, i, s, 155; ii, C, 5.
lydgatei, i, s, 155.
pachysora, i, s, 155; ii, C, 5.
- Schizostoma exasperatum*, ix, C, 252.
- Schizotheca hemprichii*, x, C, 2.
- Schizothyrium*, iii, C, 52; viii, C, 275.
aceris, iii, C, 52; viii, C, 275.
- Schizotrypanum cruzi*, vii, B, 54.
- Schizoxylon stellatum*, viii, C, 403.
- Schleichera trijuga*, iv, C, 495.
- Schleidendia parviflora*, iv, C, 695.

- Schlotheimia*, iii, C, 17; v, C, 145, 312; viii, C, 70.
luzonensis, viii, C, 70.
speciosissima, iii, C, 17.
wallisii, iii, C, 17; v, C, 145, 312; viii, C, 70; ix, C, 214.
- Schmidella obovata*, iii, C, 79.
racemosa, iii, C, 79.
- Schoenobilnæ*, ii, A, 374; iii, A, 84.
- Schoenus*, ii, C, 102, 263; v, C, 334; ix, C, 268.
apogon, ii, C, 102; v, C, 334.
axillaris, v, C, 334.
brownii, ii, C, 102.
falcatus, ix, C, 268.
haaskarlii, ii, C, 103.
imberbia, ii, C, 102.
laxiflorus, ii, C, 102.
lithospermus, ii, C, 103.
melanostachys, ii, C, 263.
ruber, ix, C, 62.
- Scholastes cinctus*, viii, D, 310.
- Schönblatt*, ii, A, 444.
- Schotia speciosa*, v, C, 36.
- Schoutenia ovata*, iv, C, 498.
- Schrankia*, v, C, 30.
aculeata, v, C, 30.
quadrivalvis, v, C, 30; vii, C, 201.
- Schrebera swietenoides*, iv, C, 548.
- Schroeteriaaster*, viii, C, 476.
cingens, viii, C, 476.
- Schychowskya interrupta*, ix, C, 78.
ruderalis, ix, C, 78.
- Sciæna aneus*, ix, D, 69.
diacanthus, ix, D, 68.
- Sciænidæ*, iii, A, 518; v, D, 279; ix, D, 68.
- Sciænoides biauritus*, ix, D, 69.
- Science, library of the Bureau of, v, A, 45.
 Philippine Journal of, i, 1.
- Scindapsus*, vii, C, 155.
argyraea, i, s, 171.
- Sciomyzidæ*, viii, D, 310.
- Sciophila torresiana*, ix, C, 78.
- Scipinia*, iv, A, 590.
horrida, iv, A, 590.
- Sciophaga virginia*, iii, A, 34.
- Scirplodendron*, ii, C, 422; ix, C, 268.
costatum, ii, C, 422; vi, C, 195; ix, C, 268.
ghaeri, ix, C, 268.
sulcatum, ix, C, 268.
- Scirpophaga*, iii, A, 34.
gilviberbis, iii, A, 34.
- Scirpus*, ii, C, 99; v, C, 172, 333; ix, C, 63.
acutus, ii, C, 100.
aemulans, ii, C, 100.
aestivalis, ii, C, 94.
articulatus, ii, C, 99.
autumnalis, ii, C, 97.
barbatus, ii, C, 98; x, C, 191.
capillaris, ii, C, 98.
capitatus, ix, C, 60.
chinensis, ii, C, 101.
ciliaris, ii, C, 101.
complanatus, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 61.
corymbosus, ii, C, 102; ix, C, 62.
- Scirpus*—Continued.
debilis, ii, C, 99.
dichotomus, ii, C, 98; x, C, 191.
diphyllus, ii, C, 93; ix, C, 61.
dipsaceus, ii, C, 93; x, C, 191.
erectus, ii, C, 99; vi, C, 195; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 63.
ferrugineus, ii, C, 94.
globulosus, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 61.
glomeratus, ii, C, 95.
grossus, ii, C, 100; vi, C, 195; viii, C, 268; ix, C, 505.
grossus var. *kysoor*, ii, C, 100.
inundatus, ii, C, 99.
javanus, ii, C, 100.
junciformis, ii, C, 97.
juncoides, ii, C, 99.
kysoor, ii, C, 100.
lacustris, v, C, 172.
laxiflorus, ii, C, 90.
lithospermus, ii, C, 103.
luzonensis, ii, C, 99.
margaritifera, ii, C, 102.
maritimus var. *aemulans*, ii, C, 100.
millaceus, ii, C, 96; ix, C, 61; x, C, 191.
mucronatus, ii, C, 100; vi, C, 195.
pauciflorus, v, C, 333.
plantaginoides, ix, C, 60.
polytrichoides, ii, C, 92.
preslii, ii, C, 100.
puberulus, ix, C, 62.
schoenoides, ii, C, 92.
subulatus, ii, C, 100.
sundanus, ii, C, 100.
supinus, ii, C, 99; vii, C, 181.
supinus var. *uninodis*, ii, C, 99.
ternatensis, ii, C, 100.
tetragonus, ii, C, 91.
timorensis, ii, C, 99.
triqueter, ii, C, 100; vi, C, 109.
triqueter var. *segregata*, ii, C, 100.
- Scirrhia*, iii, C, 47; viii, C, 496.
luzonensis, iii, C, 47; viii, C, 496.
seriata, viii, C, 496.
- Scirrhella curvispora*, viii, C, 399.
- Scitamineæ*, i, s, 36; ii, C, 435; iv, C, 157.
- Sciuridæ*, vii, D, 24.
- Sciuropterus*, vii, D, 25.
crinitus, vii, D, 25.
nigripes, vii, D, 26.
russicus, vii, D, 25.
- Sciurus*, vii, D, 24.
albicauda, vii, D, 24.
cagxi, vii, D, 25.
concinus, vii, D, 24.
juvencus, vii, D, 25.
melanotis, vii, D, 24.
mindanensis, vii, D, 25.
mollendorffi, vii, D, 25.
philippinensis, vii, D, 25.
samarensis, vii, D, 25.
steerii, vii, D, 25.
volans, vii, D, 25.
vulgaris, vii, D, 24.
- Sclerella*, viii, D, 451.

- Scleria*, i, s, 31; ii, C, 103, 263; iii, C, 390; vii, C, 75; viii, C, 363; ix, C, 68, 168.
androgyna, ii, C, 104.
annularis, ii, C, 104.
caricina, ii, C, 106.
chinensis, i, s, 31; ii, C, 105, 263.
corymbosa, ii, C, 104; viii, C, 364.
foveolata, ii, C, 106.
glaucescens, ii, C, 103.
hebecarpa, ii, C, 105.
japonica, ii, C, 105.
keyensis, ii, C, 106.
lateriflora, ii, C, 105.
laxa, ix, C, 63.
lithosperma, i, s, 31; ii, C, 103; vii, C, 181.
lithosperma var. *roxburghii*, ii, C, 104.
margaritifera, ix, C, 63.
motleyi, ii, C, 104; ix, C, 353.
motleyi var. *densi-spicata*, ii, C, 104.
multifoliata, ii, C, 106.
neesiana, ii, C, 106.
neesii, ii, C, 106.
oryzoides, ii, C, 105.
pergracilis, vii, C, 75.
propinqua, ii, C, 104.
pubescens, ii, C, 106.
purpurascens, ii, C, 106.
purpureo-vaginata, ii, C, 105; vi, C, 195.
scrobiculata, i, s, 31; ii, C, 106; iii, C, 399; ix, C, 513.
sumatrensis, ii, C, 106.
tessellata, ii, C, 104.
timorensis, ii, C, 106.
trigona, viii, C, 363; ix, C, 353.
waigionensis, ii, C, 106.
wichurai, ii, C, 105.
zeylanica, ii, C, 104.
- Sclerococcus*, iv, C, 328.
laevigatus, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 37.
radicans, iii, C, 436.
- Sclerocyrtus*, vii, D, 345.
asper, vii, D, 345.
- Scleroderma*, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254; x, C, 98.
aurantiacum, viii, C, 306.
aurantium, ix, C, 254.
citrinum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.
columnare, viii, C, 307.
dictyosporum, x, C, 98.
squamatum, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.
vulgare, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 254.
zenkeri, x, C, 98.
- Sclerodermatales*, i, s, 292.
- Sclerolips ochrodiscus*, viii, D, 142.
- Scleron denticolle*, viii, D, 373.
discicolle, viii, D, 373.
ferrugineum, viii, D, 373.
tuberculatum, viii, D, 373.
- Scleronephthya*, viii, D, 450.
- Sclerophytum*, x, D, 167.
- Sclerostoma equinum*, ix, B, 283.
pinguicola, ix, B, 269.
- Sclerostylis atalantoides*, iii, C, 79.
- Scoharia dulcis*, ix, C, 429.
- Scolia aurulenta*, i, 688.
capitata, i, 688.
grossa, i, 688.
- Scolia*—Continued.
manilae, i, 688.
modesta, i, 688.
procera, i, 688.
procera var. *bimaculata*, i, 688.
pseudoforaminata, i, 688.
quadrifasciata, i, 688.
quadripustulata, i, 688.
rubiginosa, i, 688.
scutellaris, i, 688.
whiteheadi, i, 688.
- Scoliidae*, i, 688.
- Scoliodon walbechii*, iii, A, 529.
- Scolopendrium*, i, s, 152; viii, C, 147.
durvillei, ii, C, 167; viii, C, 149.
longifolium, i, s, 152; viii, C, 149.
mambare, viii, C, 149.
pinnatum, ii, C, 5; viii, C, 149.
schizocarpum, i, s, 152; ii, C, 5; viii, C, 149.
- Scolopia*, i, s, 98; ix, C, 116; x, C, 327.
crenata, i, 655; i, s, 98; x, C, 327.
dasyanthera, x, C, 328.
lanceolata, x, C, 328.
luzonensis, i, 644; i, s, 98; vi, C, 211; x, C, 327.
rhinantha, x, C, 327.
saeva, x, C, 328.
vosmeri, v, D, 276; ix, D, 66.
- Scomber japonicus*, iii, A, 515.
microlepidotus, iii, A, 515.
- Scomberoides lysan*, v, D, 272; ix, D, 62.
toloo-parah, iii, A, 525, 529.
- Scomberomorus commersoni*, iii, A, 515.
guttatum, ix, D, 62.
konam, iii, A, 515.
- Scombridae*, iii, A, 515; v, D, 270; ix, D, 62.
- Scopaeus montalbanensis*, vii, D, 251.
- Scoparia*, i, s, 124; iii, C, 434.
dulcis, i, 396, 669; i, s, 124; iii, C, 434; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 188.
- Scopiastes*, iv, A, 571.
degeeri, iv, A, 571.
ruficollis, iv, A, 571.
- Scopelia spinicosta*, viii, D, 309.
- Scorodocarpus bornensis*, iv, C, 449.
- Scorpaenidae*, v, D, 286; ix, D, 77.
- Scorpid*, v, D, 282.
- Scorpididae*, v, D, 282.
- Scorpion fish*, v, D, 286; ix, D, 77.
- Scorpiurus*, v, C, 81.
- Scotaeus seriatopunctatus*, viii, D, 414.
- Scotch*, v, A, 23.
- Scotinophara serrata*, iv, A, 559.
- Scotophilus*, vii, D, 18.
kuhlii, vii, D, 18.
temminckii, vii, D, 18.
- Scotosia miniosata*, v, D, 176.
- Scouts*, eradication of beriberi from the Philippine, vi, B, 133.
- Scripus pulogensis*, v, C, 333.
- Scrophulariaceae*, i, s, 123, 236; ii, C, 300; iii, C, 124, 434; v, C, 41, 229, 384; vi, A, 346; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 100, 166, 246; ix, C, 140, 429.

- Scurrula haenkeana*, iv, C, 144.
malifolia, iv, C, 144
philippensis, iv, C, 189.
Scutellaria, i, s, 122; ii, C, 299; iv, A, 556;
v, C, 381; vii, C, 349.
copelandii, vii, C, 349.
indica, vii, C, 350.
luzonica, i, 668; i, s, 122, 176; ii, C, 299;
v, C, 381.
marivelensis, v, C, 381.
russellaeifolia, v, C, 381.
Scutellera buquetii, iv, A, 556.
deplanata, iv, A, 554.
germari, iv, A, 557.
Scutellerinae, iv, A, 556.
Scutinanthe engleri, iv, C, 278.
Scutomyia, i, 985.
nivea, i, 985.
nonscripta samarensis, i, 985.
Scymnus sp., i, 221.
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea, iv, C, 562; vi,
C, 227; x, C, 129.
Scyphistoma, x, D, 206.
Scyphomedusae, ix, B, 292; ix, D, 195
Scyphozoa, iii, B, 329.
Scyphularia, vi, C, 81.
pentaphylla, vi, C, 81; vii, C, 65.
simplicifolia, vii, C, 64.
triphylla, vii, C, 65.
Scyphyphora hydrophyllacea, vii, C, 146.
Scythropidae, vii, D, 388.
Sea bass, iii, A, 517; v, D, 274.
birds, newly discovered breeding places of
P. I., vi, D, 167
cucumber, vi, D, 288.
horse, iii, A, 529; v, D, 269.
turtles and tortoise-shell, P. I., vi, D, 291.
Season, influence of, on blood pressure and
pulse rate, vi, B, 474.
Seasonal index of malaria, x, B, 233
Seaweeds, P. I. edible, vi, D, 308.
Sebania picta, vii, C, 235.
typica, vii, C, 235.
Sebastiana chamaelea, x, C, 190.
Sebastopol, vi, C, 114.
Sebastopsis marmorata, ix, D, 77.
Sebifera glutinosa, i, s, 57; vi, C, 321.
Secretario, viii, D, 171.
Secundae, iv, C, 217.
Securinea, iv, C, 73; ix, C, 491.
acuminatissima, iv, C, 73; ix, C, 491.
flexuosa, iv, C, 74; ix, C, 491.
microcarpa, iv, C, 74
obovata, iv, C, 74.
ovata, iv, C, 74.
Seda, ix, C, 73.
Sedimentaries, Baguio mineral district, ii, A,
229; vi, A, 432.
Caramoan Peninsula Tertiary, x, A, 308.
Loboo Mountains Tertiary, v, A, 85.
Mountain Province, x, A, 193.
northwestern Pangasinan Tertiary, vii, A,
263.
southwestern Luzon, v, A, 66.
suitability of Tertiary, for wells, x, A,
287.
Sedimentary formations of Ilocos Norte, ii,
A, 157.
series, P. I., viii, A, 238.
Sediments, Aroroy district, vi, A, 407.
Sedum, v, C, 351.
australe, v, C, 351.
australis, i, s, 175
Seed, bonduc, ii, A, 440
cakes, fertilization value of some P. I.,
ii, A, 449.
poon, ii, A, 444.
Seeds, P. I. oil-bearing, ii, A, 439; x, A, 105.
Segadella, v, C, 136.
Seguidillas, ix, C, 94.
Seines, iii, A, 521.
*Seismic disturbances in the P. I. and their
relation to the geologic structure*, viii,
A, 199.
Sek pan, ix, D, 65.
Sekar-poetih, iv, C, 558.
Selaginella, i, s, 23; ii, C, 122; iii, C, 394;
v, C, 324; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 153; ix,
C, 47
belangeri, ix, A, 461, ix, C, 47.
Selaginellaceae, i, s, 23; iii, C, 394; v, C,
324; vi, C, 192; vii, C, 153; ix, A, 558;
ix, C, 47, 422.
Selago pusilla, vii, C, 246.
Selandriidae, i, 694.
Selangan batu, iv, C, 508.
batumireh, iv, C, 509.
Selenocephalaria, x, D, 50.
Selliguea vii, C, 47.
Semaestomae, ix, B, 292; ix, D, 200
Semaior daun basa, iv, C, 448.
Sematophyllaceae, i, s, 13; ii, C, 342; iii, C, 29;
v, C, 161; viii, C, 92; ix, C, 204.
Sematophyllum, i, s, 13; v, C, 161; viii, C, 94
altopungens, i, 662; i, s, 13; v, C, 161;
viii, C, 95
hatanense, viii, C, 96.
braunii, viii, C, 95.
brevipes, viii, C, 95.
falcifolium, v, C, 161; viii, C, 96.
gracilicaule, viii, C, 94.
hermaphroditum, viii, C, 96.
hyalinum, i, s, 13; viii, C, 96
piliferum, viii, C, 96.
robinsonii, viii, C, 95.
subulatum, ii, C, 342; viii, C, 94.
tubulosum, viii, C, 94.
Semecarpus, i, s, 85; iii, C, 418; iv, C, 490;
vi, C, 339; vii, C, 161, 282.
acuminatissima, vii, C, 282; x, A, 355.
albescens, i, s, 85.
anacardium, vii, C, 289.
cuneiformis, vii, C, 289; viii, C, 488; ix,
C, 426, 513.
euphlebia, vii, C, 283.
gigantifolia, i, 422; i, s, 85; ix, A, 450.
lanceolata, vii, C, 284.
macrophylla, vi, C, 340.
megabotrys, vii, C, 285.
micrantha, i, s, 85; vi, C, 340; vii, C,
290.
microcarpa, vii, C, 289.

Semecarpus—Continued.

- obtusifolia, vii, C, 286.
 paucinervia, vii, C, 286.
 perrottetii, i, 391, 637; i, s, 85, 172; ii, A, 185; iii, C, 418; iv, C, 286, 708; vii, C, 289; ix, A, 504.
 perrottetii var. glabra, vii, C, 290.
 philippinensis, vii, C, 290.
 pilosa, vii, C, 287.
 pubescens, vii, C, 289.
 sideroxyloides, vii, C, 289.
 taftiana, vii, C, 290.
 whitfordii, vii, C, 288.

Semele, i, 630.

dalli, i, 630; v, A, 329.

Semelidæ, i, 630.

Sementera, v, B, 505; ix, D, 477.

Semilaccatus, i, s, 294.

Semirara Island, birds from, i, 697.

Semnodema auctum, x, D, 28.

- bakeri, x, D, 22.
 flabelliforme, x, D, 23.
 harmandi, x, D, 23.
 lorai, x, D, 23.
 ornatum, x, D, 23.
 resplendens, x, D, 23.

Semnopithecus albipes, vii, D, 46.

priamus, ii, B, 463.

Sendukduk, iv, C, 536.

Senecio, i, s, 245; ii, C, 309; iii, C, 127; v, C, 399.

- benguetsensis, v, C, 396.
 confusus, v, C, 399.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 245; iii, C, 127; v, C, 399.
 mindoroensis, ii, C, 309; iii, C, 127.
 nemorensis, iii, C, 127; v, C, 399.
 rubiginosus, iii, C, 127.
 sarracenicus, iii, C, 127.
 scandens, v, C, 399.

Senecioneæ, v, C, 252, 396.

Sengkawang, iv, C, 518.

Sengon laet, iv, C, 460.

Sennoki, x, D, 301.

Senoclia albocoerulea, i, 694.

Sensitive plant, vii, C, 199.

Sepedon javanensis, viii, D, 310.

- javensis, viii, D, 315.
 plumbellus, viii, D, 315.
 violaceus, viii, D, 315.

Sepidlosternus pradieri, viii, D, 430.

Sepsidæ, viii, D, 311.

Sepsis basifera, viii, D, 311.

- linearis, viii, D, 311.
 revocans, viii, D, 311.
 spectabilis, viii, D, 329.
 testaceus, viii, D, 311.
 viduata, viii, D, 329.

Septaria arenarea, v, A, 329; vii, A, 264; viii, A, 292, 330.

Septicæmia, iii, B, 216.

Septicæmic plague, see Plague.

Septobasidium, ix, C, 158, 351; x, C, 85.

- laxum, x, C, 85.
 pedicelatum, x, C, 85.
 subolivaceum, ix, C, 158, 351.

Septobasidium—Continued.

- suffultum, ix, C, 351.
 thwaitesii, x, C, 85.

Septogloeum aureum, v, C, 166.

Septoria, i, s, 293; ii, C, 56; viii, C, 281, 508.

- bakeri, viii, C, 281, 508.
 molleriana, i, s, 293; iii, C, 56.

Sequoia gigantea, vi, A, 13.

sempervirens, vi, A, 13.

Sera from dysenteric patients, reactions with, vi, B, 295.

Serangium spilotum, viii, D, 241.

Seraya hatu, iv, C, 513.

Serayah samak, iv, C, 518.

Seriah, iv, C, 511.

merah, iv, C, 510.

puteh, iv, C, 510.

Serianthes, v, C, 15.

Seriopora, x, D, 165.

Sericea, vii, C, 255.

Sericite, x, A, 94.

Sericura elegans, i, s, 368.

Serida, v, D, 40.

fervens, v, D, 40.

latens, v, D, 40.

Serinetha, iv, A, 570.

abdominalis, iv, A, 570.

laprobanensis, iv, A, 570.

Serinetharia, iv, A, 570.

Serissa pinnata, ii, C, 434.

Serixia, x, D, 246.

Sermylodes, viii, D, 232.

banksi, viii, D, 231.

Serpentine, x, A, 94.

the pseudoconglomerate in Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 155.

Serphides (Proctotrupides) des fles Philippines, ix, D, 285.

Serpicula verticillata, iii, C, 96.

Serranidæ, iii, A, 517; iv, A, 509; v, D, 274; ix, D, 65.

Sertorius, x, D, 382.

erigens, x, D, 383.

Sertulum bontocense, vii, C, 71; ix, C, 443.

Serum, a reduction in the cost of anticattle-plague, iii, B, 407.

benefit of anticholera, vi, B, 70.

filtration of immune, iv, B, 333.

immunizing cattle against anticattle-plague, iv, B, 353.

simultaneous method of inoculating cattle and carabaos with, ix, B, 125.

therapy and vaccination in the treatment of trypanosomiasis, v, B, 22.

therapy of habu venom, iii, B, 151.

treatment of cholera, ii, B, 434.

tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization, iii, B, 379.

Serviceum cuspidatum, vii, C, 254.

japonicum var. philippinense, vii, C, 254.

luzonense, vii, C, 254.

sericeum, vii, C, 254.

Sesame, ii, A, 440; vii, C, 193.

Sesamum, i, s, 124; ix, C, 141.

indicum, i, s, 124; ii, A, 440.

orientale, vii, C, 183; ix, C, 141.

- Sesarma bidens*, vii, D, 128.
Sesban, v, C, 8.
 grandiflorus, v, C, 75.
Sesbania, iv, C, 269; v, C, 74; vii, C, 235;
 ix, C, 90.
 aculeata, v, C, 74.
 aculeata var. *paludosa*, iv, C, 269; v, C,
 74.
 aegyptiaca, v, C, 74; vii, C, 235.
 cannabina, v, C, 74; vii, C, 196; ix, C,
 426, 508.
 cochinchinensis, iv, C, 269; v, C, 74.
 grandiflora, iv, B, 223; iv, C, 269; v, C,
 74; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 90.
 paludosa, iv, C, 269; v, C, 74.
 picta, v, C, 74.
 roxburghii, iv, C, 269; v, C, 74.
 sesban, vii, C, 235.
Sesilidæ, iii, A, 28.
Sesquiterpenes, i, 201.
Sessilidæ, v, D, 167.
Sessilifloræ, v, C, 20.
Sesuvium, ix, C, 82.
 portulacastrum, vii, C, 188; ix, C, 82.
Setaria, i, s, 28, 365; iii, C, 397; v, C, 327; ix,
 C, 56.
 aurea, i, s, 365.
 caudata, i, s, 367; x, C, 188.
 comosa, i, s, 365.
 composita, i, s, 367; x, C, 188.
 flava, i, s, 28, 365; v, C, 827; vi, C, 194;
 vii, C, 180; ix, C, 56.
 glauca, i, s, 365.
 glauca var. *aurea*, i, s, 365; ix, C, 56.
 globularis, i, s, 367; x, C, 188.
 italica, i, s, 365; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 192.
 laxa, i, s, 366.
 lenis, i, s, 361.
 macrostachya, i, s, 366.
 mauritiana, i, s, 361.
 pilifera, i, s, 367.
 rubiginosa, i, s, 365.
 verticillata, i, s, 366; iii, C, 397.
 viridis, i, s, 366; vii, C, 180.
Setonia aequatorialis, viii, D, 402.
 brevicornis, viii, D, 402.
 manillarum, viii, D, 402.
 penicilligera, viii, D, 402.
 puncticollis, viii, D, 402.
Setina semifascia, v, D, 170.
Setlas, ix, C, 98.
Seyllium capense, vi, D, 312.
 marmoratum, vi, D, 312.
Seymeria, v, C, 41.
Seynesia, viii, C, 488.
 calamicola, ix, C, 172.
 clavispora, viii, C, 190.
 grandis, ix, C, 172.
 ipomoeae, viii, C, 488.
 scutellum, v, C, 165.
S'ferdjel, vii, C, 113.
Shad, basling, iii, A, 529.
Shaddock, viii, A, 68.
Shale, Bondoc Peninsula Vigo, viii, A, 331.
 Leyte Vigo, x, A, 251.
 petroliferous, x, A, 281.
Shales and clays, v, A, 326; viii, A, 238.
 analyses of Batan Island, iv, A, 213.
 eastern cordillera Luzon, v, A, 79.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 199.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 264.
 Panay, x, A, 218.
Shanghai, beriberi in prisons at, vii, B, 288.
Shark, iii, A, 529; v, D, 263.
 tanning skin of, vi, D, 312.
Shark-fin industry in the P. I., vi, D, 289.
Sharks' teeth, v, A, 73, 97; viii, A, 242.
Shashitsu, iii, B, 1.
Sheep's-wool sponge, iv, A, 58.
Sheet asphalts and rock asphalts from Leyte,
 analyses of, x, A, 271.
Shell, analysis of burned, vii, A, 328.
 P. I. window, vi, D, 296.
 sunset, vii, D, 277.
 tellen, vii, D, 277.
Sherman, smallpox on transport, viii, B, 438.
Shil, x, D, 296.
Shima mushi disease, iii, B, 1.
Shimey, iv, C, 90.
Shiode, x, D, 353.
Shiro gusu, ix, D, 255.
Shirofu aoshaku, x, D, 349.
Shirosuji tomoye, x, D, 353.
Shorea, i, No. 5, 439; i, s, 98; ii, C, 285; iii,
 C, 115; vi, C, 268.
 acuminata, iv, C, 516; vi, C, 279.
 aptera, iv, C, 516.
 assamica, iv, C, 516.
 balangeran, iv, C, 516; vi, C, 269.
 barbata, iv, C, 517.
 brachyptera, iv, C, 517.
 compressa, iv, C, 517.
 contorta, i, 405, 637; i, s, 98; ii, A, 83;
 ii, C, 386; iii, C, 115; vi, C, 266.
 curtisii, iv, C, 517.
 elliptica, iv, C, 517.
 eximia, iv, C, 517; vi, C, 276; ix, A, 425,
 546; x, A, 195.
 falcifera, iv, C, 517.
 ferruginea, iv, C, 517.
 floribunda, vi, C, 285.
 furfuracea, i, s, 98; iv, C, 517, 712; vi,
 C, 276.
 ghysbertiana, iv, C, 517.
 glauca, iv, C, 517.
 grandiflora, iv, C, 509.
 gratissima, iv, C, 517.
 guiso, i, 387, 637; i, s, 98; ii, C, 285, 384;
 iv, C, 517, 708; vi, C, 272; ix, A, 432;
 x, A, 196.
 hypochra, iv, C, 517.
 javanica, iv, C, 518.
 lepidota, vi, C, 275.
 leprosula, iv, C, 518.
 macroptera, iv, C, 518.
 malaanonan, ii, A, 83; ii, C, 386; iii, C,
 115; vi, C, 270.
 mangachapoi, vi, C, 282.
 maranti, iv, C, 518.
 martiniana, iv, C, 518.
 mayapis, vi, C, 256.
 negrosensis, vi, C, 274; ix, A, 425, 546

Shorea—Continued.

- nitens*, iv, C, 518.
obtusa, iv, C, 518.
palembanica, iv, C, 518.
parvifolia, iv, C, 518; vi, C, 285.
philippinensis, vi, C, 272.
platycarpa, iv, C, 518; vi, C, 275.
pollta, iii, C, 115; vi, C, 270.
polysperma, i, 411, 637; i, s, 98; ii, C, 394; iv, C, 518, 703; vi, C, 277; viii, C, 491; ix, A, 425, 522; x, A, 196.
reticulata, vi, C, 262, 285.
robusta, iv, C, 518, 721; vi, D, 20; ix, A, 414.
selanica, iv, C, 519; vi, C, 275.
sericea, iv, C, 519.
squamata, ii, A, 83; ii, C, 285, 386; iv, C, 519, 715; vi, C, 211, 275; ix, A, 438, 522.
stellata, iv, C, 516.
sublacunosa, vi, C, 276.
talura, iv, C, 519; vi, C, 277.
teysmanniana, vi, C, 211, 279; ix, A, 438, 522.
tumbaggala, iv, C, 519.
utilis, iv, C, 519.
vidaliana, vi, C, 273.
warburgii, vi, C, 278.
 Shot-hole coconut weevil, i, 159.
 Shrew, vii, D, 5.
 wood, vii, D, 4.
 Shrimp, vii, A, 387.
 salted, ix, D, 3.
 Shungra, iv, C, 468.
 Shuteria, v, C, 110, 354.
 vestita, v, C, 6, 110, 354.
 Si yao, vii, A, 398.
 Sialang, iv, C, 466.
 Siam, beriberi in, v, B, 73.
 Siangcugi, v, C, 24.
 Siayanes Islands, iii, A, 11.
 Sibachi, v, C, 135.
 Sibay Island, birds from, i, 697.
 Sibog, v, C, 29.
 aso, v, C, 29.
 Sibthorpia evolvulacea, v, C, 225.
 Sibucan, i, 1020; iv, C, 470; v, C, 55.
 Sibug, iv, B, 223.
 Sibuguey, analysis of coal from, vi, A, 365.
 coal mines at, iii, A, 483.
 Sibulao, iv, C, 91.
 Sibung, vii, A, 384.
 Sibusuk, iv, C, 464.
 Sickness in Taytay, iv, B, 253.
 among blonds and brunets, vi, B, 444.
 Sicub, ii, A, 323.
 Sida, i, s, 91; iii, C, 111, 420; v, C, 361; vii, C, 90; ix, C, 112.
 acuta, iii, C, 77; v, D, 49; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186, 240; ix, C, 112, 427.
 balabacensis, iii, C, 111.
 carpinifolia, i, 396; i, s, 91; iii, B, 247; ix, C, 112.
 cordifolia, i, s, 91; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 427.
 corylifolia, iii, C, 111; vii, C, 91.
 glomerata, ix, C, 112.

Sida—Continued.

- glutinosa*, v, C, 163.
hirta, v, C, 197.
humilis, i, s, 91; iii, C, 77.
indica, ix, C, 111.
javensis, iii, C, 77; viii, C, 266; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 518.
maura, ix, C, 111.
mauritiana, ix, C, 111.
mysorensis, i, s, 91; iii, C, 42.
puberula, vii, C, 90.
retusa, i, s, 91; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186.
rhombifolia, i, s, 91; iii, C, 77, 420; v, C, 361; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 112, 427.
rhombifolia var. *retusa*, i, s, 91.
veronicaefolia, viii, C, 475.
 Siderite, Benguet, vi, A, 487.
 Sideroxylon, i, s, 114, 222; iii, C, 258; ix, C, 127; x, C, 59.
 angustifolium, i, 655; i, s, 114; viii, C, 276.
 duclitan, i, 412, 638; i, s, 114; ii, C, 434; iv, C, 703; ix, A, 497.
 ferrugineum, iv, C, 542; viii, C, 276; ix, C, 127.
 glomeratum, ix, C, 127.
 luzonense, i, s, 222.
 macranthum, i, 407; i, s, 114; iii, C, 258; x, C, 60.
 malaccense, iv, C, 542.
 ramiflorum, i, s, 114; ii, C, 434.
 stenophyllum, iii, C, 258.
 tomentosum, iv, C, 542.
 villamilli, x, C, 59.
 Siegesbeckia, iii, C, 441; v, C, 397.
 orientalis, iii, C, 441; v, C, 397.
 Siempre viva, vii, C, 193.
 viva de Manila, ix, C, 85.
 Sigalphinæ, i, 693.
 Sigan dagat, iv, C, 689.
 Siganid, v, D, 288; ix, D, 78.
 Siganidæ, v, D, 283; vii, A, 386; ix, D, 73.
 Siganuo, iii, A, 529.
 Siganus, vii, A, 389.
 albopunctatus, v, D, 284.
 fucescens, v, D, 284.
 hexagonata, v, D, 284.
 javus, v, D, 283.
 oramin, ix, D, 73.
 vermiculatus, iii, A, 529; v, D, 283.
 Sigbut tala, v, C, 494.
 Siggay, vi, C, 263.
 Signoretia, x, D, 194.
 aureola, x, D, 198.
 gratiosa, x, D, 189.
 greeni, x, D, 198.
 malaya, x, D, 194.
 sumatrana, x, D, 198.
 tagalica, x, D, 196.
 Signoretiinæ, x, D, 50, 193.
 Sigmit, v, C, 483.
 Sihi, vii, D, 279.
 Sikelaphus soloensis, vii, D, 44.
 Siku Keluang, iv, C, 502.
 Silag, vi, C, 114.

- Silasila, v, C, 103.
 Silberhütchen, v, B, 82.
 Silda, iv, C, 376.
 Sili, i, s, 123; iii, C, 433; iv, B, 223; v, A, 441.
 Sili Creek, petroleum on, viii, A, 354.
 Silica, analyses of cement raw materials rich in, iv, A, 221.
 Benguet, vi, A, 444.
 in fused cement mixtures, vii, A, 145.
 Siliceous material for sand-lime brick, vii, A, 325.
 Sililihan, iv, C, 407.
 Silingasingang, iv, C, 407.
 Silifasi, iii, A, 514; vii, A, 386, 390.
 Silipanes, i, 827.
 Siliu, iii, A, 529.
 Silk cotton tree, vii, C, 193.
 sponge, Philippine, iv, A, 80.
 Silkworms, i, 1078.
 Sillaginidæ, v, D, 281; ix, D, 69.
 Sillago maculata, ix, D, 69.
 sihama, v, D, 281; ix, D, 69.
 Siluridæ, v, D, 266; ix, D, 60.
 Silusa, x, D, 124.
 Silvanite, x, A, 94.
 Silvanus surinamensis, i, 223.
 Silver, i, 624; v, A, 332; x, A, 94.
 Benguet, vi, A, 438.
 nitrate, tests of the balantidicidal action of, viii, B, 7.
 oxide, i, 439.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 477.
 suboxide, i, 439.
 Silverside, iii, A, 514; iv, A, 496; v, D, 268; ix, D, 60.
 Simaruba, iv, C, 474.
 Simarubaceæ, i, s, 70; ii, C, 431; iii, C, 104; iv, C, 474; vii, C, 160, 236, 274; x, C, 18, 190.
 Simarubacearum genus novum philippinense, vi, C, 365.
 Simat, x, A, 395.
 Simblum, viii, C, 305.
 periphragmaticum, viii, C, 305.
 periphragmoides, viii, C, 305.
 Simia, vii, D, 36.
 allaborana, i, 689.
 inuus, vii, D, 36.
 lar, vii, D, 36.
 satyrus, i, 278.
 syrichta, vii, D, 37.
 Similin, i, s, 65.
 Similing, ix, A, 499.
 Simoncaram, iii, C, 439.
 Simplicia, ii, A, 373.
 marginata, ii, A, 373.
 Simplicifollæ, v, C, 65.
 Simplicaceæ, iv, C, 107.
 Simpor, iv, C, 502.
 Sinalitan, ix, D, 485.
 Sinamay, iv, B, 250; vi, C, 107, 121.
 Sinapis juncea, ix, C, 84.
 Sinapistrum, iii, C, 182.
 pentaphyllum, iii, C, 182.
 Sincamas, i, s, 67; iv, B, 222; v, C, 186.
 tubers, iii, A, 96.
 Sinchula, ix, D, 263.
 Sindoer, iv, C, 471.
 Sindora, i, s, 198; v, C, 38; x, C, 314.
 cochinchinensis, iv, C, 471.
 inermis, x, C, 314.
 intermedia, iv, C, 471.
 sumatrana, iv, C, 471.
 supa, i, s, 198; ii, C, 393; iv, C, 268, 471; v, C, 38; x, C, 315.
 wallichiana, i, s, 199; iv, C, 472.
 wallichii, i, 191; i, s, 198; ii, C, 393, v, C, 38.
 wallichii var. intermedia, i, s, 198.
 Sinea horrida, iv, A, 590.
 peltastes, iv, A, 590.
 Singapore, two species of termites from, viii, D, 283.
 Single-cell method, variability of certain strains of dysentery bacilli as studied by, viii, B, 539.
 Sinoxylon, vi, D, 24.
 Sinter, Mountain Province, x, A, 199.
 Sintog, v, C, 22.
 Sintones, vi, A, 347.
 Sintonis, vii, A, 404.
 Sinublan, vii, A, 99.
 Siphonaptera, *see* Fleas.
 Siphonodon, iii, C, 239; vii, C, 161.
 australe, iii, C, 240.
 celastrineus, iii, C, 239.
 pendulum, iii, C, 240.
 pyriforme, iii, C, 240.
 Siphonogama, i, s, 24.
 Siphonogorgia, ix, D, 240.
 variabilis, x, D, 156, 203.
 Sipit elang, i, s, 85.
 Siporia, x, D, 87.
 flaviceps, x, D, 88.
 Sipylus, x, D, 391.
 crassulus, x, D, 391.
 nodipennis, x, D, 392.
 Siquijor, birds from, iii, A, 275.
 Sirenia, vii, D, 45.
 Sirex juvencus, iii, A, 299.
 Sirl Kaya, vii, C, 113.
 Siricidæ, i, 694.
 Siricoidea, i, 694.
 Sirihuelas, viii, A, 75.
 Sirocauta testulalis, v, D, 180.
 Sirls, iv, C, 459.
 white, iv, C, 460.
 Siriu, iii, A, 529.
 Sirosphecia, viii, C, 502.
 botryosa, viii, C, 502.
 Siruelas, i, s, 84.
 Sirup, roselle, vii, A, 204.
 Sisiman andesite, v, A, 109.
 rock concrete, v, A, 124.
 rock quarry debris, vii, A, 343.
 Sisau, iv, C, 465.
 Sistotrema, x, C, 88.
 autochton, x, C, 88.
 Sisymbrium heterophyllum, iii, C, 101.

- Slayrinchium bulbosum*, vii, C, 233.
palmifolium, vii, C, 233.
Sitao, iv, B, 222; v, C, 183; x, C, 372
Sitapullum, vii, C, 113.
Sithon moorei, ii, A, 368.
Sitio, ix, D, 465.
Sitones, vii, D, 296.
Sittidae, iii, A, 275; vi, D, 45
Siva, iii, C, 434.
Skeleton in the flying lemurs, vi, D, 139, 185.
Skimmia, i, s, 201; v, C, 355.
japonica, i, s, 201; v, C, 355.
Skin, alteration caused by plague, x, B, 262.
associated spirochaetes and fusiform bacilli
in ulcers of the, vi, B, 489.
blastomycosis of the, iii, B, 395.
determination of the relative opacity of
the, v, B, 536.
diseases at Taytay, iv, B, 283.
lesions, i, 849; iii, B, 220; x, B, 357.
temperature, vi, B, 118, 121; vii, B, 97.
tropical ulcerations of the, i, 91.
Skinneria caespitosa, vii, C, 244.
Skins of aquatic animals, their preparation
for leather, vi, D, 310.
water-snake, vi, D, 311.
Skipper, coconut, i, 212.
Skunk, Javan, vii, D, 21.
Slackia, viii, C, 171.
griffithii, viii, C, 171.
philippinensis, viii, C, 171.
Slag, an interpretation of a Chicago, vii, A,
149.
Slates, old, viii, A, 245.
Slip mouth, iii, A, 529; v, D, 272; vii, A, 386;
ix, D, 63.
Slippery dick, iii, A, 529.
Sloetia sideroxylon, iv, C, 447.
Slug caterpillar, coconut, i, 216
Smallpox, iii, B, 280; v, B, 174.
bone lesions of, v, B, 553; viii, B, 67.
clinical observations on, viii, B, 22.
experiments on the inoculation of monkeys
with, viii, B, 429.
in the P. I., ix, B, 204
Smerinthus decolor, ii, A, 370.
Smicrocotis, x, D, 193.
Smilacis vicariae, iii, C, 42.
Smilax, i, s, 35; ii, C, 267; iii, C, 96, 306;
v, C, 173, 339; vii, C, 155; viii, C, 185;
x, C, 294.
biflora, v, C, 339.
bracteata, i, 392; i, s, 35; v, C, 173; viii,
C, 267; x, C, 295.
china, ii, C, 267; v, C, 339; x, D, 287.
helferi, x, C, 295.
herbacea var. nipponica, x, D, 353.
latifolia, i, s, 35; ii, C, 436; iii, C, 96.
leucophylla, iii, C, 96.
loheri, x, C, 294.
luzonensis, x, C, 295.
macrophylla, iii, C, 96.
pygmaea, v, C, 339.
verruculosa, v, C, 173.
vicaria, i, s, 35; ii, C, 267, 436; iii, C, 96.
williamsii, v, C, 173.
Smilla, x, D, 372.
bifoliata, x, D, 372.
Sminthocoris, iv, A, 585.
pictus, iv, A, 585.
zonatus, iv, A, 585.
Sminthus pictus, iv, A, 585.
Smithia, iii, C, 184; v, C, 76
bigeminata, v, C, 77.
ciliata, iii, C, 44, 184; v, C, 77
sensitiva, v, C, 76.
Smyrna blastophaga, viii, D, 67.
Snail shell, green, vi, D, 302.
Snake, bamboo, iv, B, 204.
skins of water, vi, D, 311.
See also Zoölogy—Reptilia.
Snakes, check-list and key of P. I., vi, D, 253.
Palawan, iv, A, 595.
poisonous P. I., iv, B, 203.
Polillo Island, v, D, 211.
two new species of P. I., iv, A, 55
Snakewood, iv, C, 550.
Snapper, iii, A, 516; iv, A, 513; v, D, 275;
ix, D, 66.
Snout beetles, vii, D, 295, 347.
Soap-nut tree, iv, C, 495
Sobad, iii, A, 515.
Sobosob, iii, A, 205.
Sobo-sobo, iv, C, 645.
Socsoc, vi, C, 116.
Soda ash and caustic soda for paper making,
ii, A, 99.
wood pulps, ii, A, 87.
Sodium acetate, cases of cholera treated with,
v, B, 378.
alcoholates, their action on alcohols, iv,
A, 166.
bicarbonate, cases of cholera treated dur-
ing collapse with, v, B, 377.
bicarbonate, intravenous injection in pa-
tients suffering from cholera, vi, B, 54.
carbonate and sodium hydroxide, hydroly-
sis of methyl salicylate with, iii, A,
105.
carbonate, hydrolysis of methyl salicylate
with, viii, A, 19.
chloride and sodium bicarbonate, cases of
Asiatic cholera treated with, v, B, 380.
chloride, injection in patients suffering
from Asiatic cholera, vi, B, 59.
its action on acetone, ii, A, 67.
methyl salicylate and its hydrolysis, for-
mation of, viii, A, 6.
salicylate and salicylic acid in sunlight,
vii, A, 91.
Soengkel-melajoe, iv, C, 554.
Soeren, iv, C, 481.
Sogalum, v, C, 492.
Soil, Lamao forest reserve, i, 383.
mechanical analysis of, vi, A, 35.
moisture in Mount Maquiling forest, ix,
A, 529.
Soils, analyses of San Ramon, i, 58
Davao, i, 59.
factors which influence P. I., vi, A, 279.
Luzon, ix, A, 1.
P. I., v, A, 335.

- Soja bean, vii, A, 398.
 bean curd, vii, A, 47.
 Sokit, v, C, 57.
 Solanaceæ, i, 1019; i, s, 123, 236; ii, C, 299;
 iii, C, 433; v, C, 383; vi, C, 221; vii,
 C, 166, 350; ix, C, 137, 429; x, C, 193.
 Solanum, i, s, 123, 236; ii, C, 299; iii, C, 433;
 v, C, 383; vii, C, 350, 408; ix, C, 139.
 biflorum, iii, C, 433; v, C, 384.
 blumei, ii, C, 299; vii, C, 351.
 cumingii, i, s, 123; iii, C, 433; vi, C, 221.
 epiphyticum, vii, C, 350.
 ferox, i, 396; i, s, 123; iii, C, 433.
 guamense, ix, C, 139.
 inaequilaterale, i, s, 236; v, C, 383.
 indicum, x, C, 193.
 lycopersicum, ix, C, 138.
 melongena, i, s, 123; iii, C, 433; iv, B,
 222; vii, C, 189; ix, C, 139.
 nigrum, i, s, 123; ii, C, 300; iii, C, 433;
 v, C, 383; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 189; ix,
 C, 139, 513.
 parasiticum, ii, C, 299; vii, C, 351.
 philippinense, vii, C, 351.
 retrosum, v, C, 383.
 schizocalyx, v, C, 383.
 torvum, i, s, 123; v, C, 383; vii, C, 189.
 trilobatum, x, C, 193.
 tuberosum, i, s, 298; iv, B, 222.
 verbascifolium, i, s, 123; v, C, 383; ix,
 C, 140.
 wendlandii, vii, C, 189.
 Solar, ix, D, 526.
 evaporation, production of salt in the
 P. I. by, x, A, 395.
 heat, its use in salt manufacture, x, A,
 376.
 Solasi, vii, C, 193.
 Soldier fish, iii, A, 518; ix, D, 62.
 Sole, ix, D, 78.
 Solca ovata, ix, D, 78.
 Solecurtus grandis, viii, A, 312; x, A, 218.
 Soleidae, ix, D, 78.
 Solen gracilis, vii, D, 278.
 grandis, vii, D, 278.
 Solenidae, vii, D, 278; viii, A, 270.
 Solenoconchæ, viii, A, 292.
 Solenocurtus acurtidens, vii, D, 278.
 Solenodon, vi, D, 193.
 Solenopsis geminata, i, 689.
 geminata subsp. rufa, v, D, 123.
 Soles faleacea, ix, D, 78.
 Splfataras near Burauen, iv, A, 342.
 on Biliran Island, iv, A, 345, 355.
 Solidago, i, s, 245; v, C, 393.
 virgaurea, i, s, 177, 245; v, C, 393.
 Solori, v, C, 107.
 Solo-solo, iv, C, 645.
 Solva flavipes, viii, D, 312.
 javana, viii, D, 312.
 vittata, viii, D, 312.
 vittipes, viii, D, 312.
 Somatologic study of the life folk of Benguet
 and Lepanto-Bontoc, iii, A, 413.
 Sombrero, vi, C, 97.
 Sonchus, v, C, 401.
 arvensis, v, C, 401.
 oleraceus, vii, C, 190.
 Sonerila, ii, C, 286.
 heterostemon, x, C, 192.
 obliqua, x, C, 192.
 woodii, ii, C, 286.
 Sonneratia, i, s, 101; vii, C, 163.
 acida, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 524.
 alba, iv, C, 525.
 apetala, iv, C, 525.
 caseolaris, iii, C, 83.
 pagatpat, i, 674; i, s, 101; iv, C, 525; vi,
 A, 17, 53; vi, C, 212.
 Sonneratiaceæ, i, s, 101; iv, C, 524; vi, C, 212;
 vii, C, 163.
 Sonting, v, C, 50.
 Soortana, x, D, 52.
 Soortsack, vii, C, 113.
 Sophora, iii, C, 401; v, C, 58; ix, C, 89, 448.
 heptaphylla, v, C, 58.
 japonica, ix, C, 450.
 philippinensis, ix, C, 448.
 tomentosa, iii, C, 82, 409; iv, C, 472; v,
 C, 58; vi, C, 206; ix, C, 89.
 Sopubia, i, s, 237; v, C, 385.
 trifida, i, s, 237; v, C, 385.
 Sordaria, viii, C, 21.
 Sore, Oriental, i, 99.
 Sorex, vi, D, 161, 187.
 etruscus, vii, D, 5.
 giganteus, iii, B, 46.
 leucodon, vii, D, 5.
 Sorghum, i, s, 336; v, C, 163; vii, C, 192.
 fulvum, i, s, 337.
 fuscum, i, s, 337.
 halepense, i, s, 336; iii, C, 42; v, C, 165.
 laxiflorum, i, s, 267, 337.
 nitidum, i, s, 337.
 saccharatum, i, s, 337.
 vulgare, i, s, 337.
 Sorghum insects, i, 1069.
 Soricidae, vii, D, 5.
 Sorip, iii, B, 295.
 Sorites, vi, D, 56.
 Sorocostia mesozana, v, D, 170.
 Sorostachys kyllingioides, ii, C, 82.
 Sorsogon, coal in vicinity of San Esteban,
 x, A, 290.
 lowland, vi, A, 476.
 Sosohong, vii, A, 384.
 Sostea atramentaria, x, D, 131.
 ebenina, x, D, 132.
 sodalis, x, D, 132.
 Soulamea, iv, C, 474.
 Soursop, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 113; viii, A, 66.
 Sower sop, vii, C, 113.
 Sowresoptree, vii, C, 113.
 Sowr-sop, vii, C, 113.
 Sowr-soptree, vii, C, 113.
 Soymida febrifuga, iv, C, 480.
 Spadefish, ix, D, 71.
 eastern, v, D, 282.
 Indian, ix, D, 71.
 Spaeroderma cyanescens, viii, D, 236.
 Spaerothallia esculenta, vi, A, 201.

- Spalanginae*, i, 691.
Spanish ear, iv, A, 48.
 grass, i, No. 5, 461.
 Normal School, history of the, ix, D, 123.
Sparasica philippinense, ix, D, 286.
Sparidae, iv, A, 514; v, D, 277; ix, D, 67.
Sparus berda, ix, D, 67.
 calamara, iii, A, 528; v, D, 277.
 datnia, ix, D, 67.
Spatangidae, viii, A, 291.
Spathiflorae, i, s, 32.
Spathiini, i, 694.
Spathinae, i, 694.
Spathiostemon javense, vii, C, 391.
Spathiphyllum, ii, C, 264.
 commutatum, i, s, 171; ii, C, 264; vi, C, 195.
Spathius fuscipennis, i, 694.
 philippinensis, i, 694.
Spathodea campanulata, vii, C, 195.
Spathoglottis, ii, C, 327.
 aurea, ii, C, 327.
 chrysantha, viii, C, 476.
 plicata, ii, C, 327; x, C, 189.
Spatholobus, v, C, 119.
 gyrocarpus, v, C, 7, 119.
Spatula clypeata, v, D, 108.
Spectra, constitution of the two phthaloximes and their absorption, viii, A, 165
 ortho- and para-nitrophenol and para-nitrosophenol and their absorption, vii, A, 371.
 phenol, o-cresol, o-hydroxybenzyl alcohol, salicylic acid and its methyl ester, methyl ether of salicylic acid and its methyl ester, benzyl alcohol, benzyl acetate, benzyl methyl ether, benzyl chloride, and methyl benzozote and their absorption, viii, A, 33
 phenoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinone, 2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, and 2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil (azophenine) and their absorption, viii, A, 51.
 phthalides and related compounds and their absorption, viii, A, 399; ix, A, 105.
Spogazzinia, viii, C, 285
 meliolae, viii, C, 285
Spergula arvensis, i, s, 181
 serrata, ii, C, 431.
Spermachiton involutum, i, s, 349.
Spermacoe, iii, C, 439; vii, C, 167.
 costata, viii, C, 38
 hirta, ix, C, 145.
 hispida, iii, C, 439; ix, C, 429
 meyeniana, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 38
 philippensis, vi, C, 222; viii, C, 37.
Spermatophyta, vi, C, 102, 192; vii, C, 379; ix, C, 422.
Spermatophytes, ix, C, 47.
Spermophilus citillus, vii, B, 225.
Sphacelotheca, iii, C, 41.
 hydropiperis, iii, C, 41.
Sphaeranthus, iii, C, 441; vii, C, 168.
 africanus, iii, C, 441; vii, C, 196; ix, C, 513.
Sphaerella garganica, viii, C, 185.
 smilacicola, viii, C, 185.
Sphaerellaceae, viii, C, 184.
Sphaeria, i, s, 281; viii, C, 398.
 anthracina, viii, C, 400.
 anthracodes, viii, C, 260.
 apiospora, i, s, 279.
 bambusae, viii, C, 185.
 coenopus, i, s, 280.
 compuncta, viii, C, 261.
 concentrica, i, s, 280.
 diffusa, viii, C, 256.
 emergens, viii, C, 257.
 examinans, i, s, 279.
 fulvo-lanata, i, s, 281.
 micraspis, i, s, 281.
 montagnei, i, s, 279.
 mummularia, viii, C, 400.
 peltata, i, s, 279.
 pileiformis, i, s, 281.
 polymorpha, i, s, 281.
 rubiginosa, i, s, 280; viii, C, 260.
 smilacincola, viii, C, 185.
 verniosa, i, s, 280.
Sphaeriales, i, s, 280; iii, C, 48; v, C, 164; viii, C, 184, 256, 398.
Sphaeridiophorum linifolium, v, C, 65
Sphaeroderma negrosanum, viii, D, 236.
 sp., v, D, 142.
Sphaeroidina dehiscens, viii, A, table facing page 252.
Sphaeromariscus microcephalus, vii, C, 231
Sphaeromorphaea petiolaris, iii, C, 126
 russelliana, iii, C, 126.
Sphaerophoria, viii, D, 309.
Sphaeropsidaceae, iii, C, 55
Sphaeropsidales, i, s, 292
Sphaeropsiderarum, ix, C, 185
Sphaeropsis, iii, C, 55.
 pandani, iii, C, 55; viii, C, 272.
Sphaeropsodearum, viii, C, 502
Sphaerosacne spectabilis, iv, C, 480.
Sphaerotilus, iii, B, 459
Sphaerotypes, vi, D, 18
 barbatus, vi, D, 20
 blandfordi, vi, D, 20.
 coimbatoensis, vi, D, 19.
 globulus, vi, D, 19
 philippinensis, vi, D, 18.
 pila, vi, D, 19.
 siwalikensis, vi, D, 19
 tanganus, vi, D, 20.
Sphaerotus, viii, D, 407.
Sphaeroxylon, viii, C, 400.
Sphaerulina smilacincola, viii, C, 185.
Sphagna der Philippinen, vii, C, 253.
Sphagnaceae, iii, C, 11; v, C, 137, 311; viii, C, 65; ix, C, 204
Sphagnales, ii, C, 339.
Sphagnum, ii, C, 254; iii, C, 11; iv, A, 23; v, C, 137, 311; viii, C, 8, 65.
 cuspidatum, vii, C, 255; ix, C, 208.
 cuspidatum var. malaccense, vii, C, 256.
 japonicum, vii, C, 258; ix, C, 210.
 japonicum var. philippinense, vii, C, 258.

Sphagnum—Continued.

- junghuhnianum, ii, C, 339; iii, C, 11; v, C, 137, 311; vii, C, 254; viii, C, 65.
 junghuhnianum forma dasycladum, vii, C, 254.
 junghuhnianum forma gracile, vii, C, 255.
 junghuhnianum var. pseudomolle, vii, C, 255.
 junghuhnianum var. typicum, vii, C, 254.
 luzonense, iii, C, 11, vii, C, 256; viii, C, 65.
 luzonense var. macrophyllum, vii, C, 256.
 luzonense var. sordidum, vii, C, 256.
 malaccense, iii, C, 11; viii, C, 65.
 robinsonii, vii, C, 256.
 sericeum, ii, C, 339; vii, C, 255.
 subrufescens, vii, C, 257.
- Sphalerites, x, A, 94.
 Sphecidae, i, 687.
 Sphecinae, i, 687.
 Sphecoidea, i, 686.
 Sphegolestes, iv, A, 587.
 impressicollis, iv, A, 587.
 xanthopygus, iv, A, 587.
 Spheniscomyia melaleuca, viii, D, 310.
 sexmaculata, viii, D, 328.
 Sphenocercus australis, ii, A, 338, 344.
 formosae, ii, A, 344.
 Sphenoclea, vii, C, 197.
 zeylanica, vii, C, 189; viii, C, 283.
 Sphenomorpha, vii, D, 301, 366.
 fasciata, vii, D, 297.
 Sphenomorphoidea, vii, D, 342.
 metallicus, vii, D, 342.
 metallicus var. laevicollis, vii, D, 343.
 metallicus var. sphenomorphoides, vii, D, 343.
 metallicus var. suavis, vii, D, 342.
 Sphenomorphus coxi, x, D, 100.
 curtirostris, x, D, 101.
 jagori, x, D, 100.
 mindanensis, x, D, 99.
 pulex, x, D, 102.
 steeri, x, D, 102.
 Spheroides lunaris, iii, A, 528; v, D, 285.
 sceleratus, vii, D, 290.
 spadiceus, ix, D, 74.
 Sphex argentata, i, 687.
 aurulentus, i, 687.
 aurulentus var. ferrugineus, i, 687.
 aurulentus var. lineolus, i, 687.
 sericeus, i, 687.
 splendidus, i, 687.
 sulciscuta, i, 687.
 umbrosus, i, 687.
 umbrosus var. plumbiferus, i, 687.
 umbrosus var. rufipennis, i, 687.
 Sphingidae, ii, A, 369; v, D, 167.
 Sphyracephala cothurnata, viii, D, 310.
 Sphyræna aureoflammea, iv, A, 502.
 jello, ix, D, 61.
 langsar, iii, A, 528.
 obtusata, ix, D, 61.
 toxeusa, v, D, 268.
 Sphyrænidae, iv, A, 502; v, D, 268; ix, D, 61.
- Spicilgium filicum philippinensium novarum aut imperfecte cognitarum, ii, C, 153; iii, C, 269.
 Spider lily, vii, C, 198.
 Spilanthus, i, s, 246; v, C, 398.
 grandiflora, i, s, 246; v, C, 398.
 ovata, i, s, 246.
 Spilocosmia, viii, D, 327.
 bakeri, viii, D, 327.
 Spilomicrus, ix, D, 302.
 carinifrons, ix, D, 302.
 consobrinus, ix, D, 287.
 dispansus, ix, D, 302.
 nitidicornis, ix, D, 302.
 opertus, ix, D, 302.
 philippinensis, ix, D, 302.
 variicornis, ix, D, 302.
 Spilopelia tigrina, i, 903.
 Spilopompilus holospilus, i, 700, ii, A, 283; iv, A, 69, v, D, 108.
 panayensis, i, 772, ii, A, 323; vi, D, 41.
 stantoni, i, 688.
 Spilota, v, D, 258.
 Spilotichthys pictus, v, D, 276.
 Spilotreron bangueensis, ii, A, 281.
 Spinidentatae, vi, D, 18.
 Spinifex, i, s, 28, 369; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 154, 229.
 littoreus, vii, C, 229.
 squarrosus, i, 668; i, s, 28, 369; iii, C, 397; vii, C, 229; viii, C, 265.
 Spinning fibers, i, No 5, 438.
 Spiracopsis, iii, C, 101.
 celebica, iii, C, 101.
 Spirama interlineata, x, D, 353.
 pudens, v, D, 175.
 rectifasciata, x, D, 353.
 Spiramia japonica, x, D, 353.
 Spiridens, i, s, 12; iii, C, 22; v, C, 151; viii, C, 73.
 longifolius, iii, C, 22; viii, C, 73; ix, C, 206.
 reinwardtii, i, 662; i, s, 12; ii, C, 341; iii, C, 22, v, C, 151; viii, C, 73.
 Spiridentaceae, i, s, 12; ii, C, 341; iii, C, 22, v, C, 151; viii, C, 73; ix, C, 204.
 Spirillum, a new intestinal, v, B, 206.
 cholera, ix, B, 467.
 Spirillum cholerae, i, 924; ii, B, 124; iii, B, 82.
 obermeieri, ii, B, 450, iii, B, 232; iv, B, 187.
 rubrum, i, 173.
 zeylanicum, v, B, 207.
 Spirits, distilled, vi, A, 102.
 Spirochaeta acuminata, ii, B, 442.
 duttoni, iv, B, 189.
 obermeieri, ii, B, 561; iv, B, 188.
 obtusata, ii, B, 442.
 pallida, i, 517; ii, B, 441.
 pertenuis, ii, B, 441; v, B, 485.
 recurrens, iii, B, 231.
 refringens, ii, B, 442, 558; vi, B, 492.
 Spirochaetæ, associated, and fusiform bacilli, vi, B, 489.
 Spirochaetosis, bronchial, vi, B, 489.
 Spirochona, v, D, 318.

- Spirodela polyrrhiza*, vii, C, 181.
Spirogyra, ix, B, 344.
Spirogonema pallidum, ii, B, 441.
Spizaetus philippensis, i, 700.
Splachnaceae, viii, C, 70; ix, C, 204.
Splachnobryum, viii, C, 70.
 luzonense, viii, C, 70.
 oorschotii, viii, C, 71.
 Spleen, dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of, vi, B, 147.
 enlargement of the, iv, B, 294.
 examinations for malarial parasites, x, B, 219.
 in plague, x, B, 289.
 index, ix, B, 175, 181, 449.
 lesions of the, iii, B, 218.
 rupture in splenomegaly, iii, B, 55.
 schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the, vii, B, 53.
 Splenomegaly, spleen rupture in, iii, B, 55.
 tropical febrile, i, 533.
Spodiopogon angustifolius, i, s, 331.
 chordatus, ix, C, 52.
 laniger, i, s, 331.
 notopogon, i, s, 331.
Spodiopsar cineraceus, ii, A, 353.
Spodoptera maurita, i, 1068.
Spondias, i, s, 84.
 lutea, i, s, 84.
 mangifera, i, 407; i, s, 84; iii, C, 108; x, D, 260.
 pleiogyna, iv, C, 284.
 purpurea, vii, C, 186; viii, A, 75.
 solanderi, iv, C, 284.
Spondylidæ, viii, A, 275.
Spondylus, viii, A, 275, 324.
 ducalis, viii, A, 276.
 imperialis, viii, A, 312; x, A, 248.
 sp., viii, A, 276.
 Sponge gourd, vii, C, 193.
 Sponges and sponge fisheries, iv, A, 57.
Spongizæ, viii, A, 289.
Spongipellis, x, C, 92.
 stramineus, x, C, 92.
Spongodes, x, D, 3.
Sporobolus, i, s, 269, 373; v, C, 171, 328; ix, C, 56, 169.
 ciliatus, i, s, 269, 373.
 diandrus, i, s, 373.
 elongatus, i, s, 373; v, C, 328; viii, C, 285.
 humilis, i, s, 374.
 indicus, i, s, 373; v, C, 328; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 56.
 piliferus, i, s, 269, 373.
 scoparius, i, s, 374; x, C, 188.
 verticillatus, i, s, 384.
 virginicus, v, C, 171; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 57.
Sporocybe, iii, C, 58.
 philippinensis, iii, C, 58.
Sporozoa furunculosa, i, 104.
 Spotted fever, Montana, iii, B, 1.
 fever, Rocky Mountain, iii, B, 2.
Springia indica, vii, C, 333.
 Springs, ix, A, 290; x, A, 141.
 analyses of waters from northern Luzon hot, x, A, 203.
 Baguio mineral, ii, A, 216.
 Benguet hot, vi, A, 438.
 Cebu mineral, ix, A, 383, 395.
 Lanot mineral, vi, A, 469.
 Leyte, iv, A, 346.
 mineral, viii, A, 84.
 Tiui hot, vi, A, 468.
 Spruce, black, vi, A, 14.
 Douglas, vi, A, 14.
 tide-land, vi, A, 14.
 white, vi, A, 14.
 Sprue and amœbiasis, i, 571.
Squalidæ, v, A, 73.
Squamicapilla, iii, A, 29.
 arenata, iii, A, 30.
Squarrosa, vii, C, 253.
Squash, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 199.
Squatarola helvetica, ii, A, 300, 311, 319.
 squatarola, iii, A, 277; v, D, 106.
Squilla, x, D, 170.
 hieroglyphica, x, D, 171.
 leptosquilla, x, D, 169.
 nepa, x, D, 172.
 oratoria, x, D, 171.
 oratoria var. *perpensa*, x, D, 171.
 raphidea, x, D, 172.
 scorpio, x, D, 170.
Squirrel, vii, D, 24.
Squirrel fish, iv, A, 504.
Stachycarpus, ii, C, 258; vi, C, 155.
Stachyocnide luzonica, vi, C, 6.
Stachyolobus, iv, A, 568.
 macilentus, iv, A, 568.
Stachyomerus, v, D, 62.
Stachys rubisepala, iii, C, 123.
Stachytarpheta, ix, C, 136.
 indica, vi, C, 221.
 jamaicensis, vii, C, 189; ix, C, 186.
Stalagmites dulcis, iii, C, 366.
 nervosa, x, C, 325.
 Stalk borer, i, 1069.
Stantonia flava, i, 693.
Staphyleaceæ, i, s, 86; iii, C, 418; iv, C, 495; v, C, 359; ix, A, 558.
Staphyliniden der Philippinen, neue, vii, D, 245.
Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen, x, D, 117.
Staphylinus bakeri, x, D, 123.
 pulcherrimus, x, D, 123.
Staphylococcus albus, i, 98; iii, B, 216; iv, B, 398; viii, B, 399; ix, B, 465, 515.
 aureus, i, 95; iii, B, 216, 424; iv, B, 398, 418; viii, B, 371, 399; ix, B, 222, 466; x, B, 316.
 pyogenes albus, ii, B, 494.
 pyogenes aureus, i, 717; ii, B, 494; iii, B, 47; iv, B, 284.
 Star anise, iv, B, 223.
 Starch, buri palm, vi, A, 189.
 P. I. production of, iii, A, 93.
 sugar palm, vi, A, 200.

- Status lymphaticus*, viii, B, 85.
 thymico-lymphaticus among Filipinos, viii, B, 77.
Staurogyne, ii, C, 302; vii, C, 167, 248.
 debilis, ii, C, 302; vi, C, 222
 rivularis, vii, C, 248.
Stauronotus maroccanus, x, B, 171
Steenappelboom, vii, C, 113
Steere collection of *P. l. ferns*, ii, C, 405.
Stefculiaceæ, iv, C, 500.
Steganopsis bakeri, viii, D, 315.
 pupicola, viii, D, 315
Stegelytraria, x, D, 50
Stegodon, ii, A, 396
Stegomyia, i, 984, ix, B, 356
 amesii, i, 984; viii, D, 306
 aurostriata, i, 995; viii, D, 306
 calopus, ix, B, 436
 crassipes, i, 984; viii, D, 306
 desmotes, i, 984, viii, D, 306
 fasciata, i, 782, 984; ii, B, 106; vii, B, 507; viii, D, 306.
 fasciata persistans, i, 996; iii, A, 243; iii, B, 299, viii, D, 306
 gardnerii, i, 984
 leucomeres, i, 984; viii, D, 306
 nigritia, viii, D, 306
 nivea, i, 985
 nivea amesii, i, 984.
 panalectoros, i, 983
 persistans, ii, B, 517, iii, A, 243, iv, B, 234
 pseudoscutellaris, ix, B, 489.
 pseudotaeniata, i, 986; iii, A, 249
 punctolateralis, i, 984, viii, D, 306
 quasinigritia, viii, D, 306
 samarensis, iii, A, 246; iv, B, 234
 scutellaris, i, 985; viii, D, 306
 scutellaris var *samarensis*, i, 782, 985
 sexlineata, i, 985.
 stricrura, i, 195; viii, D, 306.
Stegomyiæ, i, 996; ii, B, 6
Stegonotus dumerilii, vi, D, 259
 mulleri, vi, D, 259.
Stegostoma tigrinum, vi, D, 312
Stelechocarpus grandifolia, x, C, 255
Stellaria laxa, i, s, 175
Stellidæ, i, 686
Stemmatophyllum acutum, iv, C, 135.
 cumingii, i, s, 187, iv, C, 135
 luzonense, iv, C, 135
 nodosum, iv, C, 134
Stemmodontia biflora, ix, C, 154
 canescens, ix, C, 155.
Stemodia hirsuta, iii, C, 124
Stemonitis, ii, C, 113.
 atra, ii, C, 113.
 bauerlinii, ii, C, 113
Stemonoporus wightii, iv, C, 519
Stemonurus, ii, C, 278, iii, C, 240; ix, C, 479
 laxiflorus, ii, C, 240.
 merrittii, iii, C, 240.
Stenia testulalis, v, D, 180.
Stenochlaena, i, s, 18, 152; ii, C, 166; v, C, 284; vi, C, 80.
Stenochlaena—Continued.
 aculeata, ii, C, 166, vii, C, 67.
 areolaris, ii, C, 406.
 arthropteroides, ii, C, 167.
 brackenridgii, vi, C, 80.
 intermedia, vii, C, 67.
 kingii, vi, C, 80.
 novae-caledoniae, vi, C, 80
 palustris, ii, C, 167, 406, vi, C, 80, 192; viii, C, 152; ix, C, 2
 recurvata, vi, C, 80
 sorbifolia, i, s, 18.
 sp., ii, C, 5, 167.
 subtrifoliata, i, s, 152; ii, C, 5, 167
 williamsii, ii, C, 167
Stenocotidæ, x, D, 50, 189
Stenocotinæ, x, D, 50, 192
Stenocotis, x, D, 193
Stenomeris, ii, C, 268
 dioscoreaefolia, ii, C, 268
Stenopetalum, ii, C, 273
Stenopodinae, iv, A, 583
Stenosmia, i, s, 146, ii, C, 410, vi, C, 77.
 aurita, i, s, 146; ii, C, 3; vi, C, 77.
 pinnata, i, s, 146; ii, C, 3.
Stenotaphrum, ix, C, 56.
 complanatum, i, s, 369
 glabrum, i, s, 369
 subulatum, ix, C, 56
Stentor, v, D, 297
Stenus acuminatus, vii, D, 249
 arachnipes, vii, D, 249
 bispinus, x, D, 120.
 maquilinganus, x, D, 120.
 montalbanensis, vii, D, 249.
 philippinus, vii, D, 249.
 planifrons, vii, D, 249
 amaragdinus, x, D, 119.
 tropicus, x, D, 119.
Stephania, ii, C, 272, iii, C, 406; vii, C, 265
 catosepala, vii, C, 266
 hernandifolia, ii, C, 272.
 japonica, iii, C, 406.
 ramosii, vii, C, 265.
Stephanidæ, i, 694.
Stephanocoenia sp. v, A, 329.
Stephanotheca, ix, C, 178.
 micromera, ix, C, 179.
Stephanurus dentatus, ix, B, 269
Stephanus coronator, i, 694
 indicus, i, 694.
 nigricaudatus, i, 694.
 sulcifrons, i, 694.
 tarsatus, i, 694
 unicolor, i, 694
Stephegyne parvifolia, iv, C, 561.
Sterculia, i, s, 94; iii, C, 420, iv, C, 501; vii, C, 162; viii, C, 384
 brevipetiolata, i, 638, i, s, 94; iv, C, 703, 714
 campanulata, i, s, 94
 ceramica, iii, C, 78.
 crassiramea, i, 413; i, s, 94.
 cuneata, vi, C, 210; viii, C, 385.
 cymbiformis, ii, C, 383.
 divaricata, viii, C, 384.

Sterculia--Continued.

- foetida*, i, s, 94; iii, C, 306; iv, C, 501;
ix, C, 427; x, A, 108.
luzonica, iii, C, 78.
montana, i, 656; i, s, 94; iii, C, 420.
oblongata, i, 387; i, s, 94, 172; iii, C, 420.
sp., ix, A, 449.
stipularis, i, s, 172; viii, C, 385.

- Sterculiaceæ**, i, s, 93, 172; ii, C, 382, 424;
iii, C, 78, 113, 204, 420; iv, C, 291, 500,
714; vi, C, 107, 210; vii, C, 162, 304;
viii, C, 384. ix, A, 557; ix, C, 113, 314,
427; x, A, 108, 197.

Stereocaulum, iv, C, 661.**Stereocaulon**, iv, C, 661.

- alpina*, iv, C, 662.
arbuscula, iv, C, 662.
graminosum, iv, C, 662.
leciodeoides var. *zeorina*, iv, C, 662.
nanum var. *arbuscula*, iv, C, 662.
nesaeum, iv, C, 661.
nesaeum var. *leciidioides*, iv, C, 662.
nesaeum var. *zeorina*, iv, C, 661.
tomentosa, iv, C, 662.
turgescentia, iv, C, 662.

- Stereodon**, iii, C, 28; v, C, 159; viii, C, 86
curvirostris, iii, C, 28.
deflexifolius, v, C, 159; ix, C, 209
luzonensis, iii, C, 28; viii, C, 86.

Stereodontaceæ, ii, C, 342; iii, C, 26.**Stereonephthya**, ix, D, 240**Stereonychus**, x, D, 28.

- Stereophyllum**, iii, C, 24, v, C, 156.
anceps, iii, C, 24; v, C, 156.

Stereosoma celebense, x, D, 157, 207.**Stereospermum**, iv, C, 558.

- banai*, i, s, 124; iii, C, 337.
chelonoides, iv, C, 558.
pinnatum, iii, C, 337.
quadripinnatum, iii, C, 335
seemannii, iii, C, 337.
suaveolens, iv, C, 559.

Stereum, i, s, 283; ix, C, 158, 235, 350; x, C, 88.

- adustum*, i, s, 283.
australe, ix, C, 158.
boryanum, x, C, 88.
cinereo-badium, i, s, 283.
complicatum, i, s, 283.
hirsutum, ix, C, 235; x, C, 88.
illudens, i, s, 283.
lobatum, i, s, 283.
lobatum var. *concolor*, x, C, 88.
luteo-badium, x, C, 86.
luzoniense, i, s, 283.
mellisii, ix, C, 350.
moseleyi, i, s, 294.
nitidulum, i, s, 283.
notatum, ix, C, 350.
ostrea, i, s, 294.
perlatum, i, s, 283.
purpureum, ix, C, 350.
rimosum, x, C, 88.
spectabile, i, s, 284; x, C, 88.
subpurpureum, ix, C, 351.

Sterna anastheta, a nesting place of, ii, A, 275.

- bergii*, ii, A, 319.
boreotis, i, 699; ii, A, 300, 311, 319; iii,
A, 277; vi, D, 170.
fuscata, vi, D, 171.
gracilis, vi, D, 168.
melanauchen, vi, D, 168.
sinensis, v, D, 106.

Sterum, i, 427.**Stethojulis kalosoma**, ix, D, 70.**Stethomyia**, i, 980.*pallida*, i, 980; ix, B, 384.**Stethorus pauperculus**, v, D, 232.*rotundatus*, v, D, 232.**Sthenaridea**, iv, A, 591.*pusilla*, iv, A, 591.**Stibnite**, x, A, 94.**Sticholotis banksi**, v, D, 230.*limbata*, v, D, 230.*ovata*, v, D, 230.**Stichopogon peregrinus**, viii, D, 308.**Stichopus japonicus**, vi, D, 286.*naso*, vi, D, 315.*variegatus*, vi, D, 315.**Sticky grass**, an interesting occurrence with,
v, D, 85.**Sticta**, viii, C, 122.

- ambavillaria*, viii, C, 124.
ambavillaria var. *papyrina*, viii, C, 124.
boschiana, viii, C, 126.
canariensis, viii, C, 123.
caperata, viii, C, 122.
caperata var. *javanica*, viii, C, 122.
carpolomoides, viii, C, 123.
ciliaris forma *duplolumbata*, viii, C, 125.
copelandii, viii, C, 126.
damacornia var. *rudiuscula*, viii, C, 124.
dichotoma, viii, C, 123.
dichotomoides, viii, C, 123.
dilatata, viii, C, 128.
duplolumbata, viii, C, 125.
filicinella, viii, C, 126.
fimbriata, viii, C, 124.
hypochra, viii, C, 126.
hypopsiloides, viii, C, 123.
impressula, viii, C, 124.
lenormandii, viii, C, 124.
lingulata, viii, C, 125.
manilensis, viii, C, 122.
marginifera, viii, C, 126.
multifida, viii, C, 116.
orbicularis, viii, C, 126.
orbicularis var. *pallens*, viii, C, 126.
pluriseptata, viii, C, 127.
psilophylla, viii, C, 117.
pulmonaria var. *papillaris*, viii, C, 123.
pulvinata, viii, C, 123.
quercizans var. *trichophora*, viii, C, 124.
recedens, viii, C, 122.
richardi var. *tomentosa*, viii, C, 121.
schaererii, viii, C, 131.
sinuosa, viii, C, 133.
tomentosa, viii, C, 128.
trichophora, viii, C, 123.
variabilis var. *polyschiata*, viii, C, 116.

- Stictano fractillinea*, v, D, 169.
Stictes, viii, C, 115.
Stictides, viii, C, 191, 403
Stictina fragillima var. *dissimilis*, viii, C, 120.
strictula, viii, C, 125.
Stictis, viii, C, 403.
stellata, viii, C, 403.
stellata var. *pallidula*, viii, C, 403.
stellata var. *philippinensis*, viii, C, 403.
thelotremoides, viii, C, 191.
Stictocardia, iii, C, 429; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 183.
campanulata, ix, C, 133.
tiliaefolia, iii, C, 429; ix, C, 133.
Stictoptera, ii, A, 373.
costata, ii, A, 373.
Stictopterinae, ii, A, 373; v, D, 173.
Stigma of *Martynia*, the phenomenon of fatigue in the, viii, C, 197.
Stigmathea, viii, C, 257.
cinereo-maculans, viii, C, 257.
pandani, viii, C, 257.
Stigmatodopsis, ix, C, 173.
palawanensis, ix, C, 173.
Stigmella, viii, C, 508; ix, C, 189.
manilensis, viii, C, 408; ix, C, 189.
palawanensis, ix, C, 189.
Stilbaceae, iii, C, 58.
Stilbella, ix, C, 189.
cinnabarina, ix, C, 189.
Stilbomyia fulgida, viii, D, 314.
fuscipennis, viii, D, 314.
Stilbum amethystinum, i, 688.
cyanurum, i, 688.
cyanurum var. *amethystinum*, viii, D, 288.
cyanurum var. *flammeiceps*, viii, D, 288.
splendidum, i, 688.
Stills, illicit, vii, A, 27.
Sting ray, iii, A, 529; v, D, 264.
Stingybark, iv, C, 533.
Stipa littorea, vii, C, 229.
spinifex, i, s, 369; vii, C, 229.
tenacissima, i, No. 5, 456.
Stipellaria parviflora, v, C, 192; vii, C, 382.
Stixis, i, s, 58.
philippinensis, i, 409; i, s, 58.
Stizolobium deeringianum, v, C, 118.
giganteum, v, C, 116; ix, C, 92.
imbricatum, v, C, 116.
niveum, v, C, 118.
pruriens, v, C, 117; ix, C, 92.
Stolephorus delicatulus, ix, D, 11.
gracilis, ix, D, 11.
Stollia bovilla, iv, A, 561.
distacta, iv, A, 561.
guttigera, iv, A, 560.
Stolonifera, x, D, 155.
Stomatitis, i, 559.
Stomatocera sulcata, i, 691.
Stomatopod Crustacea from the P. I., x, D, 169.
Stomatopoda, x, D, 170.
Stomatorrhina lateralis, viii, D, 809.
muscina, viii, D, 809.
Stomoxya, viii, B, 203.
calcitrans, i, 1072; iv, B, 236; vii, B, 475; viii, B, 20, 223; viii, D, 315; x, B, 810.
geniculatus, vii, B, 476.
nigra, vii, B, 477.
Stone available for concrete construction in Manila, iv, A, 463.
Caramoan Peninsula, v, A, 318
crushing strength of reconstructed Bath, vii, A, 323.
Guadalupe, v, A, 109.
industry at San Esteban, Ilocos Sur, vii, D, 213.
Meycauayan, v, A, 109.
Mountain Province building, x, A, 204.
paving, vii, D, 221.
Polo, iv, A, 355.
southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 478.
Tanauan, iv, A, 355.
tensile strength of Majayjay, iii, A, 395.
used in concrete construction, v, A, 122.
used in Manila, tensile strength of, iii, A, 395.
Wisconsin building, transverse strength of, iii, A, 397.
Stool examinations of blonds and brunets, vi, B, 442.
Stools and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, P. I., v, B, 505.
so-called flagellates, ciliates, and other protozoa encountered in water and in human, vi, B, 155.
Strachia geometrica, iv, A, 562.
subacta, iv, A, 562.
velata, iv, A, 562.
Strangles in the P. I., viii, B, 237.
Stratigraphy of Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 161
of the P. I., viii, A, 235
provisional table of P. I., viii, A, 212
tabulated scheme of P. I., v, A, 318.
Stratiomyidae, viii, D, 308.
Stratiotes acoroides, ix, C, 50.
Straw, i, No. 5, 439; vi, C, 124.
Streblosa, x, C, 141.
axilliflora, x, C, 141.
tortilis, x, C, 142.
Streblus, i, s, 43; vii, C, 156
asper, i, 387; i, s, 43; viii, C, 485; ix, A, 444; ix, C, 246, 424; x, C, 91.
Strepsilas interpres, ii, A, 319
Strepsimallus bicinctus, i, 692.
Streptocarpus, viii, C, 169.
Streptocaulon, i, s, 118, vii, C, 164.
baumii, i, s, 118; ix, A, 461; ix, C, 428, 506
Streptococcus, i, 108; ii, B, 492; viii, B, 371, 415.
equi, viii, B, 240.
pyogenes, iii, B, 216; v, B, 270.
pyogenes aureus, i, 554.
Streptolasma, viii, A, 285.
Streptopelia dussumieri, i, 699, 768, 772; ii, A, 281, 309, 311, 318; iii, A, 276; v, D, 106, 220.
Streptothricosis pedis, iii, B, 449.

- Streptothricosis* with especial reference to the etiology and classification of mycetoma, iii, B, 447
- Streptothrix*, v, B, 247; ix, B, 227.
actinomyces, iii, B, 452.
albido-flava, iii, B, 468.
alpha, iii, B, 468.
aurantiaca, iii, B, 468.
beta, iii, B, 468.
canis, iii, B, 450.
capræ, ii, B, 498; iii, B, 450
carnea, iii, B, 468.
chalcea, iii, B, 450.
eppingeri, ii, B, 498, iii, B, 450.
erythrea, iii, B, 468.
fosteri, iii, B, 458.
freeri, ii, B, 478; iii, B, 449.
leproides, iv, B, 329.
leucea, iii, B, 468
maduræ, ii, B, 478, iii, B, 449
nocardii, ii, B, 498, iii, B, 450
rubra, iii, B, 467.
- Streptothrix* of "farcin de boeuf," iii, B, 450.
- Strigidae*, v, D, 108
- Strigella*, i, s, 285
- Strix*, iii, A, 283
candida, i, 765, ii, A, 339; iii, A, 283
lempiji, ii, A, 324.
longimembris, iii, A, 283
- Strobilanthes*, i, s, 125, 219, ii, C, 302, iv, C, 322, v, C, 386
cinnamalis, i, s, 249.
halconensis, ii, C, 302.
mearnsii, iv, C, 322.
merrillii, i, 664; i, s, 125; ii, C, 302
pluriformis, i, 664; i, s, 125; iv, C, 323; v, C, 386.
wallichii i, s, 249.
- Stromateidae*, v, D, 269; ix, D, 63.
- Stromateus argenteus*, ix, D, 63.
cinereus, v, D, 269.
niger, ix, D, 63.
- Stromatopteris*, iv, C, 21.
- Strombidae*, vii, D, 279; viii, A, 262
- Strombidium*, v, D, 318
- Strombosia*, i, s, 51.
dubia, i, s, 51; ii, C, 393
philippinensis, i, 387, 639; i, s, 51, ii, C, 393; iv, C, 449, 707, vi, A, 423, ix, A, 444.
- Strombus*, i, 629
canarium, vii, D, 279, viii, A, 324
isabella, viii, A, 248.
javanus, i, 629.
javanus var. *semperi*, i, 629; v, A, 330.
labiosus, viii, A, 325.
- Strombus* shell, vii, D, 279.
- Strongylium ambiguum*, viii, D, 425
binodosum, viii, D, 428
cupreolineatum, viii, D, 428.
elegantissimum, viii, D, 427.
erythrocephalum, viii, D, 425.
foveolatum, viii, D, 425.
foveostriatum, viii, D, 425.
gratum, viii, D, 431.
gravidum, viii, D, 426
- Strongylium*—Continued.
insolitum, viii, D, 429.
mindorensis, viii, D, 430.
sobrinum, viii, D, 431.
- Strongylodon*, i, s, 66; ii, C, 424; iii, C, 184; v, C, 114, ix, C, 92; x, C, 16.
caeruleus, v, C, 8, 115.
crassifolius, v, C, 8, 115
elmeri, v, C, 8, 114.
lucidus, ii, C, 424, v, C, 115; ix, C, 92.
macrobotrys, i, 418, 664; i, s, 66; iii, C, 81; v, C, 8, 114
megaphyllus, v, C, 16.
paucinervis, x, C, 16.
pulcher, iii, C, 184, v, C, 8, 115.
ruber, ii, C, 424; v, C, 115.
warburgii, v, C, 114
zschokkei, v, C, 8, 114.
- Strongyloidea*, ii, B, 331
- Strongyloides*, iii, B, 201, iv, B, 186, 265, 296, vi, B, 77, 212, viii, B, 54, 159, 503, ix, B, 81, 236, 446
intestinalis, i, 561, v, B, 271.
stercoralis, ix, B, 173
- Strongylus armatus*, ix, B, 283.
- Strophanthus*, iii, C, 261; vii, C, 164.
cumingii, iii, A, 44, iii, C, 261.
dichotomus, iii, C, 261
erectus, iii, C, 261.
- Stropharia*, ix, C, 249
radicata, ix, C, 249.
- Strophoblachia*, iv, C, 284
fimbriatula, iv, C, 284
- Strychnine* poisoning with chloroform, treatment of, v, B, 547.
tree, iv, C, 550
- Strychnos*, i, s, 116
celebica, i, s, 172
multiflora, i, 409, i, s, 116
nux-vomica, iv, C, 550
- Sturnella*, ii, A, 259
- Sturnia philippensis*, i, 704.
- Sturnidae*, ii, A, 261, iii, A, 281, iv, A, 77; v, D, 114
- Sturnus*, ii, A, 259
- Stützbündel*, x, D, 3
- Styanax anthracinus*, x, D, 23
luzonicus, x, D, 23.
- Stylactis*, viii, D, 338
- Stylidiaceae*, vii, C, 167, 219
- Stylidium*, vii, C, 249
alsinoides, vii, C, 197, 249
funthii, vii, C, 219
tenellum, vii, C, 249.
tenerrimum, vii, C, 249
uliginosum, vii, C, 249.
- Stylocoryna*, i, s, 129; iii, C, 266.
auriculata, ii, C, 427.
coffaeoides, ix, C, 149
macrophylla, i, s, 129.
racemosa, iii, C, 265; ix, C, 149
sambucina, ix, C, 150
- Stylonychia*, v, D, 318.
- Stylopria*, ix, D, 307.
rufa, ix, D, 307.
- Stylosphæra*, x, A, 224.

- Styracaceæ**, iv, C, 547.
Styrax benzoin, iv, C, 547.
 serrulata, iv, C, 547.
Sua, vii, A, 404; viii, A, 68.
Suba, v, B, 157, 238; vii, B, 68.
Subanuns, drinking customs of the, vii, A, 114.
Subcabayog, iv, A, 130.
Subiang, vii, C, 386.
Subic and Mount Pinatubo, physiography of the country between, iv, A, 19.
 baños pond at, x, D, 308, 312, 313
Sucrose in alkaline solution, enzyme destruction of, viii, A, 385.
 in neutral solution, enzyme destruction of, viii, A, 384.
 in nipa sap, percentage, viii, A, 380.
 of buri palm sap, spontaneous inversion of, vi, A, 177.
Suction pump, ix, A, 54
Sudsod, iv, C, 393.
Sudaud, ix, A, 246
Succo, iv, B, 250
Sugar, analysis of solution of nipa sap during the process of purification for making, vi, A, 142.
 apple, vii, C, 118, viii, A, 66
 buri palm sap as a source of, vi, A, 176, 186
 cane, iv, B, 222, vii, C, 192.
 cane, a beverage made from the juice of, vii, A, 98.
 cane, experiments with, viii, A, 159.
 cane, insects injurious to, i, 1069
 cane, leaf hopper infesting, i, 1069
 cane, method of harvesting, vii, A, 359
 cane, sap of, vii, A, 113
 central, extraction test of a modern, vii, A, 357
 coconut palm sap as a source of, vi, A, 165
 exported from the P. I., viii, A, 159
 extraction from nipa juice, viii, A, 395
 nipa palm as a commercial source of, viii, A, 377
 palm, *see* Palm, sugar
Sugi-sugi, iv, C, 493
Sugung, vii, A, 110
Suha, viii, A, 68; x, B, 375
Suidæ, vii, D, 38.
Suirsak, vii, C, 113.
Suja, vi, A, 347
Sula cyanops, vi, D, 175, 179
 leucogastra, vi, D, 168, 179
 piscator, vi, D, 168.
 sula, i, 700, ii, A, 275, 339.
Sulib, vii, D, 278.
Sulipa, i, s, 43
Sulo, x, B, 375
Sulphite bamboo pulp, ii, A, 92
 pulp from fibers other than wood, ii, A, 91.
 wood pulp, ii, A, 89.
Sulphur, v, A, 334; x, A, 95.
 for paper making, ii, A, 99, 103
 Japanese, ii, A, 104
Sulphur—Continued.
 Leyte and Biliran, iv, A, 355.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 203.
Sulu, geologic reconnaissance of Mindanao and, iii, A, 473; v, A, 345; vi, A, 359.
Suma, i, 1026; x, A, 197.
Sumac, ix, C, 149.
Sumag, ix, C, 149.
Suman, iv, B, 220
Sumatra, beriberi in coal mines of, v, B, 67
Sumatran ferns, new, ix, C, 227
Sumbava, vii, C, 161.
Sumbilang, iii, A, 529.
Sumomo, x, D, 358.
Sumsuman, vii, A, 109.
Sun, action of the tropical, on men and animals, vi, B, 101
Sundali, iv, C, 463
Sundri, iv, C, 500.
Sune, ix, C, 64.
Sungeb, ix, D, 476
Sunlight, action upon methyl alcohol, vii, A, 57
 catalysis by means of uranium salts in, ii, A, 129
 coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in the, vii, A, 79.
 effect of, in the absence of oxygen and oxidizing influences and a comparison with the behavior of mono- and dimethylamine, v, A, 419
 effect of tropical, on the atmosphere, v, A, 267
 effect of tropical, upon animals, vii, B, 91
 influence of direct, on blonds and brunets, vi, B, 450
 influence on the absorption of oxygen by Manila copal, v, A, 226
 influence on white men, vi, B, 433
 result of two years' work in the study of tropical, vii, B, 1.
Sunog, iii, A, 529
Sunstroke, vi, B, 129
 among blonds and brunets in the U. S., vi, B, 456
 and heat exhaustion of blonds and brunets, vi, B, 448
Sunting, v, C, 50
Supa, i, s, 199; ii, C, 393, iv, C, 471, v, C, 38.
 oil of, i, 191
Suriana, vii, C, 274
 maritima, vii, C, 274
Surigao, coal from, ii, A, 51
 district of, vi, A, 376.
 iron ore in province of, x, A, 335
 outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 883
Suriya mata, iv, C, 460
Surmullet, iii, A, 518, ix, D, 67
Surniculus lugubris, i, 905
 velutinus, i, 905, ii, A, 285, iv, A, 72; vi, D, 42
Surra, vii, B, 475
 at Alabang, v, B, 45.
 in Bulacan Province, v, B, 42
 mechanical transmission of, viii, B, 223.

Surra—Continued.

- treatment of trypanosomiasis with special reference to, v, B, 21.
- Sus, vii, D, 88.
- ahoenobarbus*, vii, D, 88.
- arietinus*, vii, D, 89.
- harbatus balabacensis*, vii, D, 88.
- barbatus palavensis*, vii, D, 88.
- calamianensis*, vii, D, 88.
- cebifrons*, vii, D, 88.
- effrenus*, vii, D, 89.
- frenatus*, vii, D, 89.
- inconstans*, vii, D, 89.
- marchei*, vii, D, 89.
- microtis*, vii, D, 89.
- mindanensis*, vii, D, 89.
- minutus*, vii, D, 89.
- philippensis*, vii, D, 89.
- scrofa*, vii, D, 88.
- verrucosus mindanensis*, vii, D, 89.
- Susakka, vii, C, 113.
- Suso, vii, D, 279, 280.
- Susoi, v, C, 64.
- Susong calabao, i, s, 53.
- dalaga*, vi, D, 301.
- puti*, vii, D, 279.
- Susosusoyan, v, C, 64.
- Sussea, iii, C, 68.
- Susueldot baybay, vi, D, 809.
- Susuki, ix, D, 262.
- Susum, x, C, 3.
- malayanum*, x, C, 3.
- Susumbic, i, s, 90.
- Susumbik, ix, A, 450.
- Sutubal, iv, C, 538.
- Suubeahuyo, vi, C, 221.
- Suursak, vii, C, 113.
- Suyasoy, v, C, 337.
- Suyoc gold-bearing veins, viii, A, 92.
- Swamp vegetation in hot springs areas at Los Baños, Laguna, P. I., ix, C, 495.
- Swent, cooling effect of, vi, B, 126.
- Sweet flag, vii, C, 192.
- potato*, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 199.
- Sweetgum, vi, A, 15.
- Sweetsop, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 113, viii, A, 66.
- Swertia, iii, C, 214; v, C, 378.
- decurrens*, iii, C, 214; v, C, 378.
- Swietenia macrophylla, iv, C, 481.
- mahagoni*, iv, C, 481.
- Swine, kidney-worm infestation of, ix, B, 269.
- See also* Hogs and Pigs.
- Swintonia, iii, C, 109; iv, C, 490; x, C, 35.
- acuminata*, x, C, 35.
- glauca*, x, C, 36.
- luzonensis*, iii, C, 109.
- schwenkii*, iii, C, 109.
- Sycamore, vi, A, 15.
- Sycanaria, iv, A, 588.
- Sycanus, iv, A, 588.
- collaris*, iv, A, 588.
- leucomesus*, iv, A, 588.
- Sycidium, iii, C, 132; v, C, 343.
- Sycophaga nota, viii, D, 74.
- Sycophaginae, viii, D, 74.
- Sycoryctes philippinensis, i, 690; viii, D, 77.
- Syenite, v, A, 165, 325.
- northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 261.
- Sykomore, iv, C, 479.
- Sylviidae, iii, A, 280; iv, A, 74; v, D, 112; vi, D, 45.
- Symbiosis, its influence upon the pathogenicity of microorganisms, iii, B, 77.
- Symblepharis, v, C, 138.
- reinwardtii*, v, C, 138; ix, C, 211.
- Symphorema, i, s, 122; vii, C, 165.
- luzonicum*, i, 408; i, s, 122.
- Symphysodon, v, C, 153.
- merrillii*, ii, C, 341.
- subneckeroides*, v, C, 153.
- Symphysodontella, viii, C, 78.
- subulata*, viii, C, 78; ix, C, 214.
- Symplana, ix, D, 277.
- viridinervis*, ix, D, 278.
- Symplocaceae, i, s, 115, 176; ii, C, 298; iii, C, 1, 426; iv, C, 105, 547; v, C, 378; vii, C, 29; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 382; x, C, 282.
- Symplocos, i, s, 115; ii, C, 298; iii, C, 1, 426; v, C, 378; ix, C, 382; x, C, 282.
- adenophylla*, ii, C, 298; iii, C, 7.
- adenophylla* var. *merrittii*, iii, C, 2, 7.
- ahernii*, i, 656; iii, C, 6; iv, C, 109; vii, C, 32.
- angularis*, iv, C, 107; vii, C, 34; x, C, 284.
- betula*, iii, C, 8.
- cagayanensis*, vii, C, 35.
- ciliata*, iii, C, 5; vii, C, 31.
- confusa*, i, 655; i, s, 115; iii, C, 3; vii, C, 31.
- congesta*, vii, C, 33.
- crataegoides*, iv, C, 547.
- cumingiana*, iii, C, 8, iv, C, 110; vii, C, 34; x, C, 284.
- curtiflora*, iv, C, 107; vii, C, 34.
- depauperata*, iii, C, 10; v, C, 378; vii, C, 36.
- depauperata* var. *angustissima*, vii, C, 36.
- depauperata* var. *sordida*, iii, C, 10.
- elmeri*, i, 646; i, s, 115; iii, C, 5.
- fasciculata*, ix, C, 383.
- ferruginea*, i, 644; iii, C, 2.
- ferruginea* var. *philippinensis*, iii, C, 6, 426; iv, C, 109; vii, C, 32.
- floridissima*, iii, C, 5; iv, C, 108; vii, C, 32; ix, C, 383.
- floridissima* var. *serrata*, iv, C, 108.
- foxworthyi*, iii, C, 3.
- fragrans*, iv, C, 107; vii, C, 33.
- henschelii*, iii, C, 3.
- hutchinsonii*, iv, C, 109.
- imbricata*, iv, C, 108; v, C, 378; vii, C, 31.
- imperialis*, iv, C, 109.
- inconspicua*, iv, C, 110.
- lanceolata*, iii, C, 8.
- lanceifolia*, i, s, 176; iii, C, 9.
- loheri*, vii, C, 32.
- luzonensis*, iii, C, 9; vii, C, 35.
- megahotrya*, ix, C, 383.
- merrilliana*, iii, C, 9; iv, C, 110; vii, C, 36.
- montana*, iii, C, 9.

Symlocos—Continued.

- oblongifolia*, i, 638; i, s, 115; iii, C, 7;
iv, C, 109, 708; ix, A, 499.
pachyphylla, x, C, 283.
palawanensis, iii, C, 10.
patens, iii, C, 4; vii, C, 31; ix, C, 383;
x, C, 283.
patens forma ciliata, iii, C, 5; vii, C, 31.
patens forma elmeri, iii, C, 5.
patens forma eu-patens, iii, C, 5; vii,
C, 31.
peninsularis, iv, C, 110.
phanerophlebia, ix, C, 382.
polyandra, i, 415; i, s, 115; iii, C, 5; iv,
C, 109; vii, C, 32.
pseudo-apicata, iii, C, 5.
purpurascens, vii, C, 33.
racemosa, iii, C, 1.
serrata, vii, C, 32.
sp., ix, A, 450.
spicata, iii, C, 1.
villarii, iii, C, 5.
wenzelii, x, C, 282.
whitfordii, iii, C, 8; iv, C, 110; v, C, 378;
vii, C, 33.

Sympodium, x, D, 157.

Synapta beselii, vi, D, 314.

- dubia*, vi, D, 314.
glabra, vi, D, 314.
gracilis, vi, D, 314.
grisea, vi, D, 314.
indivisa, vi, D, 314.
innominata, vi, D, 314.
molesta, vi, D, 314.
nigra, vi, D, 314.
pseudo-digitata, vi, D, 314.
recta, vi, D, 314.
reticulata, vi, D, 314.
similis, vi, D, 314.

Synaptura orientalis, ix, D, 78.

pan, ix, D, 78.

Synchiropus zamboangana, iv, A, 540.

Synchytrium aecidioides, v, C, 163.

Synedrella, ix, C, 154.

- nodiflora*, vi, C, 228; vii, C, 190; ix, A,
461; ix, C, 154, 480, 513.

Synognathidae, iv, A, 503; v, D, 269.

Syngramma, ii, C, 133; vi, C, 84.

- alismacifolia*, ii, C, 4.
alismifolia, vii, C, 50.
angusta, iii, C, 348; vii, C, 50.
borneensis, vii, C, 50.
cartilagidens, vii, C, 50.
hookeri, iii, C, 349; vi, C, 84.
pinnata, vi, C, 84; vii, C, 50.
wallichii, vii, C, 50.

Synia melanaria, v, D, 147.

Synodontidae, v, D, 264; ix, D, 59

Synodus japonicus, ix, D, 59.

Synonycha grandis, v, D, 148.

Syntames tubulifer, ix, D, 269.

Syntherisma, i, s, 309.

- filiforme*, i, s, 348.
fusca, i, s, 347; x, C, 188.
fuscescens, i, s, 347.
molle, i, s, 348; x, C, 188.

Syntherisma--Continued.

sanguinalis, i, s, 347.

setosa, i, s, 348.

Syntomidae, iii, A, 29.

Syphilia, inoculation of monkeys with yaws
and, ii, B, 461.

Wassermann reaction in, vi, B, 335.

Sypna, v, D, 174.

ochroleucilla, v, D, 174.

omicronnigera, v, D, 174.

punctosa, v, D, 174.

Syrgia, v, D, 65.

acutus, v, D, 65.

fasciatus, v, D, 65.

simplex, v, D, 65.

Syringa amurensis, x, D, 300

vulgaris, vi, A, 201.

Syringogaster, viii, D, 330

Syritta orientalis, viii, D, 314

Syrittomyia, viii, D, 330.

Syrnium whiteheadi, i, 904.

Syrphidae, viii, D, 309.

Syrphus balteatus, viii, D, 314.

nectarinus, viii, D, 314.

Syrrophodon, iii, C, 13; v, C, 142; viii, C, 68.

albo-vaginat, iii, C, 13; viii, C, 68; ix,
C, 211.

ciliatus, viii, C, 68; ix, C, 211.

curranii, v, C, 142.

muelleri, ix, C, 211.

müller, viii, C, 68.

revolutus, ix, C, 41.

rigescens, ix, C, 41.

tristichus, viii, C, 68; ix, C, 211.

wallisii, iii, C, 13.

Syrrophodontaceae, v, C, 142.

Systolic blood pressure and the pulse rate of
healthy adult males in the P. I., vi,
B, 467.

Systropus sphecoideus, viii, D, 313.

Syzyganthus multiflorus, ii, C, 103.

Syzygium, iv, C, 331.

acuminatissimum, iv, C, 392.

campanellum, vi, C, 347.

caryophyllaceum, iv, C, 367.

jambolanum, iv, C, 386.

latifolium, iv, C, 386.

longiflorum, iv, C, 366.

nitidum, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 394.

pallidum, i, s, 106; iv, C, 391.

subdecurrens, iv, C, 392.

Taal Lake, origin of, v, A, 101.

Volcano, v, A, 64, 91, 314.

Volcano, composition of the fine ejecta
from, vi, A, 98.

Volcano, crater lakes of, ii, A, 115.

Volcano, eruptions of, vi, A, 63, 87.

Volcano, pioneer vegetation of, ix, C, 391.

Volcano, waters of its crater lakes, i, 433.

Taba, x, C, 247.

Tabaco, i, s, 128.

Tabad, vii, A, 33.

Tabak, vi, C, 276.

- Taban, iv, C, 541.
 Tabangan, iv, C, 97.
 Tabanidae, i, 1072; vii, B, 508; viii, D, 308.
 Tabanus, vii, B, 477.
 biguttatus, viii, B, 207.
 factiosus, viii, D, 308.
 ixion, viii, D, 308.
 manilensis, viii, D, 308.
 rubidus, viii, D, 312.
 striatus, viii, B, 197, 223; viii, D, 312.
 vanderwulpi, viii, D, 308.
 Tabao, iv, C, 529, 648.
 Tabaring, x, C, 51.
 Tabernaemontana, i, s, 117; iii, C, 428; iv, C, 316, 552; vii, C, 242, 337; ix, C, 130; x, C, 66.
 arborescens, iii, C, 306.
 caudata, iv, C, 316.
 cordata, vii, C, 337.
 coronaria, v, C, 164.
 cumingiana, i, s, 117, 172; iii, C, 428.
 dichotoma, ix, C, 129.
 divaricata, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 130.
 elliptica, iii, C, 121.
 globosa, iv, C, 319.
 hexagona, x, C, 66.
 linearifolia, iv, C, 317.
 megacarpa, iv, C, 318.
 mindanaensis, x, C, 67.
 mucronata, iv, C, 318; vi, C, 219.
 oligantha, x, C, 68.
 pandacqui, i, s, 117, 392, 428, 641; iii, B, 248; iii, C, 306, 428; iv, C, 319; vii, C, 243; viii, C, 475; ix, A, 450; ix, C, 513; x, C, 68.
 puberula, iv, C, 319.
 semperflorens, iii, C, 306.
 sphaerocarpa, vi, C, 219; vii, C, 243.
 subglobosa, i, 428; vii, C, 242.
 Tabique, iv, C, 482; vi, A, 2.
 Tabinidae, iv, B, 236.
 Tablos, v, C, 126.
 Tabique, iv, A, 208; vi, A, 53.
 Tabiqui, i, s, 71.
 Tablas Island, birds from, i, 771.
 Tabon, ii, A, 321.
 tabon, x, C, 311.
 Tabuboc, vi, C, 124.
 Tabungao, vi, C, 108.
 Tabuni, vi, A, 109.
 Tabunoki, ix, D, 253.
 Tabun-tabun, x, C, 311.
 Tacaip suso, vi, C, 218.
 Tacca, i, s, 35; vii, C, 155; ix, C, 68.
 palmata, i, s, 35.
 pinnatifida, iii, A, 96; iv, C, 68.
 Taccaceae, i, s, 35; vii, C, 155; ix, C, 68.
 Tachardia lacca, i, 217.
 Tachina, x, D, 294.
 Tachinidae, viii, D, 309.
 Tachornis pallidior, ii, A, 304, 325; iv, A, 72; v, D, 110; vi, D, 42.
 Tachypompilus, i, 684.
 ashmeadii, i, 684.
 Tachysurus venosus, v, D, 266.
 Tacloban, v, C, 35.
 Taddo, ix, D, 486.
 Tadek, iii, A, 208.
 Tadong, iv, C, 299.
 Tadpoles, frog, development in sea water, vi, D, 219.
 Taenia, ii, B, 537; iv, B, 186; vi, B, 77, 241; ix, B, 236.
 cucumerina, i, 1037.
 demerariensis, vi, B, 166.
 diminuta, viii, B, 422.
 echinococcus, ii, B, 542.
 hominis, ii, B, 539.
 madagascariensis, vi, B, 166.
 nana, iii, B, 71.
 philippina, ii, B, 542.
 saginata, ii, B, 539; iii, B, 71, 202; iv, B, 296; v, B, 270, 508; vi, B, 212; viii, B, 54, 170.
 solium, ii, B, 540; iii, B, 71, 202; iv, B, 296; v, B, 271; viii, B, 170.
 Taeniaptera chrysopleura, viii, D, 311.
 coarctata, viii, D, 311.
 galbula, viii, D, 329.
 monedula, viii, D, 311.
 nigripes, viii, D, 311.
 Taeniophyllum, vi, C, 56; viii, C, 436; ix, C, 16, 71.
 copelandii, viii, C, 436.
 merrillii, vi, C, 56.
 obtusum, i, 661; ix, C, 16.
 zollingeri, ix, C, 16.
 Taeniopsis, ix, C, 231.
 Taeniorhynchus, i, 989.
 ager, viii, D, 307.
 argenteus, i, 989; viii, D, 307.
 aureosquamatus, viii, D, 307.
 lineatopennis, i, 989; viii, D, 307.
 pagel, viii, D, 307.
 whitmorei, i, 989.
 Taenitis, i, s, 20; ii, C, 135; vi, C, 86; vii, C, 47.
 blechnoides, i, s, 20; ii, C, 5, 135; vi, C, 86, 192; vii, C, 48.
 brooksi, vi, C, 138.
 drymoglossoides, iii, C, 349.
 Taetia terminalis, ix, C, 67.
 Tafei, vi, D, 83; vii, A, 103.
 Taftia prodeniac, i, 691, 695.
 Tafui, vii, A, 103.
 Taga, v, C, 100.
 Tagabi, iv, A, 242.
 Tagac calabao, ii, A, 322.
 Tagaditac, iii, C, 424.
 Tagalipa, iv, C, 284.
 Tagalus, viii, D, 388.
 coarctatus, vi, A, 376.
 impressicollis, viii, D, 389.
 schultzei, viii, D, 390.
 Tagasa, i, s, 102.
 Tagatoy, i, s, 114; iv, C, 289.
 Taghanua, vii, A, 109.
 Tagelus caribbaeus, viii, A, 270.
 coarctatus, v, A, 330; viii, A, 270.
 coribaeus, v, A, 330.

- Tagete, ix, C, 75.
 Tagetes erecta, vii, C, 190.
 Taggai, vi, C, 263.
 Tagisi, i, s, 29.
 Tagoa, ix, C, 151.
 Tagolo, v, C, 22.
 Tagomtagom, v, C, 20.
 Tagpo, ix, A, 449.
 Taguati, ii, A, 314.
 Taguete, ix, C, 75.
 Taguibus, iii, A, 529.
 Taguilmboy, ii, A, 382; iv, C, 392.
 Tagulaoay, iv, A, 166.
 Tagum, v, C, 67.
 Tagung-tagung, v, C, 67.
 Tahi, iv, C, 517.
 Tahid labuyo, v, C, 52, 98.
 Tahuli, analyses of, vii, A, 51.
 Tahuri, analyses of, vii, A, 51.
 Tairas, iii, C, 418.
 Tairucan, i, s, 55.
 Taisang, plague on the steamship, viii, B, 110;
 ix, B, 6.
 Talvoniella cuneale, x, D, 84.
 fulvigenis, x, D, 84.
 Takir, iv, C, 524.
 Takud, viii, D, 88.
 Talab, v, C, 235.
 Talaban, vii, D, 273.
 Talabog, ix, D, 320.
 Talabong, iii, A, 277.
 Talahib, i, 620, 1075; i, s, 26, 311, 324; ii,
 A, 390; vi, A, 384; viii, A, 303; ix,
 A, 453.
 suitability for paper material, i, No. 5,
 460; ii, A, 108.
 Talakitok, iii, A, 517; iv, A, 505; iv, B, 219.
 Talamponai, i, 1019.
 Talang, viii, A, 70.
 Talanga, ii, A, 375.
 sempunctalis, ii, A, 375.
 Talang-talang, iii, A, 529.
 Talauma, i, s, 52; iii, C, 133, 406; v, C, 348;
 ix, C, 186.
 luzonensis, iii, C, 406.
 pubescens, iii, C, 133.
 villariana, i, 387, 638; i, s, 52; iv, C, 703;
 v, C, 348; ix, A, 499.
 Talbac, i, s, 37; x, B, 375.
 babayae, i, s, 37.
 Talc, x, A, 95.
 Benguet, vi, A, 437.
 Ilocos Norte, ii, A, 172.
 utilized in paper making, ii, A, 103.
 Tali idgiok, vi, A, 194.
 Taliantang, i, s, 89, 90.
 Talibobong, iv, C, 692.
 Talibunog, iv, C, 691.
 Talicud, i, s, 75; iv, C, 95.
 Talie, iv, C, 530.
 Taligharop, vi, C, 227.
 Talilong, iv, B, 219.
 Talimorong, ix, A, 499, 508.
 Talimorung, i, s, 76.
 Taling bondoc, iv, C, 696.
 Talingting, ii, A, 312.
 Talipot, vi, C, 113.
 palm, i, No. 5, 461.
 Talisai, iv, C, 530; ix, C, 119.
 ganee, ix, C, 119.
 Talisay, i, s, 103; ii, C, 393; iv, C, 530, 532,
 643.
 del monte, i, s, 103; iv, C, 644.
 gubat, iv, C, 644.
 Talitroides, x, D, 251.
 Talitrus allaudi, x, D, 252.
 gulliveri, x, D, 252.
 sylvaticus, x, D, 252.
 Tal-lolong, iv, C, 650.
 Tallowwood, iv, C, 533.
 Talnag, v, C, 326.
 Taloctoe, iv, C, 501.
 Taloipa, x, D, 384.
 tinctoria, x, D, 385.
 Talong, iv, B, 222.
 gubat, iv, C, 305.
 Talongtalungan, vi, C, 221.
 Talpa, vi, D, 187.
 europæa, vi, D, 156.
 Talulong, iv, C, 650.
 Talura, iv, C, 519.
 Taluto, ii, A, 85; ix, A, 446.
 Tamalan, iv, C, 465.
 Tamangka, iii, A, 528.
 Tamanka, iii, A, 528.
 Tamanu oil, ii, A, 444.
 Tamarack, vi, A, 15.
 Tamarao, vii, D, 145.
 Tamaricaceæ, iv, C, 520.
 Tamarina, vii, C, 386.
 Tamarind, iv, B, 222; iv, C, 463; vii, C, 193;
 viii, A, 70.
 Tamarindo, vii, A, 70.
 Tamarindus, i, 620; i, s, 63; v, C, 40; ix,
 C, 87.
 indica, i, s, 63; iv, B, 223; iv, C, 463; v,
 C, 40; vii, C, 184; viii, A, 70; ix, C,
 87; x, C, 87.
 Tamarix articulata, iv, C, 520.
 gallica, iv, C, 520.
 mannifera, vi, A, 201.
 Tamayauan, ix, A, 444.
 Tamayuan, ii, C, 393; iv, C, 449; ix, A, 446.
 Tambalao, i, s, 55; ix, A, 449.
 Tambali, v, C, 39.
 Tambalisa, v, C, 50, 59.
 Tamban, iii, A, 514.
 Tambis, iv, C, 363.
 Tambistambis, iv, C, 361, 379.
 Tambitambi, iv, C, 379.
 Tambo, i, s, 311, 381.
 Tambon-tambon, x, C, 311.
 Tambora, iii, A, 192.
 Tambourissa quadrifida, iv, C, 452.
 Tambubo, vi, C, 124.
 Tambugai, iv, C, 519.
 Tambulian, vi, C, 180.
 Tambu-tambu, vi, A, 2.
 Tamontaca River, v, A, 346.
 Tampihan, x, C, 411.

- Tampines, iv, C, 447.
 Tampipis, ix, D, 486.
 Tampoedan, iv, C, 518.
 Tampoerouw, iv, C, 518.
 Tampohin, x, C, 400.
 Tampo, iv, C, 365, 369.
 Tampui, iv, C, 369.
 Tampul, iv, C, 369.
 Tampuy, iv, C, 371.
 Tamai, ii, A, 381.
 Tamulod, iv, C, 407.
 Tanacetum balsamita, iii, B, 247.
 Tanag, i, s, 94.
 Tanaua, iv, C, 690.
 Tanay, Rizal, a geological reconnaissance from Infanta, Tayabas, to, iv, A, 483.
 Tancuy, viii, A, 75.
 Tandjoeng, iv, C, 540.
 Tandong, iv, C, 299.
 Tang, v, D, 283.
 Tañgal, iii, C, 306; iv, A, 208; iv, C, 527, 528; v, A, 440; vi, A, 2, 52; vi, C, 218.
 Tañgantangan, i, s, 81; ii, A, 440; ix, C, 86. tuba, i, 1025.
 Tangao, iii, C, 404; vi, C, 4.
 Tanghinia lactaria, ix, C, 129.
 Tangi, iii, A, 515, 529.
 Tangila, ix, C, 259.
 Tangile, vi, C, 278.
 Tangili, iii, A, 515.
 Tangina, ix, D, 176.
 bipunctata, ix, D, 176.
 quadrilineata, ix, D, 177.
 quadripunctulata, ix, D, 176.
 Tangisang bayauac, i, s, 45; ix, A, 506.
 blawak, ix, A, 449.
 Tanglad, i, s, 339; iv, A, 111.
 Tanglat, iv, A, 111.
 Tañglin, i, s, 72; v, C, 32.
 Tangnaranig, i, s, 76.
 Tangob Creek, petroleum on, viii, A, 356.
 Tangolan, iv, C, 650.
 Tangolo, iv, C, 650.
 Tangolon, iv, C, 650.
 Tangpap, iii, A, 202.
 Tangtang, iii, A, 529.
 Tangud, iii, C, 404.
 Tanguile, ii, C, 394; iv, C, 510, 518; vi, C, 278; ix, A, 425, 522; x, A, 196.
 Tanguili, i, 413.
 Tanguingue, iii, A, 515.
 Tani, iv, C, 530.
 Tanic, vi, C, 279.
 Tanigi, i, s, 77.
 Tanlad, x, B, 375.
 Tanneries, number and output of P. I., x, A, 349.
 Tannin, v, A, 445.
 Tanning materials, x, A, 353.
 process, Filipino, x, A, 354.
 Tansima, ix, D, 262.
 Tanugtug, iii, C, 417.
 Tanygnathus everetti, iv, A, 69; v, D, 108
 freeri, v, D, 108.
 Tanygnathus—Continued.
 lucionensis, i, 701, 772, 904; ii, A, 284, 303, 312, 324; iii, A, 278; iv, A, 69; v, D, 108; vi, D, 41.
 Taohu, vii, A, 49.
 Taol, vii, B, 68.
 Taon, v, B, 157, 238; vii, B, 68; ix, B, 203.
 Taonabo toquian, i, s, 95.
 Taoto, i, s, 94.
 Tapa, iii, C, 403.
 Tapait, iii, C, 422.
 Tapang, iv, C, 465.
 Tapeinidium, ii, C, 125; vi, C, 82; vii, C, 48.
 marginale, vi, C, 82.
 pinnatum, ii, C, 125; iii, C, 346; vi, C, 192.
 Tapeinus pictus, iv, A, 585.
 Tapes, i, 629; vii, A, 264.
 literata, vii, D, 275.
 lobooënsis, i, 629; v, A, 330.
 rimosa, i, 631; viii, A, 313; x, A, 248.
 sp., x, A, 199.
 striatus, vii, D, 275.
 virginæ, vii, D, 275.
 virgineus, v, A, 103.
 Tapeworm, v, B, 271.
 dwarf, iii, B, 205.
 Taphozous, vii, D, 12.
 perforatus, vii, D, 12.
 philippinensis, vii, D, 12.
 pluto, vii, D, 12.
 Tapinoma melanocephalum, i, 689.
 Tapinus pictus, iv, A, 585.
 Tapioca, i, s, 81; iv, B, 222.
 Tapis, iv, C, 451.
 Tapog, iii, A, 517.
 Tapoi, vii, A, 103.
 Tapui, vi, D, 83; vii, A, 103.
 Tapulao, vi, C, 170; ix, A, 439.
 Tapurnao, vi, C, 283.
 Tapuy, i, 840; vii, A, 101; ix, D, 476.
 Taquilis, v, C, 94.
 Taquinis, iv, C, 103.
 Taquip asin, i, s, 79; ix, A, 450.
 Tarachia truncatiloba, ii, C, 164.
 Tarakotokan, iii, A, 529.
 Taran, vii, C, 386.
 Tarbagans, susceptibility to pneumonic plague, vii, B, 224.
 Tardigradus coucang, vii, D, 35.
 Tarennia, ix, C, 149.
 asiatica, ix, C, 150.
 glabra, ix, C, 149.
 Tari, vi, A, 161.
 Tarlac sand for sand-lime brick, vii, A, 338.
 soils, ix, A, 33.
 Taro, i, 856; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 192.
 Taroengtoeng, iv, C, 529.
 Tarpandi, iv, C, 466.
 Tarpon, iii, A, 528.
 Tarrietia, i, s, 94; ii, C, 424; iv, C, 501.
 cochinchinensis, iv, C, 501.
 javanica, iii, C, 171; iv, C, 502, 715; vi, A, 6.
 riedelliana, ii, C, 424; iii, C, 172.

Tarrietia—Continued.

- simplicifolia*, iv, C, 502.
- sylvatica*, i, 416, 647; i, s, 94; ii, C, 382;
- iii, C, 172; iv, C, 401, 502; vi, A, 428;
- ix, A, 444.

Tarsier, vii, D, 36.

Tarsiidae, vii, D, 4, 36.

Tarsius, vii, D, 36.

carbonarius, vii, D, 36.

fraterculus, vii, D, 36.

philippensis, vii, D, 36.

Tarsomys, vii, D, 32.

apoensis, vii, D, 32.

Tartessus, v, D, 51.

ferrugineus, v, D, 51.

feberi, v, D, 51.

malayus, v, D, 51.

Tartessusaria, v, D, 51; x, D, 50.

Tarucus, v, D, 161.

leopardus, v, D, 161.

theophrastus, v, D, 69, 161.

Taruntum, iv, C, 529.

Tatanic, v, C, 235.

Tatayas, iii, A, 23.

Tatik, iii, A, 529; vi, D, 310.

Tatlang anac, iii, C, 362.

Tatlong anac, i, s, 97.

Taug, vi, D, 84.

Tausi, ii, A, 325.

Tava-tava, i, 1036.

Tavia punctosa, v, D, 174.

Tavola, iv, C, 530.

Tawalis, iv, C, 334.

Tawa-tawa, i, 1036.

Taxaceae, i, s, 24; ii, C, 257; iii, C, 394; iv, C, 442; v, C, 324; vi, C, 152, 192.

Taxithellium, i, s, 13; iii, C, 28; v, C, 160; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 89.

alare, iii, C, 28; viii, C, 91.

armicola, viii, C, 91.

benguetiae, viii, C, 90.

horridulum, viii, C, 90.

instratum, i, 662; i, s, 13; iii, C, 28, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 89.

lindbergii, iii, C, 28; viii, C, 91; ix, C, 207.

nepalense, viii, C, 89; ix, C, 211.

papillatum, iii, C, 29; v, C, 160; viii, C, 91; ix, C, 211.

percapillipes, viii, C, 89.

spurio subtile, v, C, 160.

subtili, v, C, 160.

Taxodium distichum, iv, C, 668; vi, A, 13.

horsfieldii, vi, C, 157.

Taxotrophis illicifolia, iv, C, 447; ix, C, 180.

Taxus, v, C, 324; vi, C, 166.

baccata, iv, C, 442; vi, C, 166.

baccata subsp. *wallichiana*, v, C, 324.

contortus, vi, C, 166.

virgata, vi, C, 166.

wallichiana, vi, C, 166.

Tayabac, i, s, 61, 66; v, C, 114.

Tayaban, vi, D, 94.

Tayabas, analysis of oil from, v, A, 334.

coal from, ii, A, 51.

Tayabas—Continued.

concrete cubes from Bridge No. 14, P. & A. Road, v, A, 125.

epidemic of malaria along construction line of Manila Railroad Company in, x, B, 229.

geology and petroleum resources of the southern part of Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 301.

malaria and Anopheles surveys in, x, B, 204.

outcrop and upper-bed coals of, i, 883.

petroleum from, v, A, 1.

soils of, ix, A, 33.

Tayataya, iv, C, 643.

Tayoctayoc, vi, C, 122.

Tayom, v, C, 67.

tayom, iii, C, 7; iv, C, 337; v, C, 67.

tayoman, v, C, 67.

Tayong tayong, iv, C, 375.

tayongan, v, C, 67.

Taytay, anthrax in, vi, B, 93.

medical survey of the town of, iv, B, 207.

racial anatomy in, iv, A, 359; v, D, 1.

Tayum, iii, C, 410; v, C, 67.

Tayung, v, C, 67.

Tchitrea corvina, ii, A, 341.

Teak, i, 401; ii, C, 394; iv, C, 555; ix, A, 543.

zoomar, iv, C, 554.

Johore, iv, C, 457.

seacoast, iv, C, 560.

Tear grass, i, s, 320.

Tebdas, iii, C, 342, 399.

Technic, collecting: Method of using nesium sulphate for the anesthetization of marine animals (Griffin), v, D, 86.

Technomyrmex albipes, i, 689.

Tecoma cuspidata, i, s, 237.

stans, vii, C, 188.

Tectaria, ii, C, 409; iii, C, 31, 390; vi, C, 76; viii, C, 141; ix, C, 45.

ambigua, ii, C, 415; ix, C, 229.

angelicifolia, ii, C, 410.

angustius, ii, C, 410.

apilifolia, ii, C, 410.

barberi, ii, C, 414.

brookii, vi, C, 137.

bryanti, ii, C, 412.

calcareo, ii, C, 415.

cavanilles, ii, C, 409.

cesatiana, vi, C, 76.

christii, ii, C, 416.

cicutaria, ii, C, 410.

crenata, ii, C, 414; iii, C, 31, 390; vi, C, 76; ix, C, 45.

decurrens, ii, C, 412; iii, C, 31; vi, C, 76, 192; vii, C, 55.

devexa, ii, C, 415.

draconoptera, ii, C, 410.

elliptica, ix, C, 228.

ferruginea, vi, C, 76.

gigantea, ii, C, 415; viii, C, 141; ix, C, 229.

grandifolia, ii, C, 413.

gymnocarpa, ix, C, 4.

Tectaria—Continued.

- hippocrepis*, ii, C, 410.
irregularis, ii, C, 416; vi, C, 76, 192.
irregularis var. *brogniartii*, ii, C, 417.
irregularis var. *euirregularis*, ii, C, 416.
irregularis var. *macrodon*, ii, C, 417; iii, C, 390; vi, C, 192.
irrigua, ii, C, 413.
kingii, ix, C, 4.
labrusca, ii, C, 410, vi, C, 137.
latifolia, ii, C, 410.
leuzeana, ii, C, 417; vi, C, 77; ix, C, 4, 228.
lobbii, x, C, 146.
malayensis, ii, C, 416; vi, C, 76.
martinicense, ii, C, 410.
melanocaulon, ii, C, 416.
menyanthidis, ii, C, 414; vi, C, 76; vii, C, 55.
olivacea, ix, C, 228.
papuana, vi, C, 76.
plumierii, ii, C, 410.
polymorpha, ii, C, 413.
silfolia, ii, C, 414.
singaporiana, ix, C, 229.
subaequale, ix, C, 5.
subtriphylla, ii, C, 410.
trifoliata, ii, C, 410.
tripartita, vi, C, 76.
vasta, ii, C, 411.
weberi, vii, C, 54.
Tectocoris obscura, iv, A, 556.
Tectona, v, C, 227.
grandis, i, 401; ii, C, 394; iv, C, 555, 721; ix, A, 543; ix, C, 136.
hamiltoniana, iv, C, 556, v, C, 227.
philippinensis, v, C, 227.
Teeth, deer's and sharks', viii, A, 242.
Teggui, iii, A, 513.
Tegiti, iv, B, 219.
Tehong, vii, D, 278.
Teichosporella negeriana, viii, C, 272.
Teinnostachyum, viii, C, 205.
dulloa, vii, C, 205.
Tekam, iv, C, 509.
Tekin, v, C, 20.
Tekis, iv, C, 615.
Telambu, iv, C, 501.
Telbang, v, C, 113.
Telcasinæ, i, 690.
Telenomus catacanthæ, i, 690, ix, D, 286.
Teleopsis helzebuth, viii, D, 329.
motatrix, viii, D, 310.
selecta, viii, D, 310.
Telephaë obliquefasciata, x, D, 45.
Teles, v, C, 26.
Telescopium sp., x, A, 248.
telescopium, vii, D, 279, viii, A, 324.
Telento, x, D, 167.
Tellina, i, 630.
capsoides, vii, D, 278.
incerta, vii, D, 278.
pellucida, vii, D, 278.
perplexa, vii, D, 278.

Tellina—Continued.

- plicata*, v, A, 330.
timorensis, vii, D, 278.
Telluride, Benguet, vi, A, 438.
Telosma, vii, C, 243; viii, C, 477; ix, C, 131.
angustiloba, vii, C, 243.
odoratissima, vii, C, 195, 243; ix, C, 131.
procumbens, vii, C, 243.
Telostylus binotatus, viii, D, 329.
decemnotatus, viii, D, 329.
maccus, viii, D, 329.
niger, viii, D, 329.
vittatus, viii, D, 329.
Telphasia, x, D, 227.
Teluto, ii, C, 395; iv, C, 501; vi, C, 107.
Tembusu, iv, C, 549.
paya, iv, C, 550.
talang, iv, C, 550.
tembaga, iv, C, 550.
Temelucha philippinensis, i, 693.
Temperature and humidity rates for Manila and six large cities in the U. S., v, B, 544.
at Baguio, ii, A, 212.
at Cebu during 1904 and 1906, ii, A, 380.
at Lamac, i, 382.
at Manila, i, 212, 381, 382; iii, A, 5; v, B, 544.
at Masbate for 1909, vi, A, 399.
at Mindanao stations during 1907, iii, A, 480.
at Santo Domingo de Basco for 1904 to 1906, iii, A, 5.
of localities in the P. I., vi, A, 281.
of the atmosphere and its influence upon pneumonic plague, vii, B, 157; viii, B, 241.
of undergrowth in forest of Mount Maquilang, ix, A, 526.
on Mount Mariveles, i, 653.
Temple flower, vii, C, 199.
Tendipedidæ, viii, D, 305.
Tendipes trochanteratus, viii, D, 305.
Tenebrioniden der Philippinen, viii, D, 373, 401.
Tengah, iv, C, 527, 528.
puti, iv, C, 527.
Tengawang blongseng, iv, C, 516.
Tengkawang lajar, iv, C, 518.
seloengsoeng, iv, C, 516.
Teniente, ix, D, 465.
Ten-pounder, iii, A, 528.
Tentacles of Lima sp., structure of, vi, D, 327.
Teosinte, i, s, 319.
Teou fou, vii, A, 49.
Tephritis, viii, D, 310.
sinensis, ix, D, 78.
Tephrosia, v, C, 68; vii, C, 150; ix, C, 90.
dichotoma, v, C, 69; ix, C, 426.
luzoniensis, iii, C, 81; v, C, 69.
mariana, ix, C, 90.
obovata, v, C, 69.
piscatoria, iii, C, 81; v, C, 69.
purpurea, iii, C, 81; v, C, 69.
vestita, v, C, 69.

- Tephrosticta*, viii, C, 271.
ficina, viii, C, 271.
Tepon agugu, ix, C, 77.
Teraling, iv, C, 502.
Teramnus, v, C, 110; vii, C, 83; ix, C, 92.
angustifolius, vii, C, 83.
labialis, v, C, 110; vii, C, 184; ix, C, 92.
Teratoma, axillary, viii, B, 281.
Teratophyllum, ii, C, 166.
Terebra bandongensis, viii, A, 248.
jenkinsi, viii, A, 248.
Terekia, ii, A, 301.
cinerea, ii, A, 301, 320.
Teridina, ii, A, 395.
annulata, v, A, 330.
Termes canalicifrons, viii, D, 276.
flavipes, viii, D, 277.
formosana, viii, D, 278.
gilvus, viii, D, 286.
katsumensis, viii, D, 273.
singaporensis, viii, D, 284.
speratus, viii, D, 277.
vulgaris, viii, D, 278.
Terminalia, i, s, 103; iii, C, 422; iv, C, 300, 530, 642; v, C, 202; vii, C, 163; ix, C, 119.
alata, iv, C, 646.
angustifolia, ii, C, 380; iv, C, 531, 643.
arjuna, iv, C, 647.
arunja, iv, C, 531.
belerica, ii, C, 380; iv, C, 530, 643.
belerica var laurinoidea, iv, C, 645.
biolata, ii, C, 378; iv, C, 532.
blancoi, iv, C, 645.
calamansanai, ii, C, 378; iv, C, 646.
calamansanai var acuminata, iv, C, 646.
calamansanai var. platyptera, iv, C, 646.
calamansanay, iv, C, 532.
catappa, i, 669; i, s, 103, 293; ii, C, 393; iii, C, 83, 422; iv, C, 301, 530, 642; v, A, 445; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 119, 163.
chebula, iv, C, 300, 530, 644.
citrina, iv, C, 531.
comintana, iv, C, 300, 532, 644.
darlingii, v, C, 202.
edulis, i, 415; i, s, 103; ii, C, 380; iv, C, 532, 643, 709; vi, C, 213; ix, C, 119.
ellipsoidea, iv, C, 532, 641.
glabrata, iv, C, 643.
latifolia, ii, C, 393; iv, C, 642.
litoralis, iii, C, 83; iv, C, 643; ix, C, 119.
magarapah, iv, C, 643.
mauritiana, iv, C, 642.
molle, iv, C, 532, 643.
multiflora, i, s, 103; iv, C, 300, 644.
nitens, i, 391; i, s, 103; ii, C, 392; iv, C, 532, 645, 709; v, A, 445; ix, A, 506; x, A, 355.
oliveri, iv, C, 531.
oocarpa, iv, C, 644.
ovocarpa, i, s, 103; iv, C, 644.
paniculata, iv, C, 532.
parviflora, iv, C, 646.
pellucida, ii, C, 381; iv, C, 532, 644, 709; ix, A, 450.
Terminalia—Continued
polyantha, iv, C, 300, 646.
procera, iv, C, 643.
quadrialata, iv, C, 301, 647, 714.
saffordii, ix, C, 119.
tomentosa, i, 401; iv, C, 531.
Termites, i, 1070.
of Japan with descriptions of one new species, viii, D, 271.
two species from Singapore, viii, D, 283.
Termopsinae, viii, D, 272.
Ternate, x, C, 404.
Ternstroemia, i, s, 95; ii, C, 283; iii, C, 113; x, C, 324.
japonica, iv, C, 503; x, C, 324.
lobbiana, iii, C, 113.
penangiana, iii, C, 113.
toquian, i, 637; i, s, 95, 172; iii, C, iv, C, 703; ix, A, 499.
Ternstroemiaceae, iii, C, 78.
Terpene oils of Manila elemi, ii, A, 1.
Terpenes, iii, A, 49, 65; iv, A, 93; v, A, in Manila copal, v, A, 205.
Terpinene, ii, A, 31.
Terpsiphone nigra, ii, A, 340.
Terraces, Mindanao, v, A, 359.
Tertiary divisions of the P. I., v.
Tertiary limestones, eastern cordillera, Luzon, v, A, 79.
sedimentaries of P. I., v, A, 85; vii, A, 263; x, A, 237, 308.
Terukan, i, s, 57.
Terulia, v, D, 53.
Terungtang, iv, C, 488.
Tessaratoma alternata, iv, A, 564.
Tessaratominae, iv, A, 564.
Test of a modern sugar central, extraction, vii, A, 357.
Tests for formaldehyde, interference of hydrogen peroxide with, vii, A, 77.
Tetanus antitoxin, preparation of, x, B, 31.
toxin, duration of passive immunity against, viii, B, 139.
Tetibias, ii, A, 314.
Tetracera, i, s, 94; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 375.
philippinensis, ix, C, 375.
sarmentosa, i, 392; i, s, 94; ix, C, 184.
Tetractomia, iv, C, 474.
Tetradenia, i, s, 56.
Tetragonolobus simplicifolius.
Tetrahedrite, x, A, 95.
Tetralopha, viii, C, 58.
lenticellata, vi, C, 227.
motleyi, vi, C, 226.
nigra, viii, C, 58.
philippinensis, vi, C, 226.
polillensis, vi, C, 226.
Tetrameles nudiflora, iv, C, 522.
Tetramorium guineensis, i, 689.
pacificum, i, 689.
pacificum subsp. subscabrum, i, 689.
Tetranychus telarius, v, D, 232.
Tetraodon fluviatilis, v, D, 285.
immaculatus, v, D, 284.

- Tetraodontidae*, iii, A, 529; v, D, 284; vii, D, 290; ix, D, 74.
- Tetraplasandra*, i, s, 219.
paucidens, i, s, 219.
philippinensis, i, s, 172, 219.
- Tetrastichinae*, i, 691.
- Tetrastichoides brownii*, i, 691.
manilensis, i, 691.
- Tetrastichus flavobasalis*, i, 691.
philippinensis, i, 691.
- Tetrastigma*, i, s, 88; v, C, 360; vii, C, 85, 162; ix, C, 370.
angustifolium, v, C, 360; vii, C, 87.
brunneum, vii, C, 85.
glabratum, vi, C, 210.
harmandii, ix, C, 427.
lanceolarium, i, 892; i, s, 88; ii, C, 432; vii, C, 87.
loheri, vii, C, 87.
pergamaceum, vii, C, 86.
philippinense, vii, C, 86.
sepulchrei, vii, C, 88.
trifoliolatum, ix, C, 370.
- Tettigometridae*, x, D, 137.
- Tettigometrini*, x, D, 137.
- Tettigonia impudica*, v, D, 50.
sanguinolenta, v, D, 36.
vaginata, v, D, 35.
- Tettigoniella*, v, D, 50; ix, D, 418.
differentiella, ix, D, 420.
impudica, v, D, 50.
kinbergi, ix, D, 420.
makilingensis, ix, D, 419.
quinquenotata, ix, D, 420.
spectra var. *nigrilinea*, ix, D, 418.
unimaculata, ix, D, 420.
viridis, v, D, 50.
whiteheadii, ix, D, 418.
- Tettigoniellidae*, ix, D, 409; x, D, 50, 189.
- Tettigoniellinae*, v, D, 50; x, D, 50.
- Tettigoniellini*, x, D, 50.
- Tetyra excellens*, iv, A, 556.
vahlhi, iv, A, 554.
- Teucrium*, vii, C, 100.
philippinense, vii, C, 100.
tomentosum, vii, C, 101.
- Texaltzapotl*, vii, C, 112, 113.
- Texas fever*, i, 587; iv, B, 154.
- Textile papers*, i, No. 5, 439.
- Textiles, natural*, i, No. 5, 438.
- Textularia*, iv, A, 487.
megeriana, ii, A, 230.
- Thabutkyl*, iv, C, 451.
- Thagria*, x, D, 53.
- Thalasia carinata*, ii, C, 336.
- Thalassema arcassonensis*, viii, D, 261.
baronii, viii, D, 262.
caudex, viii, D, 262.
decameron, viii, D, 263.
diaphanea, viii, D, 261.
elegans, viii, D, 263.
erythrogrammon, viii, D, 262.
exiliis, viii, D, 262.
faex, viii, D, 261.
formosulum, viii, D, 248.
- Thalassema*—Continued.
fuscum, viii, D, 261.
gigas, viii, D, 261.
gogoshimense, viii, D, 263.
griffini, viii, D, 249.
hupferi, viii, D, 261.
inanense, viii, D, 262.
kokotonense, viii, D, 262.
lankesteri, viii, D, 261.
leptodermon, viii, D, 262.
lunare, ix, D, 69.
manjuyodense, viii, D, 262.
mellita, viii, D, 262.
moebii, viii, D, 262.
mucosum, viii, D, 262.
neptunii, viii, D, 261.
ownstoni, viii, D, 261.
papillosum, viii, D, 263.
pellucidum, viii, D, 262.
sabinum, viii, D, 262.
semoni, viii, D, 247.
sorbillana, viii, D, 248.
stuhlmanii, viii, D, 262.
taenoides, viii, D, 255.
vegrande, viii, D, 262.
verrucosa, viii, D, 263.
viridis, viii, D, 263.
- Thalassinae*, P. I., with a revision of the genus, viii, D, 243.
- Thalassia*, vii, C, 153; x, C, 2.
hemprichii, viii, D, 335; x, C, 2.
- Thalassina anomala*, vi, D, 213; vii, D, 128.
- Thalassinidae*, viii, A, 293.
- Thalassochelys caretta*, vi, D, 292.
- Thalia cannaeformis*, iv, C, 193; ix, C, 69.
- Thallophyta*, viii, A, 281.
- Thallophytes*, ix, C, 37.
- Thamnium*, viii, C, 81.
ellipticum, viii, C, 81.
- Thamnopteris*, ii, C, 131; v, C, 284; viii, C, 153.
- Thamnotettix*, x, D, 189.
- Than*, iv, C, 531.
- Tharra*, x, D, 52.
carinata, x, D, 53.
labena, x, D, 57.
- Thatch materials*, i, No. 5, 439.
- Thaumastopeus cupripes*, x, D, 271.
mcgregori, x, D, 271.
pugnator, x, D, 271.
- Thayeria*, i, s, 165; ii, C, 2; vi, C, 140, vii, C, 41.
cornucopia, i, s, 165; ii, C, 6; vi, C, 140; vii, C, 42.
nectarifera, i, s, 166; vii, C, 41.
- Thea*, i, s, 95; ii, C, 283.
cineta, v, D, 147.
montana, i, 643; i, s, 95; iii, C, 78; vi, C, 210.
- Theaceae*, i, s, 95, 172; ii, C, 283; iii, C, 113, 206, 421; iv, C, 503, 704; v, C, 361; vi, C, 210; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 316, 377; x, C, 190, 324.
- Thecla attilia*, x, D, 293.
orientalis, x, D, 292.

- Thecostele*, viii, C, 434.
elmeri, viii, C, 434.
- Thecurus*, vii, D, 34.
pumilus, vii, D, 34.
sumatræ, vii, D, 34.
- Thelasis*, ii, C, 336; iv, C, 675.
capitata, iv, C, 675.
elongata, vi, C, 198.
macrobulbon, iv, C, 675.
obtusa, iv, C, 675.
- Thelephora*, i, s, 284.
adusta, i, s, 283.
badia, i, s, 283.
caperata, i, s, 284.
dendritica, i, s, 283; ix, C, 286.
diamesa, i, s, 284.
dolosa, ix, C, 350.
hirsuta, ix, C, 285.
hirsutum, x, C, 88.
lamellata, i, s, 284.
lobata, i, s, 283.
moluccana, i, s, 283.
paradoxa, i, s, 284.
pulverulenta, x, C, 86.
suffulta, ix, C, 351.
- Thelephorales*, i, s, 282.
- Thelephoræ*, ix, C, 235.
- Thelypteris*, vi, C, 146.
- Themeda*, i, s, 340; iii, C, 396; v, C, 326; vii, C, 153.
forskalii, i, s, 340.
gigantea, i, s, 340; iii, C, 396; ix, C, 423.
gigantea subsp. *intermedia* var. *dubia*, i, s, 341.
gigantea var. *genuina*, i, s, 340; v, C, 326.
gigantea var. *vulpina*, i, s, 341.
triandra, i, s, 340; v, C, 326; viii, C, 265.
triandra var. *vulgaris*, i, s, 340.
- Theobaldiomyia gelida*, viii, D, 307.
gelida var. *cuneata*, viii, D, 307.
whitmorei, viii, D, 307.
- Theobroma*, ix, C, 114.
cacao, i, 1070; i, s, 186, 278; iii, C, 57; iv, A, 560; v, D, 46; vi, C, 210; vi, D, 21; vii, A, 399; vii, C, 186; viii, C, 281; ix, C, 114.
- Theophila*, x, D, 345.
falcigera, x, D, 345.
mandarina, x, D, 348.
- Therapon*, v, D, 276.
cuvleri, ix, D, 66.
jarbua, iii, A, 528; v, D, 277; ix, D, 67.
puta, v, D, 277.
quadrilineatus, v, D, 277.
theraps, ix, D, 67.
- Theraponidæ*, iv, A, 512; v, D, 276; ix, D, 66.
- Therevidæ*, viii, D, 309.
- Thermoesthesiometer*, ix, B, 297.
- Thesiaates crassipes*, ix, D, 451.
- Thespesia*, i, s, 92; iii, C, 419; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 112.
campylosiphon, ii, C, 385; iii, C, 112.
lampas, i, s, 92; v, A, 443.
- Thespesia*—Continued.
populnea, i, 669; i, s, 92; iii, C, 78, 419; iv, C, 499; ix, C, 112.
- Thevetia*, ix, C, 130.
neriifolia, vii, C, 187; ix, C, 130.
peruviana, ix, C, 130.
thetia, ix, C, 130.
- Thielaviopsis ethaceticus*, ix, A, 179.
- Thingadu*, iv, C, 516.
- Thingan*, iv, C, 508, 515.
- Thinkadu*, iv, C, 512.
- Thinwin*, iv, C, 469.
- Thiophthalanil*, ix, A, 109.
- Thiophthalic anhydride*, ix, A, 106.
- Thiophthaloxime*, ix, A, 113.
acetate, ix, A, 117.
sulphate, ix, A, 115.
- Thitsein*, iv, C, 530.
- Thitsi*, iv, C, 489.
- Thitya*, iv, C, 518.
- Thoa edulis*, vi, C, 175.
pendula, vi, C, 175.
- Thoopterus*, vii, D, 8.
nigrescens, vii, D, 8.
- Thoreldora*, iv, C, 474.
- Thosen*, i, 229.
cinereamarginata, i, 216, 229.
- Thracia javanica*, v, D, 40.
- Thrasychroma javana*, viii, D, 234.
submetallica, viii, D, 234.
- Threadfin*, iii, A, 529; v, D, 269; ix, D, 61.
- Three-spine*, v, D, 284.
- Threosphex stantoni*, i, 687.
- Thriponax hargitti*, vi, D, 42.
javensis, ii, A, 285, 304; v, D, 136.
mindorensis, i, 702.
multilunatus, ii, A, 285.
pectoralis, ii, A, 285, 326.
philippinensis, vi, D, 43.
- Thrixspermum*, ii, C, 337; viii, C, 436.
amplexicaule, viii, C, 438; x, C, 189.
mcgregorii, ii, C, 337.
mindanaense, viii, C, 436.
pallidum, vi, C, 198; viii, C, 437.
philippinense, viii, C, 437.
vanoverberghii, viii, C, 438.
- Throat, associated spirochætæ and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the*, vi, B, 489.
- Thuarea*, i, s, 28, 369; vii, C, 154.
involuta, i, s, 369.
sarmentosa, i, s, 28, 360.
- Thuidium*, i, s, 13; iii, C, 26; v, C, 157, 315; viii, C, 85; ix, C, 41.
casuarinum, v, C, 158, 315.
cymbifolium, iii, C, 26; viii, C, 85.
glaucinoides, iii, C, 26.
glaucinum, iii, C, 26; ix, C, 211.
meyenianum, v, C, 157.
plumulosum, ii, C, 342; v, C, 158; viii, C, 85; ix, C, 41, 211.
trachypodium, i, s, 13; ix, C, 211.
- Thunbergia*, i, s, 125; ii, C, 426; ix, C, 142.
alata, ii, C, 426; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 142.
erecta, vii, C, 195.

Thunbergia-- Continued.

- fragrans*, i, s, 125.
grandiflora, vii, C, 188.
Thuya gigantea, vi, A, 13.
occidentalis, vi, A, 13.
thwaitesii, iv, C, 546.
Thymelaeaceæ, i, s, 101; iii, C, 422; iv, C, 523; v, C, 366; vi, C, 212, 345; vii, C, 92, 312; ix, A, 558; ix, C, 116, 427; x, C, 44, 332.
Thymus gland in beriberi, x, B, 121.
Thyone rigida, vi, D, 313.
villosa, vi, D, 313.
Thyonidium cebuense, vi, D, 313.
Thyrecephalus philippinus, vii, D, 252.
Thyreocoris cinctus, iv, A, 555.
complanatus, iv, A, 554.
deplanatus, iv, A, 554.
seminulum, iv, A, 555.
vahlb var., iv, A, 554.
variegatus, iv, A, 555.
Thyrididæ, ii, A, 364.
Thyroid gland, diseases of the, iii, B, 220.
Thysananthus angustiformis, ix, C, 40.
Thysanolaena, i, s, 26, 343.
acarifera, i, s, 343.
agrostis, i, s, 26, 343.
maxima, i, s, 26, 343.
Thysanophrva bataviensis, ix, D, 78.
bobosok, v, D, 287.
neglectus, ix, D, 78.
scaber, v, D, 287.
tentaculatus, v, D, 286.
Thysanostoma thysanura, ix, D, 197.
Tian̄ga, iv, A, 569.
Tian̄gao, i, 1068.
Tiangi, v, A, 356.
Tiaong, vi, C, 279, ix, A, 438, 522.
white, vi, C, 272.
Tiaridium indicum, iv, C, 695.
Tiauanac, i, s, 389.
Tibagan, ix, A, 245.
Tibalao, v, C, 103.
Tibalas, iii, A, 280.
Tibanglan, v, C, 107.
Tibicininæ, v, D, 36.
Tibig, i, s, 43, 44; vi, C, 199; ix, A, 462.
Tibungao, iv, C, 274.
Tic convulsif, v, B, 335.
Ticala, v, C, 179.
Ticarol, ii, A, 324.
Ticera castanea, i, 695.
Tick fever, iii, B, 1, 231; iv, B, 187.
Ticks, *see* Zoölogy--Arachnida.
Tieling, iii, A, 277.
Ticog, vi, C, 122.
Ticoria aculeata, ii, C, 280.
Tic-wee buzzard, migration of, v, D, 199.
Tie material, i, No. 5, 438.
Tientsin, vi, C, 105.
Tiga, iv, C, 334.
everetti, i, 906.
Tigbao, i, No. 5, 460.
Tigbasbay, iii, A, 528.
Tigbaya, iii, A, 279.
Tigbi, i, s, 321.
Tige, ix, D, 497.
Tighiman, v, C, 50.
Tigi, ix, D, 497.
Tigon River water, chemical analysis of, x, A, 70.
Tigsup, ii, A, 259.
Tiguey, ix, D, 495.
Tiguiti, iv, B, 229.
Tigyama, vi, D, 133.
Tii, iii, A, 514.
Tikhan, vii, D, 278.
Till, v, C, 26.
Tilia americana, vi, A, 14.
heterophylla, vi, A, 14.
Tiliaceæ, i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 90, 206; ii, C, 281; iii, C, 78, 111, 202; iv, C, 497, 705, v, C, 360; vi, C, 210; vii, C, 89, 162, 239, 296; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 109, 374, 427; x, A, 196; x, C, 323.
Tillandsia pseudo-ananas, iii, C, 308.
Tilletia, viii, C, 265.
opaca, viii, C, 265.
oryzæ, i, s, 279.
Tilmadoche, ii, C, 115.
gyrocephala, ii, C, 115.
nutans, ii, C, 115.
oblonga, ii, C, 115.
Timac, i, s, 29; v, C, 279.
Timelidæ, iii, A, 275; iv, A, 74; vi, D, 44.
Timer, vii, D, 273.
Timing system, a simple, ix, B, 298.
Timmiella, iii, C, 14; viii, C, 69.
merrillii, iii, C, 14; viii, C, 69.
Timonius, i, s, 132; iv, C, 327; v, C, 246; viii, C, 59; ix, C, 388; x, C, 114.
appendiculatus, iv, C, 327.
arborea, i, 644; i, s, 132.
confertiflorus, x, C, 114.
epiphyticus, viii, C, 59.
ferrugineus, x, C, 115.
gammilii, x, C, 115.
gracillipes, viii, C, 60.
jambosella, i, s, 132.
longistipulus, viii, C, 59.
macrophyllus, v, C, 246; x, C, 116.
quinqueflorus, x, C, 116.
stipulosus, v, C, 247.
trichophorus, ix, C, 388.
Timor Island; its supposed volcano and its probable tectonic relations, vii, A, 283.
Timsim, vi, C, 105.
Timsin, vi, C, 105.
Tinaan pantay, ix, A, 446.
Tinaja, vi, A, 136; viii, D, 188; x, A, 382.
Tinalong, x, C, 402.
Tinapa, vii, A, 389.
Tinatinan, iv, C, 77.
Tinda blispinosa, viii, D, 308.
indica, viii, D, 308.
Tindalo, i, s, 63; ii, A, 382; ii, C, 395; iv, C, 462; v, C, 40, 41, 48; ix, A, 444.
Tinductinducan, iv, C, 538; vi, A, 17.
Tinea circinata, iv, B, 284.
cruris, v, B, 197.
imbricata, iv, B, 285.

- Tinea—Continued.
 nigra, iv, B, 285.
 tonsurans, iv, B, 285.
 versicolor, iv, B, 284.
 Tineid sp., i, 695.
 Tineidae, iii, A, 86; v, D, 165.
 Tingalan, x, A, 858.
 Tin̄gap, vi, D, 84.
 Tinga-tinga, vii, D, 290.
 Tingga-tingga, iii, A, 529.
 Tinggian, iii, A, 197.
 Tinggianes, i, 851.
 Tingians, i, 851; viii, D, 456.
 Tingididae, v, D, 59.
 Tingles, i, 851.
 Tinguili, i, s, 98.
 Tinican, i, s, 58.
 Tinitrigo, i, s, 330.
 Tinobregmus, x, D, 51.
 Tinodco, ix, D, 485.
 Tinomiscium, viii, C, 157.
 molle, viii, C, 157.
 philippinensis, viii, C, 158.
 Tinospora, i, s, 52; iii, C, 406; vii, C, 158;
 viii, C, 158; ix, C, 83.
 cordifolia, i, 1030.
 crispa, i, 1029; iii, C, 306.
 homosepala, viii, C, 158; ix, C, 83.
 reticulata, i, s, 52; iii, C, 406; vi, A, 34;
 viii, C, 158.
 Tinta europa, vi, C, 219.
 Tintatintahan, iv, C, 77.
 Tinted glasses in relieving eye strain, the
 optical efficiency of, viii, A, 193.
 Tintinnoina, v, D, 318.
 Tinto seco, vii, A, 29.
 Tinumbaga, x, C, 407.
 Tinya, iv, C, 514.
 Tinyu, iv, C, 444.
 Tioay, ix, D, 495.
 Tipapop, iv, C, 530.
 Tiphia compressa, i, 689.
 intrudens, i, 689.
 Tiphidae, i, 689.
 Tipop, iv, C, 530.
 Tipujo, iii, C, 401.
 Tippula pedata, viii, D, 307.
 Tipulidae, viii, D, 307.
 Tique, v, C, 20.
 Tiquis-tiquis, i, s, 37.
 Tiqui-tiqui, vi, B, 178.
 feeding data of hogs fed on copra, corn,
 and, v, A, 39.
 treatment of infantile beriberi with the
 extract of, x, B, 81.
 Tiranlay, vi, C, 283.
 Tiroon, iv, C, 300.
 Tiroron, iv, C, 644.
 Tiruray district, vi, A, 371.
 tableland, v, A, 352.
 Tison, vi, A, 347.
 Titanite, x, A, 95.
 Titibac, iii, B, 295.
 Titima, ix, C, 153.
 Titimi, iv, C, 347.
 Titlmo, ix, C, 125.
 Titipuhó, iii, C, 422.
 Tiway, ix, D, 497.
 Tjelemgan, iv, C, 524.
 Tjempaca-kuning, iv, C, 450.
 Tjengal, iv, C, 515.
 Tjinkang, iv, C, 515.
 Tmesiphorus simoni, ix, D, 445.
 Tmesipteris, ii, C, 148.
 tannensis, ii, C, 148.
 Toba, x, D, 51.
 Tobacco, vii, C, 199.
 haciendas of Cagayan Valley, a statistical
 study of intestinal parasites in, vi, B,
 77.
 insecta, i, 1070.
 Tobas, ii, A, 393.
 Torang calao, ix, C, 535.
 Tochong, ix, D, 477.
 Tocod langit, ix, A, 540.
 Tocud langit, i, s, 110.
 Toddalia aculeata, v, A, 442; vi, A, 344.
 asiatica, oil of, vi, A, 344.
 Toddy, vi, A, 107, 150.
 Toki, x, D, 295.
 Tokod, viii, D, 88.
 Toledo, Cebu, petroleum at, x, A, 282.
 Tolol, iv, C, 522.
 Tolumnia, iv, A, 560.
 longirostris, iv, A, 560.
 trinotata, iv, A, 560.
 Toma, ix, D, 486.
 Tomate, ix, C, 138.
 chaca, ix, C, 139.
 Tomates aniti, ix, C, 90.
 caputi, ix, C, 138.
 Tomato, iv, B, 221; vii, C, 199.
 Tomicus perforans, vi, D, 24.
 Tomoc, x, C, 400.
 Toncud-langit, iv, C, 288.
 Tondoc, x, C, 413.
 Tongcala, ix, D, 490.
 Toog, iv, C, 302, 484, 647; vi, A, 423.
 Toon, iv, C, 481.
 tree, iv, C, 481.
 Toona, iii, C, 105; iv, C, 481; vii, C, 279.
 calantas, iii, C, 105; iv, C, 481.
 ciliata, iv, C, 481.
 febrifuga, iii, C, 105; iv, C, 481.
 paucijuga, vii, C, 279.
 serrata, iv, C, 481.
 Toong, Mindoro, ix, B, 146.
 Top shell, great, vi, D, 301.
 Topaz, x, A, 95.
 Topi, iv, C, 282.
 Topidonotus aff. hypomelas, vi, D, 263.
 Topu, vii, A, 49.
 Toqua, vii, A, 49.
 Tordan, x, C, 397.
 Torenia, i, s, 123; ii, C, 300; vii, C, 166.
 hirta, vi, C, 221; vii, C, 246.
 peduncularis, i, s, 123.
 polygonoides, ii, C, 300; vi, C, 221.

- Torrey Barracks, vi, B, 469.
Torreya nucifera, ix, D, 260.
 Tortoise-shell, vi, D, 291.
 Tortor, x, D, 198.
 Tortoraoc, iv, C, 650.
Tortrix insulana, v, D, 170.
Torula rosae, iii, B, 81.
Torulinium, ii, C, 89, 262; ix, C, 68.
 confertum, ii, C, 89, 262; vi, C, 195.
 ferax, ii, C, 89; vii, C, 181; ix, C, 68.
Torymidae, i, 690; viii, D, 77.
Totanus eurhinus, i, 700; ii, A, 282, 301, 311, 320; v, D, 106.
 incanus, ii, A, 320.
 Totok, iii, A, 529.
 Totonai, iv, C, 500.
 Touchiroa, v, C, 39
 bantamensis, v, C, 39.
 Toullichida, v, C, 58.
Tournefortia, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 693; v, C, 379; vii, C, 165; ix, C, 134.
 arborea, iv, C, 693.
 argentea, iii, C, 430; iv, C, 693; ix, C, 134.
 hirsutissima, iv, C, 694.
 horsfieldii, iv, C, 694; v, C, 379.
 sarmentosa, i, s, 120; iii, C, 430; iv, C, 694; vi, C, 220; ix, C, 429, 501.
 urvilleana, iv, C, 694.
Tovomita pentapetala, v, C, 199; x, C, 326.
 Toxara, viii, D, 330.
 Toxicum, viii, D, 401.
 flavofemoratum, viii, D, 397.
 planicolle, viii, D, 398.
 quadricorne, viii, D, 396.
 ramiferum, viii, D, 397.
Toxocarpus, i, s, 295; iii, C, 429.
 merrillii, i, s, 295.
Toxorhynchites, i, 779, 982.
 argenteotarsis, viii, D, 306.
 gratus, viii, D, 306.
 immisericors, i, 982.
 lewaldii, viii, D, 306.
Toxorhynchitinae, i, 779, 982.
Toxotes jaculatrix, v, D, 282.
Toxotidae, v, D, 282.
Toxylon pomiferum, vi, A, 16
 Toyo sauce, vii, A, 398.
 Trachelina, v, D, 318.
Trachelospermum, vii, C, 97.
 fragrans, vii, C, 97.
 jasminoides, vii, C, 97.
 philippinense, vii, C, 97, 384.
 vanoverberghii, vii, C, 97.
Trachinocephalus myops, ix, D, 59.
Trachurus trachurus, ix, D, 62.
Trachycyrtus, vii, D, 303, 374.
 acutipennis, vii, D, 374.
 adpersus, vii, D, 375.
 bispinosus, vii, D, 374.
 chevrolati, vii, D, 374.
 concinus, vii, D, 374.
 dives, vii, D, 374.
 germari, vii, D, 374.
 gibbicollis, vii, D, 375.
 immeritus, vii, D, 374.
 miser, vii, D, 375.
Trachycyrtus—Continued.
 nanus, vii, D, 374.
 profanus, vii, D, 375.
 pulverulentus, vii, D, 375.
 ruficollis, vii, D, 375.
 sparsus, vii, D, 374.
 spinipes, vii, D, 375.
 subfasciatus, vii, D, 374.
 viridulus, vii, D, 374.
Trachyloma, v, C, 152, 314; viii, C, 76.
 indicum, viii, C, 76.
 tahitense, v, C, 152, 314; ix, C, 208.
Trachymene saniculaefolia, ii, C, 292.
Trachypodopsis, v, C, 154; viii, C, 79.
 crispatula, v, C, 154; viii, C, 79; ix, C, 208.
Trachypus, iii, C, 24; v, C, 154; viii, C, 79.
 humilis, viii, C, 80; ix, C, 209.
 subbicolor, iii, C, 24; v, C, 154; viii, C, 79; ix, C, 209.
Trachyrhamphus caba, iv, A, 503.
Trachys bakeri, ix, D, 90.
 cornuta, ix, D, 89.
 dubia, ix, D, 89.
 formosana, ix, D, 90.
 subbicornis, ix, D, 90.
Tradescantia malabarica, vii, C, 232, ix, C, 66.
Tragia, i, s, 81; ix, C, 491.
 bracteata, ix, C, 492.
 hirsuta, ix, C, 492.
 innocua, ix, C, 492.
 irritans, ix, C, 491.
Tragopus pygmaeus, x, D, 232.
Tragulidae, vii, D, 39.
Tragulus, vii, D, 39.
 indicus, vii, D, 39.
 nigricans, vii, D, 39.
Tragus racemosus, i, s, 342.
Trametes, i, 427; i, s, 290; viii, C, 800; ix, C, 39, 158, 242, 349; x, C, 94.
 aspera, ix, C, 349.
 badia, i, s, 288; ix, C, 158.
 beyrichii, i, s, 290.
 cingulata, x, C, 94.
 cinnabarina, ix, C, 349.
 conchatus, i, s, 294.
 cornea, x, C, 94.
 corrugata, ix, C, 39, 243, 349; x, C, 94.
 dermatodes, i, s, 288; ix, C, 289.
 elmeri, ix, C, 243.
 flava, x, C, 94.
 fuscella, x, C, 94.
 grisea, viii, C, 800; x, C, 94.
 incana, i, s, 290; ix, C, 349.
 mollis, i, s, 294.
 muelleri, ix, C, 349.
 obstinatus, i, s, 289.
 occidentalis, i, s, 294.
 paleacea, ix, C, 349.
 scopulosa, x, C, 94.
 strigata, ix, C, 158, 349.
 versatilis, i, s, 289; x, C, 95.
 Traps for rats, efficiency of poisons and, ix, B, 17.
 Traa, iv, C, 74.

- Traumatism of internal organs due to tropical conditions and practices, peculiar cases of, iii, B, 55.
- Travertine, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 322.
Mountain Province, x, A, 199.
- Trawl line, iii, A, 527.
- Tree cotton, ii, A, 440.
cricket, i, 1070.
species, pulp-making possibilities of different, ii, A, 88.
- Trees, two important Borneo timber, vi, C, 179.
- Tree-shrew, vii, D, 6.
- Trema, i, s, 42; iii, C, 401; vii, C, 156, 260.
amboinensis, i, s, 42; iii, C, 401; iv, C, 446; vii, C, 261; viii, C, 276; ix, A, 452, 543; ix, C, 424.
vulcanica, vii, C, 260.
- Trematocoris subvittata, iv, A, 565.
vittata, iv, A, 565.
- Trematoda, ii, B, 29, 538.
- Trematode of man, a new intestinal, iii, B, 385.
- Trematodes, vi, B, 77, viii, B, 159.
- Trematodon, iii, C, 11; v, C, 137; viii, C, 65.
acutus, iii, C, 11; v, C, 137; ix, C, 206.
drepanellus, v, C, 137; ix, C, 206, 210.
paucifolius, iii, C, 11; viii, C, 65; ix, C, 207.
- Trematosphaeria, i, s, 281
palaquii, i, s, 281.
- Tremella auricula, i, s, 282; ix, C, 38.
- Tremellinæ, viii, C, 299; ix, C, 235.
- Tremex nigricollis, i, 694.
- Tremolite, x, A, 95.
- Trengaloen, iv, C, 476.
- Trenggoeli, iv, C, 464.
- Trepang, vi, D, 283.
- Trepanosoma evansi, schizogony of, vii, B, 53.
- Trepidaria territa, viii, D, 311.
- Treponema pallidum, ii, B, 107, 558; v, B, 484; vi, B, 338, 491.
pertenuis, ii, B, 441; iv, B, 285; v, B, 484; vi, B, 340.
- Treron nipalensis, i, 903.
- Treronidæ, iii, A, 276; iv, A, 67; v, D, 105; vi, D, 40.
- Tres Reyes coal, analysis of, vi, A, 365.
- Trewia, i, s, 79; iv, C, 482
ambigua, i, s, 79; ix, A, 445.
nudiflora, iv, C, 486.
- Triacanthidæ, iii, A, 529; v, D, 284.
- Triacanthus blochi, v, D, 284.
- Trianthema portulacastrum, vii, C, 188.
- Tribes of Luzon and Mindanao, types among, viii, D, 455.
- Tribolium ferrugineum, iii, A, 299; viii, D, 392.
- Tribulus, iii, C, 411; ix, C, 95.
cistoides, iii, C, 411; vii, C, 185; ix, C, 95.
- Tribunal de cuentas, viii, D, 184.
- Tricalysia, i, s, 131; x, C, 113.
fasciculiflora, x, C, 113.
fasciculiflora var. oblongifolia, x, C, 113.
negrosensis, x, C, 114.
- Tricalysia—Continued.
puberula, x, C, 113.
singularis, x, C, 113.
- Tricentrus, x, D, 384.
attenuatus, x, D, 388.
capreolus, x, D, 386.
convergens, x, D, 385.
decoratus, x, D, 387.
fairmairei, x, D, 385.
gibbosulus, x, D, 388.
pilinervosus, x, D, 387.
plicatus, x, D, 387.
- Trichadenia, iv, C, 298.
philippinensis, iv, C, 298.
zeylanica, iv, C, 299, 522.
- Trichecus dugon, vii, D, 45.
- Trichelostylis, ii, C, 95.
- Trichia, ii, C, 114.
balfourii, ii, C, 114.
- Trichilia nervosa, vii, C, 237.
pentandra, i, s, 72.
rimosa, iv, C, 273.
- Trichiuridæ, iii, A, 528; v, D, 272; vii, A, 390.
- Trichiurus haumela, v, D, 272.
- Trichocarya racemosa, x, C, 307.
splendens, x, C, 307.
- Trichocephaliasis, iii, B, 545.
- Trichocephalus, vi, B, 212.
dispar, i, 716; ii, B, 6; iii, B, 217, 418, 548; v, B, 507.
hominis, iii, B, 550.
trichuris, iii, B, 550.
- Trichoderma, x, D, 123.
- Trichodesma, iv, C, 696; vii, C, 165.
indicum, iv, C, 696.
zeylanicum, iv, C, 696.
- Trichoglottis, i, s, 39; iv, C, 675; viii, C, 439.
bataanensis, i, s, 39.
lanceolaria, iv, C, 676.
latisejala, iv, C, 675.
mindanaensis, viii, C, 439.
retusa, iv, C, 676.
wenzelii, viii, C, 440.
- Tricholoma, ix, C, 245.
tenuis, ix, C, 245.
- Trichomanes, i, s, 13, 144, 251; ii, C, 142, 156; iii, C, 270, 389; v, C, 315; vi, C, 70; ix, C, 41.
acrosorum, vi, C, 72.
adiantoides, ix, C, 42.
alagense, iii, C, 270.
anceps, vi, C, 71.
aphlebioides, vi, C, 71; ix, C, 228.
apilfolium, ii, C, 143; vi, C, 71.
atrovirens, vi, C, 72.
auriculatum, i, s, 13.
bauerianum, ii, C, 143, vi, C, 71.
bimarginatum, ii, C, 142.
bipunctatum, i, 662; i, s, 14, 251.
chinense, ix, C, 44.
christii, i, s, 251; vi, C, 191.
craspedoneurum, vii, C, 53.
cumingii, ii, C, 143; vi, C, 191.
cupressoides, ii, C, 143; iii, C, 389; vi, C, 71, 191.

Trichomanes—Continued.

- densinervium, vi, C, 71.
 dentatum, vi, C, 71.
 diffusum, ii, C, 156.
 flabellatum, iii, C, 270.
 glauco-fuscum, ii, C, 143.
 grande, vi, C, 70, 191.
 humile, vi, C, 72; ix, C, 41.
 javanicum, i, s, 14, 144; ii, C, 143, 156;
 iii, C, 389; vi, C, 72, 191; ix, C, 41.
 javanicum var. intercalatum, ii, C, 156.
 kingii, vi, C, 72.
 latipinnum, vi, C, 71.
 maximum, i, s, 14; ii, C, 143; vi, C, 71,
 191.
 meifolium, ii, C, 143.
 merrillii, i, s, 144.
 microlirion, x, C, 146.
 millefolium, vi, C, 71.
 mindorense, iii, C, 270.
 minutum, iii, C, 389.
 motleyi, i, s, 13.
 nitidulum, ii, C, 156.
 nitidum, ii, C, 142.
 pallidum, i, 662; i, s, 14; ii, C, 143; vi,
 C, 71, 191.
 parvulum, i, s, 14; ii, C, 156.
 pluma, ii, C, 143.
 proliferum, ii, C, 142.
 pulcherrimum, ix, C, 227.
 pyxidiferum, i, s, 251; ii, C, 142.
 radicans, ii, C, 143.
 rhomboideum, ii, C, 143, 156.
 rigidum, i, s, 14; ii, C, 143, vi, C, 71.
 smithii, ii, C, 143.
 solidum, ix, C, 43.
 speciosum, ix, C, 228.
 tenuifolium, ix, C, 43.
 treubii, vi, C, 191.
 trichophyllum, vi, C, 70.
 Trichomonas intestinalis, vi, B, 213; viii, B,
 313.
 Trichomyceta, iii, B, 459.
 Trichomycosis palmellina in the P. I., etiology
 of, ix, B, 219.
 Trichomytilus, i, 233.
 Trichoon roxburghii, ix, C, 57.
 Trichopeltis reptans, viii, C, 190.
 Trichopeziza sulcipes, viii, C, 193.
 Trichophyton cruris, v, B, 203.
 perneti, v, B, 203.
 Trichopria, ix, D, 310.
 analis, ix, D, 310.
 caudata, ix, D, 310.
 insulæ, ix, D, 287.
 maquilingensis, ix, D, 310.
 semirufa, ix, D, 310.
 Trichosanthes, i, s, 138; iii, C, 439; iv, C, 380;
 vii, C, 167; ix, C, 458.
 cucumerina, i, s, 138.
 himalensis, ix, C, 459.
 quinquangulata, i, s, 138; iii, C, 84, 439;
 viii, C, 481.
 vanoverberghii, ix, C, 458.
 villosa, iv, C, 330.

- Trichospermum, i, s, 206; ix, C, 374.
 leytense, ix, C, 374.
 regulinoides, viii, C, 184.
 regulinoides var. arengae, viii, C, 184.
 sacchari, viii, C, 184.
 trivalvis, i, s, 206.
 Trichosporum, i, s, 124, 226; ii, C, 300; iii,
 C, 434; v, C, 386; vi, C, 222; viii, C,
 506; x, C, 81, 340.
 bakeri, x, C, 340.
 brachysepalum, x, C, 81.
 cardinale, iii, C, 434.
 copelandi, i, s, 227.
 foxworthyi, x, C, 84.
 irigaense, x, C, 84.
 littorale, i, s, 226.
 loheri, x, C, 341.
 macgregorii, x, C, 81.
 malindangense, x, C, 83.
 mindorense, x, C, 83.
 nervosum, v, C, 386.
 olivatum, viii, C, 486.
 ovatum, i, s, 226.
 philippinense, i, s, 124; ii, C, 300; v, C,
 386; x, C, 82.
 rizalense, x, C, 82.
 rubrum, i, s, 227; ii, C, 300.
 Trichosteleum, iii, C, 29; v, C, 161; viii, C, 93.
 boschii, v, C, 161.
 brevisetum, viii, C, 93.
 cylindricum, v, C, 161; viii, C, 93.
 hamatum, ii, C, 342; iii, C, 29; v, C, 161;
 viii, C, 93; ix, C, 211.
 mindanense, viii, C, 94.
 subduriusculum, viii, C, 69.
 Trichostomum, viii, C, 69.
 subduriusculum, ix, C, 214.
 Trichothyrium, viii, C, 492.
 orbiculare, viii, C, 492.
 Trichotosia, iv, C, 222.
 bracteolata, viii, C, 428.
 Trichrysis aspera, i, 688.
 Trichuris, iii, B, 72, 197; iv, B, 186, 262, 296;
 v, B, 268; vi, B, 77, 241; viii, B, 54,
 135, 165; ix, B, 81, 233, 446.
 affinis, iii, B, 557.
 crenatus, iii, B, 557.
 depressiusculus, iii, B, 557.
 trichlura, i, 561; ii, B, 389; iii, B, 557;
 viii, B, 173; x, B, 296.
 unguiculatus, iii, B, 557.
 Tricocephalus dispar, i, 84; vi, B, 494.
 Tridacna, viii, A, 279.
 gigas, v, D, 98; viii, A, 280.
 Tridacnidae, viii, A, 279.
 Tridentiger bifasciatus, ix, D, 77.
 Tridesmis ochnoides, iv, C, 294.
 Trifinae, ii, A, 371; v, D, 171.
 Trifoliatae, ii, C, 410.
 Trifoliatae-Polymorphae, ii, C, 410.
 Trifolium, v, C, 64.
 hybridum, v, C, 64.
 incarnatum, v, C, 64.
 melilotus-indica, x, C, 15.

Trifolium—Continued.

- pratense*, i, s, 181; v, C, 64.
repens, i, s, 181; v, C, 65.
Trigo, i, s, 330.
Trigochlamys griffithii, iv, C, 476.
Trigonachras brachycarpa, viii, C, 447.
 cultrata, viii, C, 447.
 cuspidata, vi, C, 182, 209; viii, C, 447.
 membranacea, viii, C, 468.
 obliqua, viii, C, 467.
 rigida, viii, C, 467.
 spectabilis, viii, C, 469.
Trigonalys lachrymosa, i, 688.
Trigone birol, i, 686.
Trigonocephalus, iii, B, 151.
Trigonometopus albiseta, viii, D, 317.
 bakeri, viii, D, 318.
 brevicornis, viii, D, 317.
 monochaeta, viii, D, 317.
Trigonopleura, x, C, 275.
 malayana, x, C, 276.
 philippinensis, x, C, 275.
Trigonostemon, vi, C, 335; vii, C, 408; viii, C, 380; ix, C, 492.
 everettii, vii, C, 408.
 hirsutus, vi, C, 335.
 longipedunculatus, vii, C, 410.
 macrophyllus, vii, C, 404.
 oblanceolatus, vi, C, 337.
 oblongifolius, vii, C, 409.
 philippinensis, vi, C, 336.
 polyanthus, ix, C, 492.
 sumatranus, vii, C, 410.
 villosus, vi, C, 336; viii, C, 381.
 wenzell, viii, C, 380; ix, C, 493.
Trigonotis, i, s, 228; iv, C, 697.
 philippinensis, i, s, 228; iv, C, 697.
Trimeresurus flavomaculatus, v, D, 214; vi, D, 267.
 flavoviridis, iii, B, 152.
 gramineus, iv, A, 600; iv, B, 204; v, D, 214; vi, D, 267.
 halicus, v, D, 214; vi, D, 268.
 riukiuanus, iii, B, 152.
 schultzei, iv, A, 601; vi, D, 267.
 sumatranus, iv, A, 601; vi, D, 267.
 wagleri, iv, A, 601; vi, D, 267.
Trincomali, iv, C, 497.
Tringoides hypoleucos, ii, A, 320.
Triopteris jamaicensis, v, C, 191.
Trioza, viii, D, 296; x, D, 265.
 asiatica, x, D, 266.
 eugenise, x, D, 265.
 koebelei, x, D, 266.
 magnoliæ, x, D, 266.
Triphasia, iv, C, 474; ix, C, 98.
 monophylla, iii, C, 79.
 trifolia, ix, C, 98.
 trifoliata, iii, C, 79; vii, C, 185; viii, A, 68; ix, C, 98.
Triphlebia, viii, C, 147.
 dimorphophylla, viii, C, 149.
 pinnata, i, s, 152.
Triplatoma exornata, viii, D, 160.
 maclayi, viii, D, 161.

- Trischosteum boschii*, ix, C, 212.
Triamegistia, v, C, 159; viii, C, 87.
 korthalsii, v, C, 159; viii, C, 87.
 lancifolia, v, C, 159; vi, C, 191; viii, C, 87; ix, C, 211.
 rigida, ix, C, 211.
Tristania, i, s, 107; iv, C, 334, 536; vii, C, 316.
 burmannica, iv, C, 536.
 decorticata, i, 422, 665; i, s, 107; iv, C, 334, 536.
 littoralis, vii, C, 317.
 merguensis, iv, C, 536.
 obovata, iv, C, 536.
 whitiana, iv, C, 536.
Tristegineæ, i, s, 342.
Tristellateia, i, s, 73; vii, C, 160, 236.
 australasiae, vii, C, 236.
 australasica, i, s, 73; vii, C, 236.
 australis, vi, C, 207; vii, C, 236.
 malintana, vii, C, 236.
Tristicha bifaria, x, C, 189.
 hypnoides, x, C, 189.
Tristilophus luzonicus, ix, D, 448.
Tristira pubescens, i, s, 172; viii, C, 456.
 pubescens forma enuina, viii, C, 456.
 pubescens forma hemidasya, viii, C, 456.
 triptera, viii, C, 445.
Tristiropsis oblonga, viii, C, 456.
 ovata, viii, C, 445.
 subfalcata, viii, C, 455.
Tritaxis macrophylla, vii, C, 404.
Triticum, i, s, 387.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 387; x, C, 187.
 vulgare, i, s, 388.
Tritonidæ, vii, D, 280; viii, A, 266.
Tritonidea, viii, A, 258.
 ventricosa, v, A, 330; viii, A, 248, 258.
Triumfetta, i, s, 91; iii, C, 111, 208; v, C, 360.
 vii, C, 239, 296; viii, C, 285; ix, C, 110.
 annua, iii, C, 78.
 bartramia, vii, C, 186, 239; ix, C, 427, 513.
 fabreana, vii, C, 296; ix, C, 110.
 lappula, ix, C, 110.
 pilosa, v, C, 360.
 procumbens, iii, C, 111; vii, C, 296; ix, C, 110.
 radicans, vii, C, 296.
 repens, iii, C, 111; vii, C, 296.
 rhomboidea, i, 396; i, s, 91; iii, C, 78; vii, C, 200, 239; ix, C, 110.
 semitriloba, vii, C, 186; ix, C, 110.
 subpalmata, iii, C, 111.
 suffruticosa, iii, C, 208.
 tomentosa, ix, C, 110.
Trochidæ, vii, D, 280.
Trochocyathus nummiformis, viii, A, 286.
Trochus, ii, A, 395.
 fenestratus, viii, A, 312; x, A, 248.
 niloticus, vi, D, 301.
 sp., v, A, 330.
Trogaspidia bicolor, i, 689.
 minor, i, 689.
Troginæ, x, D, 272.
Trogonidæ, iv, A, 72; v, D, 110.

- Trombidium**, iii, B, 4; x, B, 346.
Trompa elefante, i, s, 120; iv, C, 695.
Troostwyckia, iv, C, 127.
Tropical bronchomycosis, v, B, 197.
 climate, influence of, vi, B, 418, 471.
 febrile splenomegaly, i, 538.
 infantile dysentery, iii, B, 81.
 obstetrical problems, x, B, 371.
 residence, influence of, vi, B, 408, 472.
 sun, action of, vi, B, 101.
 sunlight, v, A, 267; v, B, 1; vii, B, 1.
 ulcerations of the skin, i, 91.
Tropidia, ii, C, 315; vii, C, 7.
 angulosa, vii, C, 7.
 calcarata, vii, C, 7.
 graminea, ii, C, 316.
 mindorensis, ii, C, 315.
Tropidocephala philippina, ix, D, 273.
Tropidonotus dorsalis, vi, D, 268.
Tropidophorus misamisensis, x, D, 106.
 partelloi, x, D, 89.
 rivularis, x, D, 106.
Trox montalbanensis, x, D, 272.
Truntum, iv, C, 538.
Trupheoneura opaca, x, B, 311.
 perennis, x, B, 311.
 trinervis, x, B, 311.
Tryblidiaceæ, viii, C, 191, 263.
Tryblidiella, iii, C, 53; viii, C, 263, 497; ix, C, 184.
 balansae, viii, C, 263.
 mindanaensis, iii, C, 53; viii, C, 263; ix, C, 184.
 rufula, viii, C, 191, 263, 497.
Tryblidium quaranticum, viii, C, 263.
Trychophyton perneti, v, B, 203.
Trygonalidæ, i, 688.
Tryonyx japonicus, vi, D, 295.
Trypan red and arsenic, treatment of trypanosomiasis with, v, B, 28.
Trypanea amoena, viii, D, 328.
Trypaneidæ, viii, D, 310.
Trypanosoma brucei, iv, B, 163; v, B, 28.
 brucei (pecaudi), vii, B, 55.
 cazalboui, vii, B, 484.
 dimorphon, vii, B, 476.
 equinum, vii, B, 476.
 evansi, iii, B, 86; iv, B, 151; vii, B, 475; viii, B, 229.
 gabiense, v, B, 24; vii, B, 53, 476.
 hippicum, vii, B, 477.
 leptodactyli, vii, B, 54.
 lewisi, ii, B, 88; iv, B, 149; vii, B, 508.
 pecorum, vii, B, 476.
 rhodesiense, vii, B, 54; ix, B, 382.
 soudanense, vii, B, 488.
 vivax, vii, B, 500.
Trypanosoma of cattle, development in artificial culture media, iv, B, 147.
Trypanosomata, ii, B, 447.
 compounds tested for action on, vi, A, 34.
Trypanosomiasis, i, 587.
 treatment of, v, B, 21.
Trypauchen vagina, ix, D, 77.
Trypeticus grouvelli, x, D, 21.
 longicollis, x, D, 20.
Trypetidarum, viii, D, 138.
Tryphomys, vii, D, 81.
 adustus, vii, D, 81.
Trypoxylidæ, i, 687.
Trypoxylon bicolor, i, 687.
 elongatum, i, 687.
 philippinensis, i, 687.
Tryptophane, its formation from Witte's peptone, x, A, 23.
Tsina-Panosou, vii, C, 113.
Tsitsao, iv, B, 222.
Tsjka, viii, A, 64.
Tsubana, ix, D, 260.
Tsuga canadensis, vi, A, 13.
 mertensiana, vi, A, 13.
Tsutsugamushi disease, iii, B, 1.
Tsuzura-fuji, ix, D, 256.
Tuai, ix, A, 444.
Tuak-tuak, iv, C, 542.
Tualang, iv, C, 466.
Tualing baculao, v, C, 48.
Tuay, i, s, 78.
Tuba, i, 1025; i, s, 323; ii, A, 440; v, B, 239.
 vi, A, 150; vii, A, 22, 98; viii, A, 378.
 analyses of, vi, A, 126, 134; viii, A, 393.
 camaisa, i, 1026; vii, C, 390.
 sa hidiup, vii, A, 112.
 sa niug, vii, A, 106.
 tuba, v, C, 105.
Tubaltubal, iv, C, 371.
Tubang dalag, i, s, 121.
Tubercle bacilli, immunization of guinea pigs by the inoculation of avirulent, x, B, 145.
Tuberculina, iii, C, 42.
 persicina, iii, C, 42.
Tuberculosis, iii, B, 212, 280; v, B, 174.
 adrenal, vi, B, 345.
 among Filipinos, v, B, 313.
 animals inoculated with, x, B, 145.
 at Taytay, iv, B, 280.
 in Mindoro, ix, B, 177.
 in 100 autopsies in the P. I., iii, B, 74.
 in the P. I., iv, B, 453; v, B, 331; ix, B, 206.
 intestinal, ix, B, 454.
 prizes offered by the International Congress on, 1908, iii, B, 266.
 resolutions adopted by the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine in regard to, v, B, 353.
 result of one year's specific treatment of 80 cases of pulmonary, v, B, 563.
 sixth international congress of, iv, B, 311.
Tuberculo-toxoidin and immunization serum, iii, B, 379.
Tubero, viii, A, 378.
Tuberose, vii, C, 198.
Tub-fig, vii, A, 100.
Tubifera celeber, viii, D, 309.
Tubifloræ, i, s, 119.
Tubipora chamissonis, x, D, 164.
 musica, x, D, 155.
 sp., vi, D, 307.
Tubiporidæ, x, D, 166.

- Tubju, iii, C, 389.
 Tubjus, iii, C, 407.
 Tubli, v, C, 107.
 Tubo, iv, B, 222.
 Tubularia cornucopiæ, x, D, 205.
 crocea, viii, D, 349.
 mesembryanthemum, viii, D, 348.
 Tubulina, ii, C, 113.
 cylindrica, ii, C, 113.
 Tucan calao, ii, C, 395; iv, C, 476.
 Tucmo, ii, A, 318.
 Tucson, Arizona, investigations of sunlight at,
 vii, B, 7, 27.
 Tudicla, viii, A, 264.
 Tudlo dalaga, x, C, 402.
 Tudlong dato, x, C, 402.
 Tudlug dato, x, C, 402.
 Tuff, bedded volcanic, x, A, 237.
 Benguet andesitic, ii, A, 246.
 Benguet basaltic, ii, A, 248.
 crushing strength of andesitic, iii, A, 394.
 formation, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 95.
 Mountain Province, x, A, 195.
 northwestern Pangasinan, vii, A, 267.
 volcanic, iii, A, 391; vii, A, 318, 340; ix,
 A, 92.
 water-laid, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 73.
 Tuffaceous sandstone, Mountain Province, x,
 A, 198.
 Tuffs, v, A, 326; viii, A, 241.
 Baguio mineral district, ii, A, 281.
 Isarog, x, A, 306.
 Pliocene, x, A, 308.
 Tugabang, iv, C, 269; v, C, 57.
 Tugabi, i, 1026.
 Tugayong, v, C, 20.
 Tugbia, ii, A, 327.
 Tugjic, iii, C, 424.
 Tugle, v, C, 104.
 Tuguraro, v, C, 20.
 Tuhak, vii, A, 112.
 Tul, iv, C, 557.
 Tuia, vi, C, 8.
 Tujuba, vi, A, 380.
 Tukab, vi, D, 233, 239.
 Tukud, viii, D, 88.
 Tulacuc, ii, A, 340.
 Tulambis, iv, C, 379.
 Tulang putih, iv, C, 492.
 Tuldoc, x, C, 407, 413.
 Tulihaio, ii, A, 314, 332.
 Tulingan, iii, A, 515.
 Tulip tree, iv, C, 499; vi, A, 14.
 wood, vi, A, 14.
 Tulis, iii, A, 529.
 Tulisan, iii, A, 529.
 Tultangalung, iv, C, 75.
 Tulla, vii, D, 276.
 Tulostoma, i, s, 292.
 pusillum, i, s, 292
 wightii, i, s, 292.
 Tulugtulug, iv, C, 104.
 Tulumorung, i, s, 76.
 Tumaga River, v, A, 351.
 Tumalln, iv, C, 625.
 Tumnob, vii, A, 104.
 Tumors of the pituitary gland, viii, B, 97.
 Tumu, iv, C, 527, 528.
 Tumulod, iv, C, 370.
 Tumunoh, vi, D, 237.
 Tundan, x, C, 397.
 Tundoc, i, s, 36; x, C, 413.
 Tung oil, ii, A, 440.
 Tungao, iii, C, 432.
 tungauan, vi, C, 218.
 Tunggang, vii, A, 113.
 Tun̄gob, vi, D, 238.
 Tunguatingan, ii, A, 382.
 Tunsoy, iii, A, 514, 529.
 Tuol, vi, D, 244.
 Tuoy, iv, C, 365.
 Tuoyac, vi, A, 380.
 Tupala, vi, D, 142, 193; vii, D, 6.
 cuyonis, vii, D, 6.
 everetti, vii, D, 7.
 ferruginea, vii, D, 6.
 ferruginea palawanensis, vii, D, 6
 möllendorfi, vii, D, 6.
 Tupaiidæ, vii, D, 6.
 Tupo, ix, C, 51.
 Tupu, ix, C, 51.
 Tuquil, vi, A, 116.
 the modified bamboo, viii, A, 392
 Turbanidæ, vii, D, 280.
 Turbinella ilocana, viii, A, 257.
 tjildamarensis, viii, A, 257; x, A, 199
 Turbinolia, vi, A, 382.
 hippuritiformis, viii, A, 285.
 Turbinolidæ, viii, A, 287.
 Turbo, i, 628; ii, A, 395.
 borneensis, i, 628; v, A, 380; vi, A, 368;
 vii, A, 264; viii, A, 252, 326; x, A, 199.
 marmoratus, vi, D, 301.
 nivosus, v, A, 330.
 Turdidæ, iii, A, 279; v, D, 112; vi, D, 44
 Turdinus rufifrons, i, 907.
 Turdus nigrorum, vi, D, 40.
 obscurus, i, 767.
 Turicula jonkeri, v, A, 330.
 Turmeric, v, A, 442.
 Turnicidæ, iii, A, 275.
 Turnip bean, iv, B, 222.
 Turnix celestinol, ii, A, 392, 317.
 fasciata, i, 699.
 whiteheadi, ii, A, 292, 317.
 worcesteri, ii, A, 292.
 Turpentine, P. I., iv, A, 231.
 Turpinia, i, s, 86; iii, C, 418; v, C, 359.
 pomifera, i, 405, 645; i, s, 86; iii, C, 418;
 iv, C, 495; v, C, 359; ix, A, 449.
 Turraea, vii, C, 160; ix, C, 306.
 humilis, ix, C, 307.
 membranacea, ix, C, 306.
 palawanensis, ix, C, 307.
 pubescens, ix, C, 307.
 pumila, ix, C, 307.
 Turricula, viii, A, 259.
 bataviana, viii, A, 248.
 jonkeri, viii, A, 259.
 Turris, viii, A, 260.
 agusana, viii, A, 261.
 andaensis, viii, A, 260.

Turris—Continued.

- carinata* var. *woodwardi*, viii, A, 260.
flavidula var. *sonde*, viii, A, 260.
Turritella, viii, A, 267.
 batanensis, viii, A, 267.
 cingulifera, v, A, 380; viii, A, 267.
 cinquelifera, vi, A, 376.
 terebra, v, A, 380; viii, A, 267.
Turritellidæ, viii, A, 267.
Turtur dussumieri, ii, A, 318.
Turukop bumi, iv, C, 464.
Tuscidæ, vii, D, 280.
Tutong, x, B, 372.
Tuturiac, v, D, 112.
Tuyo, iv, B, 219, 229.
Tuyu, vii, A, 389.
Tuyud, ii, A, 319.
Twelve c 105, x, C, 360.
2,5-dianilinoquinone, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 51.
2,5-dianilinoquinoneanil, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 51.
2,5-dianilinoquinonedianil, the absorption spectra of, viii, A, 51.
Tyldæ, viii, D, 311.
Tylinæ, viii, D, 380.
Tyloncyteris, vii, D, 17.
 pachypus, vii, D, 17.
Tylophora, i, s, 296; iii, C, 428; v, C, 379; vii, C, 164; viii, C, 480.
 elmeri, i, s, 296; v, C, 379.
 excisa, i, s, 297.
 luzonica, i, s, 296.
 merrillii, i, s, 297.
 tenuis, i, s, 296, 297.
 whitfordii, i, s, 297.
Tylostoma, viii, C, 305; ix, C, 252.
 exasperatum, ix, C, 252.
 mussooriense, viii, C, 305.
Tylosurus anulatus, v, D, 267.
 caudimaculatus, ix, D, 60.
 giganteus, iii, A, 529.
 strongylurus, v, D, 267.
Types, Filipino, iv, A, 263, 297.
Typha, iii, C, 394.
 angustifolia, vii, C, 180.
 angustifolia javanica, ix, C, 504.
 orientalis, iii, C, 394.
Typhaceæ, iii, C, 394; vii, C, 153.
Typhlocybini, x, D, 50.
Typhlogeophis brevis, vi, D, 262.
Typhlopidae, vi, D, 254.
Typhlops braminus, iv, B, 204, vi, D, 254.
 cumingii, vi, D, 255.
 jagori, vi, D, 254.
 olivaceus, vi, D, 255.
 ruber, vi, D, 255.
 ruscauda, vi, D, 255.
Typhoid, ix, A, 341.
 bacillus, ix, B, 466.
 fever, iv, B, 281; v, B, 176; vi, B, 299; vii, B, 115; ix, B, 206, 367, 455.
Typhonium, vii, C, 155; ix, C, 65.
 cuspidatum, ix, C, 65.
Typhoons, iii, A, 533.
 Batanes Islands, iii, A, 5.

Typhus fever in Indo-China, iii, B, 181.

Tyraphus baeri, ix, D, 454.

Tyroglyphus, v, B, 478.

Tyromyces elmeri, ix, C, 248.

subchioneus, ix, C, 238. *unguliformis*, ix, C, 289.

Tyrphoninæ, i, 692.

Tzypipatlis, vii, C, 113.

U

Uak, ii, A, 333.

Uakbata, iii, A, 278.

Ualissualsan, iv, C, 337; vi, C, 221.

Uang, i, 143; iii, A, 533; vii, A, 384.

Uangta, iii, C, 430.

Uanuna na puti, iv, C, 100.

Uaoha, iii, A, 279.

Uas, i, s, 88.

Uauaquen, iii, C, 407.

Uay, i, 390; vi, C, 117.

Uayan, iii, C, 326.

Ubag, iii, B, 295.

Ubanan, vi, C, 276.

Ubay, ix, D, 479.

Ubl, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 192; vii, D, 146.

Ubus, vii, A, 384.

Uca annulipes, vii, D, 114.

dussumieri, vii, D, 93. *forcipata*, vii, D, 114. *gilmardi*, vii, D, 114. *marionis*, vii, D, 114. *marionis nitida*, vii, D, 114. *pugnax*, vii, D, 115. *rathbunæ*, vii, D, 91, 114. *urvillei*, vii, D, 93.

Ud Banawul, vi, D, 89.

Udiloöl, ii, A, 444.

Ufa, ix, C, 113.

Ugabang, iv, C, 269; v, C, 57.

Ugena alba, vi, C, 97.

semitastata, vi, C, 97; ix, C, 46.

Ugugzip, vi, C, 334.

Ugyops granulatus, ix, D, 175.

Ujango, iii, C, 394.

Uma, ix, D, 416.

consors, ix, D, 417. *delleatula*, ix, D, 417. *philippinensis*, ix, D, 416.

Ulaian, iii, C, 328.

Ulalisin, v, C, 28.

Ulam, iv, C, 300.

Ulan, iii, C, 328.

Ulayan bark, x, A, 355.

Ulcer, Nile, i, 103.

Pendjeh, i, 101. *Sarten*, i, 101. *Yemen*, i, 101. *Zambesi*, vi, B, 493.

Ulcerations of the skin, tropical, i, 91.

Ulcers occurring in the P. I., chronic, ii, B, 551.

duodenal, ix, B, 458. *perforation of intestinal*, i, 561. *relation of liver abscesses to the location of intestinal*, i, 550.

- Uli, v, A, 174.
 Uliba, i, s, 24.
 Ulin, iv, C, 452.
 Uling, Cebu, coal at, x, A, 292.
 Ulingon, iv, C, 293.
 Uliua, vi, C, 152.
 Ulmaceæ, i, s, 42, 171; ii, C, 270; iii, C, 401;
 iv, C, 251, 445, 707; v, C, 174; vii, C,
 156, 260; ix, A, 555. ix, C, 424.
 Ulmus alata, vi, A, 15.
 americana, vi, A, 15.
 fulva, vi, A, 15.
 parvifolia, x, D, 292.
 racemosa, vi, A, 15.
 Uloma contracta, viii, D, 394.
 denticornis, viii, D, 392.
 fracticollis, viii, D, 393.
 orientalis, viii, D, 392.
 picicornis, viii, D, 393.
 retusa, viii, D, 392.
 westringi, viii, D, 393.
 Ulopa, x, D, 189.
 Ulopidæ, x, D, 50.
 Ultra-violet light for purification of water,
 ix, A, 343.
 rays, their effect on amœbæ, vi, B, 388.
 Uma-no-suzukusa, ix, D, 256.
 Umbelliferae, i, s, 110; ii, C, 292; iii, C, 84,
 424; v, C, 370; vi, C, 218; vii, C, 164;
 ix, C, 126.
 Umbellifloræ, i, s, 108.
 Umbrella tree, iv, C, 499.
 Umbrina, vi, D, 310.
 russelli, iii, A, 528; v, D, 279.
 Uncaria, i, s, 128; ii, C, 305; iii, C, 266, 436;
 viii, C, 60; ix, C, 166; x, C, 102.
 canescens, x, C, 103.
 ferrea, viii, C, 60.
 florida, iii, C, 436.
 hookeri, viii, C, 60.
 pachyphylla, x, C, 103.
 perrottetii, viii, C, 60.
 philippinensis, ii, C, 305; vi, C, 227.
 pteropoda, x, C, 103.
 setiloba, iii, C, 436.
 velutina, iii, C, 266.
 Uncinaria, i, 84; iii, B, 558; iv, B, 306.
 americana, ii, B, 384; v, B, 257.
 duodenale, i, 716; iv, B, 419; v, B, 343.
 Uncinariasis among white men in the P. I.,
 statistical study of, v, B, 249, 341.
 Uncinia, v, C, 334; vi, C, 58.
 riparia, v, C, 334.
 rupestris var. capillacea, v, C, 334; vi,
 C, 58.
 Undaria, viii, A, 289.
 Undok, iii, A, 529.
 Ungulina, x, C, 97.
 auberiana, x, C, 97.
 contracta, x, C, 97.
 Unhydrolized extract of rice polishings in
 treatment of human beriberi, x, B, 110.
 Uniola paniculata, i, s, 384.
 Unit, ix, D, 521.
 Unona, i, s, 53, 190; ii, C, 273; iii, C, 224
 agusanensis, x, C, 250.
 cauliflora, x, C, 264.
 chinensis, vii, C, 194.
 chrysea, x, C, 235.
 cleistogama, x, C, 237.
 clusiflora, i, 412, 638; i, s, 53; iv, C, 703;
 x, C, 237.
 coelophloea, x, C, 237.
 costata, x, C, 235.
 dasymaschala, x, C, 237.
 desmantha, i, s, 191.
 dinhensis, x, C, 235.
 discolor, x, C, 235.
 ebracteola, x, C, 230.
 hahnii, x, C, 235.
 latifolia, ii, C, 480.
 leytensis, x, C, 230.
 littoralis, vi, C, 204.
 littoralis var. miquelii, vi, C, 204.
 longiflora, x, C, 237.
 merrittii, i, s, 190; x, C, 250.
 mindorensis, ii, C, 273; x, C, 235.
 miniata, x, C, 235.
 odoratissima, iii, A, 66.
 ovalifolia, vi, C, 204.
 palawanensis, x, C, 235.
 rubra, iii, C, 224; x, C, 235.
 subbiglandulosa, x, C, 235.
 sympetala, vi, C, 203; x, C, 235.
 teysmannii, x, C, 235.
 tripetala, iii, C, 225.
 velutina, x, C, 235.
 virgata, x, C, 240.
 Unple, v, C, 45.
 Uok, vii, A, 384.
 Uono, iii, C, 405.
 Upas tree, iii, A, 42.
 Upeneoides luzonius, v, D, 279.
 moluccensis, ix, D, 68.
 sulphureus, v, D, 279; ix, D, 68.
 tragula, v, D, 278; ix, D, 68.
 vittatus, v, D, 278.
 Upeneus bensasi, ix, D, 68.
 displurus, ix, D, 67.
 sulphureus, iii, A, 529.
 Uplands, Mindanao, intermediate, v, A, 352
 P. I. intermediate, v, A, 311.
 Upling gubat, vi, C, 190.
 Upo, vi, C, 108.
 Upoc, ix, D, 497.
 Uradgao, i, s, 231.
 Uræmia, deficient blood pressure as the prin-
 cipal cause of post choleraic, iv, B, 101.
 Uragin-shijimi, x, D, 297.
 Uragomadara-shijimi, x, D, 300.
 Uralite, x, A, 95.
 Uram-uram, iii, A, 529.
 Uranami-akashijimi, x, D, 295.
 Urandra, i, s, 86; iii, C, 242; iv, C, 542; v,
 C, 194.
 apicalis, iv, C, 491; v, C, 195.
 corniculata, vi, C, 179.
 elliptica, v, C, 195.
 hallieri, v, C, 194.

Urandra—Continued.

- luzoniensis*, iii, C, 242; ix, A, 504.
pauciflora, iii, C, 242.

Uranium acetate, decomposition of oxalic acid by sunlight in the presence of, v, B, 8.
 salts and oxalic acid as a chemical photometer, a solution of, v, A, 281.
 salts in the sunlight, catalysis by means of, ii, A, 129.

- Uranotaenia*, i, 990; iv, A, 548.
cæruleocephala, viii, D, 307.
cæruleocephala lateralis, i, 990; iii, B, 299.
falcipes, i, 1004; viii, D, 307.
lateralis, viii, D, 307.
nitidoventer, i, 990.
philippinensis, viii, D, 307.
powelli, viii, D, 307.

- Uraria*, v, C, 93; vii, C, 159.
lagopodioides, v, C, 93.
lagopoides, iii, C, 81; v, C, 93.
picta, iii, C, 81; v, C, 93.

Urasse-fish, v, D, 281.

Urat mata, iv, C, 511.

- Urceola*, x, C, 68.
brachysepala, x, C, 69.
imberbis, x, C, 68.
laevis, x, C, 69.
philippinensis, x, C, 69.

Urea, suppression in Asiatic cholera, v, B, 386; vi, B, 57.

Uredinaceæ, iii, C, 42.

Uredinales, i, s, 282.

Uredinæ, v, C, 163; ix, C, 157.

Uredo, i, s, 282; iii, C, 43; viii, C, 267, 476.

- abri*, iii, C, 43; viii, C, 267, 477.
antidesmae-dioides, viii, C, 477.
arthronis-ciliaris, iii, C, 43.
castaneae, iii, C, 43; v, C, 164.
davaoensis, i, s, 282.
desmum, viii, C, 267.
dioscoreae-alatae, viii, C, 267.
fici, iii, C, 43.
fuirenae, iii, C, 43.
gossypii, viii, C, 476.
hygrophilae, i, s, 282.
kaembachii, iii, C, 43.
knoxiae, iii, C, 43.
kuehnii, v, C, 164.
manilensis, v, C, 164.
nerviceda, viii, C, 476.
ngamhoensis, viii, C, 477.
operculinæ, viii, C, 476.
philippinensis, i, s, 282; iii, C, 43; viii, C, 267.
premnæ, viii, C, 267.
rostrupii, iii, C, 43.
wedellæ-bifloræ, i, s, 282; iii, C, 43; viii, C, 476.

Urena, i, s, 92; iii, C, 420; ix, C, 113.

- lobata*, vi, C, 210; vii, C, 186; ix, C, 113, 513.
lobata var. *scabriuscula*, i, s, 92; iii, C, 77, 420.

Urena—Continued.

- lobata* var. *sinuata*, ix, C, 113.
sinuata, i, 396; i, s, 92; vi, C, 210; ix, C, 113.

Urera, v, C, 467.

- baccifera*, v, C, 475.
gaudichaudiana, v, C, 481.
sandwicensis, vi, C, 17.

Urethra of man, unidentified larvæ of some dipterous insect developing in the, v, B, 515.

Urinary examinations of blonds and brunets, vi, B, 442.

system in plague, x, B, 302.

Urine, degree of acidity in cases treated with chloride and bicarbonate and acetate of sodium, v, B, 370.

nitrogen and phosphoric anhydride excretion in, vi, B, 373.

sprinkled on grass, its infectiveness in rinderpest experiments, ix, B, 69.

Urines, clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of, iv, A, 153.

Urochloa, i, s, 367.

- paspaloides*, i, s, 355.
semialata, i, s, 367.

Urogale, vii, D, 6.

- cylindrura*, vii, D, 7.
everetti, vii, D, 7.

Urogaster albinervis, i, 693.

- opacus*, i, 693.
philippinensis, i, 693.
stantoni, i, 693.

Uroloncha everetti, i, 704, 908; ii, A, 290, 332, 349; iv, A, 76; v, D, 113, 221; vi, D, 46.

Uromyces, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42; viii, C, 266, 475.

- appendiculatus*, viii, C, 266.
deeringiae, i, s, 282.
hewittiae, i, s, 282; iii, C, 42; v, C, 163; viii, C, 266, 475.
linearis, viii, C, 266, 475.
malloti, viii, C, 266.
muconae, v, C, 164; viii, C, 266.

Urophyllum, i, s, 129; ii, C, 305; iv, C, 562; v, C, 247; viii, C, 61; x, C, 106.

- acuminatissimum*, x, C, 106.
acuminatum, i, 664; i, s, 129.
arboreum, vi, C, 227; x, C, 106.
bataanense, i, 664; i, s, 129; ii, C, 305; viii, C, 62.
elliptifolium, v, C, 247.
glabrum, ii, C, 305; iv, C, 562; vi, C, 227.
grandistipulum, viii, C, 61.
leytense, viii, C, 62.
lucbanense, vi, C, 227.
negrosense, v, C, 247.
sablanense, iii, C, 165.
streptodium, i, s, 129; v, C, 248.
subaneurum, v, C, 247.

Uroscello, ix, D, 291.

luteipes, ix, D, 291.

Urostachya, iv, C, 202.

- Urostigma*, iii, C, 130; v, C, 358.
 caulocarpum, iii, C, 402.
 stipulosum, iii, C, 402.
Urtica, v, C, 344, 474.
 arborea luzonis, vi, C, 320.
 arborescens, v, C, 475; vi, C, 13.
 argentea, vi, C, 16; ix, C, 78.
 atrovirens, v, C, 474.
 baccifera, v, C, 475; vi, C, 18.
 bullata, v, C, 344, 474.
 candidissima, iii, C, 130.
 capitata, v, C, 475.
 capitellata, vi, C, 27.
 celebica, vi, C, 5.
 elongata, v, C, 476.
 ferox, v, C, 475.
 grandidentata, v, C, 474.
 hirta, vi, C, 9.
 horrida, v, C, 475.
 interrupta, v, C, 476; ix, C, 78.
 japonica, vi, C, 9.
 manillensis, v, C, 475.
 melastomoides, v, C, 490.
 meyeniana, v, C, 475.
 moluccana, vi, C, 11.
 nivea, v, C, 475; vi, C, 4; ix, C, 76.
 pentandra, vi, C, 9.
 repanda, vi, C, 15.
 rubescens, vi, C, 16.
 ruderalis, v, C, 476; ix, C, 78.
 sessilifolia, v, C, 476.
 squamigera, vi, C, 11.
 tenacissima, vi, C, 4.
 thunbergiana, v, C, 474.
 umbellata, v, C, 475.
 villosa, v, C, 475; vi, C, 8.
Urticaceae, i, No. 5, 438; i, s, 43, 184; iii, C, 130, 179, 404; iv, C, 447; v, C, 344, 465; vi, C, 1, 199, 291, 299, 314, 320; vii, C, 156; viii, C, 368; ix, A, 556; ix, C, 76, 424; x, C, 269, 298.
Urticales, i, s, 42.
Urticastrum, v, C, 467, 477.
Urung, iv, C, 549.
Usiu, v, C, 279.
Usnea, i, 661; iv, C, 652.
 australis, iv, C, 652.
 australis forma subinermis, iv, C, 652.
 ciliata, iv, C, 653.
 cinchonarum, iv, C, 652.
 flexilis, iv, C, 655.
 florida, iv, C, 652.
 florida var. subcomosa, iv, C, 652.
 fragilis, iv, C, 655.
 furcata, iv, C, 655.
 furcata var. communis, iv, C, 655.
 furcata var. marivelensis, iv, C, 655.
 longissima, iv, C, 655.
 longissima var. misamisensis, iv, C, 655.
 longissima var. rubiginosa, iv, C, 654.
 longissima var. typica, iv, C, 655.
 perplexans, iv, C, 652.
 philippina, iv, C, 653.
 philippina var. mearnsii, iv, C, 653.
 philippina var. primaria, iv, C, 653.
 pycnoclada, iv, C, 653.
Usnea—Continued.
 squarrosa, iv, C, 654.
 trichodea, iv, C, 653.
 trichodea var. ciliata, iv, C, 653.
 trichodea var. rubiginosa, iv, C, 654.
 vriesiana, iv, C, 655.
Ussa ambrosianus, vii, D, 41.
 atheneensis, vii, D, 41.
 barandanus, vii, D, 41.
 baryceros, vii, D, 41.
 brachyceros, vii, D, 41.
 chrysotrichos, vii, D, 42.
 cinereus, vii, D, 42.
 corteanus, vii, D, 42.
 crassicornis, vii, D, 42.
 dailliardianus, vii, D, 42.
 elorzanus, vii, D, 42.
 francianus, vii, D, 42.
 garcianus, vii, D, 42.
 gonzalinus, vii, D, 42.
 gorrichanus, vii, D, 42.
 guevaranus, vii, D, 43.
 guidoteanus, vii, D, 43.
 hipolitianus, vii, D, 43.
 longicuspis, vii, D, 43.
 macarianus, vii, D, 43.
 maralsianus, vii, D, 43.
 marzaninus, vii, D, 43.
 michaelinus, vii, D, 43.
 microdontus, vii, D, 43.
 nublanus, vii, D, 43.
 ramosianus, vii, D, 44.
 rosarianus, vii, D, 44.
 roxasianus, vii, D, 44.
 rubiginosus, vii, D, 44.
 spatharius, vii, D, 44.
 telesforianus, vii, D, 44.
 tuasoninus, vii, D, 44.
 verzosanus, vii, D, 44.
 vidalinus, vii, D, 44.
 villemmerianus, vii, D, 44.
Ustilaginales, i, s, 281.
Ustilaginaceae, iii, C, 41.
Ustilagineae, v, C, 163; ix, C, 157.
Ustilaginoidea, i, s, 279; viii, C, 283.
 ochracea, i, s, 279; viii, C, 283.
 oryzae, i, s, 279.
 virens, i, s, 279.
Ustilago, viii, C, 265; ix, C, 159.
 andropogonis-aciculati, ix, C, 159.
 axicola, i, s, 281.
 bursa, viii, C, 265.
 sorghii, viii, C, 265.
 tonglinensis, v, C, 163.
 virens, i, s, 279.
Ustulina, iii, C, 50.
 maxima, iii, C, 50.
Usuba-tsubamega, x, D, 357.
Uto-uto, ix, A, 508.
Utraria furfuracea, viii, C, 306; ix, C, 253.
Utricularia, ii, C, 301; vii, C, 102, 166, 247; ix, C, 141.
 bifida, ix, C, 141.
 exoleta, vii, C, 102.
 nivea, vii, C, 247; ix, C, 141.
 orbiculata, ii, C, 301.

Utricularia—Continued.

- racemosa* var. *filicaulis*, vii, C, 247.
scandens, vii, C, 247.
tenerrima, vii, C, 247.
wallichiana, vii, C, 247.

Uttu, iv, C, 293.

Uvaria, i, s, 53; vii, C, 158; x, C, 228.

- alba*, i, 641; i, s, 53.
amuyon, x, C, 264.
concava, x, C, 230.
ebracteolata, iii, C, 225.
elliptifolia, x, C, 229.
lancifolia, x, C, 228.
lanotan, ii, C, 430.
leytensis, x, C, 230.
littoralis, vi, C, 204.
lurida, x, C, 230.
micrantha, x, C, 230.
nudistellata, x, C, 230.
odorata, ix, C, 83.
ovalifolia, i, s, 53.
reticulata, x, C, 254.
rufa, i, 392; i, s, 53; iii, C, 44.
rugosa, x, C, 255.
scandens, vi, C, 204.
sibuyanensis, x, C, 230.
stellata, x, C, 230.
tripetala, iii, C, 225.
virgata, v, C, 240.

Uxantis, v, D, 47.

- conspua*, v, D, 47.
siccifolia, v, D, 47.

Uyaue, vi, D, 81.

Uyod, iii, C, 394.

V

Vaccination against plague, i, 181.

and serum therapy in the treatment of trypanosomiasis, v, B, 22.

in plague, comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggression with that of, i, 501.

Vaccines, observations on therapeutic inoculations of bacterial, v, B, 565

treatment of bacterial diseases by the inoculation of bacterial, iii, B, 421.

Vaccinia and variola in quadrumana, i, 239

relationship of variola and, viii, B, 17.

Vaccinium, i, s, 112, 221; ii, C, 293;

161, 371; iv, A, 23; iv, C, 304; v, C, 372; vii, C, 96, 321; x, C, 52.

alvarezii, iv, C, 304.*apoanum*, iii, C, 162, 372.*bancanum*, vii, C, 322*banksii*, ii, C, 293; iii, C, 372*barandanum*, ii, C, 294; iii, C, 376; iv, C, 304; v, C, 372; vii, C, 323; x, C, 54*benguetense*, iii, C, 376; iv, C, 304; v, C, 372*camiguinense*, vii, C, 321.*caudatum*, iii, C, 376; x, C, 53.*coriaceum*, iii, C, 372.*cumingianum*, i, 655; i, s, 112; iii, C, 375.*epiphyticum*, vii, C, 322.*halconense*, ii, C, 294; iii, C, 377.*hutchinsonii*, ii, C, 294; iii, C, 376; vii, C, 328.

Vaccinium—Continued.

indutum, iii, C, 376; vii, C, 96; x, C, 54.*irigaensis*, x, C, 52.*jagori*, i, 655; i, s, 112; iii, C, 377; vii, C, 321; x, C, 55.*lanaense*, iii, C, 161, 372.*loheri*, vii, C, 323.*luzoniense*, iii, C, 377.*macgregorii*, x, C, 53.*microphyllum*, i, s, 172, 221; iii, C, 371; vii, C, 323.*mindorensis*, ii, C, 293; iii, C, 371; vii, C, 323.*palawanense*, iii, C, 373.*philippinense*, iii, C, 377.*pyriforme*, ii, C, 295; iii, C, 373.*tenuipes*, iii, C, 375.*turbinatum*, x, C, 54.*varingiaefolium*, iii, C, 374.*vidalii*, iii, C, 374.*villarii*, ii, C, 294; iii, C, 374; v, C, 372*whitfordii*, ii, C, 295; iii, C, 372

Vadino, iii, C, 429.

Vaimosa microstomia, iv, A, 538.

Vajusa, iii, C, 433.

Valanoy, iii, C, 433.

Valatino, iii, C, 412.

Valit, iii, C, 399.

Valita, x, A, 107.

Vallaria, vii, C, 335; x, C, 70.

angustifolia, vii, C, 335; x, C, 70.*daronensis*, x, C, 70.*gitingensis*, x, C, 70.*holmanii*, x, C, 70.*lancifolia*, vii, C, 336.

Vallea calomala, x, C, 43.

Vallisneria gigantea, ix, C, 422, 503.

octandra, vii, C, 73.*spiralis*, vi, C, 119; vii, C, 180

Valsaceæ, iii, C, 50; v, C, 164; viii, C, 189, 258, 402.

Valaaria, viii, C, 259.

consors, viii, C, 259.*kriegeriana*, viii, C, 259*staphylina*, viii, C, 259.

Valsella pinangae, v, C, 164.

Vanati, iii, C, 417.

Vanati, iii, C, 417

Vanda, vi, C, 37.

sanderiana, viii, C, 282

Vandæ, vi, C, 38.

Vandellia, i, s, 124, 237; ii, C, 300; v, C, 384; vii, C, 246; ix, C, 141.

cordifolia, vi, C, 221.*crustacea*, i, s, 124; v, C, 384; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 188; ix, C, 429.*grandiflora*, i, s, 237; ii, C, 300*hirsuta*, vii, C, 246*pedunculata*, vi, C, 221.*pusilla*, vii, C, 246; ix, C, 429*pyxidaria*, ix, C, 141.*scabra*, i, s, 124; vi, C, 221; vii, C, 246*viscosa*, vii, C, 246.

Vanessa, x, D, 285.

benguetana, x, D, 286.*canace*, x, D, 285.

Vanessa—Continued.

- 'canace race harmonica, x, D, 288.
- charonia, x, D, 286.
- charonides, x, D, 287.
- drilon, x, D, 287.
- glauconia, x, D, 286.
- io, ix, D, 264.
- no-japonica, x, D, 286.
- siphnos, x, D, 286.
- Vangta, iv, C, 694.
- Vanilla fasciola, ix, C, 71.
- Vanoverbergh, plants collected in Bontoc sub-province by Father Morice, vii, C, 71; ix, C, 448.
- Vanoverberghia, vii, C, 76.
- sepulchrei, vii, C, 76.
- Varanus, v, D, 215.
- Varicella, histology of the skin lesions in, i, 349.
- Variola and vaccinia in quadrumana, i, 239.
- the relationship of vaccinia and, viii, B, 17.
- Varioloid in Manila, viii, B, 403.
- Varnish tree, iv, C, 489, 519.
- Varnishes, oleoresinous, v, A, 191.
- Varta, x, D, 52.
- Varuna litterata, ix, D, 4.
- Vasango, iii, C, 427.
- Vastæ, ii, C, 410.
- Vateria acuminata, iv, C, 519, vi, A, 165.
- astrotricha, iv, C, 520.
- indica, iv, C, 519.
- indicans, vi, A, 165.
- seychellarum, iv, C, 520.
- Vatica, i, s, 98; vi, C, 281.
- affinis, vi, C, 285.
- aptanthera, vi, C, 282.
- astrotricha, vi, C, 288.
- bancana, iv, C, 520.
- bantamensis, iv, C, 520; vi, C, 284.
- chinensis, iv, C, 520.
- cinerea, iv, C, 520.
- eximia, vi, C, 276.
- faginea, iv, C, 520.
- grandiflora, vi, C, 285.
- mangachapoi, i, 688; i, s, 98; iv, C, 520, 703; vi, C, 282.
- rassak, iv, C, 520; vi, C, 284.
- scaphula, vi, C, 285.
- sublacunosa, vi, C, 276.
- Vaucheria, ix, B, 356.
- Vayasubas, iii, C, 394.
- Vecino, viii, D, 171.
- Vegetable fibers for paper making, i, No. 5, 437.
- oils, ii, A, 439; x, A, 112.
- Vegetables utilized by natives of Taytay, iv, B, 222.
- Vegetation, areas covered by different classes of, ix, A, 419.
- Lamao forest reserve, i, 378, 637.
- Taal Volcano pioneer, ix, C, 391.
- Vein filling, viii, A, 86.
- gold deposits, P. I., viii, A, 96.
- Veins, alteration in, viii, A, 87.
- gold-bearing, viii, A, 92.

- Veinte cohob, x, C, 402.
- Vekunta lineata, ix, D, 270.
- Velitra, iv, A, 585.
- rubropicta, iv, A, 585.
- Veluticeps, ix, C, 350.
- philippinensis, ix, C, 350.
- Venereal diseases, iv, B, 282; vi, B, 455.
- Veneridæ, viii, A, 272.
- Venom, habu, and its serum therapy, iii, B, 151.
- Ventilago, iii, C, 110, iv, C, 287, ix, C, 369; x, C, 40.
- dichotoma, iv, C, 287.
- gracilis, iii, C, 110; iv, C, 287.
- lanceolata, x, C, 40.
- lelocarpa, iv, C, 287.
- lucens, iv, C, 287.
- luzoniensis, iv, C, 287.
- maderaspatana, iv, C, 287.
- monolca, iv, C, 287.
- multinervia, ix, C, 369.
- oblongifolia, iv, C, 287.
- Venus alta, vii, D, 277.
- granosa, viii, A, 273.
- pulcherrima, v, A, 330.
- squamosa, v, A, 330; vi, A, 376; viii, A, 248.
- Venus thrombosis, i, 568.
- Verania nigrilabris, v, D, 148.
- Veratonia malayana, x, C, 8.
- Veratrum malayanum, x, C, 8.
- Verbena indica, ix, C, 136.
- Verbenaceæ, i, s, 121, 229; ii, C, 209, 389, 425, 485; iii, C, 215, 262, 430; iv, C, 320, 558, 707; v, C, 225, 380; vi, C, 220; vii, C, 98, 165, 245, 338; viii, C, 388; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 134, 385, 429; x, C, 70, 198.
- Verbesina alba, ix, C, 153.
- argentea, ix, C, 155.
- biflora, ix, C, 154.
- canescens, ix, C, 155.
- chinensis, iii, C, 125.
- nodiflora, ix, C, 154.
- prostrata, vii, C, 251.
- Verbo apoplegia, iii, B, 247.
- Vermetidæ, viii, A, 292.
- Vermetus, viii, A, 292.
- giganteus, viii, A, 292.
- junghuhni, v, A, 330.
- Vermiculite, x, A, 95.
- Vermiform appendix, i, 1061; vii, B, 29.
- Vermouth, vii, A, 24.
- Vernal insolation, v, B, 493.
- Vernifolia, ii, A, 364.
- hyalipuncta, ii, A, 364.
- Vernonia, i, s, 138; iii, C, 439; v, C, 252, 393, vii, C, 106; ix, C, 154.
- acrophila, v, C, 253; vii, C, 107.
- albicans, iii, C, 439.
- arborea, i, 656; i, s, 138; iv, C, 563; v, C, 253.
- chinensis, i, 669; i, s, 138; iii, C, 439; ix, C, 154.
- cinerea, i, s, 138; v, C, 252; vi, C, 228; ix, C, 154, 430, 510.

Vernonia—Continued.

- elmeri, v, C, 252.
 lancifolia, v, C, 253.
 maritima, iii, C, 440.
 patula, iii, C, 439; vi, C, 228; vii, C, 196;
 ix, C, 154.
 phanerophlebia, vii, C, 106.
 philippinensis, i, s, 177; v, C, 893.
 vidalii, i, s, 188.
 villosa, ix, C, 154.

Veronica, v, C, 384.

- monantha, v, C, 385.

Verrilliana, ix, D, 237.**Verrucaria nitens, i, s, 281.****Versura maasi, ix, D, 197.****Vertigo paralyzans, kubisagari or, ii, B, 409.****Vesicularia, viii, C, 88.**

- campylotheclum, viii, C, 89; ix, C, 214.
 dubyana, viii, C, 88.
 filicuspes, viii, C, 88.
 meyeniana, viii, C, 88.
 pillireti, viii, C, 89.
 reticulata, vi, C, 191; viii, C, 88; ix, C,
 211.
 splendida, viii, C, 89.

Vespa analis, i, 688.

- annulata, i, 688.
 cincta, i, 688.
 deusta, i, 688.
 luctuosa, i, 688.
 nigripennis, i, 688.
 philippinensis, i, 688.

Vespertilio alecto, vii, D, 12.

- capaccini, vii, D, 46.
 chinensis, vii, D, 46.
 eschscholtzii, vii, D, 18.
 ferrum-equinum, vii, D, 18.
 formosa, vii, D, 16.
 hardwickii, vii, D, 19.
 imbricatus, vii, D, 17.
 irretitus, vii, D, 17.
 jagorii, vii, D, 19.
 macrotarsus, vii, D, 17.
 meyeri, vii, D, 17.
 muricola, vii, D, 46.
 myotis, vii, D, 16.
 pachypus, vii, D, 17.
 pellucidus, vii, D, 19.
 pipistrellus, vii, D, 17.
 plicatus, vii, D, 20.
 rufo-pictus, vii, D, 16.
 schreibersii, vii, D, 18.
 spasma, vii, D, 18.
 speoris, vii, D, 15.
 suillus, vii, D, 19.
 temminckii, vii, D, 18.
 tenuis, vii, D, 17.
 tibialis, vii, D, 18.
 tristis, vii, D, 19.
 ursinii, vii, D, 18.
 vampyrus, vii, D, 9.

Vespertilionidae, vii, D, 16.**Vesperugo abramus, vii, D, 46.**

- maurus, vii, D, 46.

Vesperugo—Continued.

- noctula, vii, D, 46.
 tylopus, vii, D, 46.

Vespidæ, i, 688.**Vespinæ, i, 688.****Vespoidea, i, 684.****Vetiver, vii, C, 192.**

- oil, iv, A, 118.

Vetiveria, i, s, 337.

- zizanioides, vii, C, 228.

Vexillaria, v, C, 109.**Viau, iii, C, 395.****Vibrio cholerae, iii, B, 47; vi, B, 288; x, B, 320.**

- nasik, ii, B, 436.

- vitality of the cholera, ix, B, 479.

Viburnum, i, s, 187; iv, C, 328; v, C, 391, x, C, 284.

- coriaceum, iv, C, 329; x, C, 285.

- erosum, v, C, 591.

- floribundum, iv, C, 328.

- glaberrimum, iv, C, 329; x, C, 285.

- luzonicum, i, s, 176; iv, C, 329; v, C, 391.

- odoratissimum, i, 656; i, s, 137, 176, iii, C, 44; v, C, 391.

- platyphyllum, x, C, 284.

- sinuatum, i, 664; i, s, 137, 176.

Vicarya, i, 628; viii, A, 267.

- callosa, i, 206, 620; vi, A, 362; vi, D, 55; viii, A, 236; x, A, 218.

- callosa var. semperi, i, 628; v, A, 330; viii, A, 268.

- verneuili, i, 631; viii, A, table facing page 252.

Vicentia, ix, C, 59.**Vicia sativa, vii, B, 40.****Vigna, i, s, 67; iii, C, 411; v, C, 3, 133; ix, C, 94.**

- catjang, v, B, 67; v, C, 133.

- lutea, i, s, 67; iii, C, 81; v, C, 133; vi, C, 206; vii, C, 185; viii, C, 266; ix, C, 94, 426.

- luteola, iii, C, 411; v, C, 134.

- pilosa, v, C, 134.

- repens, v, C, 134.

- retusa, v, C, 133.

- sesquipedalis, vii, C, 185, 193; viii, C, 266; x, C, 372.

- sinensis, iv, B, 222; v, B, 67; v, C, 9, 133; ix, C, 94.

- unguiculata, x, C, 372.

- vexillata, v, C, 134.

Vigneandra, ii, C, 107.**Vigo shale, viii, A, 331; x, A, 251.**

- Valley, viii, A, 316.

Vilfa diandra, i, s, 373.

- pilifera, i, s, 373.

- verticillata, i, s, 384.

Villaria, iii, C, 487; v, C, 248.

- acutifolia, v, C, 248.

- littoralis, iii, C, 437; v, C, 248.

- philippinensis, v, C, 248.

Villebrunea, i, s, 49; iii, C, 404; v, C, 467; vi, C, 314.

Villebrunea—Continued.

- frutescens*, vi, C, 17.
rubescens, vi, C, 17.
trinervis, i, 645; i, s, 49; iii, C, 404; vi, C, 17.
Vinai, ix, C, 463.
Vinca rosea, ix, C, 129.
Vincent's angina, vi, B, 489.
Vincetoxicum carnosum, iii, C, 121.
Vinegar, coconut-sap, vi, A, 166.
nipa, vi, A, 140.
Vino, iv, A, 252; vi, A, 107, 150; vii, A, 23.
de coco, vi, A, 151; vii, A, 25.
de nipa, vii, A, 24.
de palma, vi, A, 197.
Vinta, iii, A, 501.
Vin-vin, iv, C, 517.
Vitñas lowland, vi, A, 458, 475.
Viola, v, C, 200, 364.
diffusa, v, C, 201.
mearnsii, v, C, 201.
odorata, vii, C, 187; x, C, 191.
patricinii, i, s, 175.
patrinii, v, C, 200.
philippica, x, C, 191.
serpens, v, C, 364.
toppingii, v, C, 364.
Violaceæ, i, s, 210; v, C, 200, 364; vii, C, 163; x, C, 191.
Viperidæ, vi, D, 267.
Virgen, x, C, 385.
Virus, cattle plague, iii, B, 165, 319; iv, B, 37.
cultivation of rinderpest, ix, B, 259.
Viscum, iv, C, 151.
angulatum, iv, C, 151.
articulatum, iv, C, 151.
capense, iv, C, 151.
compressum, iv, C, 151.
cumingianum, iv, C, 153.
falcatum, iv, C, 151.
japonicum, iv, C, 152.
monileum, iv, C, 151.
opuntia, iv, C, 152.
opuntioides, iv, C, 151.
orientale, iv, C, 151.
oxycedri, iv, C, 151.
philippense, iv, C, 151.
ramosissimum, iv, C, 151.
Visenia tomentosa, ix, C, 315.
umbellata, ix, C, 315.
Visiania pubinervis, vii, C, 329.
Vistapol, vi, C, 114.
Vitaceæ, i, s, 88; ii, C, 280, 423; iii, C, 80, 110, 419; v, C, 196, 360; vi, C, 209; vii, C, 85, 162; ix, A, 555; ix, C, 370, 427, 452.
Vital statistics of Taytay, iv, B, 241.
Vitamine used in treating cases of human beriberi, x, B, 112.
Vitamines contained in rice polishings, viii, B, 175.
progress in the investigation of, x, B, 95.
Vitessa, iii, A, 35.
splendida, iii, A, 35.
suradeva, iii, A, 35.
Vitex, i, s, 121; iii, C, 432; iv, C, 320, 556, 674; v, C, 227; vii, C, 165, 343; ix, C, 136.
aherniana, ii, C, 392; iv, C, 556, 713.
altissima, ii, C, 389; iv, C, 556.
incisa, ix, C, 136.
latifolia, ii, C, 389.
littoralis, i, 676, 1055, 1070; i, s, 121; ii, C, 389; iv, C, 556, 707; v, C, 227.
longifolia, v, C, 227.
negundo, i, s, 121; vi, C, 221; ix, C, 136.
nitida, vii, C, 343.
ovata, i, s, 121; iii, C, 432.
parviflora, v, C, 227; vi, A, 423; ix, A, 416, 542; ix, C, 429.
pentaphylla, iv, C, 320; vii, C, 344.
pubescens, ii, C, 389; iv, C, 557; vi, A, 17.
timoriensis, i, s, 121; iv, C, 556.
trifolia, iii, C, 432; vi, C, 221; ix, C, 136.
trifolia var. unifoliolata, i, s, 121.
turczaninowii, i, s, 121, 229.
Vitis, vii, C, 109.
barbata, iii, C, 110.
imperialis, iii, C, 110.
ochracea, iii, C, 110.
pedata, i, s, 88.
Vittaria, i, s, 19, 157; ii, C, 134, 174; iii, C, 275, 392; vi, C, 87; vii, C, 47; ix, C, 45.
alternans, i, s, 157; ii, C, 5.
amboinensis, ii, C, 134.
caricina, iii, C, 282.
elongata, i, s, 19; ii, C, 134, 174; iii, C, 392; vi, C, 87, 192; vii, C, 48; ix, C, 45.
elongata var. alpina, iii, C, 275.
falcata, ii, C, 5, 175.
filipes, iii, C, 282.
flexuosa, iii, C, 282.
isoefolia, v, C, 285.
lineata, i, 419; i, s, 19; vi, C, 87, 192.
lineata trichoides, i, s, 157.
longicoma, v, C, 285.
merrillii, ii, C, 174.
minor, ii, C, 5; vii, C, 53.
pachystemma, ii, C, 174.
philippinensis, ii, C, 174.
scabricoma, vi, C, 87.
scolopendrina, ii, C, 135; vi, C, 87, 192; vii, C, 48.
sessilis, ix, C, 231.
subcoriaceae, ii, C, 175.
taeniophylla, i, s, 157.
zosterifolia, vi, C, 87.
Viverra binturong, vii, D, 23.
mungos, vii, D, 23.
niger, vii, D, 22.
tangalunga, vii, D, 22.
zibetha, vii, D, 22, 46.
Viverricula malacensis, vii, D, 46.
Viverridæ, vii, D, 22.
Vlaade-appel, vii, C, 113.
Voacanga, i, s, 117; iv, C, 319; vii, C, 336.
cumingiana, i, s, 117; iv, C, 319.
globosa, iv, C, 319; vi, C, 219.
megacarpa, vii, C, 336.
plumeriaefolia, iv, C, 318; vi, C, 219.

- Voandzeia subterranea*, v, B, 67.
Voc-voc, v, C, 111.
Vodadin, iii, C, 419.
Volcanic agglomerate, Bondoc Peninsula, viii, A, 335.
 mountains, P. I., v, A, 155.
 region, southwestern Luzon, v, A, 62.
 tuff, iii, A, 391; ix, A, 92.
Volcano, Timor Island, vii, A, 283.
Volcanoes, Mindanao, v, A, 358.
 P. I., v, A, 312; viii, A, 83.
 southwestern Luzon extinct, v, A, 86.
Volkameria commersonii, vii, C, 245. ix, C, 135.
 nereifolia, vii, C, 245.
Volkeliopsis, x, D, 81.
 frontalis, x, D, 82.
Vollenhovia banksi, v, D, 126.
 oblonga subsp. dispar, v, D, 125.
 oblonga subsp. dispar var. samoensis, v, D, 126.
 oblonga subsp. levithorax, v, D, 125.
 subtilis, v, D, 126.
Voluta, viii, A, 259.
 pellis serpentis, v, A, 330.
 sp., viii, A, 259, 324.
Volutidae, vii, D, 280; viii, A, 259.
Volvaria, viii, C, 302.
 pruinosa, viii, C, 302.
Vonitan, iii, C, 400.
Vovavoy, iii, C, 339, 400.
Vrydagzynea, ii, C, 313.
 albida, ii, C, 313.
Vuhuan, vi, C, 29.
Vulcanism in the Batanes Islands, iii, A, 14.
Vultalao, iii, C, 420.
- W
- Wa*, iv, C, 464.
Wad, x, A, 95.
Wahlenbergia, i, s, 242; v, C, 392.
 bivalvis, i, s, 242; v, C, 392.
 gracilis, i, s, 242; v, C, 392.
Wakis, ix, D, 477.
Wallaceodendron, iii, C, 409; v, C, 26.
 celebicum, i, s, 171; iii, C, 409; iv, C, 463; v, C, 26.
Wallichia arborea, vi, C, 227.
 oblongifolia, ii, C, 229.
Walnut, black, vi, A, 16.
 East Indian, iv, C, 459.
 Indian, iv, C, 483.
Walsura, iii, C, 148; viii, C, 378; ix, C, 308.
 brachybotrys, viii, C, 378.
 multijuga, iii, C, 148; viii, C, 379.
 quadrilocularis, iii, C, 148.
 villamilii, ix, C, 308.
Waltheria, i, s, 93; ix, C, 114.
 americana, i, s, 93; vii, C, 174; ix, C, 114, 427.
 elliptica, ix, C, 114.
 indica, vii, C, 174; ix, C, 114.
Wao, ix, D, 497.
Warburgiella, viii, C, 93.
 cupressinoides, ii, C, 342; viii, C, 93; ix, C, 206.
Warwick Barracks, vi, B, 469.
Washington, investigations of sunlight at, vii, B, 7, 27.
Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy, and yaws, vi, B, 335.
Water, artesian, v, A, 337; x, A, 367.
 bacteriological analyses of Taytay, iv, B, 215, 290.
 breeding places for mosquitoes, iv, B, 234.
 Caramoan Peninsula artesian, x, A, 319.
 chemical analyses of Taytay, iv, B, 217.
 hydrolysis of methyl salicylate in, viii, A, 21.
 Manila city, iv, B, 54.
 method of drawing, iv, B, 250.
 mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh, iii, B, 335.
 Mountain Province medicinal, x, A, 205.
 protozoa encountered in human stools and in, vi, B, 155.
 quantitative analyses of Taal Volcano, ii, A, 118.
 relations of the coconut palm, i, 36.
 snake skins, vi, D, 311.
 softening and scale prevention, ix, A, 375.
 supplies of the P. I., iii, B, 121, 187; iv, B, 107, 211, 249; v, B, 173; vi, B, 259; ix, A, 273; x, A, 65, 135.
 supplies, pollution of, ix, A, 340.
 Taytay drinking, iv, B, 234, 249.
 use of ultra-violet rays in the sterilization of, vi, B, 383.
Water-borne diseases, ix, A, 341.
Watermelon, iv, B, 222; viii, A, 70.
Waters, analyses of mine, viii, A, 126.
 analyses of northern Luzon hot-spring, x, A, 203.
 analyses of some P. I., ii, A, 106.
 Iloilo Province boiler, x, A, 75.
 mineral, v, A, 334; ix, A, 381.
 radioactivity of Taal Volcano, i, 433; ii, A, 122.
 vitality of the cholera vibrio in Manila, ix, B, 479.
Wattle, black, iv, C, 470.
Weasel, vii, D, 21.
Webera, i, s, 133; viii, C, 71.
 auriculata, ii, C, 427.
 corymbosa, ix, C, 150.
 duriuscula, viii, C, 71.
 hampeana, viii, G, 71.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 133.
Wedelia, i, s, 139; iii, C, 441; vii, C, 251; ix, C, 154.
 argentea, ix, C, 155.
 biflora, i, 669; i, s, 139, 282; iii, C, 441; vi, C, 228; viii, C, 476; ix, C, 154, 430, 510.
 canescens, ix, C, 155.
 chamissonis, ix, C, 155.
 prostrata, vii, C, 196, 251.
Weevil, Asiatic palm, i, 154.
 bonga, i, 161.
 four-spotted coconut, i, 163.

- Weight an index to growth, vi, B, 40.
- Weinmannia, i, s, 60; ii, C, 275; x, C, 7.
 hutchinsonii, ii, C, 275.
 lucida, x, C, 7.
 luzoniensis, i, 656; i, s, 60; x, C, 8.
- Weisia, v, C, 143.
 flavipes, v, C, 143; ix, C, 204, 209.
- Well, Iloilo, Panay, x, A, 219.
 Janiuay, Iloilo, Panay, x, A, 220.
 Pasay, v, A, 310.
- Wells, appropriation for deep, ix, A, 274.
 bacteriological examination of artesian,
 viii, B, 443.
 chlorine content of artesian, x, A, 67.
 deep, ix, A, 300; x, A, 138.
 Iloilo, ix, A, 339; x, A, 67.
 location of artesian, x, A, 231.
 southeastern Luzon, vi, A, 479.
 surface, ix, A, 285; x, A, 140.
 Taytay, iv, B, 213.
- Wendlandia, i, s, 128; iii, C, 263, 436; iv, C,
 562; v, C, 389; x, C, 101.
 brachyantha, i, s, 128; iii, C, 436.
 excelsa, iv, C, 562.
 exserta, iv, C, 562.
 glabrata, iii, C, 436; v, C, 389.
 luzoniensis, i, s, 128; ix, C, 429.
 nervosa, iii, C, 263.
 peniculata, i, s, 128.
 rufescens, x, C, 101.
 williamsii, x, C, 101.
- Wenzelia, x, C, 272.
 brevipes, x, C, 273.
- Wenzellianæ, plantæ, viii, C, 363; ix, C, 353;
 x, C, 265.
- Werbera, ix, C, 150.
- Wernerite, x, A, 96.
- West Indian papain, x, A, 12.
- Wharf fish, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 65.
- Whelk, vii, D, 279.
- Whipworm, iii, B, 197.
- Whisky, v, A, 23; vii, A, 24.
- White race in North America, a theory of
 heredity to explain the types of the, iii,
 A, 215.
- Whiting, ix, D, 69.
- Widal examinations on the blood of healthy
 adult natives, vi, B, 308.
 reactions among healthy adult Filipinos,
 ix, B, 253.
- Wikstroemia, i, s, 101; iii, C, 422; v, C, 366;
 vii, C, 92, 313; ix, C, 116; x, C, 332.
 angustissima, vii, C, 92.
 elliptica, ix, C, 116.
 indica, ix, C, 117.
 lanceolata, i, 664, i, s, 101; v, C, 366, vii,
 C, 93.
 meyeniana, i, s, 101; ix, A, 450.
 ovata, i, 664; i, s, 101.
 polyantha, x, C, 332.
 rotundifolia, ix, C, 117.
 viridiflora, iii, C, 422.
- Wilkes United States exploring expedition,
 the P. I. plants collected by the, iii,
 C, 73.
- Williamsia, iii, C, 165; ix, C, 389; x, C, 107.
 caudata, ix, C, 389.
 glabra, x, C, 108.
 multinervia, x, C, 107.
 sablanensis, iii, C, 165; ix, C, 389; x, C,
 108.
- Willoughbya, iv, C, 320; viii, C, 387.
 luzoniensis, iv, C, 320.
 pauciflora, viii, C, 387.
- Willow, Azaola's, i, s, 182.
 black, vi, A, 14.
 glaucous, vi, A, 14.
 peach-leaved, vi, A, 14.
 river bank, vi, A, 14.
 sandbar, vi, A, 14.
- Willughbaeya scandens, ii, C, 308.
- Wilsoniella, viii, C, 65.
 squarrosa, viii, C, 65.
- Window-shell, Philippine, vi, D, 296
- Wine, palm, see Palm wine
 rice, vii, A, 29.
 roselle, vii, A, 204.
- Wines of domestic manufacture, imitation, vii,
 A, 25.
- Wisconsin building stone, transverse strength
 of, iii, A, 397.
- Wisania indica, ix, C, 315.
- Wistaria, v, C, 73.
- Wiwik, vi, D, 242.
- Wodier, iv, C, 489.
- Wolframite, x, A, 96.
- Wollastonia canescens, ix, C, 155.
 prostrata, vii, C, 251.
 scabriuscula, ix, C, 154.
- Wong fa yu, ix, D, 69.
- Wood, Andaman bullet, iv, C, 540.
 apple, iv, C, 474.
 calamander, iv, C, 546.
 chittagong, iv, C, 478.
 condori, iv, C, 459.
 coral, iv, C, 459.
 cork, iv, C, 499.
 Coromandel, iv, C, 546.
 eucalyptus red, iv, C, 534.
 koa, iv, C, 470.
 oil, Indian, i, 199.
 olls, P. I., i, 191.
 pulp for papers, i, No. 6, 439.
 pulp, soda, ii, A, 87.
 pulp, sulphite, ii, A, 89.
 sappan, iv, C, 470.
 yellow, iv, C, 562.
- Woods, approximate fuel value of North
 American, vi, A, 13.
 Indo-Malayan, iv, C, 409, 567.
 P. I., ii, A, 83; ii, C, 351, 397.
- Woodwardia, iii, C, 35, 391; v, C, 320.
 harlandi, iii, C, 280.
 japonica, iii, C, 280.
 kempii, iii, C, 280.
 orientalis var. prolifera, iii, C, 280.
 radicans, v, C, 320.
 radicans var. prolifera, iii, C, 35, 391.

Wood-working industry of San Vicente, Ilocos Sur, vii, D, 231.

Worcesteria, i, 779, 982.

grata, i, 780, 982; ii, B, 517; iii, A, 235.

Worcesterianthus, ix, C, 288; x, C, 270.

cascarioides, ix, C, 288; x, C, 270.

magallanensis, x, C, 270.

Worm, Cochín-China diarrhoea, iii, B, 191.

Wormia luzoniensis, i, s, 95.

sibuyanensis, ix, C, 322, 519.

subsessilis, ix, C, 521.

suffruticosa, ix, C, 521.

Worms, intestinal, iv, B, 185, 261.

Wrasse, iii, A, 529; ix, D, 69.

Wrightia, i, s, 118; iii, C, 121; iv, C, 551; vii, C, 164.

calycina, iii, C, 121.

javanica, iv, C, 551.

laniti, i, 387; i, s, 118; ii, C, 385; iv, C, 551, 717; ix, C, 428.

ovata, i, s, 118; ii, C, 385.

tinctoria, iv, C, 551.

tomentosa, iv, C, 552.

Wyeomyia nepenthicola, iv, A, 550; viii, D, 307.

X

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus, ii, A, 259.

Xanthochrous, x, C, 95.

discipes, x, C, 95.

Xanthochymus, iii, C, 360.

dulcis, iii, C, 362.

Xantholama, v, D, 104.

haematocephalum, i, 702; iv, A, 72.

roseum, i, 773; ii, A, 299, 304; vi, D, 42.

Xanthophyllum, i, s, 74; iv, C, 482; x, C, 316.

pseudostipulaceum, x, C, 316.

villarii, iv, C, 328.

vitellinum, iv, C, 482.

Xanthophytum, iv, C, 328.

fruticulosum, iv, C, 328; vi, C, 227.

Xanthopimpla kriegeri, i, 692.

Xanthostemon, iv, C, 334.

merrillii, iv, C, 334.

speciosus, iv, C, 334.

verdugonianus, ii, C, 388; iv, C, 334, 536.

Xanthoura, ii, A, 259.

Xanthoxylon schinnifolium, ix, D, 250.

Xanthoxylum pteleaefolium, vii, C, 377.

torvum, ii, C, 242.

X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides, vi, B, 421.

Xenaspis polistes, viii, D, 310.

Xenepyris compressicornis, ix, D, 285.

Xenia, x, D, 209.

hicksoni, x, D, 165.

rigida, x, D, 165.

Xeniidae and Stolonifera, x, D, 155.

Xenopeltis unicolor, vi, D, 258.

Xenophora dunkeri, viii, A, 325.

Xenopsylla cheopia, vii, B, 119.

Xenoteleia flavipennis, ix, D, 286.

Xenotoma, ix, D, 310.

philippinensis, ix, D, 310.

soror, ix, D, 310.

Xeocephus rufus, v, D, 111; vi, D, 43.

Xeromys silaceus, vii, D, 26.

Xerospermum muricatum, iv, C, 495.

noronhianum, iv, C, 495.

Xerotus, i, s, 292.

fuliginosus, i, s, 292.

Xestocephalaria, x, D, 50.

Xestocephalus, x, D, 50.

Ximenia, i, s, 190; ix, C, 78, 289.

americana, i, s, 190; iv, C, 450; ix, C, 78.

Xiphagrostis, ix, C, 51.

floridula, ix, C, 51.

Xoridini, i, 692.

Xyaste trigonocephala, x, D, 247.

uniformis, x, D, 245.

varioscapus, x, D, 246.

Xylaria, i, s, 281; iii, C, 52; viii, C, 261, 274.

allantoidea, viii, C, 189.

anisopleura, viii, C, 274.

bataanensis, iii, C, 52.

botuliformis, viii, C, 188.

compuncta, viii, C, 261.

copelandii, iii, C, 52.

corniformis, iii, C, 52; viii, C, 189.

dealbata, viii, C, 188.

euglossa, viii, C, 189.

fulvella, viii, C, 261.

fulvo-lanata, i, s, 281.

gigantochloae, viii, C, 261.

gracilentia, v, C, 165; viii, C, 274.

gracillima, viii, C, 188.

hypoxylon, i, s, 281, 294.

luzonensis, i, s, 281.

myosurus, viii, C, 188.

obtusissima, v, C, 165.

polymorpha, i, s, 281.

trianae, viii, C, 261.

tuberosa, v, C, 165.

Xylariaceae, iii, C, 50; v, C, 164; viii, C, 187, 260.

Xyleborinae, vi, D, 24.

Xyleborus, vi, D, 24.

abnormis, vi, D, 25.

capito, vi, D, 17.

kraatzii, vi, D, 24.

kraatzii var. philippinensis, vi, D, 17.

perforans, vi, D, 24.

perforans var. philippinensis, vi, D, 25.

Xylia dolabriformis, i, 401; ii, C, 369; iv, C, 463, 721; v, C, 25.

xylocarpa, iv, C, 463.

Xylocarpus, i, s, 71; iv, C, 482; ix, C, 100.

granatum, i, 674; i, s, 71; iv, C, 482; vi, A, 53; ix, C, 100.

obovatus, iv, A, 208; iv, C, 482; v, A, 445; vi, A, 17, 58; vi, C, 207.

sp., vi, A, 16.

Xylocopa adusta, i, 686.

aestuans, i, 686.

amauroptera, i, 686.

bombiformis, i, 686.

bryorum, i, 686.

dissimilis, i, 686.

euchlora, i, 686.

Xylocopa—Continued.

- fuliginosa*, i, 686.
- ghilianii*, i, 686.
- latipes*, i, 686.
- occipitalis*, i, 686.
- philippinensis*, i, 686.
- rufescens*, i, 686.
- sonorina*, i, 686.
- sulcifrons*, i, 686.
- tricolor*, i, 686.
- trifasciata*, i, 686.
- vachali*, i, 686.

Xylocopidae, i, 686.**Xylophylla obovata**, iv, C, 74.**Xylophyllos rolfeana**, iv, C, 253.**Xylopia**, i, s, 54.

- dehiscens*, i, 391; i, s, 54; iv, C, 707.
- parvifolia*, iv, C, 451.

Xylorrhiza adusta, x, D, 45.**Xylosma**, ix, C, 323.

- cumingii*, ix, C, 323.
- luzonensis*, ix, C, 323.
- suluensis*, ix, C, 324.

Xylotrechus, i, 1067.

- australis*, x, D, 45.

Xyridaceæ, v, C, 172; vii, C, 155.**Xyris**, v, C, 172; vii, C, 155.

- anceps*, v, C, 172.

Xystæma abbreviatus, v, D, 278.

- kapas*, iii, A, 529; v, D, 278.
- lucidus*, v, D, 278.
- oyena*, v, D, 278.
- punctatum*, ix, D, 67.

Xystidium barbatum, i, s, 341.

- maritimum*, i, s, 341.

Xystinæ, i, 690.**Y****Yabnay**, iii, C, 402.**Yacal**, ii, A, 382; ii, C, 396; iv, C, 508; vi, C, 263; vi, D, 19.

- blanco*, vi, C, 288, 284.

- Bornean*, iv, C, 508.

Yam, iv, B, 222; vii, C, 192.

- bean*, vii, C, 199.

Yama joro, ix, D, 255.

- kaiko*, x, D, 348.

Yamban, vi, C, 274.

- puti*, vi, C, 270.

Y'Ami Island, birds of, ii, A, 337.**Yamog-yamog**, iv, C, 103.**Yanagi**, x, D, 282, 349.**Yang sun ko**, ix, D, 63.**Yang tswan**, ix, D, 68.**Yantoc**, i, s, 31.**Yat sa yu**, ix, D, 78.**Yates**, vii, C, 113.**Yaun**, v, B, 388.**Yaws, complement fixation in**, v, B, 485.

- histologic study of*, ii, B, 469.

- observations upon Treponema pertenuis of*, ii, B, 441.

- specific cure of, with dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol*, v, B, 433.

Yaws—Continued.

- Taytay*, iv, B, 285.

- Wassermann reaction in*, vi, B, 335.

Yaysi, iii, C, 403.**Ycha nga atap**, iv, C, 692.**Ydacacayo**, iii, C, 411.**Yellow, Indian**, v, A, 444.**Yemen ulcer**, i, 101.**Yerba de Santa Maria**, ix, C, 153.**Yeso**, v, A, 145.**Yeung tsun**, ix, D, 68.**Ygolotes**, i, 845.**Ygorot**, i, 845.**Yin daik**, iv, C, 464.**Ying kung**, ix, D, 71.**Yinye**, iv, C, 529.**Ylang-ylang**, ix, A, 444.

- oil*, iii, A, 65; iv, A, 127; v, A, 265; vi, A, 333, 349, 355; x, A, 99.

Ylas, i, s, 321.**Yochubio**, iii, B, 1.**Yoga**, ix, C, 109.**Yogades**, i, 818.**Yoiho**, iii, A, 278.**Youngia dentata**, iii, C, 218.**Ypil**, iv, C, 461.**Ysis maya**, vi, C, 28.**Ytatapanes**, i, 851.**Yucca aloifolia**, vii, C, 181.**Yungipicus fulvifasciatus**, ii, A, 286; iv, A, 72.

- leytensis*, ii, A, 326.

- maculatus*, ii, A, 299, 304; vi, D, 42.

- validirostris*, i, 702; v, D, 136, 220.

Yunot, vi, A, 195.**Yuro**, vi, A, 195; vi, C, 116.**Yuta yuta**, iii, A, 279.**Z****Zabache**, v, C, 131.**Zacate**, i, s, 311, 371.**Zafiro, plague on the steamship**, viii, B, 109; ix, B, 6.**Zalacca**, iv, C, 618.

- blumeana*, iv, C, 619.

- clemensiana*, iv, C, 618.

- edulis*, iv, C, 619.

- vermicularis*, iv, C, 619.

Zambales, difficulties encountered in the culture of the bangos, or milkfish, x, D, 307.

- malaria and Anopheles surveys in*, x, B, 205.

Zambesi ulcer, vi, B, 493.**Zamboanga**, i, 888; ii, A, 51.

- district*, vi, A, 360.

- Peninsula*, v, A, 354.

Zamila, v, D, 41.

- aberrans*, v, D, 38.

- lycoides*, v, D, 41.

- perpusilla*, v, D, 41.

Zanonia, i, s, 241.

- indica*, i, s, 241.

- macrocarpa*, i, s, 241.

Zanonla—Continued.

- philippinensis*, i, s, 841.
sarcophylla, vii, C, 852.
Zanthoxylum glandulosum, ii, C, 424.
lamarkianum, vii, C, 876.
marambong, vii, C, 878.
pteleaefolium, vii, C, 876.
roxburghianum, vii, C, 878.
trifoliatum, i, s, 217.
triplinerve, x, C, 808.
zeylanicum, vii, C, 878.
Zaocys carinatus, vi, D, 258, 259.
luzonensis, vi, D, 259.
Zapote, viii, A, 68.
de viegas, vii, C, 113.
Zarcoa philippica, iv, C, 99.
Zea, i, s, 320; ix, C, 50.
mays, i, s, 320; iv, B, 222; vii, C, 180; ix, C, 50.
Zebrina, vii, C, 232; ix, C, 66.
pendula, vii, C, 181, 232; ix, C, 66.
Zelata, v, B, 490.
Zelus collaris, iv, A, 588.
plagiatus, iv, A, 589.
Zenarchopterus buffonis, v, D, 267.
dux, v, D, 267.
Zenopeltidae, vi, D, 255.
Zenopeltis unicolor, vi, D, 255.
Zeocephus cinnamomeus, ii, A, 287; iv, A, 73.
cyanescens, i, 906.
rufus, i, 774; ii, A, 287, 305, 342.
Zeolite, x, A, 96.
Zephyranthes, ix, C, 68.
rosea, vii, C, 182; ix, C, 68.
Zephyrus, x, D, 292.
atillia, x, D, 293.
atillia ab. subgrisea, x, D, 294.
cognata, x, D, 292.
diamantina, x, D, 292.
orientalis, x, D, 292.
saepcostriata, x, D, 295.
suffusa, x, D, 292.
Zerumbet zingiber, iv, C, 169.
Zeuxine, ii, C, 314.
abbreviata, viii, C, 408.
luzonensis, ii, C, 314.
Zilvervilles, v, B, 66.
Zimmet apfel, vii, C, 113.
Zimocca sponge, P. I., iv, A, 58.
Zinc, P. I., v, A, 332.
Zingiber, i, s, 36; iv, C, 168; ix, C, 69.
amaricana, iv, C, 169.
blancoi, iv, C, 169.
cassumunar, iv, C, 169.
mollis, iv, C, 168; vi, C, 197.
officinale, iv, B, 223; iv, C, 168; v, A, 259; vii, C, 182; ix, C, 69.
ovoideum, iv, C, 169.
pubisquama, iv, C, 169; vi, C, 197.
spectabile, iv, C, 170.
spurium, iv, C, 169.
truncatum, iv, C, 169.
zerumbet, i, 399; i, s, 36; iv, C, 169; vi, C, 197; vii, C, 192; ix, C, 69.
Zingiberaceae, i, s, 36; ii, C, 268; iv, C, 155; vi, C, 197; vii, C, 75, 156; ix, C, 69, 353, 443; x, C, 296.
Zinnia, vii, C, 202.
Zizera, v, D, 166.
alsus, v, D, 166.
gaika, v, D, 166.
lysimon, v, D, 72.
mora, v, D, 166.
putli, v, D, 166.
Zizyphus, i, s, 88, 206; iii, C, 201; iv, C, 288, 496; vii, C, 162; ix, C, 108; x, C, 40.
arborea, i, s, 88; ii, C, 374; iv, C, 496.
baclai, i, s, 206.
celtidifolius, i, s, 206.
crebrivenosa, iii, C, 201.
cumingiana, i, s, 206.
hutchinsonii, iv, C, 288.
jujuba, iv, C, 496; ix, C, 108.
mauritana, ix, C, 108.
otanesii, x, C, 40.
timorensis, i, s, 206.
trinervia, i, 391; i, s, 88; x, C, 41.
vulgaris, iv, C, 496.
xylopyrus, iv, C, 496.
zonulatus, i, 387, 640; i, s, 88; iv, C, 496, 707; ix, A, 432.
Zoisia, i, s, 342; vii, C, 153, 230.
matrella, vii, C, 230.
pungens, i, s, 342; vii, C, 230.
Zoisia, i, s, 341.
Zonophaps poliocephala, ii, A, 281; vi, D, 41.
Zoölogy—Amphibia:
 Development of frog tadpoles in sea water (Pearse), vi, D, 219.
Zoölogy—Annulata:
Hirudo boyntoni, a new Philippine leech (Wharton), viii, D, 369.
 Infectiveness of virulent blood in the water leech (Boynton), viii, B, 509.
Oligochaeta terricolæ of the P. I., the genus *Pheretima* (Beddard), vii, D, 179.
 Philippine *Thalassema*, with a revision of the genus (Wharton), viii, D, 243.
Zoölogy—Arachnida:
 medical survey of Taytay. Insects (Banks), iv, B, 233.
Zoölogy—Aves:
 Bird unrecorded from Mindanao (McGregor), ii, A, 296.
 Birds collected in Cebu (McGregor), ii, A, 298.
 Birds collected in Mindoro and in small adjacent islands (McGregor), i, 697.
 Birds collected in Pohllo (McGregor), v, D, 103.
 Birds from Apo Island (McGregor), i, 767.
 Birds from Banton (McGregor), i, 768.
 Birds from Basilan, with descriptions of three new species (McGregor), ii, A, 279.
 Birds from northern Mindanao (McGregor), iv, A, 67; v, D, 197.

Zoölogy—Aves—Continued.

- Birds from northern Negros (McGregor), vi, D, 89.
- Birds from Palawan (McGregor), i, 903.
- Birds from Pauai and Mount Pulog (McGregor), v, D, 185.
- Birds from Siquijor (McGregor), iii, A, 275.
- Birds from Tablas Island (McGregor), i, 771.
- Birds from the coast of northern Luzon and from Sabtan and Dalupiri Islands (McGregor), v, D, 219.
- Birds observed in Bantayan Island (McGregor), ii, A, 810.
- Birds of Batan, Camiguin, Y'Ami, and Bahuyan Claro, islands north of Luzon (McGregor), ii, A, 887.
- Birds of Bohol (McGregor), ii, A, 815.
- Digestive system of *Hydrocorax* (Curl), vi, D, 81.
- Four birds from Luzon and a species of doubtful occurrence in the P. I. (McGregor), i, 765.
- Four new Philippine birds (McGregor), ii, A, 292.
- Hybridism among boobies (Worcester), vi, D, 179.
- Migration of the tic-wee buzzard in the P. I. (McGregor), v, D, 199.
- Necessary changes in the names of Philippine birds (McGregor), iii, A, 283.
- Nesting place of *Sula sula* and *Sterna anæsthera* (Worcester), ii, A, 275.
- Nesting specimen of *Caprimulgus griseatus* (Worcester), ii, A, 271.
- New genus and nine new species of Philippine birds (Mearns), ii, A, 355.
- New *Prionochilus* from the highlands of Luzon (McGregor), ix, D, 531.
- Newly discovered breeding places of Philippine sea birds (Worcester), vi, D, 167.
- Occurrence of Blyth's wattled lapwing and the scaup duck in the P. I. (McGregor), ii, A, 295.
- Osteological and other notes on *Sarcops calvus* of the P. I. (Shufeldt), ii, A, 257.
- Philippine ornithological literature (McGregor), iii, A, 285; iv, A, 79; v, D, 208.
- Puffinus* new to Philippine waters and description of a new species of *Micranous* (McGregor), vi, D, 183.
- Specimens of the monkey-eating eagle from Mindanao and Luzon (McGregor), ii, A, 297.
- Two additions to the avifauna of the P. I. (Mearns), ii, A, 353.

Zoölogy—Coelenterata:

- Dangerous jellyfish in Philippine waters (Light), ix, B, 291.
- Geologic reconnaissance of the Loboo Mountains, Batangas (Smith), i, 617.

Zoölogy—Coelenterata—Continued.

- Miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 288.
- Morphology of *Eudendrium griffini* (Light), viii, D, 388.
- Philippine Alcyonaria. I: The Philippine species of the genus *Capnella* (Light), viii, D, 435.
- Philippine Alcyonaria. II: *Lemnalioides kükenhalli*, a new genus and species of Alcyonaria from the P. I. (Light), ix, D, 233.
- Philippine Alcyonaria. III: Two new species of *Lithophytum* from the P. I. (Light), x, D, 1.
- Philippine Alcyonaria. IV: Philippine *Stolonifera* and *Xenidæ* (Light), x, D, 155.
- Philippine Alcyonaria. V: *Cornularia minuta*, a new species (Light), x, D, 203.
- Philippine Scyphomedusæ, including two new genera, five new species, and one new variety (Light), ix, D, 195.
- Several cases with unusual symptoms caused by contact with some unknown variety of jellyfish (Scyphozoa) (Old), iii, B, 329.
- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.

Zoölogy—Crustacea:

- Are *Atya spinipes* and *Atya armata* synonyms for *Atya molluccensis* (Cowles), x, D, 147.
- Habits of fiddler-crabs (Pearse), vii, D, 113.
- Habits of some tropical Crustacea (Cowles), viii, D, 119; x, D, 11.
- Habits of *Thalassina anomala* (Pearse), vi, D, 218.
- New Philippine fiddler-crab (Pearse), vii, D, 91.
- Occurrence of a flying crustacean in the P. I. (Worcester), ix, D, 57.
- Palæmons of the P. I. (Cowles), ix, D, 819.
- Stomatopod crustacea from the P. I. (Kemp), x, D, 169.
- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.
- Two amphipoda of Luzon (Baker), x, D, 251.

Zoölogy—Echinodermata.

- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Coleoptera:

- Abundant appearance of *Gibbium scotias* in the P. I. (Schultze), iii, A, 299.
- Beitrag zur coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen (Moser), vi, D, 331; (Schultze), x, D, 271.
- Borkenkäfer der Philippinen (Strohmeyer), vi, D, 17.
- Buprestides recueillis* aux îles Philippines (Kerremans), ix, D, 88.

Zoology—Insecta—Coleoptera—Continued.

- Catalogue des psélapides des îles Philippines (Raffray), ix, D, 451.
- Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen (Weise), v, D, 228; viii, D, 215.
- Cigarette beetle (*Lasioderma serricorne*) in the P. I. (Jones), viii, D, 1.
- Coconut leaf-miner beetle, *Promecotheca cumingii* (Jones), viii, D, 127.
- Coleoptera Lamellicornia von den Philippinen (Moser), v, D, 183.
- Ein neues Apion von den Philippinen (Wagner), vii, D, 101.
- Eine neue Gattung der Discolomidae aus der orientalischen Region (Heller), vii, D, 105.
- Elateridae des îles Philippines (Fleutiaux), ix, D, 441.
- Lagriiden und Alleculiden der Philippinen (Borchmann), viii, D, 43.
- Life histories of some Philippine Cassididae (Schultze), iii, A, 261.
- Neue Coleoptera Lamellicornea von den Philippine (Moser), v, D, 183.
- Neue Käfer von den Philippinen (Heller), viii, D, 185; x, D, 19, 219.
- Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen (Bernhauer), vii, D, 245.
- New Cassididae of the P. I. (Weise), iii, A, 259.
- New subspecies of Philippine Cicindelidae (Horn), ii, A, 77.
- Nitidulidae des Philippines (Grouvelle), ix, D, 535.
- Philippinische Histeriden (Bickhardt), ix, D, 423.
- Philippinische Rüsselkäfer (Heller), vii, D, 295, 347.
- Principal insects injurious to the coconut palm (Banks), i, 143, 211.
- Prothyma schultzei*, a new species of Philippine Cicindelidae (Horn), iii, A, 273.
- Ruteliden der philippinischen Inseln (Ohaus), v, D, 283; vii, D, 255.
- Tenebrioniden der Philippinen (Gebien), viii, D, 373, 401.
- Typhoons, coconuts, and beetles (Cope-land), iii, A, 533.
- Verzeichnis von Coleopteren aus den Philippinen, nebst zwei neuen Arten aus niederländisch Ostindien (Weise), v, D, 139.
- Zur Staphylinidenfauna der Philippinen: VI. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der indomalayischen Fauna (Bernhauer), x, D, 117.
- Zwei neue Lucaniden der Philippinen (Felsche), vii, D, 97.
- Zwei neue philippinische Cleriden (Schenkling), viii, D, 303.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Diptera:

- Biology of Philippine Culicidae (Banks), iii, A, 285.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Diptera—Continued.

- Biology of *Tabanus striatus* (Mitzmain), viii, B, 197.
- Bionomics of *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Mitzmain), viii, B, 29.
- Four new Culicidae from the P. I. (Banks), iv, A, 545.
- Malaria in the P. I. (Barber, Raquel, Guzman, and Rosa), x, B, 177.
- Malaria in the P. I. (Walker and Barber), ix, B, 381.
- Malarial transmission by means of *Myzomyia ludlowii* (Banks), ii, B, 513.
- Mechanical transmission of surra by *Tabanus striatus* (Mitzmain), viii, B, 223.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Mosquitoes and other insects (Banks), iv, B, 283.
- Mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh water (Banks), iii, B, 335.
- Myzomyia rossii* as a malaria carrier (De Vogel), v, B, 277.
- New genus and species of Culicidae (Banks), i, 779.
- New Philippine malaria mosquito (Banks), ix, D, 405.
- Philippine Culicidae, with descriptions of some new species (Banks), i, 977.
- Philippine Diptera (Bezzi), viii, D, 305.
- Rôle of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* (Mitzmain), vii, B, 475.
- Rôle played by the insects of the dipterous family Phoridae in the spread of bacterial infections (Roberg), x, B, 309.
- Sanitary survey of the San Jose Estate. The mosquito survey in and near San Jose (Banks), ix, B, 142.
- Some Philippine Hymenoptera bred in the Manila Observatory, with hosts (Brown), i, 694.
- Unidentified larvae of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man (Tribble), v, B, 515.
- Zoölogy—Insecta—Hemiptera:
- Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidae (Homoptera) (Crawford), x, D, 257.
- Change of name in Coccidae (Banks), 787.
- Medical survey of Taytay. Insects (Banks), iv, B, 233.
- Neue Fulgoriden von den Philippinen (Melichar), ix, D, 269, 433.
- Neue Homopteren von den Philippinen (Melichar), ix, D, 173.
- Neue orientalische Bryocorinen (Poppius), x, D, 75.
- New genera and species of Psyllidae from the P. I. (Crawford), viii, D, 293.
- New Philippine insects (Banks), i, 229.
- Notices of certain Philippine Fulgoroidea, one being of economic importance (Baker), x, D, 137.
- Philippine Jassoidea: I. Tettigoniellidae (Baker), ix, D, 409.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Hemiptera—Continued.

- Philippine Jassoidea: II, Philippine Jassaria (Baker), x, D, 49.
 Philippine Jassoidea: III, The Stenocotidæ of the P. I. (Baker), x, D, 189.
 Principal insects attacking the coconut palm (Banks), i, 211.
 Rhynchota palawanica, I: Heteroptera (Banks), iv, A, 553.
 Rhynchota palawanica, II: Homoptera (Banks), v, D, 83.
 Rhynchota philippinensia (Distant), v, D, 57.
 Some Philippine Hymenoptera bred in the Manila Observatory, with hosts (Brown), i, 694.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Hymenoptera:

- Appearance of *Sirex juvencus* in Manila (Schultze), iii, A, 299.
 Catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera, with descriptions of new species (Brown), i, 683.
 Chrysidiidæ of the P. I. (Mocsáry), viii, D, 287.
 Énumération des serphides (proctotrupides) des îles Philippines, avec description de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles (Kieffer), ix, D, 285.
 Fourmis des Philippines (Forel), v, D, 121.
 New Philippine Hymenoptera (Crawford), ix, D, 457.
 Nouveaux cynipides des Philippines (Kieffer), ix, D, 183.
 Study of caprifigation in *Ficus nota* (Baker), viii, D, 63.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Isoptera:

- Problems in economic entomology in the P. I. (Banks), i, 1067.
 Termites of Japan, with description of one new species (Oshima), viii, D, 271.
 Two species of termites from Singapore (Oshima), viii, D, 283.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Lepidoptera:

- Dryopidæ et Heteroceridæ des Philippines (Grouvelle), x, D, 131.
 Japanese Lepidoptera and their larvæ (Wileman), ix, D, 247; x, D, 281, 345.
 Lepidopterous fauna of the P. I. (Schultze), v, D, 161.
 Myrmecophilous lycænid chrysalis from the P. I. (Viehmeier), v, D, 78.
 Myrmecophily of caterpillars of *Catochrysops cnejus* (Viehmeier), v, D, 69.
 New and little-known Lepidoptera of the P. I. (Schultze), iii, A, 27.
 New Lepidoptera of the P. I. (Schultze), ii, A, 861.
 New Philippine insects (Banks), i, 229.
 Principal insects attacking the coconut palm (Banks), i, 211.
 Some Philippine Hymenoptera bred in the Manila Observatory, with hosts (Brown), i, 694.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Orthoptera:

- Prospetto dei grillacridi delle Isole Filippine (Griffini), x, D, 61.

Zoölogy—Insecta—Siphonaptera.

- Medical survey of Taytay. Insects (Banks), iv, B, 233.
 Siphonaptera of the P. I. (Fox), vii, B, 119.

Zoölogy—Mammalia:

- Dugong in the P. I. (Seale), x, D, 215.
 Malay pangolin, *Manis javanica* (Schultze), ix, D, 93.
 Mammals of the P. I., exclusive of the Cetacea (Hollister), vii, D, 1.
 Skeleton in the flying lemurs, Galeopteridæ (Shufeldt), vi, D, 189, 185.
 Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in *Quadrumania* (Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer), i, 239.

Zoölogy—Mollusca:

- Anatomy of *Aclesia freeri* (Griffin), vii, D, 65.
 Geological reconnaissance of the Loboo Mountains, Batangas (Smith), i, 617.
 Miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 283.
 Pearl fishery of Bantayan (Griffin), v, D, 149.
 Pearls and pearl fisheries (Seale), v, D, 87.
 Philippine edible mollusks (Seale), vii, D, 273.
 Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.
 Structure of the pallial tentacles of *Lima* species (Griffin), vi, D, 327.

Zoölogy—Molluscoida:

- Fishery resources of the P. I. Part IV, miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 283.

Zoölogy—Nemathelminthes:

- Development of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Wharton), x, B, 19.
 Distribution of filaria in the P. I. (Phalen and Nichols), iv, B, 127.
 Dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen (Bowman), vi, B, 147.
Filaria nocturna in the P. I. (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 305.
Filaria philippinensis and its development in the mosquito (Ashburn and Craig), ii, B, 1.
 Filariasis and elephantiasis in southern Luzon (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 293.
 Hookworm infection in the P. I. (Gomez), vi, B, 239.
 Intestinal helminthiasis in the P. I. (Willets), ix, B, 233.
 Intestinal parasites (Crowell and Hammack), viii, B, 157.

Zoölogy—Nemathelminthes—Continued.

- Intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province (Stitt), vi, B, 211.
- Intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite Provinces and in Cagayan Valley (Rissler and Gomez), v, B, 267.
- Intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas (Willels), vi, B, 77.
- Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis (Willels), ix, B, 81.
- Intestinal worms (Garrison and Llamas), iv, B, 185.
- Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the P. I. (Boynton), ix, B, 269.
- Life history of *Oesophagostomum aplostromum* (Walker), viii, B, 501.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Animal parasites of the intestines (Garrison, Leynes, and Llamas), iv, B, 257.
- Morphology of the adults of the filaria found in the P. I. (Walker), ix, B, 488.
- Necator americanus* in natives of the P. I. (Cole), ii, B, 333.
- Prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the P. I. (Garrison), iii, B, 191.
- Researches on acarids among lepers (Lefebvre), v, B, 463.
- Statistical study of uncinariasis among white men in the P. I. (Chamberlain), v, B, 249.

Zoölogy—Pisces:

- Commercial fishes (Seale), iii, A, 513.
- Difficulties encountered in the culture of the bangos, or milkfish, in Zambales Province (Day), x, D, 307.
- Fishes of Borneo, with description of four new species (Seale), v, D, 263.
- Fishes of Hongkong (Seale), ix, D, 59.
- Four new species of fishes from Bantayan Island (Seale), v, D, 115.
- Miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 283.
- New *Acanthocybium* from the P. I. (Seale), vii, D, 283.
- New species of Philippine fishes (Seale), iv, A, 491.
- Osseous system of *Ophiocephalus striatus* (Day), ix, D, 19.
- Preservation of commercial fish and fishery products in the tropics (Seale), ix, D, 1.
- Some poisonous Philippine fishes (Seale), vii, D, 289.
- Successful transference of black bass to the P. I., with notes on the transportation of live fish long distances (Seale), v, D, 153.
- Two new cyprinoid fishes of the genus *Barbus* from Lake Manguao, Palawan, (Day), ix, D, 187.

Zoölogy—Platyhelminthes:

- Condition of the liver in schistosomiasis (Phalen and Nichols), iii, B, 223.
- Davainca madagascariensis* in the P. I. (Garrison), vi, B, 165.
- Development of the miracidium of *Paragonimus* under various physical conditions (Garrison and Leynes), iv, B, 177.
- Intestinal helminthiasis in the P. I. (Willels), ix, B, 288.
- Intestinal parasites (Crowell and Ham-mack), viii, B, 157.
- Intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas (Willels), vi, B, 77.
- Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis (Willels), ix, B, 81.
- Intestinal worms (Garrison and Llamas), iv, B, 185.
- New intestinal trematode of man.—*Fascioletta ilocana* (Garrison), iii, B, 385.
- Paragonimiasis in the P. I. (Musgrave), ii, B, 15.
- Prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the P. I. (Garrison), iii, B, 191.
- Specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the P. I., with description of a new species of *Tænia* (Garrison), ii, B, 537.

Zoölogy—Porifera:

- Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.
- Sponges and sponge fisheries (Seale), iv, A, 57.

Zoölogy—Protozoa:

- Amoebæ in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amoebic dysentery (Walker), vi, B, 259.
- Amoebiasis (Musgrave), i, 547.
- Amoebic abscess of the liver (Rogers), v, B, 219.
- Amoebic dysentery (Marshall), iv, B, 303.
- Balantidiasis (Walker), viii, B, 333.
- Cases of *Balantidium coli* infection, with autopsy (Bowman), iv, B, 417.
- Cultivation and pathogenesis of amoebæ (Musgrave and Clegg), i, 909.
- Development of piroplasma and trypanosoma of cattle in artificial culture media (Martini), iv, B, 147.
- Dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli*, with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen (Bowman), vi, B, 147.
- Effect of ultra-violet rays on amoebæ (Chamberlain and Vedder), vi, B, 383.
- Entamoebic dysentery (Walker and Sel-lards), viii, B, 253.
- Euplotes worcesteri* I. Structure (Griffin), v, D, 291.

Zoölogy—Protozoa—Continued.

- Euplotes worcesteri* II. Division (Griffin), v, D, 815.
- Flagellates, ciliates, and other protozoa encountered in water and in human stools (Ruediger), vi, B, 155.
- Geological reconnaissance of the Lobo Mountains, Batangas (Smith), i, 617.
- Immunity reactions with amoebæ (Sellards), vi, B, 281.
- Intestinal amoebiasis without diarrhoea (Musgrave), v, B, 229.
- Intestinal flagellate in man (Castellani and Chalmers), v, B, 211.
- Intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province (Stitt), vi, B, 211.
- Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis (Willets), ix, B, 81.
- Les foraminifères dans le Tertiaire des Philippines (Douvillé), vi, D, 53.
- Malaria (Craig), i, 523.
- Malaria parasites of the orang-outan (Shibayama), v, B, 189.
- Malarial fever during the puerperium (Atkinson), v, B, 193.
- Malarial transmission by means of *Myzomyia ludlowii* (Banks), ii, B, 513.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Animal parasites of the intestines (Garrison, Leynes, and Llamas), iv, B, 257.
- Medical survey of the town of Taytay. Examination of the blood with special reference to malaria (Guciero and Sevilla), iv, B, 278.
- Observations on the epidemiology of dysentery in Japan (Shiga), i, 485.
- Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone (Smith), i, 203.
- Peridinium, iii, A, 187.
- Prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the P. I. (Garrison), iii, B, 191.
- Quantitative determination of the balantidicidal activity of certain drugs and chemicals as a basis for treatment of infections with *Balantidium coli* (Walker), viii, B, 1.
- Results of three hundred examinations of faeces with reference to the presence of amoebæ (Hoyt), iii, B, 417.
- Role of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* (Mitzmain), vii, B, 475.
- Schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the spleen of the vertebrate host (Walker), vii, B, 53.
- Stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the P. I. (Smith), viii, A, 235.
- Treatment of entamoebiasis with ipecac, emetine, and neosalvarsan (Willets, Stanley, and Gutierrez), ix, B, 93.

Zoölogy—Reptilia:

- Check-list and key of Philippine snakes (Griffin), vi, D, 253.
- Habu venom and its serum therapy (Kitajima), iii, B, 151.
- Miscellaneous marine products (Seale), vi, D, 283.
- Nesting place of *Crocodilus palustris* (Schultze), ix, D, 318.
- New gecko from Botel Tobago Island (Oshima), vii, D, 241.
- New species of Philippine lizards (Taylor), x, D, 89.
- Poisonous snakes of the P. I. (Griffin), iv, B, 203.
- Snakes found in Palawan (Griffin), iv, A, 595.
- Snakes from Polillo, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species (Griffin), v, D, 211.
- Two new species of snakes found in the P. I. (Griffin), iv, A, 55.
- Zoophyta, i, 627.
- Zoopthalmum giganteum*, v, C, 117.
- nigricans*, v, C, 116.
- Zooxanthella*, x, D, 158.
- Zoraida*, v, D, 40.
- dorsopunctata*, ix, D, 434.
- flavicornis*, ix, D, 433.
- javanica*, v, D, 40.
- puncticosta*, ix, D, 433.
- sinuosa*, v, D, 40.
- Zornia*, i, s, 65; v, C, 77; ix, C, 90.
- diphylla*, i, s, 65; v, C, 77, vii, C, 184, ix, C, 90.
- nuda*, v, C, 77.
- pulchella*, v, C, 79.
- Zostera uninervis*, ix, C, 49, x, C, 3.
- Zosteropidae*, iii, A, 280; vi, D, 45.
- Zosterops*, v, D, 104.
- aureiloria*, ii, A, 348.
- basilana*, ii, A, 290, 329.
- batanis*, ii, A, 343, 349, v, D, 219.
- boholensis*, iii, A, 283.
- everetti*, ii, A, 307, 329.
- halconensis*, ii, A, 360.
- læta*, ii, A, 329; iii, A, 283.
- luzonica*, ii, A, 348.
- meyeni*, i, 770; ii, A, 343, 360.
- meyeri*, ii, A, 348.
- nigrorum*, vi, D, 45.
- richmondi*, ii, A, 318.
- siquijorensis*, iii, A, 280.
- vulcani*, ii, A, 360.
- whiteheadi*, ii, A, 360; v, D, 138.
- whiteheadi vulcani*, ii, A, 360.
- whiteheadi whiteheadi*, ii, A, 360.
- Zosterornis affinis*, ii, A, 292.
- capitalis*, ii, A, 288; iv, A, 74.
- nigrocapitata*, ii, A, 292, 328.
- nigrocapitatus*, ii, A, 292.
- whiteheadi*, v, D, 137.
- Zosterostyllis arachnites*, ii, C, 313.

- Zoysia, i, s, 26.
 pungens, i, s, 26.
 Zuurzak, vii, C, 118.
 Zwaardekronia lurida, x, C, 140.
 Zygaenidae, ii, A, 363; x, D, 357.
 Zygaeninae, ii, A, 363.
 Zygomenes cristata, ix, C, 66.
 Zygothylaceae, iii, C, 411; vii, C, 160; ix, C, 95.
- Zygosporium, ix, C, 188
 oscheoides, ix, C, 188.
 Zyras biseriatus, x, D, 125.
 compressicornis, x, D, 126.
 fulgidus, x, D, 126.
 pulchricornis, x, D, 126.
 Zystaema punctatum, v, D, 277.
 Zyzypus jujuba, vii, C, 194.



